This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08163874 8

764

AMERICAN
BIBLE SOCIETY
SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES
HOLY BIBLE
EX
LIBRIS

H

The property of

Miss Sophia B. Earle,

Paxton.

the, 20, Sept. 1824,

RMI

BOSTON STEREOTYPE EDITION.

WALKER'S

CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY,

AND

EXPOSITOR

OF THE

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ABRIDGED FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS

TO WHICH IS ANNEXED, AN ABRIDGMENT OF

WALKER'S KEY

TO THE PRONUNCIATION OF

GREEK, LATIN, AND SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

Boston:

PUBLISHED BY LINCOLN & EDMANDS, SAMUEL T. ARMSTRONG,
AND CHARLES EWER.

1823.

Stereotyped by T. H. & C. Carter.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
5333 2B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1940 L

DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS, *to wit:*

District Clerk's Office.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the twenty-ninth day of July, A. D. 1823, and in the forty-eighth year of the Independence of the United States of America, LINCOLN & EDMANDS, SAMUEL T. ARMSTRONG, and CHARLES EWER, of the said District, have deposited in this office the title of a book, the right whereof they claim as Proprietors, in the words following, *to wit:*—"Walker's Critical Pronouncing Dictionary, and Expositor of the English Language. Abridged for the use of schools. To which is annexed, an abridgment of Walker's Key to the Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names." In conformity to the Act of the Congress of the United States, entitled, "An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned:" and also to an Act, entitled, "An Act supplementary to an Act, entitled, An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned; and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching historical, and other prints."

JNO. W. DAVIS, *Clerk of the District of Massachusetts.*

PREFACE.

FEW subjects have of late years more employed the pens of every class of criticks, than the improvement of the English Language. The greatest abilities in the nation have been exerted in cultivating and reforming it; nor have a thousand minor criticks been wanting to add their mite of amendment to their native tongue. Johnson, whose large mind and just taste made him capable of enriching and adorning the Language with original composition, has condescended to the drudgery of disentangling, explaining, and arranging it, and left a lasting monument of his ability, labour, and patience; and Dr. Lowth, the politest scholar of the age, has availed his superiority in his short Introduction to English Grammar. The ponderous folio has gravely vindicated the rights of analogy; and the light ephemeral sheet of news has corrected errours in Grammar, as well as in Politicks, by slyly marking them in Italicks.

Nor has the improvement stopped here. While Johnson and Lowth have been insensibly operating on the orthography and construction of our Language, its pronunciation has not been neglected. The importance of a consistent and regular pronunciation was too obvious to be overlooked; and the want of this consistency and regularity has induced several ingenious men to endeavour at a reformation; who, by exhibiting the regularities of pronunciation, and pointing out its analogies, have reclaimed some words that were not irrecoverably fixed in a wrong sound, and prevented others from being perverted by ignorance or caprice.

Among these writers who deserve the first praise on this subject, is Mr. Elphinston; who, in his Principles of the English Language, has reduced the chaos to a system; and, by a deep investigation of the analogies of our tongue, has laid the foundation of a just and regular pronunciation.

After him, Dr. Kenrick contributed a portion of improvement by his Rhetorical Dictionary; in which the words are divided into syllables as they are pronounced, and figures placed over the vowels, to indicate their different sounds. But this gentleman has rendered his Dictionary extremely imperfect, by entirely omitting a great number of words of doubtful and difficult pronunciation—those very words for which a Dictionary of this kind would be most consulted.

To him succeeded Mr. Sheridan, who not only divided the words into syllables, and placed figures over the vowels, as Dr. Kenrick had done, but, by spelling these syllables as they are pronounced, seemed to complete the idea of a Pronouncing Dictionary, and to leave but little expectation of future improvement. It must, indeed, be confessed, that Mr. Sheridan's Dictionary is greatly superiour to every other that preceded it; and his method of conveying the sound of words, by spelling them as they are pronounced, is highly rational and useful.—But here sincerity obliges me to stop. Numerous instances of impropriety, inconsistency, and want of acquaintance with the analogies of the Language, sufficiently shew that his Dictionary is upon the whole imperfect, and that ample room was left for attempting another, which might better answer the purpose of a Guide to Pronunciation.

The last writer on this subject is Mr. Nares, who, in his Elements of Orthoepy, has shown a clearness of method and an extent of observation which deserve the highest encomiums. His Preface alone proves him an elegant writer, as well as a philosophical observer of Language; and his Alphabetical Index, referring near five thousand words to the rules for pronouncing them, is a new and useful method of treating the subject; but he seems, on many occasions, to have mistaken the best usage, and to have paid too little attention to the first principles of pronunciation.

The work I have offered on the subject has, I hope, added something to the publick stock; as I have endeavoured to unite the science of Mr. Elphinston, the method of Mr. Nares, and the general utility of Mr. Sheridan.

With respect to the explanation of words, except in very few instances, I have scrupulously followed Dr. Johnson. His Dictionary has been deemed lawful plunder by every subsequent lexicographer; and so servilely has it been copied, that such words as he must have omitted merely by mistake, as *Predilection*, *Respectable*, *Descriptive*, *Sulky*, *Inimical*, *Interference*, and many others, are neither in Mr. Sheridan's, Dr. Kenrick's, nor several other Dictionaries.

N. B. The above preface is extracted from that originally prefixed to the quarto Dictionary by Mr. Walker.

39X1385

A TABLE

OF

THE SIMPLE AND DIPHTHONGAL VOWELS REFERRED TO BY THE FIGURES OVER THE LETTERS IN THIS DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH SOUNDS	FRENCH SOUNDS.
1. ȧ. The long slender English *a*, as in fȧte, pȧper, &c. - -	*é* in *fête, épée.*
2. ä. The long Italian *a*, as in fär, fä-ther, pa-pä, mam-mä -	*a* in *fable, table.*
3. å. The broad German *a*, as in fåll, wåll, wå-ter - - -	*â* in *âge, Châlons.*
4. ă. The short sound of the Italian *a*, as in făt, măt, măr-ry -	*a* in *fat, matin.*
1. ė. The long *e*, as in mė, hėre, mė-tre, mė-dium - - -	*i* in *mitre, epitre.*
2. ĕ. The short *e*, as in mĕt, lĕt, gĕt - - - - -	*e* in *mettre, nette.*
1. i. The long diphthongal *i*, as in pine, ti-tle - - -	*aï* in *laïque, naïf.*
2. ĭ. The short simple *i*, as in pĭn, tĭt-tle - - - -	*i* in *inné, titré.*
1. ȯ. The long open *o*, as in nȯ, nȯte, nȯ-tice - - -	*o* in *globe, lobe.*
2. o. The long close *o*, as in move, prove - - - -	*ou* in *mouvoir, pouvoir.*
3. ȯ. The long broad *o*, as in nȯr, fȯr, ȯr; like the broad å -	*o* in *or, for, encor.*
4. ŏ. The short broad *o*, as in nŏt, hŏt, gŏt - - - -	*o* in *hotte, cotte.*
1. u. The long diphthongal *u*, as in tube, Cū-pid - - -	*iou* in *Ciourlat, chiourme.*
2. ŭ. The short simple *u*, as in tŭb, cŭp, sŭp - - -	*eu* in *neuf, veuf.*
3. u. The middle or obtuse *u*, as in bull, full, pull - -	*ou* in *boule, foule, poule.*
ȯȯ. The long ȯ, and the short ŏ, as in ȯȯl - - - -	*oï* in *cycloïde, héroïque.*
ȯo. The long broad ȯ, and the middle obtuse o, as in thȯo, pȯond	*aoû* in *Août.*

Th. The acute or sharp *th*, as in *th*ink, *th*in.
Th. The grave or flat th, as in this, that.

When *G* is printed in the Roman character, it has its hard sound in *get, gone*, &c. as *go, give, geese*, &c. when it has its soft sound, it is spelled in the notation by the consonant *J*, as *giant, ginger, ji-ant, jin-jer.* The same may be observed of *S*: the Roman character denotes its hard sound in *sin, sun*, &c. as *so, sit, sense*, &c. its soft sound is spelled by *z*, as *zose, raise*, &c. *rose, raze*, &c.

CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.

SCHEME OF THE VOWELS.

Fāte, fär, fäll, făt—mē, mĕt—pīne, pĭn—nō, mŏve, nŏr, nŏt—tūbe, tŭb, bŭll—ŏil—pŏŭnd—*th*in, THIS.

A, an article set before nouns of the singular number; as, *a* man, *a* tree.—Before a word beginning with a vowel, it is written *An*, as *an* ox. A is sometimes a noun, as great A. A is placed before a participle, or participial noun; as, *a* hunting, *a* begging. A has a signification denoting proportion; as, the landlord has a hundred *a* year

Abaft, â-bâft'. *ad.* from the fore part of the ship, towards the stern [desert

Abandon, â-bân'dŭn. *v. a.* to give up; to

Abandoned, â-bân'dŭnd. *par.* given up

Abandonment, â-bân'dŭn-mĕnt. *s.* the act of abandoning

Abarticulation, âb-âr-tĭk-ŭ-lā'shŭn. *s.* that species of articulation that has manifest motion

Abase, â-bāse'. *v. a.* to depress, to bring low

Abasement, â-bāse'mĕnt. *s.* the state of being brought low; depression

Abash, â-bâsh'. *v. a.* to make ashamed

Abate, â-bāte'. *v. a.* to lessen, to diminish

Abatement, â-bāte'mĕnt. *s.* the act of abating; the sum taken away by abating

Abater, â-bā'tŭr. *s.* cause by which an abatement is procured

Abb, âb. *s.* the yarn on a weaver's warp

Abbacy, âb'bâ-sē. *s.* the possessions or privileges of an abbot [nery

Abbess, âb'bĕss. *s.* the superior of a nun-

Abbey, or Abby, âb'bē. *s.* a monastery of religious persons

Abbot, âb'bŭt. *s.* the chief of a convent of men

Abbreviate, âb-brē'vē-āte. *v. a.* to shorten

Abbreviation, âb-brē-vē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of shortening [abridges

Abbreviator, âb-brē-vē-ā'tŭr. *s.* one who

Abbreviature, âb-brē'vē-ā-tshŭre. *s.* a mark used for shortening [to resign

Abdicate, âb'dē-kāte. *v. a.* to give up right,

Abdication, âb-dē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of abdicating

Abdicative, âb'dē-kā-tĭv. *a.* that causes or implies an abdication [the belly

Abdomen, âb-dō'mĕn. *s.* the lower part of

Abdominal, âb-dŏm'mē-nâl, } *a.*
Abdominous, âb-dŏm'mē-nŭs. }
relating to the abdomen

Abduce, âb-dūse'. *v. a.* to withdraw one part from another

Abducent, âb-dū'sĕnt. *a.* muscles abducent serve to open or pull back divers parts of the body

Abductor, âb-dŭk'tŭr. *s.* the muscles which draw back the several members

Abed, â-bĕd'. *ad.* in bed

Aberrance, âb-ĕr'rânse. *s.* a deviation from the right way, an error

Aberrant, âb-ĕr'rânt. *a.* wandering from the right way

Aberration, âb-ĕr-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of deviating from the common track

Aberring, âb-ĕr'rĭng. *part.* going astray

Aberuncate, âb-ē-rŭn'kāte. *v. a.* to pull up by the roots

Abet, ă-bĕt'. *v. a.* to support, encourage
Abetment, ă-bĕt'mĕnt. *s.* the act of abetting
Abetter, or Abettor, ă-bĕt'tŭr. *s.* the supporter or encourager of another
Abhor, ăb-hôr'. *v. a.* to hate; to loathe
Abhorrence, ăb-hŏr'rĕnse. } *s.*
Abhorrency, ăb-hŏr'rĕn-sē. } the act of abhorring
Abhorrent, ăb-hŏr'rĕnt. *d.* struck with abhorrence; contrary to, inconsistent with
Abhorrer, ăb-hôr'rŭr. *s.* a hater, detester
Abide, ă-bīde'. *v. n.* to dwell in a place, to bear the consequences [a place
Abider, ă-bī'dŭr. *s.* the person that abides in
Abiding, ă-bī'dĭng. *s.* continuance
Abject, ăb'jĕkt. *a.* mean, contemptible
Abject, ăb'jĕkt. *s.* a man without hope
Abject, ăb-jĕkt'. *v. a.* to throw away
Abjectedness, ăb-jĕk'tĕd-nĕss. *s.* the state of an abject [ty, baseness
Abjection, ăb-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* meanness, servili-
Abjectly, ăb'jĕkt-lē. *ad.* meanly [ness
Abjectness, ăb'jĕkt-nĕss. *s.* servility, mean-
Ability, ă-bĭl'ĕ-tē, *s.* power, capacity
Abjure, ăb-jūre'. *v. a.* to swear not to do something; to recant upon oath
Abjuration, ăb-jū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of abjuring; the oath taken for that end
Ablactate, ăb-lăk'tāte. *v. a.* to wean [grafting
Ablactation, ăb-lăk-tā'shŭn. *s.* a method of
Ablaqueation, ăb-lā-kwē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the practice of opening the ground about the roots of trees [away
Ablation, ăb-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of taking
Ablative, ăb'lā-tĭv. *a.* the sixth case of Latin nouns
Able, ā'bl. *a.* having sufficient power
Able-bodied, ā-bl-bŏd'dĭd. *a.* strong of body
Ablegate, ăb'lē-gāte. *v. a.* to send abroad upon some employment
Ablegation, ăb-lē-gā'shŭn. *s.* a sending abroad
Ableness, ā'-bl-nĕss. *s.* ability of body, force
Ablepsy, ăb'lĕp-sē. *s.* want of sight
Abluent, ăb'lū-ĕnt. *a.* cleansing
Ablution, ăb-lū'shŭn. *s.* the act of cleansing
Abnegate, ăb'nē-gāte. *v. a.* to deny [ciation
Abnegation, ăb-nē-gā'shŭn. *s.* denial, renun-
Aboard, ă-bōrd'. *ad.* in a ship
Abode, ă-bōde'. *s.* habitation, dwelling, stay
Abodement, ă-bōde'mĕnt. *s.* a secret anticipation of something future
Abolish, ă-bŏl'ĭsh. *v. a.* to annul, destroy
Abolishable, ă-bŏl'ĭsh-ă-bl. *a.* that may be abolished
Abolisher, ă-bŏl'ĭsh-ŭr. *s.* he that abolishes
Abolishment, ă-bŏl'ĭsh-mĕnt. } *s.*
Abolition, ăb-ō-lĭsh'ŭn. } the act of abolishing
Abominable, ă-bŏm'ĕ-nă-bl. *a.* hateful, detestable [fulness, odiousness
Abominableness, ă-bŏm'ĕ-nă-bl-nĕss. *s.* hate-
Abominably, ă-bŏm'ĕ-nă-blē. *ad.* most hatefully, odiously [test, hate
Abominate, ă-bŏm'ĕ-nāte. *v. a.* to abhor, de-
Abomination, ă-bŏm-ĕ-nā'shŭn. *s.* hatred detestation [inhabitants of a country
Aborigines, ăb-ō-rĭdge'ĕ-nēz. *s.* the earliest
Abortion, ă-bôr'shŭn. *s.* an untimely birth
Abortive, ă-bôr'tĭv. *a.* brought forth before the due time; that which brings forth nothing [timely
Abortively, ă-bôr'tĭv-lē, *ad.* immaturely, un-
Abortiveness, ă-bôr'tĭv-nĕss, *s.* the state of abortion [birth
Abortment, ă-bôrt'mĕnt, *s.* an untimely
Abound, ă-bŏund'. *v. n.* to have or be in great plenty [relating to; engaged in
About, ă-bŏut'. *prep.* surrounding, near to;
About, ă-bŏut'. *ad.* circularly; nearly
Above, ă-bŭv'. *prep.* higher in rank, or excellence; beyond, too high for [of heaven
Above, ă-bŭv'. *ad.* over-head; in the regions
Above-all, ă-bŭv-ăll'. in the first place; chiefly [without artifice or trick
Above-board, ă-bŭv'bôrd. in open sight;
Above-cited, ă-bŭv'sī-tĕd. cited before
Above-ground, ă-bŭv'grŏund. *s.* alive, not in the grave

Abracadabra, ăb-rȧ-kȧ-dȧb'rȧ. *s.* a superstitious charm against agues [away
Abrade, ȧ-brȧde'. *v. a.* to rub off, to wear
Abrasion, ȧ-brȧ'zhŭn. *s.* the act of rubbing
Abreast, ȧ-brĕst'. *ad.* side by side
Abridge, ȧ-brĭdje'. *v. a.* to make shorter in words, to contract, diminish
Abridger, ȧ-brĭd'jŭr. *s.* he that abridges
Abridgment, ȧ-brĭdje'mĕnt, *s.* the contraction of a larger work into a small compass
Abroach, ȧ-brōtsh'. *ad.* in a posture to run out
Abroad, ȧ-brȧwd'. *ad.* in another country; without
Abrogate, ăb'rō-gȧte. *v. a.* to repeal, to annul
Abrogation, ăb-rō-gȧ'shŭn. *s.* the act of abrogating, the repeal of a law [den
Abrupt, ăb-rŭpt'. *a.* broken, craggy; sud-
Abruption, ăb-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* violent and sudden separation
Abruptly, ăb-rŭpt'lē. *ad.* hastily [ness
Abruptness, ăb-rŭpt'nĕss. *s.* haste, suddenness
Abscess, ăb'sĕss. *s.* a morbid cavity in the body
Abscind, ăb-sĭnd'. *v. a.* to cut off
Abscission, ăb-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of cutting off
Abscond, ăb-skŏnd'. *v. n.* to hide one's self
Absconder, ăb-skŏn'dŭr. *s.* the person that absconds [sent, inattention
Absence, ăb'sĕnse. *s.* the state of being ab-
Absent, ăb'sĕnt. *a.* not present; inattentive
Absent, ăb-sĕnt'. *v. a.* to withdraw, to forbear to come into presence
Absentee, ăb-sĕn-tē'. *s.* a person absent
Absinthiated, ăb-sĭn'*th*ē-ȧ-tĕd. *p.* impregnated with wormwood
Absist, ăb-sĭst'. *v. n.* to stand off, to leave off
Absolve, ăb-zŏlv'. *v. a.* to clear, acquit
Absolute, ăb'sō-lūte. *a.* complete, unconditional [tively
Absolutely, ăb'sō-lūte-lē. *ad.* completely, positively
Absoluteness, ăb'sō-lūte-nĕss. *s.* completeness, despotism [mission
Absolution, ăb-sō-lū'shŭn. *s.* acquittal; re-
Absolutory, ăb-sŏl'ū-tŭr-rē. *a.* that absolves

Absonant, ăb'sō-nănt. } *a.*
Absonous, ăb'sō-nŭs. } contrary to reason
Absorb, ăb-sŏrb'. *v. a.* to suck up
Absorbent, ăb-sŏr'bĕnt. *s.* a medicine that sucks up humours
Absorpt, ăb-sŏrpt'. *p.* swallowed up
Absorption, ăb-sŏrp'shŭn. *s.* the act of swallowing up [one's self any gratification
Abstain, ăb-stȧne'. *v. n.* to forbear, to deny
Abstemious, ăb-stē'mē-ŭs. *a.* temperate, abstinent [ly, soberly
Abstemiously, ăb-stē'mē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* temperate-
Abstemiousness, ăb-stē'mē-ŭs-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being abstemious
Abstention, ăb-stĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of holding off [wiping
Absterge, ăb-stĕrje'. *v. a.* to cleanse by
Abstergent, ăb-stĕr'jĕnt. *a.* having a cleansing quality
Absterse, ăb-stĕrse'. *v. a.* to cleanse, to purify
Abstersion, ăb-stĕr'shŭn. *s.* the act of cleansing [ity of cleansing
Abstersive, ăb-stĕr'sĭv. *a.* that has qual-
Abstinence, ăb'stē-nĕnse. *s.* forbearance of any thing; fasting
Abstinent, ăb'stē-nĕnt. *a.* that uses abstinence
Abstract, ăb-strȧkt'. *v. a.* to separate; to reduce to an epitome [thing else
Abstract, ăb-strȧkt'. *a.* separated from some-
Abstract, ăb'strȧkt. *s.* a smaller quantity, containing power of a greater; an epitome
Abstracted, ăb-strȧk'tĕd. *p. a.* separated; absent of mind
Abstractedly, ăb-strȧk'tĕd-lē. *ad.* simply, separately from all contingent circumstances
Abstraction, ăb-strȧk'shŭn. *s.* the act of abstracting; the state of being abstracted
Abstractive, ăb-strȧk'tĭv. *a.* having the power or quality of abstracting [manner
Abstractly, ăb-strȧkt'lē. *ad.* in an abstract
Abstruse, ăb-strūse'. *a.* hidden; difficult
Abstrusely, ăb-strūse'lē. *ad.* obscurely, not plainly

Abstruseness, ăb-strūse'nĕs. *s.* difficulty, obscurity
Abstrusity, ăb-strū'sĕ-tē. *s.* abstruseness
Absume, ăb-sūme'. *v. a.* to destroy by gradual waste
Absurd, ăb-sūrd'. *a.* contrary to reason
Absurdity, ăb-sūr'dĕ-tē. *s.* that which is absurd
Absurdly, ăb-sūrd'lē. *ad.* improperly, unreasonably [ing absurd
Absurdness, ăb-sūrd'nĕs. *s.* the quality of be-
Abundance, ă-bŭn'dănse. *s.* plenty; great numbers; exuberance, more than enough
Abundant, ă-bŭn'dănt. *a.* plentiful; exuberant [ply, liberally
Abundantly, ă-bŭn'dănt-lē. *ad.* in plenty; am-
Abuse, ă-būze'. *v. a.* to make an ill use of; deceive, impose on [rude reproach
Abuse, ă-būse', *s.* the ill use of any thing; [ful
Abuser, ă-bū'zŭr. *s.* he that makes an ill use; he that reproaches with rudeness
Abusive, ă-bū'sĭv. *a.* practising abuse; deceit-
Abusively, ă-bū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* improperly, reproachfully [ders upon another
Abutment, ă-bŭt'mĕnt. *s.* that which bor-
Abyss, [illegible]iss' *s.* a great depth, a gulf
Acacia, ă-kā'shē-ă. *s.* a drug [academy
Academial, ăk-ă-dē'mē-ăl. *a.* relating to an
Academian, ăk-ă-dē'mē-ăn. *s.* a scholar of an academy [to a university
Academical, ăk-ă-dĕm'mĕ-kăl. *a.* belonging
Academick, ăk-ă-dĕm'ĭk. *s.* a student of a university [university
Academick, ăk-kă-dĕm'ĭk. *a.* relating to a
Academician, ăk-kă-dĕ-mĭsh'ăn. } *s.*
Academist, ă-kăd'dĕ-mĭst. }
the member of an academy
Academy, ă-kăd'dĕ-mē. *s.* society of men uniting for the promotion of some art; the place where sciences are taught
Acanthus, ă-kăn'*th*ŭs. *s.* the herb bear's-foot
Acatalectic, ă-kăt-ă-lĕk'tĭk. *s.* a verse which has the complete number of syllables
Accede, ăk-sēde'. *v. n.* to come [to hasten
Accelerate, ăk-sĕl'lŭr-āte. *v. a.* to make quick,
Acceleration, ăk-sĕl-lŭr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of quickening motion [fire
Accend, ăk-sĕnd'. *v. a.* to kindle, to set on
Accension, ăk-sĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of kindling
Accent, ăk'sĕnt. *s.* the manner of pronouncing; a mark upon syllables to regulate their pronunciation
Accent, ăk-sĕnt'. *v. a.* to speak words with particular regard to the grammatical marks or rules [cents
Accentual, ăk-sĕn'tshū-ăl. *a.* relating to ac-
Accentuate, ăk-sĕn'tshū-āte. *v. a.* to place the accent properly [of placing the accent
Accentuation, ăk-sĕn-tshū-ā'shŭn, *s.* the act
Accept, ăk-sĕpt'. *v. a.* to take with pleasure, to receive kindly [ity of being acceptable
Acceptability, ăk-sĕp-tă-bĭl'lĕ-tē. *s.* the qual-
Acceptable, ăk'sĕp-tă-bl. *a.* grateful, pleasing [ity of being acceptable
Acceptableness, ăk'sĕp-tă-bl-nĕs. *s.* the qual-
Acceptably, ăk'sĕp-tă-blē. *ad.* in an acceptable manner [approbation
Acceptance, ăk-sĕp'tănse. *s.* reception with
Acceptation, ăk-sĕp-tā'shŭn. *s.* reception; the meaning of a word [cepts
Accepter, ăk-sĕp'tŭr. *s.* the person who ac-
Acception, ăk-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* the received sense of a word
Access, ăk-sĕss'. *s.* the way by which any thing may be approached
Accessariness, ăk'sĕs-să-rē-nĕss. *s.* the state of being accessary
Accessary, ăk'sĕs-să-rē. *s.* he who, not being the chief agent in a crime, contributes to it
Accessary, ăk'sĕs-să-rē. *a.* joined to, additional [proached
Accessible, ăk-sĕs'sĕ-bl. *a.* that may be ap-
Accession, ăk-sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* increase by something added [of an accessory
Accessorily, ăk'sĕs-sō-rē-lē. *ad.* in the manner
Accessory, ăk'sĕs-sō-rē. *a.* joined to another thing, additional
Accidence, ăk'sĕ-dĕnse, *s.* the little book containing the first rudiments of grammar

Accident, âk'sè-dênt. *s.* the property of a thing; casualty, chance [essential
Accidental, âk-sè-dên'tâl. *s.* a property non-
Accidental, âk-sè-dên'tâl. *a.* having the quality of an accident; casual, happening by chance [fortuitously
Accidentally, âk-sè-dên'tâl-lè. *ad.* casually,
Accidentalness, âk-sè-dên'tâl-nêss. *s.* the quality of being accidental
Accipient âk-sîp'pè-ênt. *s.* a receiver
Accite, âk-sîte'. *v. a.* to call; to summon
Acclaim, âk-klâme'. *s.* a shout of praise
Acclamation, âk-klâ-mâ'shûn. *s.* shout of applause
Acclivity, âk-klîv'vè-tè. *s.* the ascent of a hill
Acclivous, âk-klî'vûs. *a.* rising with a slope
Accloy, âk-klôè'. *v. a.* to fill to satiety [hurry
Accoil, âk-kôîl'. *v. n.* to bustle, to be in a
Accolent, âk'kò-lênt. *s.* a borderer
Accommodable, âk-kôm'mò-dâ-bl. *a.* that may be fitted [ply with conveniencies
Accommodate, âk-kôm'mò-dâte. *v. a.* to sup-
Accommodate, âk-kôm'mò-dâte. *a.* suitable, fit [ably
Accommodately, âk-kôm'mò-dâte-lè. *ad.* suit-
Accommodation, âk-kôm-mò-dâ'shûn. *s.* provision of conveniencies
Accompanable, âk-kûm'pâ-nâ-bl. *a.* sociable
Accompanier, âk-kûm'pâ-nè-ûr. *s.* a companion
Accompaniment, âk-kûm'pâ-nè-mênt. *s.* the instrumental that accompanies the vocal part in music
Accompany, âk-kûm'pâ-nè. *v. a.* to be with another as a companion; to join with
Accomplice, âk-kôm'plîs. *s.* associate, a partaker, in an ill sense [to fulfil, to adorn
Accomplish, âk-kôm'plîsh. *v. a.* to complete,
Accomplished, âk-kôm'plîsh-êd. *p. a.* complete in some qualification; elegant
Accomplisher, âk-kôm'plîsh-ûr. *s.* the person who accomplishes
Accomplishment, âk-kôm'plîsh-mênt. *s.* completion, embellishment, elegance
Accompt, âk-kôûnt'. *s.* an account, a reckoning [computer
Accomptant, âk-kôûn'tânt. *s.* a reckoner,
Accord, âk-kôrd'. *v. a.* to make agree
Accord, âk-kôrd'. *v. n.* to agree, to suit with
Accord, âk-kôrd'. *s.* a compact, an agreement [conformity to
Accordance, âk-kôr'dânse. *s.* agreement with;
Accordant, âk-kôr'dânt. *a.* willing
According, âk-kôr'dîng. *p.* agreeable to
Accordingly, âk-kôr'dîng-lè. *ad.* agreeably
Accost, âk-kôst'. *v. a.* to address, to salute
Accostable, âk-kôs'tâ-bl. *a.* easy of access
Account, âk-kôûnt'. *s.* a computation of debts or expenses; a narrative, explanation, relation
Account, âk-kôûnt'. *v. a.* to esteem, reckon
Accountable, âk-kôûn'tâ-bl. *a.* of whom an account may be required; who must answer for [accounts
Accountant, âk-kôûn'tânt. *s.* a man skilled in
Accouple, âk-kûp'pl. *v. a.* to join, to link
Accourt, âk-kôrt'. *v. a.* to entertain with courtesy
Accoutre, âk-kôô'tûr. *v. a.* to dress, to equip
Accoutrement, âk-kôô'tûr-mênt. *s.* dress, equipage [putation
Accredited, âk-krêd'ît-êd. *a.* of allowed re-
Accretion, âk-krê'shûn. *s.* the act of growing to another, so as to increase it
Accretive, âk-krê'tîv. *a.* growing
Accroach, âk-krôtsh'. *v. a.* to draw to one as with a hook [as profits
Accrue, âk-krôô'. *v. n.* to be added, to arise
Accubation, âk-kû-bâ'shûn. *s.* the ancient posture of leaning at meals
Accumb, âk-kûmb'. *v. n.* to lean at the table
Accumulate, âk-kû'mû-lâte. *v. a.* to heap together [of accumulating
Accumulation, âk-kû-mû-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act
Accumulative, âk-kû'mû-lâ-tîv. *a.* that accumulates [cumulates
Accumulator, âk-kû'mû-lâ-tûr. *s.* he that ac-
Accuracy, âk'kû-râ-sè. *s.* exactness, nicety

Accurate, ăk'kū-rāte. *a.* exact
Accurately, ăk'kū-rāte-lē. *ad.* exactly
Accurateness, ăk'kū-rāte-nĕss. *s.* exactness, nicety
Accurse, ăk-kŭrse'. *v. a.* to doom to misery
Accursed, ăk-kŭr'sĕd. *part. a.* doomed to misery; execrable [pable
Accusable, ăk-kū'zā-bl. *a.* blameable; cul-
Accusation, ăk-kū-zā'shŭn. *s.* the act of accusing; the charge brought [a noun
Accusative, ăk-kū'zā-tĭv. *a.* the fourth case of
Accusatory, ăk-kū'zā-tō-rē. *a.* producing an accusation [crime, to blame or censure
Accuse, ăk-kūze'. *v. a.* to charge with a
Accuser, ăk-kū'zŭr. *s.* he who brings a charge against another
Accustom, ăk-kŭs'tŭm. *v. a.* to habituate
Accustomable, ăk-kŭs'tŭm-mā-bl. *a.* done by long custom [ing to custom
Accustomably, ăk-kŭs'tŭm-ā-blē. *ad.* accord-
Accustomarily, ăk-kŭs'tŭm-mā-rē-lē. *ad.* in a customary manner [practised
Accustomary, ăk-kŭs'tŭm-mā-rē. *a.* usual,
Accustomed, ăk-kŭs'tŭm-ĕd. *a.* according to custom, usual
Ace, āse. *s.* a unit on cards or dice
Acerbity, ā-sĕr'bē-tē. *s.* a rough sour taste; sharpness of temper
Acervate, ā-sĕr'vāte. *v. a.* to heap up
Acervation, ās-ĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* a heaping together [to sourness
Acescent, ā-sĕs'sĕnt. *a.* that has a tendency
Acetose, ās-ē-tōse'. *a.* that which has in it acids [acetose
Acetosity, ās-ē-tŏs'ē-tē. *s.* the state of being
Acetous, ā-sē'tŭs. *a.* sour
Ache, āke. *s.* a continued pain
Ache, āke. *v. n.* to be in pain
Achieve, āt-tshēve'. *v. a.* to perform, to finish
Achievement, āt-tshēve'mĕnt. *s.* the performance of an action [what he endeavours
Achiever, āt-tshē'vŭr. *s.* he who performs
Achor, ā'kŏr. *s.* a species of the herpes
Acid, ās'sĭd. *a.* sour, sharp
Acidity, ā-sĭd'dē-tē. *s.* sharpness, sourness
Acidness, ās'sĭd-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being acid
Acidulæ, ā-sĭd'dū-lē. *s.* medicinal springs impregnated with sharp particles [acid
Acidulate, ā-sĭd'dū-lāte. *v. a.* to tinge with
Acknowledge, ăk-nŏl'lĕdj. *v. a.* to confess, to own
Acknowledging, ăk-nŏl'lĕdj-ĭng. *a.* grateful
Acknowledgment, ăk-nŏl'lĕdje-mĕnt. *s.* confession of a fault, or of a benefit received
Acme, ăk'mē. *s.* the height of any thing
Acolothist, ā-kŏl'lō-thĭst. *s.* one of the lowest order in the Roman church
Aconite, ăk'kō-nīte. *s.* the herb wolf's-bane
Acorn, ā'kŏrn. *s.* the seed or fruit of an oak
Acousticks, ā-kōū'stĭks. *s.* the theory of sounds; medicines to help the hearing
Acquaint, ăk-kwānt'. *v. a.* to make familiar with, to inform
Acquaintance, ăk-kwān'tānse. *s.* familiar knowledge; the person with whom we are acquainted [known
Acquainted, ăk-kwān'tĕd. *p.* familiar, well-
Acquest, ăk-kwĕst'. *s.* an acquisition
Acquiesce, āk-kwē-ĕs'. *v. n.* to rest in, or remain satisfied
Acquiescence, āk-kwē-ĕs'ĕnse. *s.* a silent appearance of content; submission
Acquirable, ăk-kwī'rā-bl. *a.* attainable
Acquire, ăk-kwīre'. *v. a.* to gain
Acquired, ăk-kwī'rĕd. *particip. a.* gained
Acquirer, ăk-kwī'rŭr. *s.* the person who acquires [is acquired
Acquirement, ăk-kwīre'mĕnt. *s.* that which
Acquisition, ăk-kwē-zĭsh'shŭn. *s.* the act of acquiring; the thing gained [ed
Acquisitive, ăk-kwĭz'zē-tĭv. *a.* that is acquir-
Acquit, ăk-kwĭt'. *v. a.* to set free; to clear
Acquitment, ăk-kwĭt'mĕnt. *s.* the state of being acquitted
Acquittal, ăk-kwĭt'tăl. *s.* deliverance
Acquittance, ăk-kwĭt'tānse. *v. a.* to procure an acquittance

Acquittance, ăk-kwĭt'tănse. *s.* the act of discharging from a debt
Acre, ā'kŭr. *s.* a quantity of land, containing in length 40 perches, and 4 in breadth
Acrid, ăk'krĭd. *a.* of a hot biting taste
Acrimonious, ăk-krē-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* sharp, corrosive
Acrimony, ăk'krē-mō-nē. *s.* sharpness, severity
Acritude, ăk'krē-tūde. *s.* an acrid taste
Acroamatical, ăk'krō-ă-măt'tē-kăl. *a.* of or pertaining to deep learning
Acrospire, ăk'krō-spīre. *s.* a sprout from the end of seeds
Across, ă-krŏss'. *ad.* athwart, laid over
Acrostick, ă-krŏss'tĭk. *s.* a poem in which the first letter of every line being taken, makes up the name of a person or thing
Act, ăkt. *v. n.* to be in action, not to rest
Act, ăkt. *v. a.* to perform a borrowed character [decree
Act, ăkt. *s.* a deed, exploit; part of a play;
Action, ăk'shăn. *s.* an act or thing done; a deed; gesticulation; a term in law
Actionable, ăk'shăn-ă-bl. *a.* admits an action in law
Active, ăk'tĭv. *a.* busy, nimble, quick
Actively, ăk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* busily, nimbly
Activeness, ăk'tĭv-nĕss. *s.* quickness, nimbleness [active
Activity, ăk-tĭv'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being
Actor, ăk'tŭr. *s.* he that performs any thing; a stage-player [the stage
Actress, ăk'trĕss. *s.* a woman that plays on
Actual, ăk'tshū-ăl. *a.* really in act
Actuality, ăk-tshū-ăl'lē-tē. *s.* the state of being actual [really
Actually, ăk'tshū-ăl-lē. *ad.* in act, in effect,
Actualness, ăk'tshū-ăl-nĕss, *s.* the quality of being actual [of a court
Actuary, ăk'tshū-ă-rē. *s.* a register or officer
Actuate, ăk'tshū-āte. *v. a.* to put into action
Actuose, ăk-tū-ōse'. *a.* having the power of action
Acuate, ăk'ū-āte. *v. a.* to sharpen
Aculeate, ă-kū'lē-āte. *a.* prickly, terminating in a sharp point
Acumen, ă-kū'mĕn. *s.* a sharp point; figuratively, quickness of intellect [a point
Acuminated, ă-kū'mē-nā-tĕd. *p. a.* ending in
Acute, ă-kūte'. *a.* sharp, ingenious
Acutely, ă-kūte'lē. *ad.* sharply [intellect
Acuteness, ă-kūte'nĕss. *s.* sharpness; force of
Adacted, ă-dăk'tĕd. *part. a.* driven by force
Adage, ăd'āje. *s.* a maxim, a proverb
Adagio, ă-dā'jē-ō. *s.* a term used by musicians to mark a slow time [loadstone
Adamant, ăd'ă-mănt. *s.* the diamond; the
Adamantean, ăd-ă-măn-tē'ăn. *a.* hard as adamant [like adamant
Adamantine, ăd-ă-măn'tĭn. *a.* made of or
Adam's-apple, ăd'ămz-ăp'pl. *s.* a prominent part of the throat
Adapt, ă-dăpt'. *v. a.* to fit, to suit
Adaptation, ăd-ăp-tā'shăn. } *s.*
Adaption, ă-dăp'shăn. }
the act of fitting
Add, ăd. *v. a.* to join something to
Addecimate, ăd-dĕs'sē-māte. *v. a.* to take or ascertain tithes
Addeem, ăd-dēēm'. *v. a.* to esteem, to account
Adder, ăd'dŭr. *s.* a serpent, a poisonous reptile [being added
Addibility, ăd-dē-bĭl'lē-tē. *s.* the possibility of
Addible, ăd'dē-bl. *a.* possible to be added
Addice, ăd'dĭs. *s.* a kind of ax
Addict, ăd-dĭkt'. *v. a.* to devote, to dedicate
Addictedness, ăd-dĭk'tĕd-nĕss. *s.* the state of being addicted [devoted
Addiction, ăd-dĭk'shŭn. *s.* the state of being
Additament, ăd-dĭt'ă-mĕnt. *s.* addition, the thing added [thing added
Addition, ăd-dĭsh'shŭn. *s.* the act of adding;
Additional, ăd-dĭsh'shŭn-ăl. *a.* that is added
Additory, ăd'dē-tŭ-rē. *a.* that which has the power of adding
Addle, ăd'dl. *a.* barren, that produces nothing
Addle-pated, ăd'dl-pā-tĕd. *a.* having barren brains

Address, ăd-drĕss'. *v. a.* to prepare to enter upon any action, to apply to another by words

Address, ăd-drĕss'. *s.* verbal application; courtship; dexterity; manner of directing a letter [addresses

Addresser, ăd-drĕs'sŭr. *s.* the person that

Adduce, ăd-dūse'. *v. a.* to bring something forward in addition

Adducent, ăd-dū'sĕnt. *a.* a word applied to those muscles that draw together the parts of the body

Addulce, ăd-dŭlse'. *v. a.* to sweeten

Ademption, ă-dĕm'shŭn, *s.* privation

Adept, ă-dĕpt'. *s.* one skilled in all the secrets of his art

Adequate, ăd'ĕ-kwāte. *a.* equal to

Adequately, ăd'ĕ-kwāte-lē. *ad.* with exactness of proportion [of being adequate

Adequateness, ăd'ĕ-kwāte-nĕss. *s.* the state

Adhere, ăd-hēre'. *v. n.* to stick to; to remain firmly fixed [city

Adherence, ăd-hē'rĕnse. *s.* attachment, tena-

Adherent, ăd-hē'rĕnt. *a.* sticking to

Adherent, ăd-hē'rĕnt. *s.* a follower, a partisan

Adherer, ăd-hē'rŭr. *s.* he that adheres

Adhesion, ăd-hē'zhŭn. *s.* the act or state of sticking to something

Adhesive, ăd-hē'sĭv. *a.* sticking, tenacious

Adhibit, ăd-hĭb'bĭt. *v. a.* to apply, to make use of [use

Adhibition, ăd-hē-bĭsh'shŭn. *s.* application,

Adiaphorous, ā-dē-ăf'fō-rŭs. *a.* neutral

Adiaphory, ā-dē-ăf'fō-rē. *s.* neutrality, indifference

Adieu, ă-dū'. *ad.* farewell

Adipous, ăd'dē-pŭs. *a.* fat

Adit, ăd'ĭt. *s.* a passage under ground

Adition, ăd-ĭsh'shŭn. *s.* the act of going to another [close to

Adjacency, ăd-jā'sĕn-sē. *s.* the state of lying

Adjacent, ăd-jā'sĕnt. *a.* lying close, bordering upon [another

Adjacent, ăd-jā'sĕnt. *s.* that which lies next

Adject, ăd-jĕkt'. *v. a.* to add to; to put to

Adjection, ăd-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of adding; the thing added [in

Adjectitious, ăd-jĕk-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* added, thrown

Adjective, ăd'jĕk-tĭv. *s.* a word added to a noun, to signify its quality [tive

Adjectively, ăd'jĕk-tĭv-lē. *ad.* like an adjec-

Adjoin, ăd-jōĭn'. *v. a.* to join to, to unite to

Adjoin, ăd-jōĭn'. *v. n.* to be contiguous to

Adjourn, ăd-jŭrn'. *v. a.* to put off to another day [till another day

Adjournment, ăd-jŭrn'mĕnt. *s.* a putting off

Adjudge, ăd-jŭdje'. *v. a.* to give, to decree

Adjudication, ăd-jū-dē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of granting something to a litigant

Adjudicate, ăd-jū'dē-kāte. *v. a.* to adjudge

Adjugate, ăd'jū-gāte. *v. a.* to yoke to

Adjunct, ăd'jŭnkt. *s.* something adherent or united to [joining; the thing adjoined

Adjunction, ăd-jŭnk'shŭn. *s.* the act of ad-

Adjunctive, ăd-jŭnk'tĭv. *s.* he that joins; that which is joined

Adjuration, ăd-jū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of proposing an oath to another; the form of oath proposed

Adjure, ăd-jūre'. *v. a.* to impose an oath upon another, prescribing the form [order

Adjust, ăd-jŭst'. *v. a.* to regulate, to put in

Adjustment, ăd-jŭst'mĕnt. *s.* regulation, the act of putting in method

Adjutancy, ăd'jū-tăn-sē. *s.* the military office of an adjutant

Adjutant, ăd'jū-tănt. *s.* a petty officer, whose duty is to assist the major

Adjute, ăd-jūte'. *v. a.* to help, to concur

Adjutor, ăd-jū'tŭr. *s.* a helper

Adjutory, ăd'jū-tŭr-rē. *a.* that which helps

Adjuvant, ăd'jū-vănt. *a.* helpful, useful

Adjuvate, ăd'jū-vāte. *v. a.* to help, to further

Admeasurement, ăd-mĕzh'ŭre-mĕnt. *s.* a measuring according to rule

Admensuration, ăd-mĕn-shū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of measuring to each his part

Adminicle, ăd-mĭn'ĕ-kl. *s.* help, support

Adminicular, âd-mè-nîk'ù-lâr. *a.* that gives help [supply, to perform
Administer, âd-mîn'nîs-tûr. *v. a.* to give, to
Administrate, âd-mîn'nîs-trâte. *v. a.* the same as Administer
Administration, âd'mîn-nîs-trâ'shûn. *s.* the act of administering; the executive part of government [which administers
Administrative, âd-mîn'nîs-trâ-tîv. *a.* that
Administrator, âd'mîn-nîs-trâ'tûr. *s.* he that manages the affairs of a man dying intestate
Administratrix, âd'mîn-nîs-trâ'trîks. *s.* she who administers
Administratorship, âd'mîn-nîs-trâ'tûr-shîp. *s.* the office of an administrator
Admirable, âd'mè-râ-bl. *a.* to be admired, of power to excite wonder
Admirableness, âd'mè-râ-bl-nêss. } *s.*
Admirability, âd'mè-râ-bîl'lè-tè. }
the quality or state of being admirable
Admirably, âd'mè-râ-blè. *ad.* in an admirable manner [of a fleet
Admiral, âd'mè-râl. *s.* the chief commander
Admiralship, âd'mè-râl-shîp. *s.* the office of admiral
Admirality, âd'mè-râl-tè. *s.* the officers, appointed for the administration of naval affairs [act of admiring
Admiration, âd-mè-râ'shûn. *s.* wonder, the
Admire, âd-mîre'. *v. a.* to regard with wonder, or with love [admiration
Admirer, âd-mî'rûr. *s.* one who regards with
Admiringly, âd-mî'rîng-lè. *ad.* with admiration [mitted
Admissible, âd-mîs'sè-bl. *a.* that may be ad-
Admission, âd-mîsh'shûn. *s.* admittance, the power of entering [low or grant
Admit, âd-mît'. *v. a.* to suffer to enter; to al-
Admittable, âd-mît'tâ-bl. *a.* that may be admitted
Admittance, âd-mît'tânse. *s.* the act of admitting, permission to enter
Admix, âd-mîks'. *v. a.* to mingle with something else
Admixtion, âd-mîks'tshûn. *s.* the union of one body with another
Admixture, âd-mîks'tshûre. *s.* the body mingled with another [prove gently
Admonish, âd-môn'nîsh. *v. a.* to warn, to re-
Admonisher, âd-môn'nîsh-ûr. *s.* one who admonishes
Admonishment, âd-môn'nîsh-mênt. } *s.*
Admonition, âd-mò-nîsh'ûn. }
hint, counsel, gentle reproof
Admonitioner, âd-mò-nîsh'ûn-ûr. *s.* a general adviser [admonishes
Admonitory, âd-môn'nè-tûr-rè. *a.* that which
Admove, âd-mȯȯve'. *v. a.* to bring one thing to another
Ado, â-dȯȯ'. *s.* trouble, difficulty; bustle
Adolescence, âd-ò-lês'sênse. } *s.*
Adolescency, âd-ò-lês'sên-sè. }
the age succeeding childhood
Adopt, â-dôpt'. *v. a.* to make a son by choice who is not so by birth
Adoptedly, â-dôp'têd-lè. *ad.* after the manner of something adopted
Adopter, â-dôp'tûr. *s.* he that gives some one by choice the rights of a son
Adoption, â-dôp'shûn. *s.* the act of adopting
Adorable, â-dò'râ-bl. *a.* that ought to be adored [of divine honours
Adorableness, â-dò'râ-bl-nêss. *s.* worthiness
Adorably, â-dò'râ-blè. *ad.* in a manner worthy of adoration [the divinity
Adoration, âd-dò-râ'shûn. *s.* homage paid to
Adore, â-dòre'. *v. a.* to worship
Adorer, â-dò'rûr. *s.* he that adores
Adorn, â-dȯrn'. *v. a.* to dress, deck
Adornment, â-dȯrn'mênt. *s.* embellishment
Adown, â-dȯȕn'. *ad.* down, on the ground
Adown, â-dȯȕn'. *prep.* down, towards the ground
Adread, â-drêd'. *ad.* in a state of fear
Adrift, â-drîft'. *ad.* floating at random
Adroit, â-drȯît'. *a.* active, skilful
Adroitness, â-drȯît'nêss. *s.* dexterity, activity
Adry, â-drî'. *a.* athirst, thirsty

Adscititious, ăd-sĕ-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* taken in to complete something else [ing together
Adstriction, ăd-strĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of bind-
Adulation, ăd-jŭ-lā'shŭn. *s.* flattery, high compliment
Adulator, ăd-jŭ-lā'tŭr. *s.* a flatterer
Adulatory, ăd'jŭ-lā-tŭr-rē. *a.* flattering
Adult, ă-dŭlt'. *a.* grown up [infancy
Adult, ă-dŭlt'. *s.* a person above the age of
Adultness, ă-dŭlt'nĕss. *s.* the state of being adult [thing which adulterates
Adulterant, ă-dŭl'tŭr-ănt. *s.* the person or
Adulterate, ă-dŭl'tŭr-āte. *v. a.* to corrupt by some foreign admixture
Adulterate, ă-dŭl'tŭr-āte. *a.* corrupted with some foreign admixture
Adulterateness, ă-dŭl'tŭr-āte-nĕss. *s.* the quality or state of being adulterate
Adulteration, ă-dŭl-tŭr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of corrupting; the state of being contaminated. [adultery
Adulterer, ă-dŭl'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* a man guilty of
Adulteress, ă-dŭl'tŭr-ĕss. *s.* a woman that commits adultery [an adulteress
Adulterine, ă-dŭl'tŭr-īne. *s.* a child born of
Adulterous, ă-dŭl'tŭr-ŭs. *a.* guilty of adultery
Adultery, ă-dŭl'tŭr-ē. *s.* the act of violating the bed of a married person
Adumbrant, ăd-ŭm'brănt. *a.* that gives a slight resemblance
Adumbrate, ăd-ŭm'brāte. *v. a.* to shadow out, to exhibit a faint resemblance
Adumbration, ăd-ŭm-brā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving a slight and imperfect representation
Adunation, ăd-ū-nā'shŭn. *s.* the state of being united, union
Aduncity, ă-dŭn'sĕ-tē. *s.* crookedness
Adunque, ă-dŭnk'. *a.* crooked
Adure, ă-dūre'. *v. n.* to burn up
Adust, ă-dŭst'. *a.* burnt up, scorched
Adusted, ă-dŭst'ĕd. *a.* burnt, dried with fire
Adustible, ă-dŭs'tē-bl. *a.* that may be adusted
Adustion, ă-dŭs'tshŭn. *s.* the act of burning up, or drying

Advance, ăd-vănse'. *v. a.* to bring forward; to raise to preferment; to improve
Advance, ăd-vănse'. *v. n.* to come forward; to make improvement [ment
Advance, ăd-vănse'. *s.* progression, improve-
Advancement, ăd-vănse'mĕnt. *s.* the act of coming forward; preferment; improvement
Advancer, ăd-văn'sŭr. *s.* a promoter
Advantage, ăd-văn'tădje. *s.* superiority; gain, profit [to promote
Advantage, ăd-văn'tădje. *v. a.* to benefit;
Advantaged, ăd-văn'tă-jĕd. *a.* possessed of advantages
Advantage-ground, ăd-văn'tădje-grŏund. *s.* ground that gives superiority [useful
Advantageous, ăd-văn-tā'jŭs. *a.* profitable,
Advantageously, ăd-văn-tā'jŭs-lē. *ad.* conveniently, profitably
Advantageousness, ăd-văn-tā'jŭs-nĕss. *s.* usefulness, profitableness
Advene, ăd-vēne'. *v. n.* to accede
Advenient, ăd-vē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* superadded
Advent, ăd'vĕnt. *s.* one of the holy seasons, signifying the coming of our Saviour
Adventive, ăd-vĕn'tĭv. *s.* the thing or person that comes from without
Adventitious, ăd-vĕn-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* that advenes, extrinsically added
Adventual, ăd-vĕn'tshŭ-ăl. *a.* relating to the season of Advent
Adventure, ăd-vĕn'tshŭre. *s.* accident, chance
Adventure, ăd-vĕn'tshŭre. *v. n.* to try the chance, to dare [occasions of hazard
Adventurer, ăd-vĕn'tshŭr-ŭr. *s.* he that seeks
Adventurous, ăd-vĕn'tshŭr-ŭs. *s.* daring, courageous; full of hazard [ly
Adventurously, ăd-vĕn'tshŭr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* daring-
Adventuresome, ăd-vĕn'tshŭr-sŭm. See Adventurous
Adventuresomeness, ăd-vĕn'tshŭr-sŭm-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being adventuresome
Adverb, ăd'vĕrb. *s.* a word joined to a verb or adjective, qualifying their signification

Adverbial, âd-vêr'bê-âl. *a.* having the quality of an adverb [ner of an adverb
Adverbially, âd-vêr'bê-âl-lê. *ad.* in the man-
Adversable, âd-vêr'sâ-bl. *a.* contrary to
Adversary, âd'vêr-sâ-rê. *s.* an opponent, enemy
Adverse, âd'vêrse. *a.* acting with contrary directions; calamitous, afflictive
Adversely, âd'vêrse-lê. *ad.* unfortunately
Adversity, âd-vêr'sê-tê. *s.* affliction, calamity
Advert, âd-vêrt'. *v. n.* to regard, observe
Advertence, âd-vêr'tênse. } *s.*
Advertency, âd-vêr'tên-sê. } attention to, regard to
Advertise, âd-vêr-tîze'. *v. a.* to inform another, to give intelligence
Advertisement, âd-vêr'tîz-mênt. *s.* intelligence, information [telligence
Advertiser, âd-vêr-tî'zûr. *s.* he that gives in-
Advertising, âd-vêr-tî'zîng. *a.* active in giving intelligence, monitory
Advesperate, âd-vês'pê-râte. *v. n.* to draw towards evening [tice; intelligence
Advice, âd-vîce'. *s.* counsel, instruction, no-
Adviseable, âd-vî'zâ-bl. *a.* prudent, fit to be advised [ty of being adviseable
Adviseableness, âd-vî'zâ-bl-nêss. *s.* the quali-
Advise, âd-vîze'. *v. a.* to counsel; inform, make acquainted
Advise, âd-vîze'. *v. n.* to consult, consider
Advised, âd-vî'zêd. *part. a.* acting with deliberation, prudent, wise [posely, prudently
Advisedly, âd-vî'zêd-lê. *ad.* deliberately, pur-
Advisedness, âd-vî'zêd-nêss. *s.* deliberation
Adviser, âd-vî'zûr. *s.* the person that advises
Advocacy, âd'vô-kâ-sê. *s.* vindication, defence, apology [cause of another
Advocate, âd'vô-kâte. *s.* he that pleads the
Advocation, âd-vô-kâ'shûn. *s.* plea, apology
Advolation, âd-vô-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of flying to something
Advolution, âd-vô-lû'shûn. *s.* the act of rolling
Advoutry, âd-vôû'trê. *s.* adultery
Advowee, âd-vôû-êê'. *s.* he that has the right of advowson
Advowson, âd-vôû'zûn. *s.* a right to present to a benefice
Ægyptiacum, ê-jîp-tî'â-kûm. *s.* an ointment
Aerial, â-ê'rê-âl. *a.* belonging to the air
Aerie, ê'rê. *s.* a nest of birds of prey
Aerology, â-ûr-ôl'lô-jê. *s.* the doctrine of the air [ing by the air
Aeromancy, â'ûr-ô-mân-sê. *s.* the art of divin-
Aeromety, â-ûr-ôm'mê-trê. *s.* the art of measuring the air
Aeronaut, â'ûr-ô-nâwt. *s.* one who sails through the air [of the air
Aeroscopy, â-ûr-ôs'kô-pê. *s.* the observation
Ætites, ê-tî'têz. *s.* eagle-stone
Afar, â-fâr'. *ad.* at a great distance
Afeard, â-fêrd'. *part. a.* terrified, afraid
Afer, â'fûr. *s.* the south-west wind
Affability, âf-fâ-bîl'lê-tê. *s.* courteousness, civility, condescension [eous
Affable, âf'fâ-bl. *a.* easy of manners, court-
Affableness, âf'fâ-bl-nêss. *s.* courtesy, affability
Affably, âf'fâ-blê. *ad.* courteously, civilly
Affair, âf-fâre'. *s.* business, something to be managed or transacted
Affear, âf-fêre'. *v. a.* to confirm, to establish
Affect, âf-fêkt'. *s.* affection, passion, sensation
Affect, âf-fêkt'. *v. a.* to act upon
Affectation, âf-fêk-tâ'shûn. *s.* awkward imitation [with over-much care
Affected, âf-fêk'têd. *part. a.* moved, studied
Affectedly, âf-fêk'têd-lê. *ad.* in an affected manner, hypocritically [being affected
Affectedness, âf-fêk'têd-nêss. *s.* the quality of
Affection, âf-fêk'shûn. *s.* the state of being affected; passion of any kind
Affectionate, âf-fêk'shûn-âte. *a.* full of affection, fond, tender [tenderly
Affectionately, âf-fêk'shûn-âte-lê. *ad.* fondly,
Affectionateness, âf-fêk'shûn-âte-nêss. *s.* fondness, tenderness
Affectioned, âf-fêk'shûnd. *a.* affected, conceited; inclined, mentally disposed

Affective, āf-fĕk'tĭv. *a.* that which affects
Affectuosity, āf-fĕk-tshū-ŏs'sĕ-tē. *s.* passionateness
Affectuous, āf-fĕk'tshū-ŭs. *a.* full of passion
Affere, āf-fēre'. *v. a.* a law term, signifying to confirm [confidence
Affiance, āf-fī'ānse. *s.* a marriage contract,
Affiance, āf-fī'ānse. *v. a.* to betroth, to give confidence
Affiancer, āf-fī'ān-sŭr. *s.* he that makes a contract of marriage between two parties
Affidation, āf-fē-dā'shŭn. } *s.*
Affidature, āf-fē-dā'tshūre. } mutual contract, mutual oath of fidelity
Affidavit, āf-fē-dā'vĭt. *s.* a declaration upon oath
Affied, āf-fī'ĕd. *part. a.* joined by contract
Affiliation, āf-fĭl-lē-ā'shŭn. *s.* adoption [als
Affinage, āf'fē-nāje. *s.* the act of refining met-
Affined, āf-fī'nĕd. *a.* related to another
Affinity, āf-fĭn'nē-tē. *s.* relation to, connexion with
Affirm, āf-fĕrm'. *v. n.* to declare, to assert
Affirm, āf-fĕrm'. *v. a.* to ratify or approve
Affirmable, āf-fĕr'mā-bl. *a.* that may be affirmed
Affirmance, āf-fĕr'mānse. *s.* confirmation
Affirmant, āf-fĕr'mānt. *s.* the person that affirms [firming, affirmed
Affirmation, āf-fĕr-mā'shŭn. *s.* the act of af-
Affirmative, āf-fĕr'mā-tĭv. *a.* that may be affirmed [tive side
Affirmatively, āf-fĕr'mā-tĭv-lē. *ad.* on the posi-
Affirmer, āf-fĕr'mŭr. *s.* the person who affirms
Affix, āf-fĭks'. *v. a.* to subjoin [of a word
Affix, āf'fĭks. *s.* a particle united to the end
Affixion, āf-fĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of affixing
Afflation, āf-flā'shŭn. *s.* the act of breathing upon [power of prophecy
Afflatus, āf-flā'tŭs. *s.* communication of the
Afflict, āf-flĭkt'. *v. a.* to put to pain, to torment
Afflictedness, āf-flĭk'tĕd-nĕss. *s.* sorrowfulness
Afflicter, āf-flĭk'tŭr. *s.* the person who afflicts
Affliction, āf-flĭk'shŭn. *s.* the cause of sorrow, calamity
Afflictive, āf-flĭk'tĭv. *a.* painful, tormenting
Affluence, āf'flū-ĕnse. *s.* the act of flowing; exuberance of riches [wealthy
Affluent, āf'flū-ĕnt. *a.* flowing, exuberant,
Affluentness, āf'flū-ĕnt-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being affluent
Afflux, āf'flŭks. *s.* the act of flowing, affluence
Affluxion, āf-flŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of flowing to a particular place [bear expenses
Afford, āf-fōrd'. *v. a.* to yield, to be able to
Afforest, āf-fŏr'rĕst. *v. a.* to turn ground into forest
Affranchise, āf-frăn'tshĭz. *v. a.* to make free
Affray, āf-frā'. *v. a.* to fright, to terrify
Affray, āf-frā'. *s.* a tumultuous assault
Affriction, āf-frĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of rubbing
Affright, āf-frīte'. *v. a.* to terrify
Affright, āf-frīte'. *s.* terror, fear
Affrightment, āf-frīte'mĕnt. *s.* fear, terror
Affront, āf-frŭnt'. *v. a.* to encounter, provoke, offend
Affront, āf-frŭnt'. *s.* insult, outrage
Affronter, āf-frŭn'tŭr. *s.* the person who affronts [quality of affronting
Affronting, āf-frŭn'tĭng. *part. a.* having the
Affuse, āf-fūze'. *v. a.* to pour one thing upon another
Affusion, āf-fū'zhŭn. *s.* the act of affusing
Affy, āf-fī'. *v. a.* to betroth
Affy, āf-fī'. *v. n.* to put confidence in
Afield, ā-fēld'. *ad.* to the field
Aflat, ā-flāt'. *ad.* level with the ground
Afloat, ā-flōte'. *ad.* floating
Afoot, ā-fūt'. *ad.* on foot, in action
Afore, ā-fōre'. *prep.* before; sooner in time
Afore, ā-fōre'. *ad.* in time past; in front [fore
Aforegoing, ā-fōre'gō-ĭng. *part. a.* going be-
Aforehand, ā-fōre'hănd. *ad.* by a previous provision [tioned before
Aforementioned, ā-fōre'mĕn-shŭnd. *a.* men-
Aforenamed, ā-fōre'nā'mĕd. *a.* named before
Aforesaid, ā-fōre'sĕde. *a.* said before

Aforetime, â-fôre'tîme. *ad.* in time past
Afraid, â-frâde'. *part. a.* terrified, fearful
Afresh, â-frêsh'. *ad.* anew, again
Afront, â-frûnt'. *ad.* in front, in direct opposition
After, âf'tûr. *prep.* following in place
After, âf'tûr. *ad.* in succeeding time; following another [posterity
Afterages, âf'tûr-â'jêz. *s.* succeeding times,
Afterall, âf'tûr-âll'. *ad.* at last, in fine
Afterbirth, âf'tûr-bêr*th*. *s.* the secundine
Afterclap, âf'tûr-klâp *s.* an unexpected event happening after an affair is supposed to be at an end
Aftercrop, âf'tûr-krôp. *s.* second harvest
Aftergame, âf'tûr-gâme. *s.* methods taken after the first turn of affairs
Aftermath, âf'tûr-mâ*th*. *s.* second crop of grass
Afternoon, âf'tûr-nôôn'. *s.* the time from the meridian to the evening
Afterpains, âf'tûr-pânz. *s.* pains after birth
Aftertaste, âf'tûr-tâste. *s.* taste remaining upon the tongue [ter the act
Afterthought, âf'tûr-*th*âwt. *s.* reflection af-
Aftertimes, âf'tûr-tîmz. *s.* succeeding times
Afterward, âf'tûr-wârd. *ad.* in succeeding time
Afterwit, âf'tûr-wît. *s.* contrivance of expedients after the occasion of using them is past
Again, â-gên'. *ad.* a second time, once more
Against, â-gênst'. *prep.* contrary, opposite
Agape, â-gâpe'. *ad.* staring with eagerness
Agarick, âg'â-rîk. *s.* a drug
Agate, âg'ât. *s.* a precious stone
Agaty, âg'â-tê. *a.* of the nature of agate
Agaze, â-gâze'. *v. a.* to strike with amazement [age
Age, âje. *s.* the space of a hundred years; old
Aged, â'jêd. *a.* old, stricken in years
Agedly, â'jêd-lê. *ad.* after the manner of an aged person
Agency, â'jên-sê. *s.* the quality of acting, business performed by an agent

Agent, â'jênt. *a.* acting upon, active [tor
Agent, â'jênt. *s.* a substitute, a deputy, a fac-
Aggeneration, âd-jên-nûr-â'shûn. *s.* the state of growing to another body
Aggerate, âd'jûr-âte. *v. a.* to heap up
Agglomerate, âg-glôm'mûr-âte, *v. a.* to gather up in a ball
Agglutinants, âg-glû'tê-nânts. *s.* medicines which have the power of uniting parts together
Agglutinate, âg-glû'tê-nâte. *v. a.* to unite
Agglutination, âg-glû-tê-nâ'shûn. *s.* union, cohesion
Agglutinative, âg-glû'tê-nâ-tîv. *a.* procuring agglutination
Aggrandize, âg'grân-dîze. *v. a.* to enlarge, to exalt [state of being aggrandized
Aggrandizement, âg'grân-dîze-mênt. *s.* the
Aggrandizer, âg'grân-dîze-ûr. *s.* the person that makes another great [thing worse
Aggravate, âg'grâ-vâte. *v. a.* to make any
Aggravation, âg-grâ-vâ'shûn. *s.* the act of aggravating; the circumstances which heighten guilt
Aggregate, âg'grê-gâte. *a.* framed by the collection of parts into one mass
Aggregate, âg'grê-gâte. *s.* the result of the conjunction of many parts into one mass
Aggregate, âg'grê-gâte. *v. a.* to collect together
Aggregation, âg-grê-gâ'shûn. *s.* the act of collecting many particulars into one whole
Aggress, âg-grêss'. *v. n.* to commit the first act by violence
Aggression, âg-grêsh'ûn. *s.* commencement of a quarrel by some act of iniquity
Aggressor, âg-grês'sûr. *s.* an assaulter or invader
Aggrievance, âg-grê'vânse. *s.* injury, wrong
Aggrieve, âg-grêve'. *v. a.* to give sorrow, to vex [into one figure
Aggroup, âg-grôôp'. *v. a.* to bring together
Aghast, â-gâst'. *a.* struck with horror
Agile, âj'îl. *a.* nimble, ready, active

Agileness, ăj'ĭl-nĕss. *s.* nimbleness, quickness, activity
Agility, ă-jĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* nimbleness, quickness, activity
Agistment, ăj-ĭst'mĕnt. *s.* composition, or mean rate
Agitable, ăj'ĕ-tă-bl. *a.* that may be put in motion
Agitate, ăj'ĕ-tāte. *v. a.* to put in motion; to actuate
Agitation, ăj-ĕ-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of moving any thing; discussion, disturbance
Agitator, ăj'ĕ-tā-tŭr. *s.* he who manages affairs
Agminal, ăg'mĕ-năl. *a.* belonging to a troop
Agnail, ăg'nāle. *s.* a whitlow
Agnation, ăg-nā'shŭn. *s.* descent from the same father
Agnition, ăg-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* acknowledgment
Agnize, ăg-nīze'. *v. a.* to acknowledge
Agnomination, ăg-nŏm-mĕ-nā'shŭn. *s.* allusion of one word to another
Ago, ă-gō'. *ad.* past; as, long ago
Agog, ă-gŏg'. *ad.* in a state of desire
Agoing, ă-gō'ĭng. *ad.* in action
Agone, ă-gŏn'. *ad.* ago, past
Agonism, ăg'ō-nĭzm. *s.* contention for a prize
Agonistes, ăg-ō-nĭs'tēz. *s.* a prize-fighter
Agonize, ăg'ō-nīze. *v. n.* to be in excessive pain
Agony, ăg'ō-nē. *s.* violent pain
Agrarian, ă-grā'rē-ăn. *a.* relating to grounds
Agree, ă-grēē'. *v. n.* to be in concord
Agreeable, ă-grēē'ă-bl. *a.* suitable to, pleasing
Agreeableness, ă-grēē'ă-bl-nĕss. *s.* consistency with; the quality of pleasing
Agreeably, ă-grēē'ă-blē. *ad.* consistently with
Agreed, ă-grēēd'. *part. a.* settled by consent
Agreement, ă-grēē'mĕnt. *s.* concord, compact, bargain
Agriculture, ăg'rē-kŭl-tshŭre. *s.* tillage
Agrimony, ăg'rē-mŭn-nē. *s.* a plant
Aground, ă-grōund'. *ad.* stranded
Ague, ā'gūe. *s.* an intermitting fever
Agued, ā'gū-ĕd. *a.* struck with the ague, shivering
Ague-fit, ā'gū-fĭt. *s.* the paroxysm of the ague
Aguish, ā'gū-ĭsh. *a.* having the qualities of an ague
Aguishness, ā'gū-ĭsh-nĕss. *s.* the quality of resembling an ague
Ah, ä. *int.* a word denoting dislike or compassion
Aha! ä-hä'. *int.* a word intimating triumph
Ahead, ă-hĕd'. *ad.* further onward than another
Aid, āde. *v. a.* to help, to support, to succour
Aid, āde. *s.* help, support; in law, a subsidy
Aidance, āde'ănse. *s.* help, support
Aidant, āde'ănt. *a.* helping, helpful
Aid-de-camp, āde-dē-kăwng'. *s.* an officer who attends the chief commander
Aider, āde'ŭr. *s.* a helper, an ally
Aidless, āde'lĕss. *a.* helpless, unsupported
Ail, āle. *v. a.* to pain, to trouble
Ailment, āle'mĕnt. *s.* pain, disease
Ailing, āle'ĭng. *part. a.* sickly
Aim, āme. *v. a.* to endeavour to strike; to endeavour to reach or obtain
Aim, āme. *s.* the direction of a missile weapon
Air, āre. *s.* the element encompassing the earth; manner or gesture
Air, āre. *v. a.* to expose to the air, to warm
Airbladder, āre'blăd-dŭr. *s.* a bladder filled with air
Airbuilt, āre'bĭlt. *a.* built in the air
Air-drawn, āre'drăwn. *a.* painted in air
Airer, āre'ŭr. *s.* he that exposes to the air
Airhole, āre'hōle. *s.* a hole to admit air
Airiness, āre'ē-nĕss. *s.* exposure to the air; lightness, gaiety
Airing, āre'ĭng. *s.* a short jaunt
Airless, āre'lĕss. *a.* without the free air
Airpump, āre'pŭmp. *s.* a machine by which the air is exhausted out of proper vessels
Airshaft, āre'shăft. *s.* a passage for the air into mines
Airy, āre'ē. *a.* composed of air; unsubstantial; gay
Aisle, īle. *s.* the walk in a church
Ake, āke. *v. n.* to feel a lasting pain
Akin, ă-kĭn'. *a.* allied to by blood
Alabaster, ăl'ă-bās-tŭr. *s.* a kind of soft marble

Alabaster, ăl'ă-bās-tŭr. *a.* made of alabaster
Alack, ă-lăk'. *int.* an expression of sorrow
Alackaday, ă-lăk'ă-dā'. *int.* a word noting sorrow
Alacriously, ă-lăk'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* cheerfully
Alacrity, ă-lăk'krē-tē. *s.* cheerfulness
Alamode, ăl-ă-mōde'. *ad.* according to the fashion
Alarm, ă-lărm'. *s.* notice of danger [surprise
Alarm, ă-lărm'. *v. a.* to call to arms; to
Alarming, ă-lăr'ming. *part. a.* terrifying
Alas, ă-lăs'. *int.* a word of pity
Alb, ălb. *s.* a surplice
Albeit, ăl-bē'ĭt. *ad.* although
Albugo, ăl-bū'gō. *s.* a disease in the eye
Alcahest, ăl'kă-hĕst. *s.* a universal dissolvent
Alchymical, ăl-kĭm'mē-kăl. *a.* relating to alchymy [manner of an alchymist
Alchymically, ăl-kĭm'mē-kăl-lē. *ad.* in the
Alchymist, ăl'kē-mĭst. *s.* one who professes the science of alchymy
Alchymy, ăl'kē-mē. *s.* sublime chymistry; a kind of mixed metal
Alcohol, ăl'kō-hŏl. *s.* a high rectified spirit of wine
Alcoholization, ăl'kō-hŏl-ē-zā'shŭn. *s.* the act of rectifying spirits
Alcoholize, ăl'kō-hō-līze. *v. a.* to rectify spirits till they are wholly dephlegmated
Alcoran, ăl'kō-răn. *s.* the book of the Mahometan precepts and credenda
Alcove, ăl-kōve'. *s.* a recess to lie or sit in
Alder, ăl'dŭr. *s.* a tree [gistrate
Alderman, ăl'dŭr-măn. *s.* a governor or ma-
Aldermanly, ăl'dŭr-măn-lē. *ad.* like an alderman
Aldern, ăl'dŭrn. *a.* made of alder
Ale, āle. *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops
Alebrewer, āle'brōō-ŭr. *s.* one who brews ale
Alehoof, āle'hōōf. *s.* ground ivy
Alehouse, āle'hŏŏse. *s.* a tippling house
Alembick, ă-lĕm'bĭk. *s.* a vessel used in distilling
Alert, ă-lĕrt'. *a.* watchful, vigilant, brisk
Alertness, ă-lĕrt'nĕss. *s.* the quality of being alert [alehouse
Alewife, āle'wīfe. *s.* a woman that keeps an
Alexandrine, ăl-lĕgz-ăn'drĭn. *s.* a verse consisting of twelve syllables
Alexipharmick, ă-lĕk-sē-fär'mĭk. *a.* that drives away poison, antidotal
Alexiterical, ă-lĕk-sē-tĕr'rē-kăl. } *a.*
Alexiterick, ă-lĕk-sē-tĕr'rĭk. } *a.*
that which drives away poison
Algebra, ăl'jē-brā. *s.* a peculiar kind of arithmetick
Algebraical, ăl-jē-brā'ē-kăl. } *a.* { relating to
Algebraick, ăl-jē-brā'ĭk. } *a.* { algebra
Algebraist, ăl-jē-brā'ĭst. *s.* one skilled in the science of algebra
Algid, ăl'jĭd. *a.* cold, chill
Algidity, ăl-jĭd'dē-tē. *s.* chilness, cold
Algific, ăl-jĭf'fĭk. *a.* that produces cold
Algor, ăl'gŏr. *s.* extreme cold [bers
Algorithm, ăl'gō-rĭthm. *s.* the science of numAlias, ā'lē-ăs. *ad.* otherwise
Alible, ăl'ē-bl. *a.* nutritive, nourishing
Alien, āle'yĕn. *a.* foreign, estranged from
Alien, āle'yĕn. *s.* a foreigner, a stranger
Alienable, āle'yĕn-ă-bl. *a.* that may be transferred [withdraw the affections
Alienate, āle'yĕn-āte. *v. a.* to transfer, to
Alienate, āle'yĕn-āte. *a.* withdrawn from
Alienation, āle-yĕn-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of transferring property [upon
Alight, ă-līte'. *v. n.* to come down; to fall
Alike, ă-līke'. *ad.* with resemblance
Aliment, ăl'lē-mĕnt. *s.* nourishment, food
Alimental, ăl-lē-mĕn'tăl. *a.* that nourishes
Alimentariness, ăl-lē-mĕn'tă-rē-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being alimentary
Alimentary, ăl-lē-mĕn'tă-rē. *a.* that has the power of nourishing [of nourishing
Alimentation, ăl-lē-mĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the quality
Alimonious, ăl-lē-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* that nourishes
Alimony, ăl'lē-măn-nē. *s.* legal proportion of the husband's estate allowed to the wife, upon the account of separation

Aliquant, ăl'lē-qwānt. *a.* parts of a number, which will never make up the number exactly

Aliquot, ăl'lē-qwŏt. *a.* parts of any number or quantity, such as will exactly measure it without any remainder

Alish, āle'ĭsh. *a.* resembling ale

Alive, ă-līve'. *a.* not dead; unextinguished, active; cheerful

Alkahest, ăl'kă-hĕst. *s.* a universal dissolvent

Alkalescent, ăl-kă-lĕs'sĕnt. *a.* that has a tendency to the properties of an alkali

Alkali, ăl'kă-lē. *s.* any substance which, when mingled with acid, produces fermentation

Alkaline, ăl'kă-līn. *a.* that has the qualities of alkali

Alkalizate, ăl-kăl'lē-zāte. *v. a.* to make alkaline

Alkalizate, ăl-kăl'lē-zāte. *a.* that has the qualities of alkali

Alkalization, ăl-kă-lē-zā'shŭn. *s.* the act of alkalizating

All, ăll. *a.* the whole, every one

All, ăll. *s.* the whole; every thing

All, ăll. *ad.* quite, completely; altogether

Allay, ăl-lā'. *v. a.* to mix one metal with another; to quiet, pacify, repress

Allay, ăl-lā'. *s.* the metal of a baser kind mixed in coins, to harden them

Allayer, ăl-lā'ŭr. *s.* the person who has the power of allaying

Allayment, ăl-lā'mĕnt. *s.* that which has the power of allaying

Allegation, ăl-lē-gā'shŭn. *s.* affirmation, declaration

Allege, ăl-lēdje'. *v. a.* to affirm, declare

Allegeable, ăl-lēdje'ă-bl. *a.* that may be alleged

Allegement, ăl-lēdje'mĕnt. *s.* the same with Allegation

Alleger, ăl-lēdje'ŭr. *s.* he that alleges

Allegiance, ăl-lē'jănse. *s.* the duty of subjects

Allegiant, ăl-lē'jănt. *a.* loyal, dutiful

Allegorick, ăl-lē-gŏr'rĭk. *a.* not real, not literal

Allegorical, ăl-lē-gŏr'rē-kăl. *a.* in the form of an allegory

Allegorically, ăl-lē-gŏr'rē-kăl-lē. *ad.* after an allegorical manner

Allegorize, ăl'lē-gō-rīze. *v. a.* to turn into allegory, to form an allegory

Allegory, ăl'lē-gŏr-rē. *s.* a figurative discourse

Allegro, ăl-lĕ'grō. *s.* a sprightly motion

Allelujah, ăl-lē-lū'yă. *s.* a word of spiritual exultation; Praise God

Alleviate, ăl-lē'vē-āte. *v. a.* to make light, to ease, to soften

Alleviation, ăl-lē-vē-ā'shŭn. *s.* that by which any pain is eased, or fault extenuated

Alley, ăl'lē. *s.* a walk; a narrow passage

Alliance, ăl-lī'ănse. *s.* league; relation by marriage

Alliciency, ăl-lĭsh'yĕn-sē. *s.* the power of attracting

Alligate, ăl'lē-gāte. *v. a.* to tie one thing to another

Alligation, ăl-lē-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of tying together

Alligator, ăl-lē-gā'tŭr. *s.* the crocodile of America

Allision, ăl-lĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of striking one thing against another

Alliteration, ăl-lĭt-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the beginning two or more words with the same letter to give them a sort of rhyming consonance

Allocution, ăl-lō-kū'shŭn. *s.* the act of speaking to another

Allodial, ăl-lō'dē-ăl. *a.* not feudal, independent

Allodium, ăl-lō'dē-ŭm. *s.* possession held in absolute independence

Allonge, ăl-lŏndje'. *s.* a pass or thrust with a rapier

Alloo, ăl-lōō'. *v. a.* to set on, to incite

Alloquy, ăl'lō-kwē. *s.* the act of speaking to another

Allot, ăl-lŏt'. *v. a.* to distribute by lot; to grant

Allotment, ăl-lŏt'mĕnt. *s.* the part, the share

Allottery, ăl-lŏt'tŭr-ē. *s.* that which is granted to any in a distribution

Allow, ăl-lōū'. *v. a.* to admit, grant

Allowable, ăl-lōū'ă-bl. *a.* that may be admitted

Allowableness, ăl-lōū'ă-bl-nĕss. *s.* lawfulness

Allowance, ăl-lōū'ănse. *s.* sanction, abatement; a sum granted

Alloy, ăl-lōē'. *s.* baser metal mixed in coinage

Allude, ăl-lūde'. *v. n.* to have some reference to a thing, without the direct mention

Alluminor, ăl-lū'mĕ-nŏr. *s.* one who paints upon paper or parchment
Allure, ăl-lūre'. *v. a.* to entice to any thing
Allurement, ăl-lūre'mĕnt. *s.* enticement
Allurer, ăl-lū'rŏr. *s.* enticer, inveigler
Alluringly, ăl-lū'ring-lē. *ad.* enticingly
Alluringness, ăl-lūr'ing-nĕs. *s.* enticement
Allusion, ăl-lū'zhŭn. *s.* a hint, an implication
Allusive, ăl-lū'sĭv. *a.* hinting at something
Allusively, ăl-lū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in an allusive manner [being allusive
Allusiveness, ăl-lū'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the quality of
Ally, ăl-lī'. *v. a.* to unite by kindred, friendship, or confederacy
Ally, ăl-lī'. *s.* one united to some other by marriage, friendship, or confederacy
Almacanter, ăl-mă-kăn'tŏr. *s.* a circle drawn parallel to the horizon
Almanack, ăl'mă-năk. *s.* a calendar
Almightiness, ăl-mī'tē-nĕs. *s.* omnipotence
Almighty, ăl-mī'tē. *a.* of unlimited power, omnipotent [tree
Almond, ä'mŭnd. *s.* the nut of the almond
Almonds, ä'mŭndz. *s.* the two glands of the throat [distribution of charity
Almoner, ăl'mō-nŏr. *s.* one employed in the
Almonry, ăl'mŭn-rē. *s.* the place where alms are distributed
Almost, ăl'mōst. *ad.* nearly, well nigh
Alms, ämz. *s.* what is given in relief of the poor [poor
Almshouse, ämz'hō-ze. *s.* an hospital for the
Alnight, ăl'nīte. *s.* a great cake of wax, with the wick in the midst [medicinal juice
Aloes, ăl'ōze. *s.* a precious wood, a tree, a
Aloetical, ăl-ō-ĕt'ĕ-kăl. *a.* consisting chiefly
Aloft, ă-lŏft'. *ad.* on high, in the air [of aloes
Aloft, ă-lŏft'. *pre* above [solitary
Alone, ă-lōne'. *a.* single; without company,
Along, ă-lŏng'. *ad.* at length; forward
Aloof, ă-lōōf'. *ad.* at a distance
Aloud, ă-lŏŏd'. *ad.* loudly, with a great noise
Alpha, ăl'fă. *s.* the first letter in the Greek alphabet
Alphabet, ăl'fă-bĕt. *s.* the letters, or elements of speech [the series of letters
Alphabetical, ăl-fă-bĕt'tĕ-kăl. *a.* according to
Alphabetically, ăl-fă-bĕt'tĕ-kăl-lē. *ad.* according to the order of the letters
Alpine, ăl'pĭn. *a.* belonging to the Alps
Already, ăl-rĕd'dē. *ad.* at this present time; before the present
Also, ăl'sō. *ad.* in the same manner, likewise
Altar, ăl'tŭr. *s.* the table in christian churches where the communion is administered
Alter, ăl'tŭr. *v. a.* to change [change
Alter, ăl'tŭr. *v. n.* to be changed, to suffer
Alterable, ăl'tŭr-ă-bl. *a.* that may be changed
Alterableness, ăl'tŭr-ă-bl-nĕss. *s.* the quality of being alterable [as may be altered
Alterably, ăl'tŭr-ă-blē. *ad.* in such a manner
Alterant, ăl'tŭr-ănt. *a.* that has the power of producing change [ing; the change made
Alteration, ăl'tŭr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of chang-
Alterative, ăl'tŭr-ă-tĭv. *a.* medicines which gradually gain upon the constitution
Altercation, ăl-tŭr-kā'shŭn. *s.* debate, controversy
Altern, ăl-tĕrn'. *a.* acting by turns [ciprocal
Alternate, ăl-tĕr'nāte. *a.* being by turns, re-
Alternate, ăl-tĕr'nāte. *v. a.* to perform alternately [succession
Alternately, ăl-tĕr'nāte-lē. *ad.* in reciprocal
Alternateness, ăl-tĕr'nāte-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being alternate [succession
Alternation, ăl-tŭr-nā'shŭn. *s.* reciprocal
Alternative, ăl-tĕr'nă-tĭv. *s.* the choice given of two things, so that if one be rejected, the other must be taken [reciprocally
Alternatively, ăl-tĕr'nă-tĭv-lē. *ad.* by turns,
Alternativeness, ăl-tĕr'nă-tĭv-nĕs. *s.* the state of being alternative [sion, vicissitude
Alternity, ăl-tĕr'nĕ-tē. *s.* reciprocal succes-
Although, ăl-THŌ'. *conj.* notwithstanding, however [language
Altiloquence, ăl-tĭl'lō-kwĕnse. *s.* pompous
Altimetry, ăl-tĭm'mĕ-trē. *s.* the art of measuring altitudes or heights

Altisonant, âl-tĭs'sō-nânt. *a.* high-sounding
Altitude, âl'tē-tūde. *s.* height of place; the elevation of any of the heavenly bodies above the horizon
Altogether, âl-tō-gĕтн'ûr. *ad.* completely
Alum, âl'lŭm. *s.* a kind of mineral salt, of an acid taste
Aluminous, âl-lū'mē-nŭs. *a.* relating to alum
Always, âl'wāze. *ad.* perpetually, constantly
Am, ăm. the first person of the verb To be
Amability, âm-â-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* loveliness
Amain, â-māne', *ad.* with vehemence
Amalgam, â-măl'găm.
Amalgama, â-măl'gâ-mâ. } *s.* the mixture of metals procured by amalgamation
Amalgamation, â-măl-gâ-mā'shân. *s.* the act of amalgamating metals
Amalgamate, â-măl'gâ-māte. *v. a.* to unite metals with quicksilver
Amandation, âm-ân-dā'shân. *s.* the act of sending on a message
Amanuensis, â-măn-ū-ĕn'sĭs. *s.* a person who writes what another dictates
Amaranth, ăm'â-rânth. *s.* the name of a plant; an imaginary flower [amaranths
Amaranthine, âm-â-rân'thĭn. *a.* consisting of
Amaritude, â-măr'rē-tūde. *s.* bitterness
Amass, â-măs'. *v. a.* to heap into one mass
Amassment, â-măs'mĕnt. *s.* a heap
Amate, â-māte'. *v. a.* to terrify
Amateur, âm-â-tūre'. *s.* a lover of any particular art or science
Amatorial, âm-â-tō'rē-ăl. *a.* concerning love
Amatory, ăm'â-tŭr-rē. *a.* relating to love
Amaurosis, ăm-âu-rō'sĭs. *s.* a dimness of sight, occasioning the representations of flies and dust floating before the eyes
Amaze, â-māze'. *v. a.* to confuse with terrour
Amaze, â-māze'. *s.* astonishment, confusion
Amazedly, â-mā'zĕd-lē. *ad.* confusedly [sion
Amazedness, â-mā'zĕd-nĕs. *s.* wonder, confu-
Amazement, â-māze'mĕnt. *s.* confused apprehension
Amazing, â-mā'zĭng. *part. a.* wonderful
Amazingly, â-mā'zĭng-lē. *ad.* to a degree that may excite astonishment [virago
Amazon, ăm'â-zŭn. *s.* a warlike woman; a
Ambassador, ăm-bâs'sâ-dûr. *s.* a person sent in a publick manner from one sovereign power to another [an ambassador
Ambassadress, ăm-bâs'sâ-drĕs. *s.* the lady of
Ambassage, ăm'bâs-sâje. *s.* an embassy
Amber, ăm'bûr. *s.* a yellow transparent substance of a bituminous consistence
Amber, ăm'bûr. *a.* consisting of amber
Ambergris, ăm'bûr-grēse. *s.* a fragrant drug
Ambidexter, ăm-bē-dĕx'tĕr. *s.* a man who is equally ready to act on either side [dealing
Ambidexterity, ăm-bē-dĕx-tĕr'rē-tē. *s.* double
Ambidextrousness, ăm-bē-dĕx'trŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being ambidextrous [dealing
Ambidextrous, ăm-bē-dĕx'trŭs. *a.* double
Ambient, ăm'bē-ĕnt. *a.* surrounding
Ambiguity, ăm-bē-gū'ē-tē. *s.* uncertainty of signification
Ambiguous, ăm-bĭg'ā-ŭs. *a.* doubtful
Ambiguously, ăm-bĭg'ū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* doubtfully
Ambiguousness, ăm-bĭg'ū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* uncertainty of meaning [signification
Ambilogy, ăm-bĭl'lō-gē. *s.* talk of ambiguous
Ambiloquous, ăm-bĭl'lō-kwŭs. *a.* using ambiguous expressions [expression
Ambiloquy, ăm-bĭl'lō-kwē. *s.* ambiguity of
Ambit, ăm'bĭt. *s.* the compass or circuit of any thing [ferment or honour
Ambition, ăm-bĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the desire of pre-
Ambitious, ăm-bĭsh'ŭs. *a.* aspiring
Ambitiously, ăm-bĭsh'ŭs-lē. *ad.* with eagerness of advancement or preference
Ambitiousness, ăm-bĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being ambitious
Ambitude, ăm'bē-tūde. *s.* compass, circuit
Amble, ăm'bl. *v. n.* to pace; to move easily
Amble, ăm'bl. *s.* an easy pace
Ambler, ăm'blûr. *s.* a pacer [movement
Amblingly, ăm'blĭng-lē. *ad.* with an ambling
Ambrosia, ăm-brō'zhē-â. *s.* the imaginary food of the gods; the name of a plant

Ambrosial, âm-brô'zhê-âl. *a.* partaking of the nature of ambrosia [walking
Ambulation, âm-bû-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of
Ambulatory, âm'bû-lâ-tûr-rê. *a.* that has the power of walking
Ambuscade, âm-bûs-kâde'. *s.* a private station in which men lie to surprise others
Ambuscado, âm-bûs-kâ'dô. *s.* a private post, in order to surprise
Ambush, âm'bûsh. *s.* the post where soldiers or assassins are placed in order to fall unexpectedly upon an enemy
Ambushment, âm'bûsh-mênt. *s.* ambush, surprise
Amel, âm'mêl. *s.* the matter used for enamelling
Amen, â'mên'. *ad.* so be it, so it is
Amenable, â-mê'nâ-bl. *a.* responsible, subject so as to be liable to account
Amend, â-mênd'. *v. a.* to correct
Amend, â-mênd'. *v. n.* to grow better
Amendment, â-mênd'mênt. *s.* a change from bad for the better [amends
Amender, â-mên'dûr. *s.* the person that
Amends, â-mênds'. *s.* compensation
Amenity, â-mên'nê-tê. *s.* agreeableness of situation [fine or penalty
Amerce, â-mêrse'. *v. a.* to punish with a
Amercer, â-mêr'sûr. *s.* he that sets a fine
Amercement, â-mêrse'mênt. *s.* the pecuniary punishment of an offender
Amethyst, âm'ê-*th*ist. *s.* a precious stone of a violet colour, bordering on purple
Amethystine, âm-ê-*th*is'tîn. *a.* resembling an amethyst
Amiable, â'mê-â-bl. *a.* lovely, pleasing
Amiableness, â'mê-â-bl-nês. *s.* loveliness
Amiably, â'mê-â-blê. *ad.* in such a manner as to excite love
Amicable, âm'mê-kâ-bl. *a.* friendly, kind
Amicableness, âm'mê-kâ-bl-nês. *s.* friendliness
Amicably, âm'ê-kâ-blê. *ad.* in a friendly way
Amice, âm'mîs. *s.* the undermost part of a priest's habit

Amid, â-mîd'. } *prep.* in the midst, among
Amidst, â-mîdst.' }
Amiss, â-mîs'. *ad.* faultily; wrong
Amission, â-mîsh'ûn. *s.* loss
Amit, â-mît'. *v. a.* to lose
Amity, âm'mê-tê. *s.* friendship
Ammoniac, âm-mô'nê-âk. *s.* a gum; a salt
Ammoniacal, âm-mô-nî'â-kâl. *a.* having the nature of ammoniac salt [stores
Ammunition, âm-mû-nîsh'ûn. *s.* military
Amnesty, âm'nês-tê. *s.* an act of oblivion
Among, â-mûng'. } *prep.* mingled with; conjoined with
Amongst, â-mûngst.' }
Amorist, âm'ô-rîst. *s.* an inamorato, a gallant
Amorous, âm'ô-rûs. *a.* enamoured; naturally inclined to love
Amorously, âm'ô-rûs-lê. *ad.* fondly, lovingly
Amorousness, âm'ô-rûs-nês. *s.* fondness, lovingness
Amort, â-môrt'. *ad.* depressed, spiritless
Amount, â-môûnt'. *v. n.* to rise to in the accumulative quality
Amount, â-môûnt'. *s.* the sum total
Amour, â-môôr'. *s.* an affair of gallantry
Amphibious, âm-fîb'ê-ûs. *a.* that can live in two elements
Amphibiousness, âm-fîb'ê-ûs-nês. *s.* the quality of being able to live in different elements [ful
Amphibological, âm-fê-bô-lôd'jê-kâl. *a.* doubt-
Amphibology, âm-fê-bôl'ô-jê. *s.* discourse of uncertain meaning
Amphibolous, âm-fîb'bô-lûs. *a.* tossed from one to another
Amphitheatre, âm-fê-*th*ê'â-tûr. *s.* a building in a circular or oval form, having its area encompassed with rows of seats one above another
Ample, âm'pl. *a.* large, wide, extended
Ampleness, âm'pl-nês. *s.* largeness, liberality
Ampliate, âm'plê-âte. *v. a.* to enlarge
Ampliation, âm-plê-â'shûn. *s.* enlargement
Amplificate, âm-plîf'ê-kâte. *v. a.* to enlarge

Amplification, ăm-plē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* enlargement [ates
Amplifier, ăm'plē-fī-ŭr. *s.* one that exaggerAmplify, ăm'plē-fī. *v. a.* to enlarge; to improve [out in diffusion
Amplify, ăm'plē-fī. *v. n.* to lay one's self
Amplitude, ăm'plē-tūde. *s.* largeness, copiousness
Amply, ăm'plē. *ad.* largely, liberally
Amputate, ăm'pū-tāte. *v. a.* to cut off a limb
Amputation, ăm-pū-tā'shŭn. *s.* the operation of cutting off a limb
Amulet, ăm'ū-lĕt. *s.* a charm; a thing hung about the neck, for preventing or curing a disease
Amuse, ā-mūze'. *v. a.* to entertain with harmless trifling; to deceive by artful management [amuses
Amusement, ā-mūze'mĕnt. *s.* that which
Amuser, ā-mū'zŭr. *s.* he that amuses
Amusive, ā-mū'sĭv. *a.* that has the power of amusing [any, or some
An, ăn. *article.* one, but with less emphasis;
Anacathartick, ăn-ā-kā-*th*ăr'tĭk. *s.* any medicine that works upwards
Anachorite, ăn-ăk'ō-rīte. *s.* a monk who leaves the convent for a more solitary life
Anachronism, ăn-ăk'krō-nĭzm. *s.* an errour in computing time [refracted light
Anaclaticks, ăn-ā-klăt'ĭks. *s.* the doctrine of
Anadiplosis, ăn-ā-dē-plō'sĭs. *s.* reduplication; a figure in rhetorick
Anagram, ăn'ā-grăm. *s.* a conceit arising from the letters of a name transposed so as to form some other word or sentence
Anagrammatism, ăn-ā-grăm'mā-tĭzm. *s.* the art or practice of making anagrams
Anagrammatist, ăn-ā-grăm'mā-tĭst. *s.* a maker of anagrams
Anagrammatize, ăn-ā-grăm'mā-tīze. *v. n.* to make anagrams
Analeptick, ăn-ā-lĕp'tĭk. *a.* comforting, corroborating [of analogy
Analogical, ăn-ā-lŏdje'ē-kăl. *a.* used by way
Analogically, ăn-ā-lŏdje'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* in an analogical manner
Analogicalness, ăn-ā-lŏdje'ē-kăl-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being analogical
Analogize, ā-năl'lō-jīze. *v. a.* to explain by way of analogy
Analogous, ā-năl'lō-gŭs. *a.* having analogy
Analogy, ā-năl'lō-jē. *s.* resemblance between things
Analysis, ā-năl'lē-sĭs. *s.* a separation of any compound into its several parts
Analytical, ăn-ā-lĭt'tē-kăl. *a.* that which proceeds by analysis
Analytically, ăn-ā-lĭt'tē-kăl-lē. *ad.* the manner of resolving compounds into the simple constituent parts
Analyze, ăn'ā-līze. *v. a.* to resolve a compound into its first principles
Analyzer, ăn'ā-lī-zŭr. *s.* that which has the power of analyzing
Anamorphosis, ăn-ā-mŏr-fō'sĭs. *s.* deformation; perspective projection
Ananas, ā-nă'nās. *s.* the pine-apple
Anapæst, ăn'ā-pĕst. *s.* a foot consisting of three syllables, two short and one long
Anapæstic, ăn-ā-pĕs'tĭk. *a.* belonging to an anapæst
Anaphora, ā-năf'fō-rā. *s.* a figure when several clauses of a sentence are begun with the same word
Anarch, ăn'ărk. *s.* an author of confusion
Anarchial, ā-nār'kē-ăl. } *a.*
Anarchic, ā-nār'kĭk. } *a.* confused, without rule
Anarchy, ăn'ăr-kē. *s.* want of government
Anasarca, ăn-ā-săr'kā. *s.* a sort of dropsy
Anastrophe, ā-năs'trō-fē. *s.* a figure whereby words, which should have been precedent, are postponed [curse
Anathema, ā-nă*th*'ē-mā. *s.* an ecclesiastical
Anathematize, ăn-ā/*th*'ē-mā-tīze. *v. a.* to pronounce accursed by ecclesiastical authority [anatomy
Anatomical, ăn-ā-tŏm'ĭ-kăl. *a.* relating to

Anatomically, ân-â-tôm'ê-kâl-lê. *ad.* in an anatomical manner
Anatomist, â-nât'ô-mîst. *s.* he that studies the structure of animal bodies by dissection
Anatomize, â-nât'ô-mîze. *v. a.* to dissect an animal [the body
Anatomy, â-nât'ô-mê. *s.* the art of dissecting
Ancestor, ân'sês-tûr. *s.* one from whom a person descends [tors
Ancestral, ân'sês-trêl. *a.* claimed from ances-
Ancestry, ân'sês-trê. *s.* a series of ancestors
Anchor, ângk'ûr. *s.* a heavy iron, to hold the ship
Anchor, ângk'ûr. *v. n.* to cast anchor, to lie at anchor; to stop at, to rest on
Anchorage, ângk'ûr-îdje. *s.* ground to cast anchor upon; a duty paid for anchoring in a port
Anchoret, ângk'ô-rêt. } **Anchorite**, ângk'ô-rîte. } *s.* a recluse, a hermit
Anchovy, ân-tshô'vê. *s.* a little sea-fish, used by way of sauce
Ancient, âne'tshênt. *a.* old, past, former; streamer of a ship
Anciently, âne'tshênt-lê. *ad.* in old times
Ancientness, âne'tshênt-nês. *s.* antiquity
Ancientry, âne'tshên-trê. *s.* the honour of ancient lineage [handmaid
Ancillary, ân'sîl-â-rê. *a.* subservient as a
And, ând. *conj.* the particle by which sentences or terms are joined
Andiron, ând'î-ûrn. *s.* iron at the end of a fire-grate
Anthropagus, ân-drôf'â-gûs. *s.* a cannibal
Anecdote, ân'êk-dôte. *s.* secret history
Anecdotical ân-êk-dôt'ê-kâl. *a.* relative to anecdotes [of the winds
Anemography, ân-ê-môg'grâ-fê. *s.* description
Anemometer, ân-ê-môm'mê-tûr. *s.* an instrument to measure the wind
Anemone, â-nêm'ô-nê. *s.* the wind-flower
Anemoscope, â-nêm'ô-skôpe. *s.* a machine to foretel the changes of the wind [ries
Aneurism, ân'ù-rîzm. *s.* a disease of the arte-
Anew, â-nû'. *ad.* over again, another time; newly
Anfractuousness, ân-frâk'tshû-ûs-nês. *s.* fullness of windings and turnings
Angel, âne'jêl. *s.* a messenger; a spirit, a beautiful person; a piece of ancient money
Angelica, ân-jêl'ê-kâ. *s.* the name of a plant
Angelical, ân-jêl'ê-kâl. *a.* resembling angels
Angelicalness, ân-jêl'lê-kâl-nês. *s.* excellence more than human
Angelick, ân-jêl'lîk. *a.* above human
Anger, âng'gûr. *s.* uneasiness upon the receipt of any injury
Anger, âng'gûr. *v. a.* to provoke, to enrage
Angiography, ân-jê-ôg'grâ-fê. *s.* a description of vessels in the human body
Angle, âng'gl. *s.* the space intercepted between two lines intersecting each other; an instrument to take fish
Angle, âng'gl. *v. a.* to fish with a rod and hook; to try to gain by insinuating artifice [gle
Angler, âng'glûr. *s.* he that fishes with an an-
Anglicism, âng'glê-sîzm. *s.* an English idiom
Angrily, âng'grê-lê. *ad.* in an angry manner
Angry, âng'grê. *a.* touched with anger
Anguish, âng'gwish. *s.* excessive pain
Angular, âng'gû-lûr. *a.* having angles
Angularity, âng-gû-lâr'ê-tê. *s.* the quality of being angular
Angularly, âng'gû-lûr-lê. *ad.* with angles
Angulated, âng'gû-lâ-têd. *a.* formed with angles
Angulous, âng'gû-lûs. *a.* hooked, angular
Angust, ân-gûst'. *a.* narrow, strait
Anhelation, ân-hê-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of panting
Anhelose, ân-hê-lôse'. *a.* out of breath
Anights, â-nîtes'. *ad.* in the night time
Animable, ân'ê-mâ-bl. *a.* that may be put into life [censure; observation
Animadversion, ân-ê-mâd-vêr'shûn. *s.* severe
Animadversive, ân-ê-mâd-vêr'sîv. *a.* that has the power of judging

Animadvert, ăn-ē-măd-vĕrt'. *v. n.* to consider, to censure
Animadverter, ăn-ē-măd-vĕr'tŭr. *s.* he that passes censure, or observes upon
Animal, ăn'ē-măl. *s.* a living creature
Animal, ăn'ē-măl. *a.* that which belongs or relates to animals
Animalcule, ăn-ē-măl'kūle. *s.* a small animal
Animality, ăn-ē-măl'ē-tē. *s.* the state of animal existence
Animate, ăn'ē-māte. *v. a.* to quicken, make alive; to encourage, incite [mal life
Animate, ăn'ē-māte. *a.* alive, possessing ani-
Animated, ăn'ē-mā-tĕd. *part. a.* lively, vigorous [ing enlivened
Animation, ăn-ē-mā'shŭn. *s.* the state of be-
Animative, ăn'ē-mā-tĭv. *a.* that has the power of giving life
Animose, ăn-ē-mōse'. *a.* full of spirit, hot
Animosity, ăn-ē-mŏs'ē-tē. *s.* vehemence of hatred; passionate malignity
Anisé, ăn'nĭs. *s.* a species of parsley, with sweet-scented seeds
Anker, ăngk'ăr. *s.* a liquid measure [to the leg
Ankle, ăngk'kl. *s.* the joint which joins the foot
Annalist, ăn'năl-lĭst. *s.* a writer of annals
Annals, ăn'nălz. *s.* histories in order of time
Annats, ăn'năts. *s.* first-fruits [ing
Anneal, ăn-nēle'. *v. a.* to make soft by heat-
Annex, ăn-nĕks'. *v. a.* to unite to at the end
Annexation, ăn-nĕk-sā'shŭn. *s.* conjunction, addition; union [ing
Annexion, ăn-nĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of annex-
Annexment, ăn-nĕks'mĕnt. *s.* the act of annexing; the thing annexed
Annihilable, ăn-nī'hē-lā-bl. *a.* that may be put out of existence
Annihilate, ăn-nī'hē-lāte. *v. a.* to reduce to nothing; to destroy; to annul
Annihilation, ăn-nī-hē-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of reducing to nothing, the state of being reduced to nothing
Anniversary, ăn-nē-vĕr'sā-rē. *s.* a day celebrated as it returns in the course of the year
Anniversary, ăn-nē-vĕr'sā-rē. *a.* returning with the revolution of the year; annual
Anno Domini, ăn'nō-dŏm'ē-nē. in the year of our Lord [note
Annotation, ăn-nō-tā'shŭn. *s.* explication,
Annotator, ăn-nō-tā'tŭr. *s.* a writer of notes, a commentator [proclaim
Announce, ăn-nŏŭnse'. *v. a.* to publish, to
Annoy, ăn-nŏĭ'. *v. a.* to incommode, to vex
Annoy, ăn-nŏĭ'. *s.* injury, molestation
Annoyance, ăn-nŏĭ'ănse. *s.* that which annoys; the act of annoying
Annoyer, ăn-nŏĭ'ŭr. *s.* the person that annoys
Annual, ăn'nū-ăl. *a.* that comes yearly
Annually, ăn'nū-ăl-lē. *ad.* yearly, every year
Annuitant, ăn-nū'ē-tănt. *s.* he that has an annuity
Annuity, ăn-nū'ē-tē. *s.* a yearly allowance
Annul, ăn-nŭl'. *v. a.* to make void, to nullify
Annular, ăn'nū-lăr. *a.* having the form of a ring [rings
Annulary, ăn'nū-lā-rē. *a.* having the form of
Annulet, ăn'nū-lĕt. *s.* a little ring
Annumerate, ăn-nū'mē-rāte. *v. a.* to add to a former number [to a number
Annumeration, ăn-nū-mē-rā'shŭn. *s.* addition
Annunciate, ăn-nŭn'shē-āte. *v. a.* to bring tidings
Annunciation-day, ăn-nŭn-shē-ā'shŭn-dā. *s.* the day celebrated by the church, in memory of the angel's salutation of the Blessed Virgin [of mitigating pain
Anodyne, ăn'ō-dīne. *a.* that has the power
Anoint, ă-nŏĭnt'. *v. a.* to rub over with unctuous matter
Anointer, ă-nŏĭn'tŭr. *s.* the person that anoints
Anomalism, ă-nŏm'ă-lĭzm. *s.* anomaly, irregularity
Anomalistical, ă-nŏm-ă-lĭs'tē-kăl. *a.* irregular
Anomalous, ă-nŏm'ă-lŭs. *a.* irregular, out of rule
Anomalously, ă-nŏm'ă-lŭs-lē. *ad.* irregularly
Anomaly, ă-nŏm'ă-lē. *s.* irregularity, deviation from rule

Anomy, ân'ò-mè. *s.* breach of law
Anon, â-nôn'. *ad.* quickly, soon
Anonymous, â-nôn'è-mûs. *a.* wanting a name
Anonymously, â-nôn'è-mûs-lè. *ad.* without a name
Another, ân-ûTH'ûr. *a.* not the same, one
Ansated, ân'sà-têd. *a.* having handles
Answer, ân'sûr. *v. n.* to speak in return to a question; to speak in opposition; to be accountable for
Answer, ân'sûr. *s.* that which is said in return to a question; confutation of a charge
Answerable, ân'sûr-â-bl. *a.* that to which a reply may be made; obliged to give an account
Answerably, ân'sûr-â-blè. *ad.* suitably
Answerableness, ân'sûr-â-bl-nès. *s.* the quality of being answerable
Answerer, ân'sûr-ûr. *s.* he that answers
Ant, ânt. *s.* an emmet, a pismire
Antagonist, ân-tâg'ò-nîst. *s.* an opponent
Antagonize, ân-tâg'ò-nîze. *v. n.* to contend against another [southern pole
Antarctick, ân-târk'tîk. *a.* relating to the
Antarthritick, ânt-âr-thrît'îk. *a.* good against the gout [against the asthma
Antasthmatick, ânt-âst-mât'îk. *a.* good
Antecede, ân-tè-sède'. *v. a.* to go before
Antecedence, ân-tè-sè'dênse. *s.* the act or state of going before [preceding
Antecedent, ân-tè-sè'dênt. *a.* going before,
Antecedent, ân-tè-sè'dênt. *s.* that which goes before
Antecedently, ân-tè-sè'dênt-lè. *ad.* previously
Antecessor, ân-tè-sês'sûr. *s.* one who goes before
Antechamber, ân'tè-tshâm-bûr. *s.* the chamber that leads to the chief apartment
Antedate, ân'tè-dâte. *v. a.* to date before the proper time [before the deluge
Antediluvian, ân-tè-dè-lû'vè-ân. *a.* existing
Antelope, ân'tè-lòpe. *s.* a goat with wreathed horns [before noon
Antemeridian, ân-tè-mè-rîdj'è-ân. *a.* being
Antemetick, ânt-è-mêt'îk. *a.* that has the power of preventing or stopping vomiting
Antemundane, ân-tè-mûn'dâne. *a.* that was before the world
Antepast, ân'tè-pâst. *s.* a foretaste
Antepenult, ân-tè-pè-nûlt'. *s.* the last syllable but two [against convulsions
Antepileptick, ânt-êp-è-lêp'tîk. *a.* good
Anterior, ân-tè'rè-ûr. *a.* going before
Anteriority, ân-tè-rè-ôr'è-tè. *s.* priority; the state of being before
Anthem, ân'thêm. *s.* a holy song [flowers
Anthology, ân-thôl'ò-jè. *s.* a collection of
Anthropophagi, ân'thrò-pôf'â-jî. *s.* man-eaters, cannibals [ity of eating human flesh
Anthropophagy, ân'thrò-pôf'â-jè. *s.* the qual-
Anthroposophy, ân'thrò-pôs'ò-fè. *s.* the knowledge of the nature of man
Anthypnotick, ânt'hîp-nôt'îk. *a.* that has the power of preventing sleep
Antiacid, ân'tè-âs'îd. *s.* alkali [Christianity
Antichristian, ân-tè-krîs'tshûn. *a.* opposite to
Antichristianity, ân-tè-krîs-tshè-ân'è-tè. *s.* contrariety to Christianity
Anticipate, ân-tîs'è-pâte. *v. a.* to take something sooner than another; to foretaste
Anticipation, ân'tîs-sè-pâ'shûn. *s.* the act of taking up something before its time; foretaste
Antick, ân'tîk. *a.* odd; ridiculously wild
Antick, ân'tîk. *s.* he that plays anticks, or uses odd gesticulation
Anticlimax, ân-tè-klî'mâks. *s.* a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first
Anticonvulsive, ân-tè-côn-vûl'sîv. *a.* good against convulsions [opposes the court
Anticourtier, ân-tè-côre'tshûr. *s.* one that
Antidotal, ân-tè-dò'tâl. *a.* having the power or quality of counteracting poison
Antidote, ân'tè-dòte. *s.* a medicine given to expel poison [fevers
Antifebrile, ân-tè-fêb'rîl. *a.* good against
Antimonarchical, ân'tè-mò-nâr'kè-kâl. *a.* against government by a single person

Antimonial, ăn-tē-mō'nē-ăl. *a.* made of antimony

Antimony, ăn'tē-măn-ē. *s.* a mineral substance, of a metalline nature

Antinomy, ăn-tĭn'ō-mē. *s.* a contradiction between two laws

Antiparalytick, ăn'tē-păr-ă-lĭt'ĭk. *a.* [cious against the palsy

Antipathetical, ăn'tē-pă-*thĕt'*ē-kăl. *a.* efficacious having a natural contrariety to any thing

Antipathy, ăn-tĭp'ă-*thē*. *s.* natural contrariety to any thing

Antipestilential, ăn'tē-pĕs-tē-lĕn'shăl. *a.* [cacious against the plague

Antiphony, } ăn-tĭf'ō-nē. *s.* an echo; the
Antiphone, } method of singing by way of response

Antiphrasis, ăn-tĭf'frā-sĭs. *s.* the use of words in a sense opposite to their meaning

Antipodal, ăn-tĭp'ō-dăl. *a.* [tipodes

Antipodes, ăn-tĭp'ō-dēz. *s.* relating to the anthose people who, living on the other side of the globe, have their feet directly opposite to ours

Antipope, ăn'tē-pōpe *s.* he that usurps the popedom

Antiquary, ăn'tē-kwā-rē. *s.* [antiquity

a man studious of

Antiquate, ăn'tē-kwāte. *v. a.* to make obsolete

Antiquatedness, ăn'tē-kwā-tĕd-nĕs. *s.* [state of being obsolete

Antique, ăn-tēēk', *a.* ancient; of genuine antiquity

Antique, ăn-tēēk'. *s.* [of ancient times

an antiquity, a remain

Antiqueness, ăn-tēēk'nĕs. *s.* the quality of being antique

Antiquity, ăn-tĭk'kwē-tē. *s.* [ancients

old times; the

Antiscorbutical, ăn'tē-skōr-bū'tē-kăl. *a.* good against the scurvy

Antispasis, ăn-tĭs'pă-sĭs. *s.* [any humour

the revulsion of

Antispasmodick, ăn'tē-spăz-mŏd'ĭk. *a.* having power to relieve the cramp

Antisplenetick, ăn'tē-splĕn'ē-tĭk. *a.* efficacious in diseases of the spleen

Antistrophe, ăn-tĭs'trō-fē. *s.* the second stanza of every three, in an ode sung in parts

Antistrumatick, ăn'tē-strū-măt'ĭk. *a.* good against the king's evil

Antithesis, ăn-tĭ*th'*ē-sĭs. *s.* opposition; contrast

Antitype, ăn'tē-tīpe. *s.* that which is resembled or shadowed out by the type

Antitypical, ăn-tē-tĭp'ē-kăl. *a.* [the type

that explains

Antler, ănt'lăr. *s.* branch of a stag's horn

Antoeci, ăn-tēē'sī. *s.* those inhabitants of the earth who live under the same meridian, at the same distance from the equator; the one north, and the other south

Antonomasia, ăn-tō-nō-mā'zhē-ă. *s.* a form of speech, in which, for a proper name, is put the name of some dignity. We say the Orator, for Cicero

Antre, ăn'tăr. *s.* a cavern, a den

Anvil, ăn'vĭl. *s.* the iron block for smith's [work

Anxiety, ăng-zī'ē-tē. *s.* trouble of mind; solicitude; depression

Anxious, ănk'shŭs. *a.* disturbed, careful, full [of inquietude

Anxiously, ănk'shŭs-lē. *ad.* solicitously, unquietly

Anxiousness, ănk'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* [being anxious

the quality of

Any, ĕn'nē. *a.* every, whoever, whatever

Aonian, ā-ō'nē-ăn. *a.* belonging to the hill Parnassus, the supposed residence of the muses

Aorta, ā-ŏr'tă. *s.* the great artery which rises out of the left ventricle of the heart

Apace, ă-pāse'. *ad.* quick, speedily, hastily

Apart, ă-pārt'. *ad.* separately

Apartment, ă-pārt'mĕnt. *s.* a room

Apathy, ăp'ă-*thē*. *s.* exemption from passion

Ape, āpe. *s.* a kind of monkey; an imitator

Ape, āpe. *v. a.* to imitate as an ape

Apeak, ă-pēke'. *ad.* [ground

in a posture to pierce the

Apepsy, ăp'ĕp-sē. *s.* a loss of natural concoction

Aperient, ă-pē'rē-ĕnt. *a.* gently purgative

Aperitive, ă-pĕr'ē-tĭv. *a.* that has the quality of opening

Apert, ă-pĕrt'. *a.* open

Apertion, ă-pĕr'shŭn. *s.* [sage, a gap

an opening, a pas-

Apertly, ă-pĕrt'lē. *ad.* openly

Aperture, ăp'ăr-tshūre. *s.* [an open place

the act of opening;

Apetalous, ă-pĕt'ă-lŭs. *a.* without flower-leaves

Apex, ā'pĕks. *s.* the tip or point
Aphelion, ā-fē'lē-ŭn. *s.* that part of the orbit of a planet in which it is at the point remotest from the sun
Aphilanthropy, ăf'ē-lăn'*th*rō-pē. *s.* want of love to mankind
Aphorism, ăf'ō-rĭzm. *s.* a maxim
Aphoristical, ăf-ō-rĭs'tē-kăl. *a.* written in separate unconnected sentences
Aphoristically, ăf-ō-rĭs'tē-kăl-lē. *ad.* in the form of an aphorism
Apiary, ā'pē-ā-rē. *s.* the place where bees are kept
Apiece, ā-pēse'. *ad.* to the part or share of each
Apish, ā'pĭsh. *a.* having the quality of an ape, imitative, foppish, silly; wanton
Apishly, ā'pĭsh-lē. *ad.* in an apish manner
Apishness, ā'pĭsh-nĕs. *s.* mimickry, foppery
Apitpat, ă-plt'păt. *ad.* with quick palpitation
Apocalypse, ă-pŏk'ă-lĭps. *s.* revelation
Apocalyptical, ă-pŏk-ă-lĭp'tē-kăl. *a.* containing revelation
Apocrypha, ă-pŏk'rē-fă. *s.* books added to the sacred writings, or doubtful authors
Apocryphal, ă-pŏk'rē-făl. *a.* not canonical
Apodictical, ăp-ō-dĭk'tē-kăl. *a.* demonstrative
Apodixis, ăp-ō-dĭk'sĭs. *s.* demonstration
Apogæon, ăp-ō-jē'ŏn. } *s.* a point in the heavens, in which the sun, or a planet, is at the greatest distance possible from the earth
Apogee, ăp'ō-jē. }
Apologetical, ă-pŏl-ō-jĕt'ē-kăl. }
Apologetick, ă-pŏl-ō-jĕt'ĭk. } *a.* that is said in defence of any thing
Apologist, ă-pŏl'ō-jĭst. *s.* one who makes an apology
Apologize, ă-pŏl'ō-jīze. *v. n.* to plead in favour
Apologue, ăp'ō-lŏg. *s.* a fable, moral tale
Apology, ă-pŏl'ō-jē. *s.* defence, excuse
Apophthegm, ăp'ō-*th*ĕm. *s.* a remarkable saying
Apoplectical, ăp-ō-plĕk'tē-kăl. }
Apoplectick, ăp-ō-plĕk'tĭk. } *a.* relating to an apoplexy
Apoplexy, ăp'ō-plĕk-sē. *s.* a sudden deprivation of all sensation
Apostacy, ă-pŏs'tă-sē. *s.* departure from what a man has professed
Apostate, ă-pŏs'tāte. *s.* one that has forsaken his religion
Apostatize, ă-pŏs'tă-tīze. *v. n.* to forsake one's religion
Aposteme, ăp'ō-stēme. *s.* a hollow swelling, an abscess
Apostle, ă-pŏs'sl. *s.* a person sent with mandates, particularly applied to them whom our Saviour deputed to preach the Gospel
Apostleship, ă-pŏs'sl-shĭp. *s.* the office or dignity of an apostle
Apostolical, ăp-pŏs-tŏl'ē-kăl. *a.* delivered by the apostles
Apostolick, ăp-ŏs-tŏl'ĭk. *a.* taught by the apostles
Apostrophe, ă-pŏs'trō-fē. *s.* in rhetorick, a diversion of speech; in grammar, the contraction of a word by a comma
Apostrophize, ă-pŏs'trō-fīze. *v. a.* to address by an apostrophe
Apothecary, ă-pŏ*th*'ē-kă-rē. *s.* a man whose employment is to compound medicines
Apotheosis, ăp-ō-*th*ē'ō-sĭs. *s.* deification
Apozem, ăp'ō-zĕm, *s.* a decoction
Appal, ăp-păll'. *v. a.* to fright, to depress
Appanage, ăp'pă-nāje. *s.* land set apart for the maintenance of younger children
Apparatus, ăp-pă-rā'tŭs. *s.* things which are provided for the accomplishment of any purpose; tools, furniture, equipage
Apparel, ăp-păr'ĕl. *s.* dress, vesture; external habiliments
Apparel, ăp-păr'ĕl. *v. a.* to dress, to clothe
Apparent, ăp-pă'rĕnt. *a.* plain, visible, open, certain
Apparently, ăp-pă'rĕnt-lē. *ad.* evidently, openly
Apparition, ăp-pă-rĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a spectre
Appeach, ăp-pētsh'. *v. a.* to accuse; to censure
Appeachment, ăp-pētsh'mĕnt. *s.* charge exhibited against any man
Appeal, ăp-pēle'. *v. n.* to transfer a cause from one to another
Appeal, ăp-pēle'. *s.* a removal of a cause from an inferiour to a superiour court; a call upon any as witness
Appear, ăp-pēre'. *v. n.* to be in sight, to become visible; to seem; to be plain

Appearance, ăp-pē'rănse. *s.* the act of coming into sight; the thing seen; semblance, show; mien
Appeasable, ăp-pē'zā-bl. *a.* reconcileable
Appeasableness, ăp-pē'zā-bl-nĕs. *s.* reconcileableness
Appease, ăp-pēze'. *v. a.* to quiet, to pacify
Appeasement, ăp-pēze'mĕnt. *s.* a state of peace
Appellant, ăp-pĕl'lănt. *s.* a challenger; one that appeals from a lower to a higher power
Appellation, ăp-pĕl-lā'shŭn. *s.* name
Appellative, ăp-pĕl'lā-tĭv. *s.* a name common to all of the same kind or species
Appellatory, ăp-pĕl'lā-tŭr-rē. *a.* that which contains an appeal [add to
Append, ăp-pĕnd'. *v. a.* to hang upon, to
Appendage, ăp-pĕn'dāje. *s.* something added
Appendant, ăp-pĕn'dănt. *a.* hanging to; annexed [adventitious part
Appendant, ăp-pĕn'dănt. *s.* an accidental or
Appendix, ăp-pĕn dĭks. *s.* something appended or added [of right or by nature
Appertain, ăp-pĕr-tāne'. *v. n.* to belong to as
Appertenance, ăp-pĕr'tē-nănse. *s.* that which belongs to another thing
Appertinent, ăp-pĕr'tē-nĕnt. *a.* belonging, relating to
Appetence, ăp'pē-tĕnse. } *s.* carnal desire
Appetency, ăp'pē-tĕn-sē. }
Appetibility, ăp-pĕt-tē-bĭl'ĭ-tē. *s.* the quality of being desirable
Appetible, ăp'pĕ-tē-bl. *a.* desirable
Appetite, ăp'pē-tīte. *s.* desire, keenness of stomach, hunger
Appetition, ăp-pē-tĭsh'ŭn. *s.* desire
Applaud, ăp-plâwd'. *v. a.* to praise by clapping the hands; to commend
Applauder, ăp-plâw'dŭr. *s.* he that praises
Applause, ăp-plâwz'. *s.* approbation loudly expressed
Applausive, ăp-plâw'sĭv. *a.* applauding
Apple, ăp'pl. *s.* a fruit; the pupil of the eye
Appliable, ăp-plī'ă-bl. *a.* that may be applied [ing, the thing applied
Appliance, ăp-plī'ănse. *s.* the act of apply-
Applicability, ăp-plē-kă-bĭl'ĭ-tē. *s.* the quality of being fit to be applied [plied
Applicable, ăp'plē-kă-bl. *a.* that may be ap-
Applicableness, ăp'plē-kă-bl-nĕs. *s.* fitness to be applied [plying
Application, ăp-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of ap-
Applicative, ăp'plē-kā-tĭv. *a.* belonging to application [the act of applying
Applicatory, ăp'plē-kā-tŭr-ē. *a.* belonging to
Apply, ă-plī'. *v. a.* to put to a certain use; to study [to equip
Appoint, ăp-pŏĭnt'. *v. a.* to fix, to establish;
Appointer, ăp-pŏĭn'tŭr. *s.* he that settles or fixes [decree, order
Appointment, ăp-pŏĭnt'mĕnt. *s.* stipulation,
Apportion, ăp-pōre'shŭn. *v. a.* to set out in just proportions [ding into portions
Apportionment, ăp-pōre'shŭn-mĕnt. *s.* a divi-
Appose, ăp-pōze'. *v. a.* to put questions to
Apposite, ăp'pō-zĭt. *a.* proper, well adapted
Appositely, ăp'pō-zĭt-lē. *ad.* properly, fitly
Appositeness, ăp'pō-zĭt-nĕs. *s.* fitness, propriety, suitableness
Apposition, ăp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the putting of two nouns in the same case
Appraise, ăp-prīze'. *v. a.* to set a price upon
Appraisement, ăp-prīze'mĕnt, *s.* a valuation
Appraiser, ăp-prī'zŭr. *s.* a person appointed to set a price upon things to be sold
Appreciate, ăp-prē'shē-āte. *v. a.* to rate, value, estimate [estimated
Appreciable, ăp-prē'shē-ă-bl. *a.* that may be
Apprehend, ăp-prē-hĕnd'. *v. a.* to lay hold on, to fear [prehends
Apprehender, ăp-prē-hĕn'dŭr. *s.* one who ap-
Apprehensible, ăp-prē-hĕn'sē-bl. *a.* that may be apprehended
Apprehension, ăp-prē-hĕn'shŭn. *s.* the mere contemplation of things; conception; fear, suspicion [fearful
Apprehensive, ăp-prē-hĕn'sĭv. *a.* sensible,

Apprehensiveness, ăp-prē-hĕn'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being apprehensive
Apprentice, ăp-prĕn'tĭs. *s.* one that is bound by covenant to learn a trade
Apprentice, ăp-prĕn'tĭs. *v. a.* to put out to a master as an apprentice
Apprenticeship, ăp-prĕn'tĭs-shĭp. *s.* the years which an apprentice is to pass under a master
Apprize, ăp-prīze'. *v. a.* to inform
Approach, ăp-prōtsh'. *v. n.* to draw near
Approach, ăp-prōtsh'. *v. a.* to bring near to
Approach, ăp-prōtsh'. *s.* the act of drawing near; access [coming near
Approachment, ăp-prōtsh'mĕnt. *s.* the act of
Approbation, ăp-prō-bā'shŭn. *s.* the act of approving [be appropriated
Appropriable, ăp-prō'prē-ā-bl. *a.* that may
Appropriate, ăp-prō'prē-āte. *v. a.* to consign to some particular use; peculiar
Appropriate, ăp-prō'prē-āte. *a.* peculiar, consigned to some particular use or person
Appropriation, ăp-prō-prē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the application of a particular purpose or meaning
Appropriator, ăp-prō-prē-ā'tŭr. *s.* he that is possessed of an appropriated benefice
Approvable, ăp-prōō'vā-bl. *a.* which merits approbation
Approval, ăp-prōō'văl. *s.* approbation
Approve, ăp-prōōv'. *v. a.* to be pleased with
Approvement, ăp-prōōv'mĕnt. *s.* approbation
Approver, ăp-prōō'vŭr. *s.* he that approves
Approximate, ăp-prŏks'ē-māte. *v. n.* to approach, to draw near to
Approximate, ăp-prŏks'ē-māte. *a.* near to
Approximation, ăp-prŏk-sē-mā'shŭn. *s.* approach to any thing [against
Appulse, ăp'pŭlse. *s.* the act of striking
Appurtenance, ăp-pŭr'tē-nănse. *s.* that which belongs to something else
Apricot, ā'prē-kŏt. *s.* a kind of fruit
April, ā'prĭl. *s.* the fourth month of the year
Apron, ā'pŭrn. *s.* a cloth hung before
Apt, ăpt. *a.* fit, inclined, ready, quick
Aptate, ăp'tāte. *v. a.* to make fit
Aptitude, ăp'tē-tūde. *s.* fitness; tendency; disposition [readily
Aptly, ăpt'lē. *ad.* properly, fitly; justly,
Aptness, ăpt'nĕs. *s.* fitness, tendency
Aqua-fortis, ăk-kwā-fŏr'tĭs. *s.* a corrosive liquor made of nitre and calcined vitriol
Aqua-vitæ, ăk-kwā-vī'tē. *s.* brandy
Aquatick, ā-kwăt'ĭk. *a.* which inhabits the water; which grows in the water
Aqueduct, ăk'kwē-dŭkt. *s.* a conveyance made for carrying water
Aqueous, ā'kwē-ŭs. *a.* watery
Aquiline, ăk'wē-līn. *a.* resembling an eagle; hooked
Aquose, ā-kwōse'. *a.* watery
Arabic, ăr'ā-bĭk. *a.* of Arabia, written in its language
Arable, ăr'ā-bl. *a.* fit for tillage
Araneous, ā-rā'nē-ŭs. *a.* resembling a cobweb [of ploughing
Aration, ā-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act or practice
Arbalist, ăr'bā-lĭst. *s.* a cross-bow
Arbiter, ăr'bē-tŭr. *s.* an umpire, a judge
Arbitrament, ăr-bĭt'trā-mĕnt. *s.* will, determination, choice
Arbitrarily, ăr'bē-trā-rē-lē. *ad.* with no other rule than the will; despotically
Arbitrarious, ăr-bē-trā'rē-ŭs. *a.* arbitrary, depending on the will
Arbitrary, ăr'bē-trā-rē. *a.* despotick, absolute; depending on no rule, capricious
Arbitrate, ăr'bē-trāte. *v. a.* to decide, to judge of
Arbitration, ăr-bē-trā'shŭn. *s.* the determination of a cause by a judge mutually agreed on by the parties
Arbitrator, ăr'bē-trā-tŭr. *s.* an extraordinary judge between party and party, chosen by mutual consent
Arbitrement, ăr-bĭt'trē-mĕnt. *s.* decision, determination; compromise
Arbitress, ăr'bē-trĕss. *s.* a female arbiter
Arborary, ăr'bō-rā-rē. *a.* belonging to a tree

Arboret, ār'bō-rĕt. *s.* a small tree or shrub
Arborist, ār'bō-rĭst. *s.* a naturalist who makes trees his study
Arborous, ār'bō-rŭs. *a.* belonging to trees
Arbour, ār'bŭr. *s.* a bower
Arbuscle, ār'bŭs-sl. *s.* a little shrub
Arc, ārk. *s.* a segment, part of a circle; an arch
Arcade, ār-kāde'. *s.* a continued arch
Arcanum, ār-kā'nŭm. *s.* a secret
Arch, ārtsh. *s.* part of a circle
Arch, ārtsh. *v. a.* to build arches; to cover with arches
Arch, ārtsh. *a.* chief, of the first class; waggish
Archaiology, ār-kā-ŏl'ō-jē. *s.* a discourse of antiquity
Archaism, ār'kā-ĭsm. *s.* an ancient phrase
Archangel, ārk-āne'jĕl. *s.* one of the highest order of angels [the first class
Archbishop, ārtsh-bĭsh'ŭp. *s.* bishop of
Archbishoprick, ārtsh-bĭsh'ŭp-rĭk. *s.* the jurisdiction of an archbishop
Archdeacon, ārtsh-dē'kn. *s.* one that supplies the bishop's place and office
Archdeaconry, ārtsh-dē'kn-rē. *s.* the office or jurisdiction of an archdeacon
Archduke, ārtsh-dūke'. *s.* a title given to princes of Austria and Tuscany
Archduchess, ārtsh-dŭtsh'ĕs. *s.* the sister or daughter of the archduke of Austria
Archprelate, ārtsh-prĕl'lāte. *s.* chief prelate
Archpresbyter, ārtsh-prĕs'bē-tĕr. *s.* chief presbyter [of an arch
Arched, ār'tshĕd. *part. a.* bent in the form
Archer, ārtsh'ŭr. *s.* he that shoots with a bow
Archery, ārtsh'ŭr-ē. *s.* the art of an archer
Archetype, ār'kē-tīpe. *s.* the original of which any resemblance is made
Archetypal, ār-kē-tī'pāl. *a.* original
Archiepiscopal, ār-kē-ē-pĭs'kō-pāl. *a.* belonging to an archbishop
Architect, ār'kē-tĕkt. *s.* a builder
Architective, ār-kē-tĕk'tĭv. *a.* that performs the work of architecture
Architectural, ār-kē-tĕk'tshū-rāl. *a.* belonging to architecture [science of building
Architecture, ār'kē-tĕk-tshūre. *s.* the art or
Architrave, ār'kē-trāve. *s.* that part of a column which lies immediately upon the capital [are kept
Archives, ār'kīvz. *s.* the places where records
Archwise, ārtsh'wīze. *a.* in the form of an arch
Arctick, ārk'tĭk. *a.* northern [arch
Arcuate, ār'kū-āte. *a.* bent in the form of an
Ardency, ār'dĕn-sē. *s.* ardour, eagerness
Ardent, ār'dĕnt. *a.* fiery; fierce; affectionate
Ardently, ār'dĕnt-lē. *ad.* eagerly, affectionately
Ardour, ār'dŭr. *s.* heat of affection
Arduous, ār'jū-ŭs. *a.* lofty, difficult
Arduousness, ār'jū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* height, difficulty
Are, ār. the plural of the present tense of the verb To be [any lines or boundaries
Area, ā'rē-ā. *s.* the surface contained between
Arefaction, ār-rē-fāk'shŭn. *s.* the act of drying
Arenaceous, ār-ē-nā'shŭs. *a.* sandy
Arenose, ār-ē-nōse'. *a.* sandy
Areopagite, ā-rē-ŏp'ā-jīte. *s.* a judge of the court of Areopagus in Athens
Argent, ār'jĕnt. *a.* bright like silver
Argil, ār'jĭl. *s.* potters' clay
Argillaceous, ār-jĭl-lā'shŭs. *a.* clayey
Argosy, ār'gō-sē. *s.* a large vessel for merchandise
Argue, ār'gū. *v. n.* to reason, to dispute
Arguer, ār'gū-ŭr. *s.* a reasoner, a disputer
Argument, ār'gū-mĕnt. *s.* a reason alleged; subject of discourse [argument
Argumental, ār-gū-mĕn'tāl. *a.* belonging to
Argumentation, ār-gū-mĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* reasoning
Argumentative, ār-gū-mĕn'tā-tĭv. *a.* consisting of or containing argument
Arid, ār'rĭd. *a.* dry, parched up
Aridity, ā-rĭd'dē-tē. *s.* dryness, siccity
Aries, ā'rē-ēz. *s.* the ram; one of the 12 signs of the zodiack

Arietta, â-rê-ĕt'tâ. *s.* a short air, or tune
Aright, â-rîte'. *ad.* rightly, without errour
Arise, â-rîze'. *v. a. prel.* arose, *part.* arisen: to mount upward, to get up
Aristocracy, âr-îs-tôk'krâ-sê. *s.* that form of government which places the supreme power in the nobles [aristocracy
Aristocrate, âr-îs-tô-krât'. *s.* a favourer of
Aristocratical, âr-rîs-tô-krât'tê-kâl. *a.* relating to aristocracy
Arithmetical, âr-*ith*-mĕt'tê-kâl. *a.* according to the rules or methods of arithmetick
Arithmetician, â-r*ith*-mê-tîsh'ân. *s.* a master of the art of numbers [numbers
Arithmetick, â-r*ith*'mê-tik. *s.* the science of
Ark, ârk. *s.* a vessel to swim upon the water; the repository of the covenant of God with the Jews
Arm, ârm. *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; the large bough of a tree
Arm, ârm. *v. a.* to furnish with arms
Arm, ârm. *v. n.* to take arms
Armada, âr-mâ'dâ. *s.* an armament for sea
Armadillo, âr-mâ-dîl'lô. *s.* a fourfooted animal of Brasil
Armament, âr'mâ-mênt. *s.* a naval force
Arm-hole, ârm'hôle. *s.* the cavity under the shoulder
Armigerous, âr-mîd'jêr-rûs. *a.* bearing arms
Armillary, âr'mîl-lê-rê. *a.* resembling a bracelet
Armipotence, âr-mîp'ô-tênse. *s.* power in war
Armipotent, âr-mîp'ô-tênt. *a.* mighty in war
Armistice, âr'mê-stîs. *s.* a short truce
Armlet, ârm'lĕt. *s.* a little arm; a bracelet
Armoniack, âr-mô'nê-âk. *s.* the name of a salt [he that dresses another in armour
Armorer, âr'mâr-êr. *s.* he that makes armour;
Armorial, âr-mô'rê-âl. *a.* belonging to the arms or escutcheon of a family
Armory, âr'mâr-ê. *s.* the place in which arms are deposited
Armour, âr'mâr. *s.* defensive arms
Armpit, ârm'pît. *s.* the hollow place under the shoulder [armorial
Arms, ârmz. *s.* weapons of war; ensigns
Army, âr'mê. *s.* a collection of armed men
Aromatical, âr-ô-mât'tê-kâl. } *a.* spicy; fragrant
Aromatick, âr-ô-mât'tîk. }
Aromaticks, âr-ô-mât'tîks. *s.* spices
Aromatize, âr'rô-mâ-tize. *v. a.* to perfume
Arose, â-rôze'. *pret.* of the verb Arise [side
Around, â-rôûnd'. *ad.* in a circle, on every
Around, â-rôûnd'. *prep.* about
Arouse, â-rôûze'. *v. a.* to wake, to excite
Arow, â-rô'. *ad.* in a row
Aroynt, â-rôînt'. *ad.* be gone, away
Arquebuse, âr'kwê-bûs. *s.* a hand gun
Arrack, âr-râk'. *s.* a spirituous liquor
Arraign, âr-râne'. *v. a.* to bring to trial; to accuse [raigning; a charge
Arraignment, âr-râne'mênt. *s.* the act of ar-
Arrange, âr-rânje'. *v. a.* to put in order
Arrangement, âr-rânje'mênt. *s.* the state of being put in order, disposition
Arrant, âr'rânt. *a.* bad in a high degree
Arrantly, âr'rânt-lê. *a.* corruptly, shamefully
Arras, âr'rûs. *s.* tapestry
Array, âr-râ'. *s.* dress; order of battle
Array, âr-râ'. *v. a.* to deck, to dress
Arrear, âr-rêêr'. *s.* that which remains unpaid, though due [an account
Arrearage, âr-rêê'rîje. *s.* the remainder of
Arreptitious, âr-rêp-tîsh'ûs. *a.* snatched away
Arrest, âr-rĕst'. *s.* a stop or stay; a restraint of a man's person
Arrest, âr-rĕst'. *v. a.* to seise by a mandate from a court; to lay hands on; to stop
Arrival, âr-rî'vâl. *s.* the act of coming to any place
Arrive, âr-rîve'. *v. n.* to come to any place
Arrogance, âr'rô-gânse. } *s.* the act or quality of taking much upon one's self
Arrogancy, âr'rô-gân-sê. }
Arrógant, âr'rô-gânt. *a.* haughty, proud
Arrogantly, âr'rô-gânt-lê. *ad.* in an arrogant manner

Arrogate, ăr'rō-gāte. *v. a.* to claim vainly; to exhibit unjust claims [proud manner
Arrogation, ăr-rō-gā'shŭn. *s.* a claiming in a
Arrosion, ăr-rō'zhŭn. *s.* a gnawing
Arrow, ăr'rō. *s.* the weapon which is shot from a bow [requisite to war, a magazine
Arsenal, ăr'sĕ-năl. *s.* a repository of things
Arsenical, ăr-sĕn'ĕ-kăl. *a.* containing arsenick
Arsenick, ăr's'nĭk. *s.* a mineral; violent poison
Art, ărt. *s.* a trade; skill, dexterity; cunning
Arterial, ăr-tē'rē-ăl. *a.* relating to the artery
Artery, ăr'tŭr-ē. *s.* a conical canal conveying the blood from the heart to all parts of the body [terous
Artful, ărt'fŭl. *a.* artificial; cunning, dex-
Artfully, ărt'fŭl-lē. *ad.* with art, skilfully
Artfulness, ărt'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* skill, cunning
Arthritick, ăr-*thrĭt*'ĭk. } *a.* gouty, relating to the gout
Arthritical, ăr-*thrĭt*'ĕ-kăl. }
Artichoke, ăr'tē-tshōke. *s.* a plant
Article, ăr'tē-kl. *s.* a part of speech, as *the*, *an*; a single clause of an account [terms
Article, ăr'tē-kl. *v. n.* to stipulate, to make
Articular, ăr-tĭk'ū-lăr. *a.* belonging to the joints
Articulate, ăr-tĭk'ū-lāte. *a.* distinct
Articulate, ăr-tĭk'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to utter words distinctly [ulate voice
Articulately, ăr-tĭk'ū-lāte-lē. *ad.* in an artic-
Articulateness, ăr-tĭk'ū-lāte-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being articulate [forming words
Articulation, ăr-tĭk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Artifice, ăr'tē-fĭs. *s.* trick, fraud, trade
Artificer, ăr-tĭf'fē-sŭr. *s.* an artist, a manufacturer; a contriver
Artificial, ăr-tē-fĭsh'ăl. *a.* made by art
Artificially, ăr-tē-fĭsh'ăl-lē. *ad.* artfully, not naturally [nance
Artillery, ăr-tĭl'lŭr-rē. *s.* cannon, great ord-
Artisan, ăr-tē-zăn'. *s.* artist, manufacturer
Artist, ărt'ĭst. *s.* the professor of an art
Artless, ărt'lĕs. *a.* unskilful, without fraud
Artlessly, ărt'lĕs-lē. *ad.* naturally, sincerely
Artuate, ăr'tshū-āte. *v. a.* to tear limb from limb [with reeds
Arundineous, ăr-ŭn-dĭn'ē-ŭs. *a.* abounding
As, ăz. *conj.* in the same manner; like; while
Asafœtida, ăs-să-fĕt'ē-dă. *s.* a gum
Asbestine, ăz-bĕs'tĭn. *a.* incombustible
Asbestos, ăz-bĕs'tŏs. *s.* a fossile stone, which fire cannot consume
Ascend, ăs-sĕnd'. *v. n.* to mount upwards
Ascend, ăs-sĕnd'. *v. a.* to climb up any thing
Ascendant, ăs-sĕn'dănt. *s.* height, elevation; superiority, influence [dominant
Ascendant, ăs-sĕn'dănt. *a.* superiour, pre-
Ascendency, ăs-sĕn'dĕn-sē. *s.* influence, power [ing or rising
Ascension, ăs-sĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of ascend-
Ascension Day, ăs-sĕn'shŭn-dā'. *s.* the day on which the ascension of our Saviour is commemorated, commonly called Holy Thursday
Ascensive, ăs-sĕn'sĭv. *a.* in a state of ascent
Ascent, ăs-sĕnt'. *s.* the act of rising; an eminence
Ascertain, ăs-sĕr-tāne'. *v. a.* to make certain, fix, establish [rule, a standard
Ascertainment, ăs-sĕr-tāne'mĕnt. *s.* a settled
Ascetick, ăs-sĕt'ĭk. *s.* he that retires to devotion, a hermit
Ascitical, ăs-sĭt'ĕ-kăl. } *a.* dropsical, hydropical
Ascitick, ăs-sĭt'ĭk. }
Ascititious, ăs-sĕ-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* supplemental
Ascribable, ăs-skrī'bă-bl. *a.* that may be ascribed
Ascribe, ăs-krībe'. *v. a.* to attribute [cribing
Ascription, ăs-krĭp'shŭn. *s.* the act of as-
Ash, ăsh. *s.* a tree [tween brown and gray
Ash-coloured, ăsh'kŭl-ŭrd. *a.* coloured be-
Ashamed, ă-shā'mĕd. *a.* touched with shame
Ashen, ăsh'shĕn. *a.* made of ash wood
Ashes, ăsh'ĭz. *s.* the remains of any thing burnt; the remains of the body

Ashore, â-shòre'. *ad.* on shore, on the land
Ash-wednesday, âsh-wènz'dà. *s.* the first day of Lent
Ashy, âsh'è. *a.* ash-coloured, pale
Aside, â-sìde'. *ad.* to one side; from the company
Asinine, âs'sè-nìne. *a.* belonging to an ass
Ask, âsk. *v. a.* to petition, beg, to demand, inquire, question
Askaunt, â-skànt'. *ad.* obliquely, on one side
Asker, âsk'ůr. *s.* petitioner; inquirer
Askew, â-skù'. *ad.* aside, contemptuously
Aslant, â-slànt'. *ad.* obliquely, on one side
Asleep, â-slèèp'. *ad.* sleeping; into sleep
Aslope, â-slòpe'. *ad.* with declivity, obliquely
Asp, or Aspick, âsp', or âs'pìk. *s.* a venomous serpent [plant
Asparagus, âs-pâr'â-gůs. *s.* the name of a
Aspect, âs'pèkt. *s.* look, air, appearance; countenance; view
Aspect, âs-pèkt'. *v. a.* to behold
Aspen, âs'pèn. *s.* a tree, the leaves of which always tremble [made of aspen wood
Aspen, âs'pèn. *a.* belonging to the asp-tree;
Asper, âs'půr. *a.* rough, rugged
Asperate, âs'pè-ràte. *v. a.* to make rough
Asperity, âs-pèr'è-tè. *s.* roughness; ruggedness of temper
Asperse, âs-pèrse'. *v. a.* to bespatter with censure or calumny [umny
Aspersion, âs-pèr'shůn. *s.* a sprinkling; cal-
Asphaltick, âs-fâl'tìk. *a.* gummy, bituminous
Asphaltos, âs-fâl'tůs. *s.* a bituminous, inflammable substance
Asphaltum, âs-fâl'tům. *s.* a bituminous stone
Asphodel, âs'fò-dèl. *s.* the day-lily
Aspirate, âs'pè-ràte. *v. a.* to pronounce with full breath [breath
Aspirate, âs'pè-ràte. *a.* pronounced with full
Aspiration, âs-pè-rà'shůn. *s.* a breathing after; the pronunciation of a vowel with full breath
Aspire, âs-pìre'. *v. n.* to desire with eagerness
Asquint, â-skwìnt'. *ad.* obliquely.

Ass, âss. *s.* an animal of burden; a stupid fellow
Assail, âs-sàle'. *v. a.* to attack [ed
Assailable, âs-sà'lâ-bl. *a.* that may be attack-
Assailant, âs-sà'lânt. *s.* he that attacks
Assailant, âs-sà'lânt. *a.* attacking, invading
Assailer, âs-sà'lůr. *s.* one who attacks another
Assassin, âs-sâs'sìn. *s.* a murderer
Assassinate, âs-sâs'sè-nàte. *v. a.* to murder by violence; to way-lay
Assassination, âs-sâs-sè-nà'shůn. *s.* the act of assassinating [mankiller
Assassinator, âs-sâs'è-nà-tůr. *s.* a murderer,
Assault, âs-sàlt'. *s.* storm; invasion, hostility, attack
Assault, âs-sàlt'. *v. a.* to attack, to invade
Assaulter, âs-sàlt'ůr. *s.* one who assaults
Assay, âs-sà'. *s.* examination; first entrance
Assay, âs-sà'. *v. a.* to make trial of
Assayer, âs-sà'ůr. *s.* an officer of the mint
Assemblage, âs-sèm'blàdje. *s.* a collection
Assemble, âs-sèm'bl. *v. a.* to bring together
Assemble, âs-sèm'bl. *v. n.* to meet together
Assembly, âs-sèm'blè. *s.* a company met together [sent
Assent, âs-sènt'. *s.* the act of agreeing; con-
Assent, âs-sènt'. *v. n.* to concede, to yield to
Assert, âs-sèrt'. *v. a.* to maintain, affirm
Assertion, âs-sèr'shůn. *s.* the act of asserting
Assertive, âs-sèr'tìv. *a.* positive, dogmatical
Assertor, âs-sèr'tůr. *s.* maintainer, affirmer
Assess, âs-sès'. *v. a.* to charge with any certain sum
Assessment, âs-sès'mènt. *s.* the sum levied
Assessor, âs-sès'sůr. *s.* he who levies taxes
Assets, âs'sèts. *s.* goods sufficient to discharge that burden which is cast upon the executor or heir [great solemnity
Asseverate, âs-sèv'è-ràte. *v. a.* to affirm with
Asseveration, âs-sèv-è-rà'shůn. *s.* solemn affirmation
Asshead, âs'hèd. *s.* a blockhead
Assiduity, âs-sè-dů'è-tè. *s.* diligence

Assiduous, ās-sīd'jū-ūs. *a.* constant in application [continually
Assiduously, ās-sīd'jū-ūs-lē. *ad.* diligently,
Assign, ās-sīne'. *v. a.* to appoint, fix
Assignable, ās-sīne'ā-bl. *a.* that may be assigned [ment to meet
Assignation, ās-sīg-nā'shūn. *s.* an appoint-
Assignee, ās-sē-nē'. *s.* he that is appointed by another to do any act
Assigner, ās-sī'nūr. *s.* he that assigns
Assignment, ās-sīne'mēnt. *s.* appointment, the deed by which any thing is transferred
Assigns, ās-sīnz'. *s.* persons to whom any trust is assigned
Assimilate, ās-sīm'ē-lāte. *v. a.* to convert to the same nature with another thing; to bring to a likeness
Assimilation, ās-sīm-mē-lā'shūn. *s.* the act of converting any thing to the nature or substance of another
Assist, ās-sīst'. *v. a.* to help
Assistance, ās-sīs'tānse. *s.* help, furtherance
Assistant, ās-sīs'tānt. *a.* helping, lending aid
Assistant, ās-sīs'tānt. *s.* one who assists
Assize, ās-sīze'. *s.* a court of judicature; a statute to determine the weight of bread
Assize, ās-sīze'. *v. a.* to fix the rate of any thing
Associate, ās-sō'shē-āte. *v. a.* to unite, to accompany
Associate, ās-sō'shē-āte. *a.* confederate
Associate, ās-sō'shē-āte. *s.* confederate, companion [ty; confederacy
Association, ās-sō-shē-ā'shūn. *s.* union, socie-
Assort, ās-sōrt'. *v. a.* to range in classes
Assuage, ās-swāje'. *v. a.* to mitigate, to pacify
Assuagement, ās-swāje'mēnt. *s.* what mitigates or softens
Assuasive, ās-swā'sīv. *a.* softening, mitigating
Assume, ās-sūme'. *v. a.* to arrogate, to claim unjustly
Assumer, ās-sū'mūr. *s.* an arrogant man
Assuming, ās-sū'mīng. *part. a.* arrogant
Assumption, ās-sūm'shūn. *s.* the taking any thing to one's self; the supposition of any thing without farther proof [sumed
Assumptive, ās-sūm'tīv. *a.* that which is as-
Assurance, āsh-shū'rānse. *s.* certain expectation, insurance
Assure, āsh-shūre'. *v. a.* to give confidence by a firm promise; to make secure
Assured, āsh-shū'rēd, or āsh-shūrd'. *part. a.* certain, indubitable [indubitably
Assuredly, āsh-shū'rēd-lē. *ad.* certainly,
Assuredness, āsh-shū'rēd-nēs. *s.* the state of being assured, certainty
Asterisk, ās'tē-rīsk. *s.* a mark in printing, *
Asterism, ās'tē-rīzm. *s.* a constellation [ship
Astern, ā-stērn'. *ad.* in the hinder part of the
Asthma, āst'mā. *s.* a difficult respiration
Asthmatical, āst-māt'ē-kāl. } *a.* troubled
Asthmatick, āst-māt'īk. } with an asthma [fear or wonder, to amaze
Astonish, ās-tōn'nīsh. *v. a.* to confound with
Astonishment, ās-tōn'īsh-mēnt. *s.* amazement
Astound, ās-tōūnd'. *v. a.* to astonish, to amaze
Astraddle, ā-strād'dl. *ad.* with legs across any thing
Astral, ās'trāl. *a.* starry
Astray, ā-strā'. *ad.* out of the right way [tion
Astrict, ās-trīkt'. *v. a.* to contract by applica-
Astriction, ās-trīk'shūn. *s.* the act of contracting
Astrictive, ās-trīk'tīv. *a.* styptick, binding
Astride, ā-strīde'. *ad.* with the legs open
Astriferous, ās-trīf'ē-rūs. *a.* having stars
Astringe, ās-trīnje'. *v. a.* to make parts draw together [contracting
Astringency, ās-trīn'jēn-sē. *s.* the power of
Astringent, ās-trīn'jēnt. *a.* contracting
Astrography, ās-trōg'rā-fē. *s.* the science of describing the stars
Astrolabe, ās'trō-lābe. *s.* an instrument for taking the altitude of the sun or stars
Astrologer, ās-trōl'ō-jūr. *s.* one that professes to foretell by the stars
Astrologian, ās-trō-lō'jē-ān. *s.* astrologer

Astrological, ăs-trŏ-lŏd'jĕ-kăl. } *a.* relating
Astrologick, ăs-trŏ-lŏd'jĭk. } to astrology
Astrology, ăs-trŏl'ŏ-jĕ. *s.* the practice of foretelling things by the knowledge of the stars
Astronomer, ăs-trŏn'nŏ-mŭr. *s.* he that studies the celestial motions
Astronomical, ăs-trŏ-nŏm'ĕ-kăl. } *a.* belonging
Astronomick, ăs-trŏ-nŏm'ĭk. } to astronomy [astronomical manner
Astronomically, ăs-trŏ-nŏm'ĕ-kăl-lĕ. *a.* in an
Astronomy, ăs-trŏn'nŏ-mĕ. *s.* a science, teaching the knowledge of the celestial bodies
Asunder, ă-sŭn'dŭr. *ad.* apart, separately
Asylum, ă-sî'lŭm. *s.* a sanctuary, a refuge
At, ăt. *prep.* At, before a place, notes the nearness of the place
Atheism, *ā'thĕ*-ĭzm. *s.* the disbelief of God
Atheist, *ā'thĕ*-ĭst. *s.* one that denies the existence of God [ism
Atheistical, ă-*thĕ*-ĭs'tĕ-kăl. *a.* given to athe-
Atheistically, ă-*thĕ*-ĭs'tĕ-kăl-lĕ. *ad.* in an atheistical manner [drink
Athirst, ă-*thûrst'*. *ad.* thirsty, in want of
Athletick, ăth-lĕt'ĭk. *a.* belonging to wrestling, strong, robust
Athwart, ă-*thwârt'*. *prep.* across, through
Atilt, ă-tĭlt'. *ad.* like one making a thrust; in the posture of a barrel raised behind
Atlas, ăt'lăs. *s.* a collection of maps
Atmosphere, ăt'mŏ-sfēre. *s.* the air that encompasses the earth on all sides
Atmospherical, ăt-mŏ-sfĕr'ĕ-kăl. *a.* belonging to the atmosphere
Atom, ăt'tŭm. *s.* a small particle
Atomical, ă-tŏm'ĕ-kăl. *a.* consisting of atoms
Atomist, ăt'tŏ-mĭst. *s.* one that holds the atomical philosophy
Atomy, ăt'ŏ-mĕ. *s.* an atom
Atone, ă-tōne'. *v. n.* to agree, to answer for
Atone, ă-tōne'. *v. a.* to expiate [ation
Atonement, ă-tōne'mĕnt. *s.* agreement; expi-
Atop, ă-tŏp'. *ad.* on the top, at the top
Atrabilarian, ăt-trā-bĕ-lā'rĕ-ăn. *a.* melancholy
Atrabilarious, ăt-trā-bĕ-lā'rĕ-ŭs. *a.* melancholick
Atramental, ăt-trā-mĕn'tăl. *a.* inky, black
Atrocious, ă-trō'shŭs. *a.* wicked in a high degree, enormous [manner
Atrociously, ă-trō'shŭs-lĕ. *ad.* in an atrocious
Atrocity, ă-trŏs'sĕ-tĕ. *s.* horrible wickedness
Atrophy, ăt'trŏ-fĕ. *s.* want of nourishment, a disease [enamour
Attach, ăt-tătsh'. *v. a.* to take, seize, to
Attachment, ăt-tătsh'mĕnt. *s.* adherence, regard [contest
Attack, ăt-tăk'. *v. a.* to assault; to begin a
Attack, ăt-tăk'. *s.* an assault
Attain, ăt-tāne'. *v. a.* to gain; to reach
Attain, ăt-tāne'. *v. n.* to arrive at [tained
Attainable, ăt-tāne'ă-bl. *a.* that may be ob-
Attainder, ăt-tāne'dŭr. *s.* the act of attaining in law; taint [attained, acquisition
Attainment, ăt-tāne'mĕnt. *s.* that which is
Attaint, ăt-tānt'. *v. a.* to taint, to corrupt
Attaint, ăt-tānt'. *s.* any thing injurious; stain, spot, taint [tation
Attainture, ăt-tāne'tshŭre. *s.* reproach, imputation
Attemper, ăt-tĕm'pŭr. *v. a.* to soften; to mix
Attemperate, ăt-tĕm'pĕ-rāte. *v. a.* to proportion to something [upon; endeavour
Attempt, ăt-tĕmt'. *v. a.* to attack, venture
Attempt, ăt-tĕmt'. *s.* an attack, an endeavour
Attend, ăt-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to regard, to wait on; to accompany [stay, to delay
Attend, ăt-tĕnd'. *v. n.* to yield attention, to
Attendance, ăt-tĕn'dănse. *s.* the act of waiting; a train
Attendant, ăt-tĕn'dănt. *s.* one that attends
Attender, ăt-tĕn'dŭr. *s.* companion, associate
Attent, ăt-tĕnt'. *a.* intent, attentive
Attention, ăt-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of attending
Attentive, ăt-tĕn'tĭv. *a.* heedful, regardful
Attentively, ăt-tĕn'tĭv-lĕ. *ad.* heedfully, carefully
Attentiveness, ăt-tĕn'tĭv-nĕs. *s.* heedfulness
Attenuant, ăt-tĕn'ū-ănt. *a.* making thin or slender

Attenuate, ăt-tĕn'ū-āte. *a.* made thin or slender [making any thing thin or slender
Attenuation, ăt-tĕn-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Attest, ăt-tĕst'. *v. a.* to bear witness of [dence
Attestation, ăt-tĕs-tā'shŭn. *s.* testimony, evi-
Attic, ăt'tĭk. *a.* belonging to Athens; poignant, just; belonging to an upper story
Atticism, ăt'tĕ-sĭzm. *s.* an imitation of the Attic style; a concise and elegant mode of expression
Attinge, ăt-tĭnje'. *v. a.* to touch slightly
Attire, ăt-tīre'. *v. a.* to dress, array
Attire, ăt-tīre'. *s.* clothes, dress
Attitude, ăt'tĕ-tūde. *s.* a posture
Attolent, ăt-tŏl'lĕnt. *a.* that which lifts up
Attorney, ăt-tŭr'nē. *s.* one who is appointed to prosecute or defend an action at law; a lawyer
Attract, ăt-trăkt'. *v. a.* to draw, to allure
Attraction, ăt-trăk'shŭn. *s.* the power of drawing
Attractive, ăt-trăk'tĭv. *a.* inviting, alluring
Attractively, ăt-trăk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* with the power of attracting [tracts
Attractor, ăt-trăk'tŭr. *s.* the agent that at-
Attributable, ăt-trĭb'ū-tā-bl. *a.* that which may be ascribed
Attribute, ăt-trĭb'ūte. *v. a.* to ascribe
Attribute, ăt'trĕ-būte. *s.* quality adherent; an appendant [things by rubbing
Attrition, ăt-trĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of wearing
Attune, ăt-tūne'. *v. a.* to make musical; to tune
Auburne, ăw'bŭrn. *a.* brown, of a tan colour
Auction, ăwk'shŭn. *s.* a manner of sale in which one person bids after another
Auctionary, ăwk'shŭn-ā-rē. *a.* belonging to an auction [manages an auction
Auctioneer, ăwk-shŭn-ēēr'. *s.* the person that
Audacious, ăw-dā'shŭs. *a.* bold, impudent
Audaciously, ăw-dā'shŭs-lē. *ad.* boldly, impudently
Audaciousness, ăw-dā'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* impudence
Audacity, ăw-dăs'ĕ-tē. *s.* spirit, boldness
Audible, ăw'dĕ-bl. *a.* that may be perceived by hearing [being heard
Audibleness, ăw'dĕ-bl-nĕs. *s.* capableness of
Audibly, ăw'dĕ-blē. *ad.* in such a manner as to be heard [persons collected to hear
Audience, ăw'jĕ-ĕnse. *s.* the act of hearing,
Audit, ăw'dĭt. *s.* a final account [ly
Audit, ăw'dĭt. *v. a.* to take an account finall
Auditor, ăw'dĕ-tŭr. *s.* a hearer; a person employed to take an account ultimately [hearing
Auditory, ăw'dĕ-tŭr-rē. *a.* that has the power of
Auditory, ăw'dĕ-tŭr-rē. *s.* an audience, a place where lectures are to be heard
Auditress, ăw'dĕ-trĕs. *s.* a woman that hears
Auger, ăw'gŭr. *s.* a tool to bore holes with
Aught, ăwt. *s.* any thing
Augment, ăwg-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to make bigger
Augment, ăwg-mĕnt'. *v. n.* to increase
Augmentation, ăwg-mĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of increasing, increase [flight of birds
Augur, ăw'gŭr. *s.* one who predicts by the
Augur, ăw'gŭr. *v. n.* to conjecture by signs
Augury, ăw'gū-rē. *s.* the act of prognosticating by omens [cent
August, ăw-gŭst'. *a.* grand, royal, magnifi-
August, ăw'gŭst. *s.* the eighth month of the year
Aulick, ăw'lĭk. *a.* belonging to the court
Aunt, ănt. *s.* a father or mother's sister
Aurelia, ăw-rē'lē-ă. *s.* the first stage of an insect, the chrysalis
Auricle, ăw'rĕ-kl. *s.* the external ear
Auricular, ăw-rĭk'ū-lăr. *a.* within hearing
Auriferous, ăw-rĭf'fĕ-rŭs. *a.* that produces gold [morning
Aurora, ăw-rō'rā. *s.* a herb; poetically the
Auspice, ăw'spĭs. *s.* an omen; influence
Auspicious, ăw-splsh'ŭs. *a.* with omens of success; favourable, propitious [ty, happiness
Auspiciousness, ăw-splsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* prosperi-
Austere, ăw-stēre'. *a.* severe, harsh, rigid
Austerity, ăw-stĕr'ĕ-tē. *s.* severity, cruelty
Austral, ăws'trăl. *a.* southern
Authentical, ăw-*th*ĕn'tĕ-kăl. *a.* authentick

Authentically, âw-*thĕn*'tĕ-kăl-lĕ. *ad.* with circumstances requisite to procure authority
Authenticalness, âw-*thĕn*'tĕ-kăl-nĕs. *s.* genuineness
Authenticate, âw-*thĕn*'tĕ-kāte. *v. a.* to establish any thing by authority
Authenticity, âw-*thĕn*-tĭs'sĕ-tĕ. *s.* authority, genuineness
Authentick, âw-*thĕn*'tĭk. *a.* that has everything requisite to give it authority
Author, âw'*th*ŭr. *s.* the first beginner or mover of any thing; a writer
Authoress, âw'*th*ŭr-ĕss. *s.* a female writer
Authoritative, âw-*thŏr*'ĕ-tà-tĭv. *a.* having due authority; having an air of authority
Authoritatively, âw-*thŏr*'ĕ-tà-tĭv-lĕ. *ad.* in an authoritative manner
Authority, âw-*thŏr*'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* legal power; influence
Authorization, âw-*thŏ*-rĕ-zā'shŭn. *s.* establishment by authority
Authorize, âw'*th*ŏ-rize. *v. a.* to give authority
Autocrasy, âw-tŏk'rà-sĕ. *s.* independent power
Autograph, âw'tĕ-grăf. *s.* the original
Automaton, âw-tŏm'à-tŏn. *s.* a machine that has the power of motion within itself
Automatous, âw-*tŏm*'à-tŭs. *a.* having in itself the power of motion
Autopsy, âw'tŏp-sĕ. *s.* ocular demonstration
Autoptical, âw-tŏp'tĕ-kăl. *a.* perceived by one's own eyes
Autumn, âw'tŭm. *s.* the season of the year between summer and winter
Autumnal, âw-tŭm'năl. *a.* belonging to autumn
Auxiliary, âwg-zĭl'yà-rĕ. *a.* helping, assisting
Avail, à-vāle'. *v. a.* to profit; to promote, to prosper
Avail, à-vāle'. *s.* profit, advantage, benefit
Available, à-vā'lĕ-bl. *a.* profitable, advantageous; powerful
Availment, à-vāle'mĕnt. *s.* usefulness, advantage
Avale, à-vāle'. *v. a.* to let fall, to depress
Avarice, ăv'à-rĭs. *s.* covetousness
Avaricious, ăv-à-rĭsh'ŭs. *a.* covetous
Avariciously, ăv-à-rĭsh'ŭs-lĕ. *ad.* covetously
Avariciousness, ăv-à-rĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being avaricious
Avaunt, à-vânt'. *interj.* a word of abhorrence by which any one is driven away
Avenge, à-vĕnje'. *v. a.* to revenge; to punish
Avengement, à-vĕnje'mĕnt. *s.* vengeance, revenge
Avenger, à-vĕn'jŭr. *s.* revenger, taker of vengeance
Avenue, ăv'ĕ-nū. *s.* a way by which any place may be entered; an alley
Aver, à-vĕr'. *v. a.* to declare positively
Average, ăv'ŭr-ĭdje. *s.* a mean proportion
Averment, à-vĕr'mĕnt. *s.* establishment by evidence
Averse, à-vĕrse'. *a.* malign, not favourable
Aversely, à-vĕrse'lĕ. *ad.* unwillingly
Averseness, à-vĕrse'nĕs. *s.* unwillingness
Aversion, à-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* dislike, detestation
Avert, à-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to turn aside, to put by
Aviary, à'vĕ-à-rĕ. *s.* a place enclosed to keep birds in
Avidity, à-vĭd'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* greediness, eagerness
Avocate, ăv'vŏ-kāte. *v. a.* to call away
Avocation, ăv-vŏ-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of calling aside; the business that calls
Avoid, à-vŏĭd'. *v. a.* to shun, to escape
Avoid, à-vŏĭd'. *v. n.* to retire; to become void
Avoidable, à-vŏĭd'à-bl. *a.* that may be avoided
Avoidance, à-vŏĭd'ânse. *s.* the act of avoiding
Avoidless, à-vŏĭd'lĕs. *a.* inevitable
Avoirdupois, ăv-ĕr-dŭ-pŏĭz'. *a.* a weight, of which a pound contains sixteen ounces
Avolation, ăv-ŏ-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of flying away
Avouch, à-vŏŭtsh'. *v. a.* to affirm, to vindicate
Avoucher, à-vŏŭtsh'ŭr. *s.* he that avouches
Avow, à-vŏŭ'. *v. a.* to justify, to declare openly
Avowable, à-vŏŭ'à-bl. *a.* that may be openly declared
Avowal, à-vŏŭ'ăl. *s.* justificatory declaration
Avowedly, à-vŏŭ'ĕd-lĕ. *ad.* in an avowed manner
Avower, à-vŏŭ'ŭr. *s.* he that avows or justifies
Avulsion, à-vŭl'shŭn. *s.* the act of pulling one thing from another

Await, ă-wāte'. *v. a.* to expect, wait for, attend
Awake, ă-wāke'. *v. a.* to rouse out of sleep
Awake, ă-wāke'. *v. n.* to break from sleep, to cease to sleep
Awake, ă-wāke', *a.* without sleep
Award, ă-wārd'. *v. a.* to adjudge
Award, ă-wārd'. *s.* sentence, determination
Aware, ă-wāre'. *a.* vigilant, attentive [tious
Aware, ă-wāre'. *v. n.* to beware, to be cau-
Away, ă-wā'. *ad.* absent; begone
Awe, âw. *s.* reverential fear, reverence [fear
Awe, âw. *v. a.* to strike with reverence or
Awful, âw'fŭl, *a.* which strikes with awe, or fills with reverence [ner
Awfully, âw'fŭl-lē. *ad.* in a reverential manner
Awfulness, âw'fŭl-nĕs, *s.* the quality of striking with awe, solemnity
Awhile, ă-while'. *ad.* some time [clumsy
Awkward, âwk'wŭrd. *a.* unpolite, unhandy,
Awkwardly, âwk'wŭrd-lē, *ad.* clumsily, inelegantly [clumsiness
Awkwardness, âwk'wŭrd-nĕs. *s.* inelegance,
Awl, âll, *s.* an instrument to bore holes
Awning, âw'nĭng, *s.* a cover to keep off the weather
Awoke, ă-wōke', *pret. of awake*
Awry, ă-rī'. *ad.* obliquely; asquint
Axe, âks. *s.* an instrument used to cut wood
Axiom, âk'shŭm. *s.* a proposition evident at first sight
Axis, âk'sĭs, *s.* the line that passes through any thing on which it may revolve
Axle, âk'sl. } *s.* the pin which
Axle-tree, âk'sl-trē. } passes through the midst of the wheel of a carriage
Ay, ā. *ad.* yes
Aye, ā. *ad.* always, to eternity, for ever
Azure, ā'zhūre, *a.* blue, faint blue

B

Baa, bā. *s.* the cry of a sheep
Baa, bā, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep
Babble, bāb'bl. *v. n.* to prattle, to talk idly
Babble, bāb'bl. } *s.* senseless
Babblement, bāb'bl-mĕnt. } prate [of secrets
Babbler, bāb'blŭr. *s.* an idle talker; a teller
Babe, bābe. *s.* an infant
Babery, bā'bŭr-rē. *s.* finery to please a babe
Babish, bā'bĭsh. *a.* childish [kind
Baboon, bă-bōōn', *s.* a monkey of the largest
Baby, bā'bē. *s.* a child, an infant
Bacchanalian, bāk-kă-nā'lē-ăn. *s.* a drunkard
Bacchanals, bāk'kă-nălz, *s.* the drunken feasts of Bacchus
Bachelor, bătsh'ĕ-lŭr. *s.* a man unmarried; a man who takes his first degrees
Bachelorship, bătsh'ĕ-lŭr-shĭp. *s.* the condition of a bachelor
Back, bāk. *s.* the hinder part, the rear
Back, bāk. *ad.* to the place whence one came; backward from the present station
Back, bāk, *v. a.* to justify, to support
Backbite, bāk'bīte, *v. a.* to censure the absent [sent
Backbiter, bāk'bī-tŭr, *s.* censurer of the ab-
Backgammon, bāk-gām'mŭn, *s.* a game with dice and tables [thing
Backside, bāk'side, *s.* the hinder part of any
Backslide, bāk-slīde'. *v. n.* to fall off
Backslider, bāk-slī'dŭr, *s.* an apostate
Backsword, bāk'sōrd, *s.* a sword with one sharp edge
Backwards, bāk'wŭrdz, *ad.* with the back forwards; regressively
Backward, bāk'wŭrd. *a.* unwilling, dull
Backwardly, bāk'wŭrd-lē. *ad.* unwillingly
Backwardness, bāk'wŭrd-nĕs. *s.* dulness, sluggishness
Bacon, bā'kn. *s.* the flesh of a hog salted and dried
Bad, bād. *a.* ill; vicious, unhappy, sick
Bade, bād. the *pret.* of *bid*
Badge, bādje. *s.* a particular mark or token
Badge, bādje. *v. a.* to mark
Badger, bād'jŭr. *s.* a brock, an animal

Badger, bâd'jûr. *s.* one that buys corn in one place, and sells it in another
Badly, bâd'lè. *ad.* not well
Badness, bâd'nês. *s.* want of good qualities
Baffle, bâf'fl. *v. a.* to elude; to confound; to crush
Baffler, bâf'flûr. *s.* he that baffles
Bag, bâg. *s.* a sack, or pouch
Bag, bâg. *v. a.* to put into a bag
Bag, bâg. *v. n.* to swell like a full bag
Bagatelle, bâg-â-têl'. *s.* a trifle
Baggage, bâg'gîdje. *s.* the furniture of an army
Bagnio, bân'yò. *s.* a house for bathing and sweating
Bagpipe, bâg'pîpe. *s.* a musical instrument
Bail, bâle. *s.* the setting at liberty one arrested upon action under security taken for his appearance
Bail, bâle. *v. a.* to give bail for another; to admit to bail
Bailable, bâ'lâ-bl. *a.* that may be set at liberty by bail
Bailiff, bâ'lîf. *s.* an officer whose business it is to execute arrests
Bailiwick, bâ'lê-wîk. *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff
Bait, bâte. *v. a.* to put meat to tempt animals
Bait, bâte. *v. n.* to stop at any place for refreshment
Bait, bâte. *s.* meat set to allure animals to a snare; an enticement; a refreshment on a journey
Baize, bâze. *s.* a kind of coarse open cloth
Bake, bâke. *v. a.* to dress provisions in an oven; to harden with heat
Bake, bâke. *v. n.* to do the work of baking
Bakehouse, bâke'hôûse. *s.* a place for baking bread
Baker, bâ'kûr. *s.* he whose trade is to bake
Balance, bâl'lânse. *s.* a pair of scales; that which is wanting to make two parts of an account even; equipoise; part of a watch; the sign Libra
Balance, bâl'lânse. *v. a.* to weigh; to counterpoise; to regulate an account
Balance, bâl'lânse. *v. n.* to hesitate, to fluctuate
Balcony, bâl-kô'nè. *s.* a frame before the window of a room
Bald, bâwld. *a.* without hair; unadorned
Balderdash, bâwl'dûr-dâsh. *s.* rude mixture
Baldly, bâwld'lè. *ad.* nakedly, meanly
Baldness, bâwld'nês. *s.* the want or loss of hair; meanness of writing
Bale, bâle. *s.* a bundle of goods
Baleful, bâle'fûl. *a.* sorrowful, sad; full of mischief
Balefully, bâle'fûl-lè. *ad.* sorrowfully, mischievously
Balk, bâwk. *s.* a great beam; a ridge of land left unploughed; a disappointment
Balk, bâwk. *v. a.* to disappoint, to frustrate
Ball, bâwl. *s.* any thing round; an entertainment of dancing
Ballad, bâl'lâd. *s.* a song
Ballast, bâl'lâst *s.* something put at the bottom of a ship to keep it steady
Ballette, bâl'lêt. *s.* a dance
Balloon, bâl-lôôn'. *s.* a vessel used in chymistry; a large hollow ball of silk filled with *gas*, which makes it rise into the air
Ballot, bâl'lût. *s.* a little ball or ticket used in giving votes; the act of voting by ballot
Ballot, bâl'lût. *v. n.* to choose by ballot
Balm, bâm. *s.* the juice of a shrub remarkably odoriferous; any fragrant ointment; a plant
Balmy, bâm'è. *a.* having the qualities of balm; producing balm; soothing, soft; odoriferous
Balneary, bâl'nè-â-rè. *s.* a bathing room
Balneation, bâl-nè-â'shûn. *s.* the act of bathing
Balsam, bâwl'sûm. *s.* ointment, unguent
Balsamical, bâl-sâm'è-kâl. } *a.* unctuous, mitigating
Balsamick, bâl-sâm'îk. }
Balustrade, bâl-ûs-trâde'. *s.* a row of little pillars called balusters
Bamboo, bâm-bôô'. *s.* an Indian plant of the reed kind

Bamboozle, bām-bōō'zl. *v. a.* to deceive, to impose upon [diction
Ban, bān. *s.* publick notice; a curse; inter-
Band, bānd. *s.* a bandage, any union; a kind of ornament worn by the clergy
Band, bānd. *v. a.* to unite together; to bind over with a band
Bandage, bān'dĭdje. *s.* a fillet or roller
Bandbox, bānd'bŏks. *s.* a slight box used for things of small weight [or fillet
Bandelet, bān'dē-lĕt. *s.* any flat moulding
Banditti, bān-dĭt'tē. *s.* a company of outlawed robbers
Bandoleers, bān-dō-lēērz'. *s.* small cases for charges of powder [mer
Bandrol, bānd'rōll. *s.* a little flag or strea-
Bandy, bān'dē. *s.* a club for striking a ball
Bandy, bān'dē. *v. a.* to beat to and fro; to agitate, to toss about
Bandyleg, bān'dē-lĕg. *s.* a crooked leg
Bane, bāne. *s.* poison; mischief, ruin
Baneful, bāne'fŭl. *a.* poisonous; destructive
Banefulness, bāne'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* poisonousness, destructiveness
Bang, băng. *v. a.* to beat, thump
Bang, băng. *s.* a blow, a thump
Banish, bān'nĭsh. *v. a.* to condemn to leave his own country; to drive away
Banishment, bān'nĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* the act of banishing another; the state of being banished [tory for money
Bank, bănk. *s.* a ridge of earth; a reposi-
Bank, bănk. *v. a.* to lay up money in a bank; to enclose with banks
Bank-bill, bănk'bĭll. *s.* a note for money laid up in a bank [money
Banker, bănk'ŭr. *s.* one that trafficks in
Bankrupt, bănk'rŭpt. *a.* in debt beyond the power of payment [bankrupt
Bankruptcy, bănk'rŭp-sē. *s.* the state of a
Banner, bān'nŭr. *s.* a flag, a standard
Banneret, bān'nŭr-ĕt. *s.* a knight made in the field
Bannerol, bān'nŭr-rōll, *s.* a little flag
Bannian, bān-yān'. *s.* a man's undress, or morning gown [pease-meal cake
Bannock, bān'nŭk. *s.* a kind of oaten or
Banquet, bănk'kwĕt. *s.* a feast [daintily
Banquet, bănk'kwĕt. *v. n.* to feast, to fare
Banquetting-house, bănk'kwĕt-ĭng-hŏŏse. *s.* a house where banquets are kept
Banter, bān'tŭr. *v. a.* to play upon, to rally
Banter, bān'tŭr. *s.* ridicule, raillery
Banterer, bān'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who banters
Bantling, bănt'lĭng. *s.* a little child
Baptism, băp'tĭzm. *s.* a sacrament that admits into the church [tism
Baptismal, băp-tĭz'măl. *a.* pertaining to bap-
Baptist, băp'tĭst. *s.* he that administers baptism
Baptistery, băp'tĭs-tŭr-ē. *s.* the place where baptism is administered [tism
Baptize, băp-tīze'. *v. a.* to administer bap-
Baptizer, băp-tī'zŭr. *s.* one that administers baptism
Bar, bär. *s.* a cross-beam, bolt; obstacle; the place where causes of law are tried; an enclosed place in a tavern; stroke drawn perpendicularly across the lines of a piece of musick
Bar, bär. *v. a.* to fasten with a bar; to hinder, to obstruct
Barb, bärb. *s.* a beard; the points that stand backward in an arrow
Barb, bärb. *v. a.* to shave off the beard; to furnish a horse with armour; to jag arrows with hooks
Barbacan, bär'bă-kăn. *s.* a fortification placed before the walls of a town [a savage
Barbarian, bär-bā'rē-ăn. *s.* a man uncivilized,
Barbarick, bär-bär'ĭk. *a.* foreign, far-fetched
Barbarism, bär'bă-rĭzm. *s.* a form of speech contrary to the purity of language; ignorance [vility; cruelty
Barbarity, bär-bär'ĕ-tē. *s.* savageness, inci-
Barbarize, bär'bă-rīze. *v. a.* to make barbarous
Barbarous, bär'bă-rŭs. *a.* savage, cruel

Barbarously, bâr'bâ-rûs-lè. *ad.* cruelly
Barbarousness, bâr'bâ-rûs-nês. *s.* incivility; impurity of language; cruelty [whole
Barbecue, bâr'bè-kû. *v. a.* to dress a hog
Barbecue, bâr'bè-kû. *s.* a hog dressed whole
Barbed, bâr'bêd. *a.* bearded, jagged with hooks [rivers
Barbel, bâr'bl. *s.* a kind of fish found in
Barber, bâr'bûr. *s.* a man who shaves
Bard, bârd. *s.* a poet
Bare, bâre. *a.* naked, unadorned, detected; poor, mere; threadbare
Bare, bâre. *v. a.* to strip
Barefaced, bâre-fâste'. *a.* shameless
Barefacedly, bâre-fâste'lè. *ad.* shamelessly
Barefacedness, bâre-fâste'nês. *s.* effrontery
Barefoot, bâre'fût. *a.* without shoes
Bareheaded, bâre'hêd-dêd. *a.* uncovered in respect
Barely, bâre'lè. *ad.* nakedly; merely, only
Bareness, bâre'nês. *s.* nakedness; leanness; meanness of clothes [bought or sold
Bargain, bâr'gîn. *s.* a contract; the thing
Bargain, bâr'gîn. *v. n.* to make a contract
Bargainer, bâr'gîn-nûr. *s.* the person who proffers or makes a bargain
Barge, bârje. *s.* a boat for pleasure or burden
Bark, bârk. *s.* the rind or covering of a tree; a small ship
Bark, bârk. *v. a.* to strip trees of their bark
Bark, bârk. *v. n.* to make a noise like a dog, to clamour at
Barker, bâr'kûr. *s.* one that barks [made
Barley, bâr'lè. *s.* a grain, of which malt is
Barleycorn, bâr'lè-kôrn. *s.* a grain of barley
Barm, bârm. *s.* yest, the ferment put into drink
Barn, bârn. *s.* a place for grain, hay, or straw
Barnacle, bâr'nâ-kl. *s.* a bird, a shell-fish
Barometer, bâ-rôm'mè-tûr. *s.* a machine for measuring the weight and variations of the atmosphere [to the barometer
Barometrical, bâr-ô-mêt'trè-kâl. *a.* relating
Baron, bâr'rûn. *s.* a degree of nobility
Baronage, bâr'rûn-âdje. *s.* the dignity of a baron
Baroness, bâr'rûn-ês. *s.* a baron's lady
Baronet, bâr'rûn-êt. *s.* the lowest degree of honour that is hereditary
Barony, bâr'rûn-è. *s.* the honour or lordship that gives title to a baron [diers
Barrack, bâr'râk. *s.* building to lodge sol-
Barrel, bâr'rîl. *s.* a round wooden vessel; any thing hollow, as the barrel of a gun
Barrel, bâr'rîl. *v. a.* to put any thing in a barrel [unmeaning, dull
Barren, bâr'rên. *a.* unfruitful, sterile; scanty;
Barrenly, bâr'rên-lè. *ad.* unfruitfully
Barrenness, bâr'rên-nês. *s.* want of the power of procreation; sterility [obstruction
Barricade, bâr-rè-kâde'. *s.* a fortification or
Barricade, bâr-rè-kâde'. *v. a.* to stop up a passage [bar
Barricado, bâr-rè-kâ'dô. *s.* a fortification, a
Barricado, bâr-rè-kâ'dô. *v. a.* to fortify, to bar
Barrier, bâr'rè-ûr. *s.* a barricade, an intrenchment; a stop, an obstruction
Barrister, bâr'rîs-tûr. *s.* a pleader [hand
Barrow, bâr'rô. *s.* any carriage moved by the
Barter, bâr'tûr. *v. n.* to traffick by exchanging one commodity for another [change
Barter, bâr'tûr. *v. a.* to give any thing in ex-
Barter, bâr'tûr. *s.* the act or practice of trafficking by exchange
Basaltes, bâ-sâl'têz. *s.* a kind of marble
Base, bâse. *a.* mean, worthless; disingenuous, illiberal
Base, bâse. *s.* the bottom; a pedestal
Base-born, bâse'bôrn. *a.* born out of wedlock
Basely, bâse'lè. *ad.* meanly, dishonourably
Baseness, bâse'nês. *s.* meanness, vileness
Bashaw, bâsh-âw'. *s.* the viceroy of a Turkish province
Bashful, bâsh'fûl. *a.* modest, shy
Bashfully, bâsh'fûl-lè. *ad.* modestly
Bashfulness, bâsh'fûl-nês. *s.* modesty; foolish or rustick shame
Basilikon, bâ-zîl'è-kôn. *s.* an ointment

Basilisk, bās'ē-lĭsk. *s.* a serpent, a cockatrice, a species of cannon
Basin, bā'sn. *s.* a small vessel to hold water; a [part of the sea
Basis, bā'sĭs. *s.* the foundation; the pedestal; the ground-work
Bask, bāsk. *v. a.* to warm by laying out in [the heat
Bask, bāsk. *v. n.* to lie in a place to receive heat
Basket, bās'kĭt. *s.* a vessel made of twigs, [rushes, or splinters
Bass, bāse. *a.* in musick, grave, deep
Bass-viol, bāse-vī'ŭl, *s.* a musical instrument
Base, bās. *s.* a mat used in churches
Base-relief, bās-rē-lēēf'. *s.* sculpture, the figures of which do not stand out from the ground in their full proportion
Basset, bās'sĭt. *s.* a game at cards
Bassoon, bās-sōōn'. *s.* a musical wind instrument
Bastard, bās'tărd. *s.* a person born out of wedlock
Bastard, bās'tărd. *a.* born out of wedlock; [spurious
Bastardize, bās'tăr-dīze. *v. a.* to convict of being a bastard; to beget a bastard
Bastardy, bās'tăr-dē. *s.* an unlawful state of birth
Baste, bāste. *v. a.* to beat with a stick; to [drip butter; to sew slightly
Bastinado, bās-tē-nā'dō. *s.* a Turkish punishment of beating an offender on his feet
Bastinado, bās-tē-nā'dō. *v. a.* to beat
Bastion, bās'tshŭn. *s.* a huge mass of earth, faced with sods, a bulwark
Bat, băt. *s.* a heavy stick; a winged animal resembling a mouse
Batch, bătsh. *s.* the quantity of bread baked [at a time
Bate, bāte. *s.* strife, contention
Bate, bāte. *v. a.* to lessen a demand
Bateful, bāte'fŭl. *a.* contentious
Bath, bă*th*. *s.* a place to wash or bathe in; a sort of Hebrew measure
Bathe, bā*th*e. *v. a.* to wash in a bath; to supple or soften
Bating, bā'tĭng. *prep.* except
Batoon, bă-tōōn'. *s.* a staff or club
Battailous, bāt'tā-lŭs. *a.* warlike
Battalia, bāt-tāle'yā. *s.* the order of battle
Battalion, bāt-tāl'yŭn. *s.* a division of an army, a body of forces
Batten, bāt'tn. *v. a.* to fatten, to make fat
Batten, bāt'tn. *v. n.* to grow fat
Batter, bāt'tăr. *v. a.* to beat down; to wear with beating
Batter, bāt'tăr. *s.* a mixture of several ingredients beaten together
Battery, bāt'tăr-rē. *s.* a violent striking of any man; the frame upon which cannons are mounted
Battle, bāt'tl. *s.* a fight
Battle, bāt'tl. *v. n.* to contend in fight
Battle-door, bāt'tl-dōre. *s.* an instrument to strike a ball or shuttlecock
Battlement, bāt'tl-mĕnt. *s.* a wall with open places to look through or annoy an enemy
Bavin, bāv'ĭn. *s.* a stick like those bound up in faggots
Bawble, bâw'bl. *s.* a gew-gaw, a trifling [piece of finery
Bawbling, bâw'bling. *a.* trifling, contemptible
Bawd, bâwd. *s.* a procurer or procuress
Bawd, bâwd. *v. n.* to procure
Bawdily bâw'dē-lē. *ad.* obscenely
Bawdiness, bâw'dē-nĕs. *s.* obsceneness
Bawdy, bâw'dē. *a.* obscene, unchaste
Bawdy-house, bâw'dē-hŏŭse. *s.* a house where traffick is made by debauchery
Bawl, bâll. *v. n.* to hoot, to cry out
Bawl, bâll. *v. a.* to proclaim as a crier
Bay, bā. *a.* a colour
Bay, bā. *s.* an opening in the land; the state of any thing surrounded by enemies; an honorary crown or garland
Bay, bā. *v. n.* to bark as a dog at a thief
Bay-salt, bā'sâlt. *s.* salt made of sea water, and so called from its brown colour
Bayonet, bā'yŭn-ĕt. *s.* a short sword fixed at the end of a musket
Bdellium, dĕl'yŭm. *s.* an aromatick gum
Be, bē. *v. n.* to have some certain state, condition, or quality
Beach, bēētsh. *s.* the shore, the strand
Beacon, bē'kn. *s.* a mark erected to direct navigators

Bead, bêde. *s.* a small ball, of which necklaces and rosaries are made
Beadle, bê'dl. *s.* a messenger belonging to a court; a petty officer in parishes
Beadsman, bêdz'mân. *s.* a man employed in praying for another
Beagle, bê'gl. *s.* a small hound
Beak, bêke. *s.* the bill of a bird
Beaker, bê'kâr. *s.* a cup with a spout
Beam, bême. *s.* a long piece of timber; part of a balance; a ray of light
Beamy, bê'mê. *a.* radiant, shining
Bean, bêne. *s.* the common garden bean, the horse bean
Bear, bâre. *v. a.* to carry as a burden, or in the mind, to endure; to suffer, to undergo, to produce, to bring forth, to support
Bear, bâre. *v. n.* to suffer pain; to be patient; to be fruitful or prolifick
Bear, bâre. *s.* a rough savage animal; a constellation
Beard, bêêrd. *s.* the hair that grows on the lips and chin; sharp prickles growing upon the ears of corn; a barb on an arrow
Beard, bêêrd. *v. a.* to take or pluck by the beard; to oppose to the face
Bearded, bêêrd'êd. *a.* having a beard; having sharp prickles; barbed or jagged
Beardless, bêêrd'lês. *a.* without a beard; youthful
Bearer, bâre'ûr. *s.* a carrier of any thing
Bearing, bâre'îng. *s.* the site of any thing with respect to something else; mien
Beast, bêêst. *s.* an irrational animal
Beastliness, bêêst'lê-nês. *s.* brutality
Beastly, bêêst'lê. *a.* brutal; having the nature or form of beasts
Beat, bête. *v. a.* to strike; to punish with stripes; to mark the time in musick
Beat, bête. *v. n.* to move in a pulsatory manner; to throb; to be in motion
Beat, bête. *s.* a stroke, or a striking
Beaten, bê'tn, *particip.* from *beat*
Beatifical, bê-â-tîf'ê-kâl. Beatifick, bê-â-tîf'îk. *a.* blissful; belonging to the happy after death
Beatifically, bê-â-tîf'ê-kâl-lê. *ad.* in such a manner as to complete happiness
Beatification, bê-ât-ê-fê-kâ'shân. *s.* an acknowledgment that the person beatified is in heaven
Beatify, bê-ât'ê-fî. *v. a.* to bless with the completion of celestial enjoyment
Beating, bête'îng. *s.* correction by blows
Beatitude, bê-ât'ê-tûde. *s.* blessedness
Beau, bô. *s.* a man of dress
Beauish, bô'îsh. *a.* befitting a beau, foppish
Beaumonde, bô-mônd'. *s.* the fashionable world
Beauteous, bû'tshê-ûs. *a.* fair; elegant
Beauteously, bû'tshê-ûs-lê. *ad.* in a beauteous manner
Beauteousness, bû'tshê-ûs-nês. *s.* the state of being beauteous
Beautiful, bû'tê-fûl. *a.* fair
Beautifully, bû'tê-fûl-lê, *ad.* in a beautiful manner
Beautifulness, bû'tê-fûl-nês. *s.* the quality of being beautiful
Beautify, bû'tê-fî. *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish
Beauty, bû'tê. *s.* that assemblage of graces which pleases the eye; a particular grace; a beautiful person
Beauty-spot, bû'tê-spôt. *s.* a spot placed to heighten some beauty
Beaver, bêê'vâr. *s.* an animal; a hat of the best kind; part of a helmet
Beavered, bêê'vârd. *a.* covered with a beaver
Becalm, bê-kâm'. *v. a.* to still the elements; to keep a ship from motion; to quiet the mind.
Became, bê-kâme'. *pret.* of *become*
Because, bê-kâwz'. *conj.* for this reason; on this account
Bechance, bê-tshânse'. *v. n.* to befall, to happen to
Beck, bêk. *s.* a sign with the head, a nod
Beckon, bêk'kn. *v. n.* to make a sign
Become, bê-kâm'. *v. n.* to enter into some state or condition; to be the fate of, to be the end of

Become, bē-kům'. *v. a.* to appear in a manner suitable to something; to be suitable to the person; to befit
Becoming, bē-kům'mīng. *part. a.* that which pleases by an elegant propriety, graceful
Becomingly, bē-kům'mīng-lē. *ad.* after a becoming manner
Bed, bēd. *s.* something made to sleep on; bank of earth raised in a garden; the channel of a river; a layer, a stratum
Bed, bēd. *v. a. & n.* to go to bed with; to be placed in bed; to sow or plant in earth; to lay in order, or in strata [sprinkle
Bedabble, bē-dāb'bl. *v. a.* to wet, to be-
Bedaggle, bē-dāg'gl. *v. a.* to bemire
Bedawb, bē-dāwb'. *v. a.* to besmear
Bedazzle, bē-dāz'zl. *v. a.* to make the sight dim by too much lustre
Bedchamber, bēd'tshāme-bůr. *s.* the chamber appropriated to rest [over a bed
Bedclothes, bēd'clōze. *s.* coverlets spread
Bedding, bēd'dīng. *s.* the materials of a bed
Bedeck, bē-dēk'. *v. a.* to deck, to adorn
Bedew, bē-dū'. *v. a.* to moisten gently, as with the fall of dew [same bed
Bedfellow, bēd'fēl-lō. *s.* one that lies in the
Bedim, bē-dīm'. *v. a.* to obscure
Bedizen, bē-dī'zn. *v. a.* to dress out
Bedlam, bēd'lům. *s.* a madhouse
Bedlamite, bēd'lům-īte. *s.* a madman [the bed
Bedpost, bēd'pōst. *s.* the post at the corner of
Bedraggle, bē-drāg'gl. *v. a.* to soil the clothes
Bedrid, bēd'rīd. *a.* confined to the bed by age or sickness [with drops
Bedrop, bē-drōp'. *v. a.* to besprinkle, to mark
Bedstead, bēd'stēd. *s.* the frame on which the bed is placed
Bedtime, bēd'tīme. *s.* the hour of rest
Bedung, bē-důng'. *v. a.* to cover with dung
Bee, bēē. *s.* the insect that makes honey
Beech, bēētsh. *s.* a tree [which bees are kept
Bee-hive, bēē'hīve. *s.* the case, or box, in
Beef, bēēf. *s.* the flesh of an ox or cow [guard
Beef-eater, bēēf'ē-tůr. *s.* a yeoman of the
Been, bīn. *part. pret.* of *to be*
Beer, bēēr. *s.* liquor made of malt and hops
Beet, bēēt. *s.* the name of a plant
Beetle, bēē'tl. *s.* an insect; a heavy mallet
Beetlebrowed, bēēt'tl-brōůd. *a.* having prominent brows
Beeves, bēēvz. *s.* black cattle, oxen
Befall, bē-fāwl'. *v. n.* to happen to
Befit, bē-fīt'. *v. a.* to suit, to be suitable to
Befool, bē-fōōl'. *v. a.* to infatuate, to fool
Before, bē-fōre'. *prep.* farther onward in place; in the front of, in the presence of; preceding in time; in preference to
Before, bē-fōre'. *ad.* sooner than; earlier; previously to; hitherto
Beforehand, bē-fōre'hānd. *ad.* in a state of anticipation; previously; before any thing is done
Beforetime, bē-fōre'tīme. *ad.* formerly
Befoul, bē-fōůl'. *v. a.* to make foul, to soil
Befriend, bē-frēnd'. *v. a.* to favour; to be kind to
Beg, bēg. *v. n.* to live upon alms
Beg, bēg. *v. a.* to ask, to seek by petition
Beget, bē-gēt'. *v. a.* to generate, procreate, produce
Begetter, bē-gēt'tůr. *s.* he that begets
Beggar, bēg'gůr. *s.* one who lives upon alms; a petitioner
Beggar, bēg'gůr. *v. a.* to reduce to beggary, to impoverish [being beggarly
Beggarliness, bēg'gůr-lē-nēs. *s.* the state of
Beggarly, bēg'gůr-lē. *a.* mean, indigent
Beggary, bēg'gůr-ē. *s.* indigence
Begin, bē-gīn'. *v. n.* to enter upon; to commence; to take rise
Begin, bē-gīn'. *v. a.* to do the first act of any thing; to begin with, to enter upon
Beginner, bē-gīn'nůr. *s.* he that gives the first cause; an unexperienced attempter
Beginning, bē-gīn'nīng. *s.* first original or cause [to surround; to shut in
Begird, bē-gērd'. *v. a.* to bind with a girdle;
Begone, bē-gōn'. *interj.* go away, hence, away

Begot, bē-gŏt'.
Begotten, bē-gŏt'tn. } *part. pass.* of *beget*
Beguile, bē-gīle'. *v. a.* to impose upon, delude; to deceive
Begun, bē-gŭn'. *part. pass.* of *begin*
Behalf, bē-hăf'. *s.* favour, vindication
Behave, bē-hāve'. *v. a.* to carry, to conduct
Behave, bē-hāve'. *v. n.* to act, to conduct one's self
Behaviour, bē-hāve'yŭr. *s.* manner of behaving one's self, conduct
Behead, bē-hĕd'. *v. a.* to kill by cutting off [the head
Beheld, bē-hĕld'. *part. pass.* from *behold*
Behemoth, bē'hē-mŏth. *s.* the river horse
Behest, bē-hĕst'. *s.* command
Behind, bē-hīnd'. *prep.* at the back of another
Behind, bē-hīnd'. *ad.* backward
Behold, bē-hōld'. *v. a.* to view, to see
Behold, bē-hōld'. *interj.* see, lo
Beholden, bē-hōl'dn. *part. a.* bound in gratitude [ting
Beholder, bē-hōl'dŭr. *s.* spectator
Behoof, bē-hōōf'. *s.* profit, advantage
Behoove, bē-hōōv'. *v. n.* to be fit, to be meet
Being, bē'ing. *s.* existence, the person existing
Being, bē'ing. *conj.* since
Belabour, bē-lā'bŭr. *v. a.* to beat, to thump
Belated, bē-lā'tĕd. *a.* benighted
Belay, bē-lā'. *v. a.* to block up, to stop the passage, to place in ambush
Belch, bĕlsh. *v. n.* to eject wind from the stomach
Belch, bĕlsh. *s.* the action of eructation
Beldam, bĕl'dăm. *s.* an old woman, a hag
Beleaguer, bē-lē'gŭr. *v. a.* to besiege
Beleaguerer, bē-lē'gŭr-ŭr. *s.* one that besieges [are rung
Belfry, bĕl'frē. *s.* the place where the bells
Belie, bē-lī'. *v. a.* to feign, to calumniate
Belief, bē-lēēf'. *s.* credit given to something; persuasion; creed
Believable, bē-lēē'vă-bl. *a.* credible
Believe, bē-lēēv'. *v. a.* to credit upon the authority of another
Believe, bē-lēēv'. *v. n.* to have a firm persuasion of any thing; to exercise faith
Believer, bē-lēē'vŭr. *s.* he that believes; a professor of Christianity
Belike, bē-like'. *ad.* probably, perhaps
Bell, bĕll. *s.* hollow sounding body of cast metal
Belle, bĕll. *s.* a gay young lady
Belles-Lettres, bĕl-lĕ'tŭr. *s.* polite literature
Belligerent, bĕl-lĭdje'ĕ-rĕnt. *a.* waging war
Bellow, bĕl'lō. *v. n.* to make a noise as a bull; to roar as the sea
Bellows, bĕl'lŭs. *s.* the instrument used to blow the fire
Belly, bĕl'lē. *s.* that part of the human body which contains the bowels
Belly, bĕl'lē. *v. n.* to hang out, to bulge out
Belman, bĕl'măn. *s.* a town crier
Belmetal, bĕll'mĕt-tl. *s.* the metal of which bells are made
Belong, bē-lông'. *v. n.* to be the property of; to have relation to
Beloved, bē-lŭv'ĕd. *a.* dear
Below, bē-lō'. *prep.* under, inferiour, unbefitting
Below, bē-lō'. *ad.* on earth, in the regions of the dead
Belt, bĕlt. *s.* a girdle, a cincture
Belwether, bĕll'wĕTH-ŭr. *s.* the sheep which leads the flock
Bemire, bē-mire'. *v. a.* to drag in the mire
Bemoan, bē-mōne'. *v. a.* to lament, bewail
Bemoaner, bē-mō'nŭr. *s.* a lamenter
Bench, bĕnsh. *s.* a seat; a seat of justice; the persons sitting upon a bench
Bend, bĕnd. *v. a.* to make crooked; to incline; to subdue
Bend, bĕnd. *v. n.* to be incurvated, to bow
Bend, bĕnd. *s.* flexure, incurvation
Bender, bĕn'dŭr. *s.* the person who bends
Beneath, bē-nēTHE'. *prep.* under, lower in place, rank, excellence, or dignity
Beneath, bē-nēTHE'. *ad.* in a lower place, under; below
Benediction, bĕn-nē-dĭk'shŭn. *s.* a blessing
Benefaction, bĕn-ē-făk'shŭn. *s.* the act of conferring a benefit; the benefit conferred

Benefactor, bĕn-ē-fāk'tŭr. *s.* he that confers a benefit [confers a benefit
Benefactress, bĕn-ē-fāk'trĕs. *s.* a woman who
Benefice, bĕn'ē-fĭs. *s.* an ecclesiastical living
Beneficed, bĕn'ē-fĭst. *a.* possessed of a benefice [ness
Beneficence, bē-nĕf'ē-sĕnse. *s.* active good-
Beneficent, bē-nĕf'ē-sĕnt. *a.* kind, doing good
Beneficial, bĕn-ē-fĭsh'ăl. *a.* advantageous
Beneficially, bĕn-ē-fĭsh'ăl-lē. *ad.* advantageously [a benefice
Beneficiary, bĕn-ē-fĭsh'yā-rē. *s.* one that has
Benefit, bĕn'ē-fĭt. *s.* advantage, profit, use
Benefit, bĕn'ē-fĭt. *v. a.* to do good to
Benefit, bĕn'ē-fĭt. *v. n.* to gain advantage
Benevolence, bē-nĕv'vō-lĕnse. *s.* disposition to do good, kindness
Benevolent, bē-nĕv'vō-lĕnt. *a.* kind
Benight, bē-nīte'. *v. a.* to surprise with the coming on of night
Benign, bē-nīne'. *a.* kind, generous
Benignity, bē-nĭg'nē-tē. *s.* actual kindness
Benignly, bē-nīne'lē. *ad.* kindly
Benison, bĕn'nē-zn. *s.* blessing
Bent, bĕnt. *s.* state of being bent; declivity
Bent, bĕnt. *part.* of *to bend.* made crooked
Benumb, bē-nŭm'. *v. a.* to make torpid
Bepaint, bē-pānt'. *v. a.* to cover with paint
Bepinch, bē-pĭnsh'. *v. a.* to mark with pinches [to another
Bequeath, bē-kwēᴛʜe'. *v. a.* to leave by will
Bequest, bē-kwĕst'. *s.* something left by will
Berberry, bĕr'bĕr-rē. *s.* a berry of a sharp taste
Bereave, bē-rēve'. *v. a.* to deprive of
Bereft, bē-rĕft'. *part. pass.* of *bereave*
Bergamot, bĕr'gă-mŏt. *s.* a sort of pear, perfume; a sort of snuff [rhyme
Berhyme, bē-rīme'. *v. a.* to celebrate in
Berlin, bĕr-lĭn'. *s.* a coach of a particular form [seeds
Berry, bĕr'rē. *s.* any small fruit with many
Beryl, bĕr'rĭl. *s.* a precious stone
Beseech, bē-sēētsh'. *v. a.* to entreat, beg

Beseem, bē-sēm'. *v. n.* to become, to be fit
Beset, bē-sĕt'. *v. a.* to besiege, to waylay
Beshrew, bē-shrōō'. *v. a.* to wish a curse to; to happen ill to
Beside, bē-sīde'. } *prep.* over and above
Besides, bē-sīdes'. }
Beside, bē-sīde'. } *ad.* over and above
Besides, bē-sīdes'. }
Besiege, bē-sēēje'. *v. a.* to lay siege to, to beset with armed forces [siege
Besieger, bē-sēē'jŭr. *s.* one employed in a
Besmear, bē-smēēr'. *v. a.* to bedawb; to soil
Besmirch, bē-smĕrtsh'. *v. a.* to soil
Besmoke, bē-smōke'. *v. a.* to foul with, or harden in smoke [or soot
Besmut, bē-smŭt'. *v. a.* to blacken with smoke
Besom, bē'zŭm. *s.* an instrument to sweep with
Besot, bē-sŏt'. *v. a.* to infatuate, to stupefy
Besought, bē-sĭwt'. *part. pass.* of *beseech*
Bespangle, bē-spăng'gl. *v. a.* to adorn with spangles
Bespatter, bē-spăt'tŭr. *v. a.* to spot or sprinkle with dirt or water
Bespawl, bē-spâwl'. *v. a.* to dawb with spittle
Bespeak, bē-spēēk'. *v. a.* to order before hand; to speak to, to betoken
Bespeaker, bē-spēē'kŭr. *s.* he that bespeaks
Bespeckle, bē-spĕk'kl. *v. a.* to mark with speckles
Bespice, bē-spīce'. *v. a.* to season with spices
Bespit, bē-spĭt'. *v. a.* to dawb with spittle
Bespot, bē-spŏt'. *v. a.* to mark with spots
Bespread, bē-sprĕd'. *v. a.* to spread over
Besprinkle, bē-sprĭnk'kl. *v. a.* to sprinkle over
Best, bĕst. *a.* most good [goodness
Best, bĕst. *ad.* in the highest degree of
Bestead, bē-stĕd'. *v. a.* to profit; to treat
Bestial, bĕs'tshē-ăl. *a.* belonging to a beast; brutal [beasts
Bestiality, bĕs-tshē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of
Bestick, bē-stĭck'. *v. a.* to stick over with any thing

Bestir, bè-stûr'. *v. a.* to put into vigorous action
Bestow, bè-stò'. *v. a.* to give, to lay out
Bestrew, bè-strò'. *v. a.* to sprinkle over
Bestride, bè-strìde'. *v. a.* to stride over any thing
Bet, bèt. *s.* a wager
Bet, bèt. *v. a.* to wager, stake at a wager
Betake, bè-tàke'. *v. a.* to take, to seize; to have recourse to
Bethink, bè-*th*ìnk'. *v. a.* to recall to reflection
Bethral, bè-*th*ràll'. *v. a.* to enslave
Betide, bè-tìde'. *v. n.* to happen to, to befall
Betimes, bè-tìmz'. *ad.* seasonably, early [show
Betoken, bè-tò'kn. *v. a.* to signify, to fore-
Betook, bè-tòòk'. *irreg. pret.* from *betake*
Betray, bè-trà'. *v. a.* to give into the hands of enemies; to discover a secret
Betrayer, bè-trà'ûr. *s.* a traitor
Betroth, bè-trôth'. *v. a.* to contract to any one, to affiance
Better, bèt'tûr. *a.* having good qualities in a greater degree than something else
Better, bèt'tûr. *ad.* well in a greater degree
Better, bèt'tûr. *v. a.* to improve, to meliorate; to surpass, to exceed
Better, bèt'tûr. *s.* a superior in goodness
Bettor, bèt'tûr. *s.* one that lays wagers
Between, bè-twèèn'. *prep.* in the intermediate space; belonging to two
Betwixt, bè-twìkst'. *prep.* between
Bevel, bèv'ìl. *s.* a kind of square [drunk
Beverage, bèv'ûr-ìdje. *s.* drink, liquor to be
Bevy, bèv'è. *s.* a flock of birds; a company
Bewail, bè-wàle'. *v. a.* to bemoan, to lament
Beware, bè-wàre'. *v. n.* to regard with caution, to be suspicious of danger from
Beweep, bè-wèèp'. *v. a.* to weep over
Bewet, bè-wèt'. *v. a.* to wet, to moisten
Bewilder, bè-wìl'dûr. *v. a.* to lose in pathless places, to puzzle [craft; to charm
Bewitch, bè-wìtsh'. *v. a.* to injure by witch-
Bewitchery, bè-wìtsh'ûr-rè. *s.* fascination, charm

Bewray, bè-rà'. *v. a.* to betray, discover perfidiously, to make visible
Bewrayer, bè-rà'ûr. *s.* betrayer, discoverer
Beyond, bè-yônd'. *prep.* at a distance not reached; on the farther side of
Bezoar, bè'zòre. *s.* a medicinal stone [gles
Biangulous, bì-âng'gù-lûs. *a.* having two an-
Bias, bì'âs. *s.* the weight lodged on one side of a bowl; inclination
Bias, bì'âs. *v. a.* to incline to some side
Bib, bìb. *s.* a piece of linen put upon the breasts of children [drinking
Bibacious, bì-bà'shûs. *a.* much addicted to
Bibber, bìb'bûr. *s.* a tippler
Bible, bì'bl. *s.* the sacred volume [ber
Bibliographer, bìb-lè-ôg'grâ-fûr. *s.* a transcri-
Bibliothecal, bìb-lè-ôth'è-kâl. *a.* belonging to a library [drinking moisture
Bibulous, bìb'ù-lûs. *a.* that has the quality of
Bice, bìse. *s.* a colour for painting
Bicker, bìk'kûr. *v. n.* to skirmish
Bickerer, bìk'ûr-ûr. *s.* a skirmisher
Bicorne, bì'kòrn. } *a.* having two horns
Bicornous, bì-kòr'nûs. }
Bicorporal, bì-kòr'pò-râl. *a.* having two bodies
Bid, bìd. *v. a.* to desire, to order; to offer
Bidden, bìd'dn. *part. pass.* invited; commanded
Bidder, bìd'dûr. *s.* one who offers a price
Bidding, bìd'dìng. *s.* command, order
Bide, bìde. *v. a.* to endure, to suffer
Bide, bìde. *v. n.* to dwell, live, inhabit
Bidental, bì-dèn'tâl. *a.* having two teeth
Biding, bì'dìng. *s.* residence, habitation
Biennial, bì-èn'nè-âl. *a.* of the continuance of two years
Bier, bèèr. *s.* a carriage on which the dead are carried to the grave [calving
Biestings, bèès'tìngz. *s.* the first milk after
Bifarious, bì-fà'rè-ûs. *a.* twofold [year
Biferous, bìf'fè-rûs. *a.* bearing fruit twice a
Bifid, bì'fìd. *a.* opening with a cleft
Bifold, bì'fòld. *a.* twofold, double [two heads
Bifurcated, bì-fûr'kà-tèd. *a.* shooting out into

Big, bĭg. *a.* great, large; pregnant
Bigamist, bĭg'gă-mĭst. *s.* one that has committed bigamy [two wives at once
Bigamy, bĭg'gă-mē. *s.* the crime of having
Bigbellied, bĭg'bĕl-lĭd. *a.* pregnant
Bigly, bĭg'lē. *ad.* tumidly, haughtily
Bigness, bĭg'nĕs. *s.* greatness of quantity
Bigot, bĭg'gŭt. *s.* a man devoted to a certain party [in favour of something
Bigoted, bĭg'gŭt-ĕd. *a.* blindly prepossessed
Bigotry, bĭg'gŭt-trē. *s.* blind zeal, prejudice
Bilander, bĭl'ăn-dĕr. *s.* a small vessel
Bilberry, bĭl'bĕr-rē. *s.* whortleberry
Bilbo, bĭl'bō. *s.* a rapier, a sword
Bilboes, bĭl'bōze. *s.* a sort of stocks
Bile, bīle. *s.* a yellow bitter liquor, collected in the gall bladder; a sore angry swelling
Bilge, bĭlje. *v. n.* to spring a leak
Bilingsgate, bĭl'lĭngz-gāte. *s.* foul language
Bilinguous, bī-lĭng'gwŭs. *a.* having two tongues
Bilious, bĭl'yŭs. *a.* consisting of bile
Bilk, bĭlk. *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud
Bill, bĭll. *s.* the beak of a fowl; a kind of hatchet; a written paper; an account of money; a law; an advertisement [bills
Bill, bĭll. *v. n.* to caress, as doves by joining
Bill, bĭll. *v. a.* to publish by an advertisement [small log of wood
Billet, bĭl'lĭt. *s.* a small paper, a note, a
Billet, bĭl'lĭt. *v. a.* to direct a soldier where he is to lodge; to quarter soldiers
Billiards, bĭl'yŭrdz. *s.* a kind of play
Billow, bĭl'lō. *s.* a wave swollen
Billowy, bĭl'lō-ē. *a.* swelling, turgid
Bin, bĭn. *s.* a place where bread or wine is reposited
Bind, bīnd. *v. a.* to confine with bonds, to gird, to enwrap; to fasten any thing
Bind, bīnd. *v. n.* to contract, to grow stiff; to be obligatory
Binder, bīnd'ĕr. *s.* a man whose trade it is to bind books; a fillet
Binding, bīnd'ĭng. *s.* a bandage
Binocle, bĭn'nō-kl. *s.* a telescope fitted so that a distant object may be seen with both eyes
Binocular, bī-nŏk'ū-lăr. *a.* having two eyes
Binnacle, bĭn'ă-kl. *s.* a sea term, meaning the compass box
Biographer, bī-ŏg'grā-fĕr. *s.* a writer of lives
Biography, bī-ŏg'grā-fē. *s.* an historical account of the lives of particular men
Biparous, bĭp'pā-rŭs. *a.* bringing forth two at a birth [pondent parts
Bipartite, bĭp'pār-tīte. *a.* having two corres-
Biped, bī'pĕd. *s.* an animal with two feet
Bipennated, bī-pĕn'nā-tĕd. *a.* having two wings [flower-leaves
Bipetalous, bī-pĕt'tā-lŭs. *a.* consisting of two
Biquadrate, bī-qwŏ'drāte. } *s.* the fourth
Biquadratick, bī-qwŏ-drăt'ĭk. } power arising from the multiplication of a square by itself
Birch, bŭrtsh. *s.* a tree
Birchen, bŭr'tshn. *a.* made of birch
Bird, bŭrd. *s.* a general term for the feathered kind, a fowl
Birder, bŭrd'ĕr. *s.* a birdcatcher
Birdlime, bŭrd'līme. *s.* a glutinous substance used to catch birds [bird lays her eggs
Birdsnest, bŭrdz'nĕst. *s.* the place where a
Birth, bĕr*th*. *s.* the act of coming into life; extraction, lineage; condition
Birthday, bĕr*th*'dā. *s.* the day on which any one is born [one is born
Birthplace, bĕr*th*'plāse. *s.* place where any
Birthright, bĕr*th*'rīte. *s.* the rights to which a man is born; the right of the first-born
Biscuit, bĭs'kĭt. *s.* a hard dry bread
Bisect, bī-sĕkt'. *v. a.* to divide into two parts
Bishop, bĭsh'ŭp. *s.* one of the head order of the clergy [bishop
Bishoprick, bĭsh'ŭp-rĭk. *s.* the diocese of a
Bismuth, bĭz'mŭ*th*. *s.* marcasite
Bissextile, bĭs-sĕks'tĭl. *s.* leap year [strument
Bistoury, bĭs'tŭr-ē. *s.* a surgeon's incision in-
Bit, bĭt. *s.* the iron part of a horse's bridle; a small piece of any thing, a Spanish coin

Bitch, bîtsh. *s.* the female of the dog kind
Bite, bîte. *v. a.* to crush or pierce with the teeth; to cheat, to trick
Bite, bîte. *s.* the seizure of any thing by the teeth; a cheat, a sharper
Biter, bî'tûr. *s.* he that bites; a tricker
Bitter, bît'tûr. *a.* having a hot, acrid, biting taste; sharp, cruel, severe
Bitterly, bît'tûr-lê. *ad.* with a bitter taste; sorrowfully; sharply
Bitterness, bît'tûr-nês. *s.* a bitter taste; malice, satire, sorrow [earth
Bitumen, bê-tû'mên. *s.* a fat unctuous
Bituminous, bê-tû'mê-nûs. *a.* compounded of bitumen
Bivalve, bî'vâlv. } *a.* having two
Bivalvular, bî-vâl'vû-lâr. } valves [kept secret
Blab, blâb. *v. a.* to tell what ought to be
Blab, blâb. *s.* a tell-tale [mal
Black, blâk. *a.* dark; cloudy, wicked; dis-
Black, blâk. *s.* a black colour
Black, blâk. *v. a.* to make black, to blacken
Black-cattle, blâk'kât-tl. *s.* oxen, bulls and cows
Black-guard, blâg'gârd. *s.* a dirty fellow
Black-lead, blâk-lêd'. *s.* a mineral much used for pencils
Blackberry, blâk'bêr-rê. *s.* a species of bramble; the fruit of it
Blackbird, blâk'bûrd. *s.* the name of a bird
Blacken, blâk'kn. *v. a.* to make of a black colour; to darken, to defame
Blacken, blâk'kn. *v. n.* to grow black
Blackish blâk'îsh. *a.* somewhat black
Blackamoor, blâk'â-môre. *s.* a negro
Blackness, blâk'nês. *s.* black colour
Blacksmith, blâk'smîth. *s.* a smith that works in iron
Bladder, blâd'dûr. *s.* the vessel which contains the urine; a blister [of corn
Blade, blâde. *s.* a spire of grass, a green shoot
Blade, blâde. *s.* the sharp part of a weapon, a brisk man, either fierce or gay

Blain, blâne. *s.* a pustule, a blister
Blameable, blâ'mâ-bl. *a.* culpable, faulty
Blameably, blâ'mâ-blê. *ad.* culpably
Blame, blâme. *v. a.* to censure, to charge with a fault
Blame, blâme. *s.* imputation of a fault
Blameless, blâme'lês. *a.* guiltless, innocent
Blamelessly, blâme'lês-lê. *ad.* innocently
Blameworthy, blâme'wûr-THÊ. *a.* culpable
Blanch, blânsh. *v. a.* to whiten, to strip
Bland, blând. *a.* soft, mild, gentle [soften
Blandish, blân'dîsh. *v. a.* to smooth, to
Blandishment, blân'dîsh-mênt. *s.* act of fondness, expression of tenderness by gesture
Blank, blânk. *a.* white; unwritten; confused; without rhyme
Blank, blânk. *s.* a void space; a lot by which nothing is gained; a paper unwritten
Blanket, blânk'ît. *s.* a woollen cover
Blanket, blânk'ît. *v. a.* to cover with or toss in a blanket
Blankly, blânk'lê. *ad.* in a blank manner, with paleness or confusion
Blaspheme, blâs-fême'. *v. a.* to speak in terms of impious irreverence of God [phemy
Blaspheme, blâs-fême'. *v. n.* to speak blas-
Blasphemer, blâs-fê'mûr. *s.* a wretch that speaks of God in impious terms
Blasphemous, blâs'fê-mûs. *a.* impiously irreverent with regard to God
Blasphemously, blâs'fê-mûs-lê. *ad.* impiously
Blasphemy, blâs'fê-mê. *s.* an offering of indignity unto God
Blast, blâst. *s.* a gust of wind [confound
Blast, blâst. *v. a.* to injure, to invalidate; to
Blatant, blâ'tânt. *a.* bellowing as a calf
Blatter, blât'tûr. *v. n.* to roar
Blaze, blâze. *s.* a flame; publication [ous
Blaze, blâze. *v. n.* to flame, to be conspicu-
Blaze, blâze. *v. a.* to publish, to blazon
Blazer, blâ'zûr. *s.* one that spreads reports
Blazon, blâ'zn. *v. a.* to paint the figures on ensigns armorial; to embellish; to display
Blazonry, blâ'zn-rê. *s.* the art of blazoning

Bleach, blēētsh. *v. a.* to whiten
Bleak, blēke. *a.* pale; cold, chill
Bleakness, blēke'nĕs. *s.* coldness, chilness
Blear, blēēr. *a.* dim with rheum or water; obscure in general
Blearedness, blēē'rĕd-nĕs. *s.* the state of being dimmed with rheum
Bleat, blēte. *v. n.* to cry as a sheep
Bleat, blēte. *s.* the cry of a sheep or lamb
Bleed, blēēd. *v. n.* to lose blood, to run or drop as blood
Bleed, blēēd. *v. a.* to let blood
Blemish, blĕm'ĭsh. *v. a.* to deform; to defame
Blemish, blĕm'ĭsh. *s.* a mark of deformity, a scar
Blend, blĕnd. *v. a.* to mingle together
Bless, blĕs. *v. a.* to make happy; to praise
Blessed, blĕs'sĕd, *part. a.* happy
Blessedness, blĕs'sĕd-nĕs. *s.* happiness, felicity
Blessing, blĕs'sĭng. *s.* benediction; the means of happiness; divine favour
Blest, blĕst, *part. a.* happy
Blew, blū. the *pret.* of *blow*
Blight, blīte, *s.* mildew, any thing blasting
Blight, blīte, *v. a.* to blast
Blind, blīnd. *a.* without sight, obscure
Blind, blīnd. *v. a.* to make blind, to darken
Blind, blīnd. *s.* something to hinder the sight; something to mislead
Blindfold, blīnd'fōld. *v. a.* to hinder from seeing by blinding the eyes
Blindfold, blīnd'fōld. *a.* having the eyes covered
Blindly, blīnd'lē. *ad.* without sight, without examination
Blindman's-buff, blīnd-mănz-bŭf'. *s.* a childish play
Blindness, blīnd'nĕs. *s.* want of sight; ignorance
Blindside, blīnd-sīde'. *s.* weakness, foible
Blink, blĭnk. *v. n.* to wink; to see obscurely
Blinkard, blĭnk'ărd. *s.* one that has bad eyes
Bliss, blĭs. *s.* the highest degree of happiness; felicity
Blissful, blĭs'fŭl. *a.* happy in the highest degree

Blister, blĭs'tŭr. *s.* a pustule formed by raising the cuticle from the cutis
Blister, blĭs'tŭr. *v. n.* to rise in blisters
Blister, blĭs'tŭr. *v. a.* to raise blisters by some hurt
Blithe, blīTHE. *a.* gay, airy
Blithsome, blīTH'sŭm. *a.* gay, cheerful
Bloat, blōte. *v. a.* to swell
Bloat, blōte. *v. n.* to grow turgid [swelling
Bloatedness, blō'tĕd-nĕs. *s.* turgidness;
Blobberlip, blŏb'bĕr-lĭp. *s.* a thick lip
Block, blŏk. *s.* a short heavy piece of timber; an obstruction, a pulley; a blockhead
Block, blŏk. *v. a.* to shut up, to enclose
Blockade, blŏk-kāde'. *s.* a siege carried on by shutting up the place
Blockade, blŏk-kāde'. *v. a.* to shut up
Blockhead, blŏk'hĕd. *s.* a stupid fellow
Blockish, blŏk'ĭsh. *a.* stupid, dull
Blockishness, blŏk'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* stupidity
Block-tin, blŏk'tĭn. *s.* tin unmixed
Blood, blŭd. *s.* the red liquor that circulates in bodies; kindred; man of fire
Blood, blŭd. *v. a.* to stain with blood; to inure to blood; to exasperate
Blood-flower, blŭd'flōŭr. *s.* a plant
Bloodguiltiness, blŭd-gĭlt'ē-nĕs. *s.* murder
Blood-hound, blŭd'hŏund. *s.* a hound that follows by the scent
Bloodily, blŭd'ē-lē. *ad.* cruelly
Bloodiness, blŭd'ē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being bloody
Bloodless, blŭd'lĕs. *a.* without blood, dead; without slaughter
Bloodshed, blŭd'shĕd. *s.* the crime of blood, or murder; slaughter
Bloodshot, blŭd'shŏt. } *a.* filled with
Bloodshotten, blŭd'shŏt-tn. } blood bursting from its proper vessels
Bloodsucker, blŭd'sŭk-ŭr. *s.* a leech, a fly, any thing that sucks blood
Blood-thirsty, blŭd'THŭrs-tē. *a.* desirous to shed blood

Bloody, blûd'è. *a.* stained with blood; cruel, murderous [maturity
Bloom, blôôm. *s.* a blossom; the state of im-
Bloom, blôôm. *v. n.* to bring or yield blossoms; to be in a state of youth
Bloomy, blôôm'mè. *a.* full of bloom
Blossom, blôs'sûm. *s.* the flower that grows on any plant [soms
Blossom, blôs'sûm. *v. n.* to put forth blos-
Blot, blôt. *v. a.* to obliterate, to efface, to erase; to disgrace, to disfigure; to darken
Blot, blôt. *s.* an obliteration of something written; a blur, a spot
Blotch, blôtsh. *s.* a spot or pustule upon the skin
Blow, blò. *s.* a stroke; a single action, a sudden event
Blow, blò. *v. n.* to move with a current of air; to breathe hard; to sound by being blown; to play musically by wind; to bloom; to blossom
Blow, blò. *v. a.* to drive by the force of the wind; to inflame with wind; to swell into size; to sound an instrument of wind musick; to infect with the eggs of flies
Blowze, blòûze. *s.* a ruddy fat-faced wench
Blowzy, blòû'zè. *a.* sun-burnt, high-coloured
Blubber, blûb'bûr. *s.* the part of a whale that contains the oil
Blubber, blûb'bûr. *v. n.* to weep in such a manner as to swell the cheeks
Bludgeon, blûd'jûn. *s.* a short stick, with one end loaded [colours
Blue, blû. *a.* one of the seven original
Bluely, blû'lè. *ad.* with a blue colour
Blueness, blû'nês. *s.* the quality of being blue
Bluff, blûf. *a.* big, surly, blustering
Bluish, blû'ish. *a.* blue in a small degree
Blunder, blûn'dûr. *v. n.* to mistake grossly; to stumble [or blindly
Blunder, blûn'dûr. *v. a.* to mix foolishly,
Blunder, blûn'dûr. *s.* a gross or shameful mistake
Blunderbuss, blûn'dûr-bûs. *s.* a short gun
Blunderer, blûn'dûr-ûr. *s.* a blockhead
Blunt, blûnt. *a.* dull; rough, abrupt
Blunt, blûnt. *v. a.* to dull the edge or point
Bluntly, blûnt'lè. *ad.* without sharpness; coarsely, plainly [ness
Bluntness, blûnt'nês. *s.* want of edge; rude-
Blur, blûr. *s.* a blot, a stain
Blur, blûr. *v. a.* to blot, to efface; to stain
Blush, blûsh. *v. n.* to betray shame or confusion, by a red colour in the cheek; to carry a red colour [sudden appearance
Blush, blûsh. *s.* a red colour in the cheeks;
Bluster, blûs'tûr. *v. n.* to roar, to bully, to puff [terousness
Bluster, blûs'tûr. *s.* roar, noise, tumult; bois-
Blusterer, blûs'tûr-ûr. *s.* a swaggerer
Blustrous, blûs'trûs. *a.* tumultuous, noisy
Bo, bò. *interj.* a word of terror
Boar, bòre. *s.* the male swine
Board, bòrd. *s.* a piece of wood of more length and breadth than thickness; a table at which a court is held
Board, bòrd. *v. a.* to enter a ship by force; to lay or pave with boards
Board, bòrd. *v. n.* to live in a house where a certain rate is paid for eating [another
Boarder, bòr'dûr. *s.* one who diets with
Boarish, bòre'ish. *a.* swinish, brutal
Boast, bòst. *v. n.* to display one's own worth or actions [exalt
Boast, bòst. *v. a.* to brag of; to magnify, to
Boast, bòst. *s.* a proud speech; cause of boasting
Boaster, bòst'ûr. *s.* a bragger
Boastful, bòst'fûl. *a.* ostentatious
Boastingly, bòst'ing-lè. *ad.* ostentatiously
Boat, bòte. *s.* a vessel to pass the water in
Boation, bò-â'shûn. *s.* roar, noise [boat
Boatman, bòte'mân. *s.* he that manages a
Boatswain, bò'sn. *s.* an officer on board a ship, who has charge of her rigging
Bob, bôb. *v. a.* to beat, to drub; to cheat
Bob, bôb. *v. n.* to play backward and forward [blow; a short wig
Bob, bôb. *s.* something that hangs loose; a

Bobbin, bŏb'bĭn. *s.* a small pin of wood with a notch [children
Bobcherry, bŏb'tshĕr-rē. *s.* a play among
Bobtailed, bŏb'tāld. *a.* having a tail cut
Bobwig, bŏb'wĭg. *s.* a short wig
Bode, bōde. *v. a.* to portend, to be the omen of
Bodement, bōde'mĕnt. *s.* portent, omen
Bodge, bŏdje. *v. n.* to boggle
Bodice, bŏd'dĭs. *s.* a sort of stays [body
Bodiless, bŏd'dē-lĕs. *a.* incorporeal, without a
Bodily, bŏd'dē-lē. *a.* relating to the body, real
Bodily, bŏd'dē-lē. *ad.* corporeally
Bodkin, bŏd'kĭn. *s.* an instrument to draw a thread or ribbon through a loop
Body, bŏd'dē. *s.* matter, opposed to spirit; a person; a collective mass; a corporation
Bog, bŏg. *s.* a marsh, a fen, a morass
Boggle, bŏg'gl. *v. n.* to fly back; to hesitate
Boggler, bŏg'glăr. *s.* a doubter, a timorous man
Boggy, bŏg'gē. *a.* marshy, swampy
Boghouse, bŏg'hŏŭse. *s.* a house of office
Bohea, bō-hē'. *s.* a species of tea
Boil, bŏĭl. *v. n.* to be agitated by heat; to move like boiling water [water
Boil, bŏĭl. *v. a.* to seeth; to dress in boiling
Boiler, bŏĭl'ăr. *s.* the vessel in which any thing is boiled [rious
Boisterous, bŏĭs'tĕr-ŭs. *a.* loud, stormy; fu-
Boisterously, bŏĭs'tĕr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* violently, tumultuously [ness, turbulence
Boisterousness, bŏĭs'tĕr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* tumultuous-
Bold, bōld. *a.* daring, stout, impudent
Bolden, bōld'dn. *v. a.* to make bold
Boldfaced, bōld'fāste. *a.* impudent
Boldly, bōld'lē. *ad.* in a bold manner
Boldness, bōld'nĕs. *s.* courage, bravery; impudence [sure of six bushels
Bole, bōle. *s.* a kind of earth; a corn mea-
Boll, bōle. *s.* a round stalk or stem
Bolster, bōle'stăr. *s.* something laid in the bed, to support the head
Bolster, bōle'stăr. *v. a.* to support, maintain
Bolt, bōlt. *s.* an arrow, a dart; a thunderbolt; the bar of a door
Bolt, bōlt. *v. a.* to shut or fasten with a bolt
Bolt, bōlt. *v. n.* to spring out with speed and suddenness [from bran
Bolter, bōlt'ăr. *s.* a sieve to separate meal
Bolting-house, bōlt'ĭng-hŏŭse. *s.* the place where meal is sifted
Bolus, bō'lŭs. *s.* a medicine made into a soft mass, larger than pills [powder
Bomb, bŭm. *s.* an iron shell, filled with gun-
Bombard, bŭm'bărd. *s.* a great gun; a barrel of wine [bombs
Bombard, bŭm-bărd'. *v. a.* to attack with
Bombardier, bŭm-băr-dēēr'. *s.* the engineer whose office is to shoot bombs
Bombardment, bŭm-bărd'mĕnt. *s.* an attack made by throwing bombs [stuff
Bombasin, bŭm-bă-zēēn'. *s.* a slight silken
Bombast, bŭm-bāst'. *s.* fustian, big words
Bombast, bŭm-bāst'. *a.* high-sounding
Bombastick, bŭm-bās'tĭk. *a.* high-sounding, pompous
Bombulation, bŭm-bŭ-lā'shŭn. *s.* sound, noise
Bonaroba, bŏ-nă-rō'bă. *s.* a prostitute
Bond, bŏnd. *s.* a ligament that holds any thing together; union; a writing of obligation [ment
Bondage, bŏn'dĭge. *s.* captivity, imprison-
Bondmaid, bŏnd'māde. *s.* a woman slave
Bondman, bŏnd'măn. *s.* a man slave
Bondslave, bŏnd'slāve. *s.* a man in slavery
Bondsman, bŏndz'măn. *s.* one bound for another [slave
Bondwoman, bŏnd'wŭm-ăn. *s.* a woman
Bone, bōne. *s.* the solid parts of the body
Bone, bōne. *v. a.* to take out the bones from the flesh
Boneless, bōne'lĕs. *a.* without bones
Bonesetter, bōne'sĕt-tăr. *s.* one who sets bones
Bonfire, bŏn'fīre. *s.* a fire made for triumph
Bonnet, bŏn'nĕt. *s.* a hat, a cap
Bonnily, bŏn'nē-lē. *ad.* gaily, handsomely
Bonny, bŏn'nē. *a.* beautiful; gay [termilk
Bonny-clabber, bŏn-nē-klăb'băr. *s.* sour but-

Bony, bô'nê. *a.* consisting of bones; full of bones
Booby, bôô'bê. *s.* a dull stupid fellow
Book, bôôk. *s.* a volume in which we read or write
Book, bôôk. *v. a.* to register in a book
Bookbinder, bôôk'bîn-dûr. *s.* one who binds books [ed knowledge
Bookful, bôôk'fûl. *a.* crowded with undigest-
Bookish, bôôk'îsh. *a.* given to books
Bookishness, bôôk'îsh-nês. *s.* overstudiousness [with books
Book-learning, bôôk'lêrn-îng. *s.* acquaintance
Bookmate, bôôk'mâte. *s.* a school-fellow
Bookseller, bôôk'sêl-lûr. *s.* a man whose profession is to sell books
Bookworm, bôôk'wûrm. *s.* a mite that eats holes in books; a close student
Boom, bôôm. *s.* a bar laid across a harbour
Boom, bôôm. *v. n.* to rush with violence
Boon, bôôn. *s.* a gift, a grant
Boon, bôôn. *a.* gay, merry
Boor, bôôr. *s.* a lout, a clown
Boorish, bôôr'îsh. *a.* clownish, rustick
Boorishness, bôôr'îsh-nês. *s.* coarseness of manners [to put on boots
Boot, bôôt. *v. a.* to profit, to advantage;
Boot, bôôt. *s.* profit, gain, advantage; a covering for the leg
Booted, bôôt'êd. *a.* in boots [boughs
Booth, bôôTH. *s.* a house built of boards, or
Bootless, bôôt'lês. *a.* useless, unavailing
Booty, bôô'tê. *s.* plunder, pillage
Bopeep, bô-pêêp'. *s.* a play among children
Borachio, bô-rât'tshô. *s.* a drunkard
Borable, bô'râ-bl. *a.* that may be bored
Borage, bûr'îdje. *s.* a plant
Borax, bô'râks. *s.* an artificial salt
Bordel, bôr'dêl. *s.* a brothel, a bawdy-house
Border, bôr'dûr. *s.* the outer part or edge of any thing; a bank raised round a garden
Border, bôr'dûr. *v. n.* to confine upon; to approach nearly to [to reach, to touch
Border, bôr'dûr. *v. a.* to adorn with a border;
Borderer, bôr'dûr-ûr. *s.* he that dwells on the borders
Bore, bôre. *v. a.* to pierce in a hole
Bore, bôre. *v. n.* to make a hole; to push forwards to a certain point [size of a hole
Bore, bôre. *s.* the hole made by boring; the
Bore, bôre. *pret.* of *bear*
Boreal, bô'rê-âl. *a.* northern
Boreas, bô'rê-âs. *s.* the north wind
Boree, bô-rêê'. *s.* a step in dancing
Born, bôrn. *part.* come into life
Borne, bôrne. *part.* carried, supported
Borough, bûr'rô. *s.* a town with a corporation
Borrow, bôr'rô. *v. a.* to ask the use of something for a time; to use as one's own
Borrower, bôr'rô-ûr. *s.* he that borrows
Boscage, bôs'kâje. *s.* wood, or woodlands
Bosky, bôs'kê. *a.* woody
Bosom, bôô'zûm. *s.* the breast, the heart; the tender affections [to conceal
Bosom, bôô'zûm. *v. a.* to enclose in the bosom;
Boss, bôs. *s.* a stud; a thick body of any kind
Botanical, bô-tân'ê-kâl. } *a.* relating to herbs
Botanick, bô-tân'nîk. }
Botanist, bôt'â-nîst. *s.* one skilled in plants
Botch, bôtsh. *s.* a swelling; a part in any work ill finished
Botch, bôtsh. *v. a.* to mend clumsily
Botchy, bôt'tshê. *a.* marked with botches
Both, bôth. *a.* the two—*conj.* as well
Bots, bôts. *s.* worms in the entrails of horses
Bottle, bôt'tl. *s.* a small vessel of glass
Bottle, bôt'tl. *v. a.* to enclose in bottles
Bottlescrew, bôt'tl-skrôô. *s.* a screw to pull out the cork [dation; a valley
Bottom, bôt'tûm. *s.* the lowest part; the foun-
Bottom, bôt'tûm. *v. a.* to fix upon as a support; to wind upon something [port
Bottom, bôt'tûm. *v. n.* to rest upon as its sup-
Bottomless, bôt'tûm-lês. *a.* without a bottom
Bottomry, bôt'tûm-rê. *s.* the act of borrowing money on a ship's bottom
Bouge, bôôdje. *v. n.* to swell out

Bough, bŏŭ. *s.* an arm or large shoot of a tree
Bought, bâwt. *pret.* of *to buy*
Bounce, bŏŭnse. *v. n.* to make a sudden leap; to boast, to bully
Bounce, bŏŭnse. *s.* a sudden blow, crack, or noise; a boast, a threat
Bouncer, bŏŭn'sŭr. *s.* a boaster, a bully
Bound, bŏŭnd. *s.* a limit, a boundary; a leap, a jump [to restrain
Bound, bŏŭnd. *v. a.* to limit, to terminate;
Bound, bŏŭnd. *v. n.* to jump, to spring; to fly back
Bound, bŏŭnd. *part. pass.* of *bind*
Bound, bŏŭnd. *a.* destined, intending to come to any place
Boundary, bŏŭn'dă-rè. *s.* limit, bound
Bounden, bŏŭn'dĕn. *part. pass.* of *bind* [fined
Boundless, bŏŭnd'lĕs. *a.* unlimited, uncon-
Bounteous, bŏŭn'tshè-ŭs. *a.* liberal, kind, generous [generously
Bounteously, bŏŭn'tshè-ŭs-lè. *ad.* liberally,
Bounteousness, bŏŭn'tshè-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* munificence, liberality [munificent
Bountiful, bŏŭn'tè-fŭl. *a.* liberal, generous,
Bountifully, bŏŭn'tè-fŭl-lè. *ad.* liberally
Bountifulness, bŏŭn'tè-fŭl-nĕs. *s.* generosity
Bounty, bŏŭn'tè. *s.* generosity, munificence
Bourn, bŏrne. *s.* a bound, a brook
Bouse, bŏŏze. *v. n.* to drink lavishly
Bousy, bŏŏ'zè. *a.* drunken
Bout, bŏŭt. *s.* a turn, as much of an action as is performed at one time
Bow, bŏŭ. *v. a.* to bend; to depress
Bow, bŏŭ. *v. n.* to bend, to stoop, to sink under pressure
Bow, bŏŭ. *s.* an act of reverence
Bow, bō. *s.* an instrument of war; a rainbow; the instrument with which stringed instruments are played upon
Bow, bō. *v. a.* to bend sideways
Bow-bent, bō'bĕnt. *a.* crooked
Bowels, bŏŭ'ĕls. *s.* intestines; the inner parts; tenderness, compassion
Bower, bŏŭ'ŭr. *s.* an arbour, an anchor
Bowery, bŏŭ'ŭr-rè. *a.* full of bowers
Bowl, bōle. *s.* the hollow part of any thing; a basin, a fountain; a round mass rolled along the ground [bowls at any thing
Bowl, bōle. *v. a.* to play at bowls; to throw
Bowler, bō'lŭr. *s.* he that plays at bowls
Bowling-green, bō'lĭng-grēen. *s.* a level piece of ground, kept for bowlers
Bowman, bō'măn. *s.* an archer
Bowsprit, bŏ'sprĭt. *s.* a mast running out aslope at the head of a ship
Bowstring, bō'strĭng. *s.* the string by which a bow is kept bent [is to make bows
Bowyer, bō'yŭr. *s.* an archer; one whose trade
Box, bŏks. *s.* a tree; the wood of it; seat; case of wood; a blow
Box, bŏks. *v. a.* to enclose in a box
Box, bŏks. *v. n.* to fight with the fist [fists
Boxer, bŏks'ŭr. *s.* a man who fights with his
Boy, bŏè. *s.* a male child; youth
Boyhood, bŏè'hŏŏd. *s.* the state of a boy
Boyish, bŏè'ĭsh. *a.* childish, trifling
Boyishly, bŏè'ĭsh-lè. *ad.* childishly, triflingly
Boyishness, bŏè'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* childishness
Brabble, brăb'bl. *s.* a clamorous contest
Brabble, brăb'bl. *v. n.* to contest noisily
Brace, brāse. *v. a.* to bind, to strain up
Brace, brāse. *s.* a bandage; a pair; a crooked line; tightness [arms
Bracelet, brāse'lĕt. *s.* an ornament for the
Bracer, brā'sŭr. *s.* a cincture, a bandage
Brachial, brāk'yăl. *a.* belonging to the arm
Brack, brăk. *s.* a breach [porter
Bracket, brăk'kĭt. *s.* a small wooden sup-
Brackish, brăk'ĭsh. *a.* salt, something salt
Brackishness, brăk'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* saltness
Brad, brăd. *s.* a sort of nail
Brag, brăg. *v. n.* to boast
Brag, brăg. *s.* a boast [fellow
Braggadocio, brăg-gă-dŏ'shè-ō. *s.* a boasting
Braggart, brăg'gărt. *s.* a boaster
Bragger, brăg'gŭr. *s.* a boaster
Braid, brāde. *v. a.* to weave together

Braid, brâde. *s.* a texture, a knot
Brain, brâne. *s.* a collection of vessels and organs in the head; understanding [brain
Brain, brâne. *v. a.* to kill by beating out the
Brainish, brâne'îsh. *a.* hot-headed, furious
Brainless, brâne'lês. *a.* silly [the brains
Brainpan, brâne'pân. *s.* the skull containing
Brainsick, brâne'sîk. *a.* giddy
Brainsickness, brâne'sîk-nês. *s.* giddiness
Brake, brâke. *pret.* of *break*
Brake, brâke. *s.* fern, brambles; an instrument for dressing flax
Braky, brâ'kê. *a.* thorny, prickly, rough
Bramble, brâm'bl. *s.* any rough prickly shrub
Bran, brân. *s.* the husks of corn ground
Branch, brânsh. *s.* the shoot of a tree; any part that shoots out; offspring
Branch, brânsh. *v. n.* to spread in branches; to speak diffusively
Branch, brânsh. *v. a.* to divide as into branches; to adorn with needle-work
Branchless, brânsh'lês. *a.* without shoots or boughs; naked
Branchy, brân'shê. *a.* full of branches
Brand, brând. *s.* a lighted stick, a sword; a mark made by a hot iron [infamy
Brand, brând. *v. a.* to mark with a note of
Brandish, brân'dîsh. *v. a.* to wave; to flourish
Brandy, brân'dê. *s.* a strong liquor
Brangle, brâng'gl. *s.* squabble, wrangle
Brangle, brâng'gl. *v. n.* to wrangle [of bran
Branny, brân'nê. *a.* having the appearance
Brasier, brâ'zhûr. *s.* a manufacturer that works in brass, a pan to hold coals
Brass, brâs. *s.* a yellow metal; impudence
Brassy, brâs'sê. *a.* partaking of brass; hard as brass; impudent
Brat, brât. *s.* a child, so called in contempt
Bravado, brâ-vâ'dô. *s.* a boast, a brag
Brave, brâve. *a.* courageous, gallant, noble
Brave, brâve. *v. a.* to defy, to challenge
Bravely, brâve'lê. *ad.* courageously, gallantly
Bravery, brâ'vûr-rê. *s.* courage; magnificence, bravado, boast
Bravo, brâ'vô. *s.* a man who murders for hire [cently
Brawl, brâwl. *v. n.* to speak loud and inde-
Brawl, brâwl. *s.* quarrel, scurrility
Brawler, brâw'lûr. *s.* a wrangler
Brawn, brâwn. *s.* the flesh of a boar; a boar; calf of the leg [ness
Brawniness, brâw'nê-nês. *s.* strength, hard-
Brawny, brâw'nê. *a.* musculous, fleshy, bulky
Bray, brâ. *v. a.* to pound, or grind small
Bray, brâ. *v. n.* to make a noise as an ass
Bray, brâ. *s.* noise, sound
Brayer, brâ'ûr. *s.* one that brays like an ass; instrument to temper ink
Braze, brâze. *v. a.* to solder with brass
Brazen, brâ'zn. *a.* made of brass; impudent
Brazen, brâ'zn. *v. n.* to be impudent, to bully [wretch
Brazenface, brâ'zn-fâse. *s.* an impudent
Brazenfaced, brâ'zn-fâste. *a.* impudent, shameless
Brazenness, brâ'zn-nês. *s.* appearance like brass; impudence
Breach, brêêtsh. *s.* the act of breaking; a gap; difference, quarrel
Bread, brêd. *s.* food made of ground corn
Breadth, brêd*th*. *s.* the measure from side to side
Break, brâke. *v. a.* to burst; to destroy by violence; to tame; to make bankrupt
Break, brâke. *v. n.* to part in two; to open; to burst forth
Break, brâke. *s.* an opening; a pause, a line
Breaker, brâ'kûr. *s.* he that breaks any thing; a wave [meal in the day
Breakfast, brêk'fâst. *v. n.* to eat the first
Breakfast, brêk'fâst. *s.* the first meal in the day [the conscience
Breast, brêst. *s.* part of the body; the heart;
Breastbone, brêst'bône. *s.* the bone of the breast, the sternum
Breasthigh, brêst'hî. *a.* up to the breast
Breastknot, brêst'nôt. *s.* a knot of ribands worn on the breast

Breastplate, brĕst'plāte. *s.* armour for the breast
Breastwork, brĕst'wŭrk. *s.* work thrown up as high as the breast of the defendants
Breath, brĕth. *s.* the air drawn in and ejected out of the body; life; respite; breeze, moving air
Breathe, brēTHE. *v. n.* to draw in and throw out the air by the lungs; to live; to rest; to take breath [prayer; vent
Breathing, brē'THĭng. *s.* aspiration, secret
Breathless, brĕth'lĕs. *a.* out of breath, spent; dead
Bred, brĕd. *part. pass.* of *to breed*
Breech, brēētsh. *s.* the lower part of the body
Breeches, brĭtch'lz. *s.* the garment worn by men over the lower part of the body
Breed, brēēd. *v. a.* to procreate, to generate; to educate, to bring up
Breed, brēēd. *v. n.* to bring young
Breed, brēēd. *s.* a cast, kind, progeny
Breeder, brēē'dŭr. *s.* that which produces any thing
Breeding, brēēd'ĭng. *s.* education; manners
Breeze, brēēz. *s.* a gentle gale
Breezy, brēē'zē. *ad.* fanned with gales
Brethren, brĕTH'rĕn. *s.* the plural of *brother*
Breviat, brēve'yăt. *s.* a short compendium
Breviature, brēve'yă-tshūre. *s.* an abbreviation [ness
Brevity, brĕv'ĕ-tē. *s.* conciseness, shortBrew, brōō. *v. a.* to make liquors; to contrive, to plot [brewer
Brew, brōō. *v. n.* to perform the office of a
Brewage, brōō'ĭdje. *s.* mixture of various things [is to make beer
Brewer, brōō'ŭr. *s.* a man whose profession
Brewhouse, brōō'hŏŭs. *s.* a house appropriated to brewing [brewed
Brewing, brōō'ĭng. *s.* quantity of liquor
Bribe, brībe. *s.* a gift to pervert the judgment
Bribe, brībe. *v. a.* to give bribes [practices
Briber, brī'bŭr. *s.* one who pays for corrupt
Bribery, brī'bŭr-rē. *s.* the crime of taking rewards for bad practices
Brick, brĭk. *s.* a mass of burnt clay
Brick, brĭk. *v. a.* to lay with bricks
Brickbat, brĭk'băt. *s.* a piece of brick
Brickdust, brĭk'dŭst. *s.* dust made by pounding bricks [in
Brick-kiln, brĭk'kĭl. *s.* a place to burn bricks
Bricklayer, brĭk'lā-ŭr. *s.* a brick mason
Brickmaker, brĭk'mā-kŭr. *s.* one whose trade it is to make bricks [nuptial
Bridal, brī'dăl. *a.* belonging to a wedding,
Bride, brīde. *s.* a woman newly married
Bridebed, brīde'bĕd. *s.* marriage bed
Bridecake, brīde'kāke. *s.* a cake given to the guests at a wedding [man
Bridegroom, brīde'grōōm. *s.* a new-married
Bridemen, brīde'mĕn. } *s.* attendants on
Bridemaids, brīde'mădz. } the bride and bridegroom [tion
Bridewell, brīde'wĕl. *s.* a house of correc-
Bridge, brĭdje. *s.* a building raised over water for the convenience of passage
Bridle, brī'dl. *s.* the headstall and reins by which a horse is governed; a restraint
Bridle, brī'dl. *v. a.* to guide by a bridle; to restrain, govern
Bridle, brī'dl. *v. n.* to hold up the head
Brief, brēēf. *a.* short, concise; narrow
Brief, brēēf. *s.* a short extract, or epitome; letters patent
Briefly, brēēf'lē. *ad.* concisely
Briefness, brēēf'nĕs. *s.* conciseness
Brier, brī'ŭr. *s.* a plant
Briery, brī'ŭr-rē. *a.* rough, full of briers
Brigade, brē-gāde'. *s.* a division of forces
Brigadier-General, brĭg-ă-dēēr'gĕn'ĕr-ăl. *s.* an officer next below a major-general
Brigantine, brĭg'ăn-tīne. *s.* a light vessel; a coat of mail
Bright, brīte. *a.* shining, clear; witty
Brighten, brī'tn. *v. a.* to make bright; to make luminous [clear up
Brighten, brī'tn. *v. n.* to grow bright, to

Brightly, brīte'lē. *ad.* splendidly
Brightness, brīte'nĕs. *s.* lustre, splendour
Brilliancy, brĭl'yăn-sē. *s.* lustre, splendour
Brilliant, brĭl'yănt. *a.* shining, sparkling
Brilliant, brĭl'yănt. *s.* a diamond of the finest cut [lustre
Brilliantness, brĭl'yănt-nĕs. *s.* splendour,
Brim, brĭm. *s.* the edge of any thing; the bank of a fountain
Brim, brĭm. *v. a.* to fill to the top
Brim, brĭm. *v. n.* to be full to the brim
Brimful, brĭm'fûl. *a.* full to the top
Brimmer, brĭm'mûr. *s.* a bowl full to the top
Brimstone, brĭm'stōne. *s.* sulphur
Brinded, brĭn'dĕd. *a.* streaked, tabby
Brindled, brĭn'dld. *a.* brinded, streaked
Brine, brīne. *s.* water impregnated with salt, the sea; tears
Bring, brĭng. *v. a.* to fetch; to conduct; to induce, to prevail upon [salt
Brinish, brī'nĭsh. *a.* having the taste of brine,
Brinishness, brī'nĭsh-nĕs. *s.* saltness
Brink, brĭnk. *s.* the edge of any place
Briny, brī'nē. *a.* salt
Brisk, brĭsk. *a.* lively, gay; bright
Brisket, brĭs'kĭt. *s.* the breast of an animal
Briskly, brĭsk'lē. *ad.* actively, vigorously
Briskness, brĭsk'nĕs. *s.* liveliness, vigour
Bristle, brĭs'sl. *s.* the stiff hair of swine
Bristle, brĭs'sl. *v. a.* to erect in bristles
Bristle, brĭs'sl. *v. n.* to stand erect as bristles
Bristly, brĭs'lē. *a.* thick set with bristles
Brittle, brĭt'tl. *a.* fragile, apt to break
Brittleness, brĭt'tl-nĕs. *s.* aptness to break
Broach, brōtsh. *s.* a spit
Broach, brōtsh. *v. a.* to spit, to pierce; to open, to give out, to utter [of any thing
Broacher, brōtsh'ûr. *s.* an opener, or utterer
Broad, brâwd. *a.* wide, extended; open
Broad cloth, brâwd'clŏth. *s.* a fine kind of cloth
Broaden, brâw'dn. *v. n.* to grow broad
Broadly, brâwd'lē. *ad.* in a broad manner
Broadness, brâwd'nĕs. *s.* breadth, extent from side to side; coarseness
Broadside, brâwd'sīde. *s.* the side of a ship; volley of shot fired at once
Broadsword, brâwd'sôrd. *s.* a sword, with a broad blade
Brocade, brō-kāde'. *s.* a silken stuff variegated
Brocaded, brō-kā'dĕd. *a.* drest in brocade; woven as brocade
Brocage, brō'kĭdje. *s.* the gain gotten by promoting bargains
Brock, brŏk. *s.* a badger
Brocket, brŏk'kĭt. *s.* a red deer, two years old
Brogue, brōg. *s.* a kind of shoe; a corrupt dialect [of needle-work
Broider, brŏĕ'dûr. *v. a.* to adorn with figures
Broidery, brŏĕ'dûr-rē. *s.* flower-work
Broil, brŏĭl. *s.* a tumult, a quarrel [coals
Broil, brŏĭl. *v. a.* to cook by laying on the
Broil, brŏĭl. *v. n.* to be in the heat
Broke, brōke. *pret.* of *to break*
Broken, brō'kn. *part. pass.* of *break*
Broken-hearted, brō'kn-hâr-tĕd. *a.* having the spirits crushed by grief or fear
Broker, brō'kûr. *s.* a factor, one who does business for another [of a broker
Brokerage, brō'kûr-ĭdje. *s.* the pay or reward
Bronchial, brŏn'kē-ăl. } *a.* { belonging to
Bronchick, brŏn'kĭk. } { the throat
Bronze, brŏnze. *s.* brass; a medal
Brooch, brōtsh. *s.* a jewel
Brood, brōōd. *v. n.* to sit on eggs; to cover chickens under the wing; to consider any thing anxiously [hatch
Brood, brōōd. *v. a.* to cherish by care, to
Brood, brōōd. *s.* offspring, progeny; a hatch, the number hatched at once
Brook, brōōk. *s.* a running water, a rivulet
Brook, brōōk. *v. a.* to bear, to endure
Broom, brōōm. *s.* a shrub, a besom
Broomy, brōō'mē. *a.* full of broom
Broth, brŏth. *s.* liquor in which flesh is boiled
Brothel, brŏTH'ĕl. *s.* a bawdy-house
Brother, brŭTH'ûr. *s.* a male born of the same parents; any one resembling another in manner, form, or profession

Brotherhood, brŭTH'ŭr-hŭd. *s.* the state or quality of being a brother, a fraternity
Brotherly, brŭTH'ŭr-lē. *a.* such as becomes or beseems a brother
Brought, brāwt. *part. pass.* of *bring*
Brow, brŏŭ. *s.* the arch of hair over the eye; the forehead; the edge of any high place
Browbeat, brŏŭ'bēte. *v. a.* to depress with stern looks
Brown, brŏŭn. *a.* the name of a colour
Brownness, brŏŭn'nēs. *s.* a brown colour
Brownstudy, brŏŭn-stŭd'dē. *s.* gloomy meditations [shrubs
Browse, brŏŭze. *v. a.* to eat branches or
Bruise, brŏŏze. *v. a.* to crush or mangle with a heavy blow
Bruise, brŏŏze. *s.* a hurt with something blunt and heavy
Bruit, brŏŏt. *s.* rumour, noise, report
Brumal, brŏŏ'māl. *a.* belonging to the winter
Brunett, brŏŏ-nēt'. *s.* a woman with a brown complexion
Brunt, brŭnt. *s.* shock, violence; blow
Brush, brŭsh. *s.* an instrument for rubbing; a rude assault, a shock
Brush, brŭsh. *v. a.* to rub with a brush; to strike with quickness [skim lightly
Brush, brŭsh. *v. n.* to move with haste; to
Brushwood, brŭsh'wŏŏd. *s.* rough, shrubby thickets
Brushy, brŭsh'ē. *a.* shaggy, like a brush
Brustle, brŭs'sl. *v. n.* to crackle
Brutal, brŏŏ'tāl. *a.* savage, inhuman
Brutality, brŏŏ-tāl'ē-tē. *s.* savageness
Brutalize, brŏŏ'tā-līze. *v. n.* to grow brutal
Brutally, brŏŏ'tāl-lē. *ad.* inhumanly
Brute, brŏŏt. *a.* senseless; savage; irrational
Brute, brŏŏt. *s.* a creature without reason
Brutify, brŏŏt'tē-fī. *v. a.* to make a man a brute [rant
Brutish, brŏŏ'tīsh. *a.* bestial, savage, igno-
Brutishly, brŏŏ'tīsh-lē. *ad.* in the manner of a brute
Brutishness, brŏŏ'tīsh-nēs. *s.* savageness

Bubble, bŭb'bl. *s.* a small bladder of water; a cheat, a false show
Bubble, bŭb'bl. *v. n.* to rise in bubbles
Bubble, bŭb'bl. *v. a.* to cheat [pirates
Bucaniers, bŭk-ā-nēērz'. *s.* privateersmen,
Buck, bŭk. *s.* the liquor in which clothes are washed; the male of fallow deer
Buckbasket, bŭk'bās-kēt. *s.* the basket in which clothes are carried to the wash
Bucket, bŭk'kīt. *s.* a vessel to carry water in
Buckle, bŭk'kl. *s.* a link of metal, to fasten one thing to another [to confine
Buckle, bŭk'kl. *v. a.* to fasten with a buckle;
Buckle, bŭk'kl. *v. n.* to bend, to bow
Buckler, bŭk'lŭr. *s.* a shield
Buckram, bŭk'rŭm. *s.* a strong linen cloth, stiffened with gum
Buckthorn, bŭk'*th*ŏrn. *s.* a tree
Bucolick, bŭ-kŏl'īk. *s.* a pastoral
Bud, bŭd. *s.* the first shoot of a plant, a germ
Bud, bŭd. *v. n.* to put forth young shoots; to be in the bloom
Bud, bŭd. *v. a.* to inoculate
Budge, bŭdje. *v. n.* to stir
Budget, bŭd'jēt. *s.* a bag; a store, or stock
Buff, bŭf. *s.* leather prepared from the skin of the buffalo; a colour [cow
Buffalo, bŭf'fā-lō. *s.* a kind of wild bull or
Buffet, bŭf'fīt. *s.* a blow with the fist
Buffet, bŭf'fīt. *v. a.* to box, to beat
Buffet, bŭf-fēt'. *s.* a kind of cupboard
Buffet, bŭf'fīt. *v. n.* to play a boxing match
Buffeter, bŭf'fīt-tŭr. *s.* a boxer
Buffleheaded, bŭf'fl-hēd'ēd. *a.* dull, stupid
Buffoon, bŭf-fŏŏn'. *s.* a man who makes sport by low jests and antick postures
Buffoonery, bŭf-fŏŏn'ŭr-rē. *s.* the practice of a buffoon; low jests
Bug, bŭg. *s.* a stinking insect [false terrour
Bugbear, bŭg'bāre. *s.* a frightful object, a
Buggy, bŭg'gē. *a.* abounding with bugs
Bugle, bŭ'gl. *s.* a shining bead of glass
Bugle, bŭ'gl. } *s.* a hunting horn
Buglehorn, bŭ'gl-hŏrn'. }

Build, bild. *v. a.* to make a fabrick
Build, bild. *v. n.* to depend on, to rest on
Builder, bild'ûr. *s.* he that builds, an architect
Building, bild'ing. *s.* a fabrick, an edifice
Bulb, bûlb. *s.* a round root
Bulbous, bûl'bûs. *a.* containing bulbs
Bulge, bûlje. *v. n.* to take in water, to founder, to jut out
Bulk, bûlk. *s.* magnitude, size; the majority; part of a building jutting out
Bulkiness, bûl'kè-nês. *s.* greatness of size
Bulky, bûl'kè. *a.* of great size or stature
Bull, bûl. *s.* the male of black cattle; a letter published by the Pope; a blunder
Bullbaiting, bûl'bà-ting. *s.* the sport of baiting bulls with dogs [courage
Bull-dog, bûl'dôg. *s.* a dog remarkable for
Bull-head, bûl'hèd. *s.* a stupid fellow
Bullet, bûl'lit. *s.* a round ball of metal
Bullion, bûl'yûn. *s.* gold or silver unwrought
Bullition, bûl-lish'ûn. *s.* the act or state of boiling
Bullock, bûl'lûk. *s.* a young bull
Bully, bûl'lè. *s.* a noisy, quarrelling fellow
Bulrush, bûl'rûsh. *s.* a large rush
Bulwark, bûl'wûrk. *s.* a fortification, security
Bum, bûm. *s.* the part on which we sit
Bumbailiff, bûm-bà'lif. *s.* a bailiff of the meanest kind
Bump, bûmp. *s.* a swelling, a protuberance
Bumper, bûm'pûr. *s.* a cup filled
Bumpkin, bûm'kin. *s.* an awkward heavy rustick [cluster
Bunch, bûnsh. *s.* a hard lump, a knob; a
Bunchy, bûn'shè. *a.* growing into bunches
Bundle, bûn'dl. *s.* a number of things bound together
Bundle, bûn'dl. *v. a.* to tie in a bundle
Bung, bûng. *s.* a stopper for a barrel
Bung, bûng. *v. a.* to stop up
Bunghole, bûng'hôle. *s.* the hole at which the barrel is filled
Bungle, bûng'gl. *v. n.* to perform clumsily
Bungle, bûng'gl. *v. a.* to botch, to manage clumsily
Bungle, bûng'gl. *s.* a botch, an awkwardness
Bungler, bûng'glûr. *s.* a bad workman
Bunglingly, bûng'gling-lè. *ad.* clumsily
Bunn, bûn. *s.* a kind of sweet bread
Bunter, bûn'tûr. *s.* a low vulgar woman
Buoy, bûôè. *s.* a piece of cork or wood floating, tied to a weight
Buoy, bûôè. *v. a.* to keep afloat [ing
Buoyancy, bûôè'ân-sè. *s.* the quality of float-
Buoyant, bûôè'ânt. *a.* which will not sink
Bur, bûr. *s.* the rough head of a plant
Burden, bûr'dn. *s.* a load; a birth
Burden, bûr'dn. *v. a.* to load, to encumber
Burdensome, bûr'dn-sûm. *a.* grievous, troublesome [uneasiness
Burdensomeness, bûr'dn-sûm-nês. *s.* weight,
Bureau, bû-rô'. *s.* a chest of drawers
Burgage, bûr'gàdje. *s.* a tenure proper to cities or towns [a particular size
Burgeois, bûr-jôîce'. *s.* a burgess; a type of
Burgess, bûr'jês. *s.* a citizen; a representative of a town corporate
Burgh, bûrg. *s.* a corporate town or borough
Burgher, bûr'gûr. *s.* one who has a right to certain privileges in this or that place
Burghership, bûr'gûr-ship. *s.* the privilege of a burgher
Burglary, bûr'glâ-rè. *s.* robbing a house by night [ed in the government of a city
Burgomaster, bûr'gò-mâs-tûr. *s.* one employ-
Burial, bêr'rè-âl. *s.* sepulture, interment
Burlesque, bûr-lêsk'. *a.* jocular, tending to raise laughter
Burlesque, bûr-lêsk'. *s.* ludicrous language
Burlesque, bûr-lêsk'. *v. a.* to turn to ridicule
Burliness, bûr'lè-nês. *s.* bulk, bluster
Burly, bûr'lè. *a.* big of stature
Burn, bûrn. *v. a.* to consume with fire; to wound with fire [med with passion
Burn, bûrn. *v. n.* to be on fire; to be infla-
Burn, bûrn. *s.* a hurt caused by fire
Burning, bûr'ning. *s.* state of inflammation

Burning-glass, bûr'nĭng-glâs. *s.* a glass which collects the rays of the sun
Burnish, bûr'nĭsh. *v. a.* to polish [glossy
Burnish, bûr'nĭsh. *v. n.* to grow bright or
Burnisher, bûr'nĭsh-ûr. *s.* the person or instrument that burnishes
Burnt, bûrnt. *part. pass* of *burn*
Burr, bûr. *s.* the lobe or lap of the ear [hole
Burrow, bûr'rō. *s.* a corporate town; a rabbit
Burrow, bûr'rō. *v. n.* to mine as rabbits
Bursar, bûr'sûr. *s.* the treasurer of a college
Burse, bûrse. *s.* an exchange where merchants meet
Burst, bûrst. *v. n.* to fly open; to fly asunder
Burst, bûrst. *v. a.* to break suddenly
Burst, bûrst. *s.* a sudden disruption
Bury, bĕr'rē. *v. a.* to inter, to put into a grave; to conceal
Bush, bûsh. *s.* a thick shrub [eight gallons
Bushel, bûsh'ĭl. *s.* a measure containing
Bushiness, bûsh'ē-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being bushy
Bushy, bûsh'ē. *a.* thick, full of small branches
Busily, bĭz'zē-lē. *ad.* with hurry, actively
Business, bĭz'nĕs. *s.* employment; an affair; the subject of action
Busk, bûsk. *s.* a piece of whalebone, worn by women to strengthen their stays
Buskin, bûs'kĭn. *s.* a kind of half boot worn on the stage
Buskined, bûs'kĭnd. *a.* dressed in buskins
Busky, bûs'kē. *a.* woody
Buss, bûs. *s.* a kiss; a boat for fishing
Bust, bûst. *s.* a half statue
Bustle, bûs'sl. *v. n.* to be busy, to stir
Bustle, bûs'sl. *s.* a tumult, a hurry
Bustler, bûs'lûr. *s.* an active stirring man
Busy, bĭz'zē. *a.* employed; active
Busy, bĭz'zē. *v. a.* to employ, to engage
Busybody, bĭz'zē-bŏd'dē. *s.* a meddling person
But, bût. *conj.* except; yet, only [thing
But-end, bût'ĕnd'. *s.* the blunt end of any
Butcher, bût'tshûr. *s.* one that kills animals to sell their flesh
Butcher, bût'tshûr. *v. a.* to kill, to murder
Butcherly, bût'tshûr-lē. *a.* bloody, barbarous
Butchery, bût'tshûr-rē. *s.* the trade of a butcher; murder [furnishing the table
Butler, bût'lûr. *s.* a servant employed in
Butt, bût. *s.* a mark; a man upon whom the company break their jests; a vessel containing 126 gallons
Butt, bût. *v. a.* to strike with the head
Butter, bût'tûr. *s.* an unctuous substance made from cream
Butter, bût'tûr. *v. a.* to smear with butter
Butterfly, bût'tûr-flī. *s.* a beautiful insect
Buttermilk, bût'tûr-mĭlk. *s.* the whey of churned cream [foretooth
Buttertooth, bût'tûr-tôôth. *s.* the great broad
Buttery, bût'tûr-rē. *s.* the room where provisions are laid up [the tail
Buttock, bût'tûk. *s.* the rump, the part near
Button, bût'tn. *s.* any knob or ball; the bud of a plant [fasten with buttons
Button, bût'tn. *v. a.* to dress, to clothe; to
Buttonhole, bût'tn-hōle. *s.* the loop in which the button is caught
Buttress, bût'trĭs. *s.* a prop, a support
Buxom, bûk'sûm. *a.* lively, brisk; wanton
Buxomly, bûk'sûm-lē. *ad.* wantonly
Buxomness, bûk'sûm-nĕs. *s.* wantonness, amorousness [paying a price
Buy, bī. *v. a.* to purchase, to acquire by
Buyer, bī'ûr. *s.* he that buys, a purchaser
Buzz, bûz. *v. n.* to hum, to make a noise like bees
Buzzard, bûz'zûrd. *s.* a degenerate species of hawk, a blockhead, a dunce
Buzzer, bûz'zûr. *s.* a secret whisperer
By, bī. *prep.* it notes the agent, instrument, cause, or means [passing; in presence
By, bī. *ad.* near, at a small distance; beside,
By and by, bī'ând-bī'. *ad.* in a short time
By-end, bī'ĕnd'. *s.* private interest
By-law, bī'lâw'. *s.* a private law
By-name, bī'nâme'. *s.* a nickname [path
By-path, bī'pâth'. *s.* a private or obscure

By-stander, bī'stân'dûr. *s.* a looker on, one unconcerned [reproach
By-word, bī'wûrd'. *s.* a proverb; a term of

C.

Cab, kâb. *s.* a Hebrew measure, containing about three pints [some close design
Cabal, kâ-bâl'. *s.* a body of men united in
Cabal, kâ-bâl'. *v. n.* to form close intrigues
Cabalist, kâb'â-lîst. *s.* one skilled in the traditions of the Hebrews
Cabalistical, kâb-âl-lîs'tê-kâl. } *a.* that has
Cabalistick, kâb-âl-lîs'tîk. } an occult meaning
Caballer, kâ-bâl'lûr. *s.* an intriguer
Cabbage, kâb'bîdje. *s.* a plant [clothes
Cabbage, kâb'bîdje. *v. a.* to steal in cutting
Cabin, kâb'bîn. *s.* a small chamber in a ship; a cottage
Cabin, kâb'bîn. *v. n.* to live in a cabin
Cabin, kâb'bîn. *v. a.* to confine in a cabin
Cabinet, kâb'în-êt. *s.* a set of drawers for curiosities [makes small nice work in wood
Cabinet-maker, kâb'în-êt-mâ'kûr. *s.* one that
Cable, kâ'bl. *s.* the great rope of a ship to which the anchor is fastened
Cackle, kâk'kl. *v. n.* to make a noise as a goose, or a hen; to giggle [fowl
Cackle, kâk'kl. *s.* the voice of a goose or
Cackler, kâk'lûr. *s.* a fowl that cackles; a telltale
Cacochymy, kâk'kô-kîm-mê. *s.* a depravation of the humours from a sound state
Cacophony, kâ-kôf'ô-nê. *s.* a bad sound of words [sharp or pyramidal
Cacuminate, kâ-kû'mê-nâte. *v. a.* to make
Cadaverous, kâ-dâv'ê-rûs. *a.* having the appearance of a dead carcass [or grub
Caddis, kâd'dîs. *s.* a kind of tape; a worm
Cade, kâde. *a.* tame, soft [tone
Cadence, kâ'dênse. *s.* fall of the voice; a
Cadent, kâ'dênt. *a.* falling down [lunteer
Cadet, kâ-dêt'. *s.* a younger brother; a vo-
Cadi, kâ'dê. *s.* a magistrate among the Turks
Caduceus, kâ-dû'shê-ûs. *s.* the rod or wand with which Mercury is depicted
Caducity, kâ-dû'sê-tê. *s.* tendency to fall
Cæsura, sê-zû'râ. *s.* a figure in poetry, by which a short syllable after a complete foot is made long
Caftan, kâf'tân. *s.* a Persian vest or garment
Cag, kâg. *s.* a barrel or wooden vessel
Cage, kâje. *s.* an enclosure for birds
Cage, kâje. *v. n.* to enclose in a cage
Cajole, kâ-jôle'. *v. a.* to flatter, to soothe
Cajoler, kâ-jô'lûr. *s.* a flatterer, a wheedler
Cajolery, kâ-jô'lûr-rê. *s.* flattery
Caitiff, kâ'tîf. *s.* a mean villain
Cake, kâke. *s.* a kind of delicate bread
Cake, kâke. *v. n.* to harden as dough in the oven [woollen stuff
Calamanco, kâl-â-mâng'kô. *s.* a kind of
Calamine, kâl'â-mîne. *s.* a kind of fossile bituminous earth [happy, wretched
Calamitous, kâ-lâm'ê-tûs. *a.* miserable, un-
Calamitousness, kâ-lâm'ê-tûs-nês. *s.* misery, distress [of misery
Calamity, kâ-lâm'ê-tê. *s.* misfortune, cause
Calash, kâ-lâsh'. *s.* a carriage of pleasure
Calcarious, kâl-kâ'rê-ûs. *a.* partaking of the nature of calx [shoes
Calceated, kâl'shê-â-têd. *a.* shod, fitted with
Calcination, kâl-sê-nâ'shûn. *s.* chymical pulverization
Calcine, kâl-sîne'. *v. a.* to burn to a calx or substance easily reduced to powder [heat
Calcine, kâl-sîne'. *v. n.* to become a calx by
Calculate, kâl'kû-lâte. *v. a.* to compute, to reckon; to adjust
Calculation, kâl-kû-lâ'shûn. *s.* the art of numbering; the result of arithmetical operation
Calculator, kâl'kû-lâ-tûr. *s.* a computer
Calculous, kâl'kû-lûs. *a.* stony, gritty
Caldron, kâwl'drûn. *s.* a pot, a boiler
Calefaction, kâl-ê-fâk'shûn. *s.* the act of heating; the state of being heated

Calefactory, kăl-ē-făk'tŭr-ē. *a.* that which heats

Calefy, kăl'ē-fī. *v. n.* to grow hot, to be heated

Calendar, kăl'ĕn-dăr. *s.* a register of the year; an almanack

Calender, kăl'ĕn-dăr. *v. a.* to dress cloth

Calender, kăl'ĕn-dăr. *s.* a press in which clothiers smooth their cloth

Calends, kăl'ĕndz. *s.* the first day of the month among the Romans

Calenture, kăl'ĕn-tshŭre. *s.* a distemper prevalent in hot climates

Calf, kăf. *s.* the young of a cow; the thick part of the leg

Caliber, kăl'ē-bŭr. *s.* the diameter of the barrel of a gun

Calico, kăl'ē-kō. *s.* Indian stuff made of cotton

Calid, kăl'ĭd. *a.* hot, burning

Calidity, kă-lĭd'dē-tē. *s.* heat

Calif, Caliph, kā'lĭf. *s.* a title assumed by the successors of Mahomet among the Saracens

Caligration, kăl-lē-grā'shŭn. *s.* darkness, cloudiness

Caliginous, kă-lĭdje'ē-nŭs. *a.* obscure, dim

Calk, kăwk. *v. a.* to stop the leaks of a ship

Calker, kăw'kăr. *s.* one who stops the leaks of a ship

Call, kăwl. *v. a.* to name; to summon or invite; to make a short visit

Call, kăwl. *s.* a vocal address; requisition; divine vocation; an impulse; command

Calling, kăwl'lĭng. *s.* vocation, profession, trade; employment

Callosity, kăl-lŏs'ĭ-tē. *s.* a kind of swelling without pain

Callous, kăl'lŭs. *a.* hardened, insensible

Callow, kăl'lō. *a.* unfledged, wanting feathers

Callus, kăl'lŭs. *s.* an induration of the fibres; the hard substance by which broken bones are united

Calm, kăm. *a.* quiet, serene; undisturbed

Calm, kăm. *s.* serenity, stillness; repose

Calm, kăm. *v. a.* to still, to quiet; to pacify

Calmly, kăm'lē. *ad.* without storms or passions, quietly

Calmness, kăm'nĕs. *s.* tranquillity, serenity; freedom from passion

Calomel, kăl'ō-mĕl. *s.* mercury six times sublimed

Calorifick, kăl-ō-rĭf'ĭk. *a.* that has the quality of producing heat

Calve, kăv. *v. n.* to bring forth a calf

Calumniate, kă-lŭm'nē-āte. *v. a.* to slander

Calumniator, kă-lŭm'nē-ā-tŭr. *s.* a forger of accusation, a slanderer

Calumnious, kă-lŭm'nē-ŭs. *a.* slanderous, falsely reproachful

Calumny, kăl'ŭm-nē. *s.* slander, false charge

Calx, kălks. *s.* any thing rendered reducible to powder by burning

Cambrick, kāme'brĭk. *s.* a kind of fine linen

Came, kāme. *pret.* of *to come*

Camel, kăm'ĕl. *s.* a beast of burden

Camelot, Camlet, kăm'lĕt. *s.* a kind of stuff made with wool and silk

Camera Obscura, kăm'ĕ-rā-ŏb-skū'rā. *s.* an optical machine used in a darkened chamber

Camerated, kăm'ĕr-ā-tĕd. *a.* arched [arching

Cameration, kăm-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* a vaulting or

Camp, kămp. *s.* the order of tents placed by armies when they keep the field

Camp, kămp. *v. n.* to lodge in tents

Campaign, kăm-pāne'. *s.* a large, open, level tract of ground; the time an army keeps the field

Campestral, kăm-pĕs'trăl. *a.* growing in fields

Camphire, kăm'fīr. *s.* a kind of resin

Camphorate, kăm'fō-rāte. *a.* impregnated with camphire

Can, kăn. *s.* a cup

Can, kăn. *v. n.* to be able, to have power

Canaille, kă-nāle'. *s.* the lowest people

Canal, kă-năl'. *s.* a basin or course of water made by art; a passage through which any of the juices of the body flow

Canary, kă-nā'rē. *s.* wine brought from the Canaries, sack

Canary-bird, kă-nā'rē-bŭrd. *s.* an excellent singing bird

Cancel, kăn'sĭl. *v. a.* to cross a writing; to efface, to obliterate

Cancer, kăn'sẽr. *s.* a crab-fish; the sign of the summer solstice; a virulent sore
Cancerate, kăn'sẽr-rāte. *v. n.* to become a cancer
Cancerous, kăn'sẽr-rŭs. *a.* having the virulence of a cancer
Candent, kăn'dĕnt. *a.* hot
Candid, kăn'dĭd. *a.* white; fair, open, ingenuous
Candidate, kăn'dē-dāte. *s.* a competitor, one that solicits advancement
Candidly, kăn'dĭd-lē. *ad.* ingenuously
Candidness, kăn'dĭd-nĕs. *s.* ingenuousness
Candle, kăn'dl. *s.* a light made of wax or tallow
Candlelight, kăn'dl-līte. *s.* the light of a candle
Candlemas, kăn'dl-mŭs. *s.* the feast of the purification of the Blessed Virgin
Candlestick, kăn'dl-stĭk. *s.* the instrument that holds a candle
Candour, kăn'dŭr. *s.* purity of mind, ingenuousness
Candy, kăn'dē. *v. a.* to conserve with sugar
Candy, kăn'dē. *v. n.* to grow congealed
Cane, kāne. *s.* a kind of strong reed
Cane, kāne. *v. a.* to beat with a cane or stick
Canicular, kā-nĭk'ū-lăr. *a.* belonging to the dog star
Canine, kā-nīne'. *a.* having the properties of a dog
Canister, kăn'ĭs-tăr. *s.* a small box
Canker, kăng'kŭr. *s.* an eating or corroding humour; corrosion
Canker, kăng'kŭr. *v. n.* to grow corrupt
Canker, kăng'kŭr. *v. a.* to corrupt, to corrode
Cannibal, kăn'nē-băl. *s.* a man eater
Cannibalism, kăn'nē-băl-ĭzm. *s.* the manners of a cannibal
Cannibally, kăn'nē-băl-lē. *ad.* in the manner of a cannibal
Cannon, kăn'nŭn. *s.* a large gun
Cannonade, kăn-nŭn-nāde'. *v. a.* to attack or batter with cannon
Cannonier, kăn-nŭn-nēēr'. *s.* the engineer that manages the cannon
Cannot, kăn'nŏt. *v. n.* to be unable
Canoe, kă-nōō'. *s.* a boat
Canon, kăn'ŭn. *s.* a rule, a law; the books of Holy Scripture
Canonical, kă-nŏn'ē-kăl. *a.* spiritual; ecclesiastical
Canonically, kă-nŏn'ē-kăl-lē. *ad.* in a manner agreeable to the canon
Canonist, kăn'nŭn-nĭst. *s.* a professor of the canon law
Canonization, kăn-nŏ-nē-zā'shŭn. *s.* the act of declaring a saint
Canonize, kăn'nŏ-nīze. *v. a.* to declare any one a saint
Canonry, kăn'ŭn-rē. } *s.* an ecclesiastical benefice in some cathedral
Canonship, kăn'ŭn-shĭp. }
Canopied, kăn'ō-pĭd. *a.* covered with a canopy
Canopy, kăn'ō-pē. *s.* a covering spread over the head
Canopy, kăn'ō-pē. *v. a.* to cover with a canopy
Canorous, kă-nō'rŭs. *a.* musical
Cant, kănt. *s.* a corrupt dialect used by beggars; a form of speaking peculiar to some certain class of men; a whining pretension to goodness
Cant, kănt. *v. n.* to speak with a particular tone
Cant, kănt. *v. a.* to toss or fling away
Cantata, kăn-tā'tă. *s.* a song
Canter, kăn'tăr. *s.* a hypocrite; a short gallop
Cantharides, kăn-*th*ăr'ē-dēz. *s.* Spanish flies, used to raise blisters
Canticle, kăn'tē-kl. *s.* the song of Solomon
Canto, kăn'tō. *s.* a book or section of a poem
Canton, kăn'tŭn. *s.* a small division of land; a clan
Canton, kăn'tŭn. *v. a.* to divide into little parts
Canvass, kăn'văs. *s.* a kind of cloth; solicitation upon an election
Canvass, kăn'văs. *v. a.* to sift, to examine; to debate
Canvass, kăn'văs. *v. n.* to solicit
Canzonet, kăn-zō-nĕt'. *s.* a little song
Cap, kăp. *s.* the garment that covers the head
Cap, kăp. *v. a.* to cover the top
Cap-a-pie, kăp-ă-pē'. *ad.* from head to foot
Capability, kā-pă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* capacity
Capable, kā'pă-bl. *a.* intelligent, able
Capableness, kā'pă-bl-nĕs. *s.* the quality or state of being capable
Capacious, kă-pā'shŭs. *a.* large, extensive

Capaciousness, kâ-pà'shûs-nès. *s.* largeness
Capacitate, kâ-pâs'è-tàte. *v. a.* to enable
Capacity, kâ-pâs'è-tè. *s.* power, ability
Caparison, kâ-pâr'è-sûn. *s.* a sort of cover for a horse [pously
Caparison, kâ-pâr'è-sûn. *v. a.* to dress pom-
Cape, kàpe. *s.* a promontory; the neck-piece of a cloak or coat
Caper, kà'pûr. *s.* a leap; a pickle
Caper, kà'pûr. *v. n.* to dance, to skip
Capias, kà'pè-ûs. *s.* a writ of execution
Capillary, kâp'pîl-lâ-rè. *a.* resembling hairs, small, minute [degree; chief, principal
Capital, kâp'è-tâl. *a.* criminal in the highest
Capital, kâp'è-tâl. *s.* the upper part of a pillar; the chief city of a nation
Capitally, kâp'è-tâl-lè. *ad.* in a capital manner, so as to affect life [heads
Capitation, kâp-è-tà'shûn. *s.* numeration by
Capitulate, kâ-pîtsh'ù-làte. *v. n.* to yield on certain stipulations
Capitulation, kâ-pîtsh-ù-là'shûn. *s.* stipulation, terms, conditions
Capon, kà'pn. *s.* a castrated cock
Caprice, kâ-prèèse'. *s.* fancy, whim
Capricious, kâ-prîsh'ûs. *a.* whimsical
Capriciously, kâ-prîsh'ûs-lè. *ad.* whimsically
Capriciousness, kâ-prîsh'ûs-nès. *s.* humour, whimsicalness [of the zodiack
Capricorn, kâp'prè-kôrn. *s.* one of the signs
Capstan, kâp'stân. *s.* a cylinder with levers to wind up any great weight
Capsular, kâp'shù-lâr. *a.* hollow like a chest
Capsulated, kâp'shù-là-tèd. *a.* enclosed
Captain, kâp'tîn. *s.* the commander of a company or ship
Captainship, kâp'tîn-shîp. *s.* the rank or post of a captain [catching favour
Captation, kâp-tà'shûn. *s.* the practice of
Caption, kâp'shûn. *s.* the act of taking any person [sidious, ensnaring
Captious, kâp'shûs. *a.* given to cavils, in-
Captiously, kâp'shûs-lè. *ad.* with an inclination to object
Captiousness, kâp'shûs-nès. *s.* inclination to object; peevishness
Captivate, kâp'tè-vàte. *v. a.* to bring into bondage, to charm, to subdue
Captivation, kâp-tè-và'shûn. *s.* the act of taking one captive [charmed by beauty
Captive, kâp'tîv. *s.* one taken in war; one
Captive, kâp'tîv. *a.* made prisoner in war
Captivity, kâp-tîv'è-tè. *s.* bondage; slavery
Captor, kâp'tûr. *s.* he that takes a prisoner
Capture, kâp'tshûre. *s.* the act of taking
Capuchin, kâp-ù-shèèn'. *s.* a frier, a cloak
Car, kâr. *s.* a carriage of burden; chariot of war [sort of fire-arms
Carabine, or Carbine, kâr-bîne'. *s.* a small
Carabinier, kâr-bè-nèèr'. *s.* a sort of light horseman
Carack, kâr'âk. *s.* a large ship, a galleon
Carat, kâr'ât. *s.* a weight of four grains
Caravan, kâr-â-vân'. *s.* a troop or body of merchants or pilgrims
Caravansary, kâr-â-vân'sâ-rè. *s.* a house for the reception of travellers
Caraway, kâr'â-wà. *s.* a plant
Carbuncle, kâr'bûnk-kl. *s.* a jewel, red spot
Carcass, kâr'kâs. *s.* a dead body; a bomb
Card, kârd. *s.* a paper painted; a note; the instrument with which wool is combed
Card, kârd. *v. a.* to comb wool
Cardiack, kâr'dè-âk. *a.* cordial
Cardinal, kâr'dè-nâl. *a.* principal, chief
Cardinal, kâr'dè-nâl. *s.* one of the chief governors of the Romish church
Care, kàre. *s.* solicitude, anxiety; charge
Care, kàre. *v. n.* to be anxious or solicitous; to be affected with
Careen, kâ-rèèn'. *v. a.* to calk, to stop up leaks
Career, kâ-rèèr'. *s.* a course, a race; speed
Careful, kàre'fûl. *a.* anxious, watchful
Carefully, kàre'fûl-lè. *ad.* heedfully
Carefulness, kàre'fûl-nès. *s.* vigilance, caution
Carelessly, kàre'lès-lè. *ad.* negligently, heedlessly

Carelessness, kȧre'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* heedlessness
Careless, kȧre'lĕs. *a.* unconcerned, heedless
Caress, kȧ-rĕs'. *v. a.* to endear, to fondle
Caress, kȧ-rĕs'. *s.* an act of endearment
Caret, kȧ'rĕt. *s.* a note which shows where something interlined should be read, as A
Cargo, kȧr'gȯ. *s.* the lading of a ship
Caricature, kȧr-ĭk-ȧ-tshūre'. *s.* a ludicrous or droll likeness
Caries, kȧ'rē-ĭz. *s.* rottenness
Carious, kȧ'rē-ŭs. *a.* rotten
Carle, kȧrl. *s.* a rude brutal man, a churl
Carman, kȧr'mȧn. *s.* a man whose employment it is to drive carts
Carmelite, kȧr'mē-līte. *s.* a White Friar
Carminative, kȧr-mĭn'ȧ-tĭv. *s.* something that dispels wind [carminatives
Carminative, kȧr-mĭn'ȧ-tĭv. *a.* belonging to
Carmine, kȧr-mīne'. *s.* a crimson colour
Carnage, kȧr'nĭdje. *s.* slaughter, havock
Carnal, kȧr'nȧl. *a.* fleshly, lustful
Carnality, kȧr-nȧl'ē-tē. *s.* fleshly lust; grossness of mind [colour; a flower
Carnation, kȧr-nȧ'shŭn. *s.* the natural flesh
Carneous, kȧr'nē-ŭs. *a.* fleshy [feast
Carnival, kȧr'nē-vȧl. *s.* a Roman Catholic
Carnivorous, kȧr-nĭv'vȯ-rŭs. *a.* flesh-eating
Carnosity, kȧr-nȯs'sē-tē. *s.* fleshy excrescence
Carnous, kȧr'nŭs. *a.* fleshy
Carol, kȧr'rŭl. *s.* a song of devotion
Carol, kȧr'rŭl. *v. n.* to sing, to warble
Carol, kȧr'rŭl. *v. a.* to praise, to celebrate
Carousal, kȧ-rȯŭ'zȧl. *s.* a festival
Carouse, kȧ-rȯŭz'. *v. n.* to drink, to quaff
Carouser, kȧ-rȯŭ'zŭr. *s.* a drinker
Carp, kȧrp. *s.* a pond fish
Carp, kȧrp. *v. n.* to censure, to cavil [wood
Carpenter, kȧr'pĕn-tŭr. *s.* an artificer in
Carpet, kȧr'pĭt. *s.* a covering for a floor
Carpet, kȧr'pĭt. *v. a.* to spread with carpets
Carping, kȧr'pĭng. *part. a.* captious
Carriage, kȧr'rĭdje. *s.* vehicle; behaviour
Carrier, kȧr'rē-ŭr. *s.* one who carries
Carrion, kȧr'rē-ŭn. *s.* the carcass of something not proper for food
Carrot, kȧr'rŭt. *s.* garden root
Carroty, kȧr'rŭt-ē. *a.* red haired
Carry, kȧr'rē. *v. a.* to convey; to bear; to behave, to conduct
Cart, kȧrt. *s.* a carriage for luggage
Cart, kȧrt. *v. a.* to expose in a cart
Cart, kȧrt. *v. n.* to use carts for carriage
Cart-blanche, kȧrt-blȧnsh'. *s.* a blank paper to be filled up with such conditions as the person to whom it is sent thinks proper
Cartel, kȧr-tĕl'. *s.* a writing containing stipulations
Carter, kȧrt'ŭr. *s.* the man who drives a cart
Cartilage, kȧr'tē-lĭdge. *s.* a gristle
Cartilaginous, kȧr-tē-lȧdje'ē-nŭs. *a.* consisting of gristle [paper
Cartoon, kȧr-tȯȯn'. *s.* a painting upon large
Cartouch, kȧr-tȯȯsh'. *s.* a case for balls
Cartridge, kȧr'trĭdje. *s.* a case of paper filled with gunpowder [wheel
Cartrut, kȧrt'rŭt. *s.* the track made by a cart
Cartwright, kȧrt'rīte. *s.* a maker of carts
Carve, kȧrv. *v. a.* to cut wood, or meat
Carver, kȧr'vŭr. *s.* a sculptor; he that cuts up the meat at the table
Carving, kȧr'vĭng. *s.* sculpture
Cascade, kȧs-kȧde'. *s.* a cataract
Case, kȧse. *s.* a box, a sheath, state of things; contingence; the variation of nouns
Case, kȧse. *v. a.* to cover; to strip off
Caseharden, kȧse'hȧr-dn. *v. a.* to harden on the outside [upon hinges
Casement, kȧze'mĕnt. *s.* a window opening
Cash, kȧsh. *s.* money, ready money [money
Cashier, kȧ-shēēr'. *s.* he that has charge of the
Cashier, kȧ-shēēr'. *v. a.* to discard
Cask, kȧsk. *s.* a barrel
Casque, kȧsk. *s.* a helmet, armour for the head
Casket, kȧs'kĭt. *s.* a small box for jewels
Cassate, kȧs'sȧte. *v. a.* to vacate, to invalidate
Cassia, kȧsh'shē-ȧ. *s.* a sweet spice
Cassock, kȧs'sŭk. *s.* a close garment

Cast, kâst. *r. a.* to throw; to shed; to lay aside; to compute; to direct the eye; to form

Cast, kâst. *v. n.* to contrive; to admit of a form by casting or melting; to warp

Cast, kâst. *s.* a throw; motion of the eye; a mould, a form

Castanet, kâs'tâ-nĕt. *s.* small shells of ivory, or hard wood, which dancers rattle in their hands

Castaway, kâst'â-wā. *s.* a person abandoned

Castigate, kâs'tē-gāte. *v. a.* to chastise

Castigation, kâs-tē-gā'shŭn. *s.* correction

Castigatory, kâs'tē-gā-tŭr-ē. *a.* punitive

Castle, kâs'sl. *s.* a house fortified

Castor, kâs'tŭr. *s.* a beaver

Castrate, kâs'trāte. *v. a.* to geld

Castration, kâs-trā'shŭn. *s.* the act of gelding

Casual, kâzh'ū-âl. *a.* accidental

Casually, kâzh'ū-âl-lē. *ad.* accidentally

Casualty, kâzh'ū-âl-tē. *s.* accident

Casuist, kâzh[illegible]st. *s.* one that studies cases of conscience

Casuistical, kâzh-ū-ĭs'tē-kăl. *a.* relating to cases of conscience

Casuistry, kâzh'ū-ĭs-trē. *s.* the science of a

Cat, kât. *s.* a domestick animal

Catachrestical, kât-â-krĕs'tē-kăl. *a.* forced

Cataclysm, kât'â-klĭzm. *s.* a deluge

Catacombs, kât'â-kōmz. *s.* subterraneous cavities for the burial of the dead

Catalogue, kât'â-lŏg. *s.* a list

Cataplasm, kât'â-plâzm. *s.* a poultice

Cataract, kât'â-rākt. *s.* a fall of water, a cascade; a disease of the eyes

Catarrh, kâ-târ'. *s.* a disease of the head and throat

Catastrophe, kâ-tâs'trō-fē. *s.* a final event, generally unhappy

Catcal, kât'kăll. *s.* a squeaking instrument

Catch, kâtsh. *v. a.* to lay hold on, to stop, to seize, to insnare

Catch, kâtsh. *v. n.* to be contagious

Catch, kâtsh. *s.* seizure; a song sung in succession; an advantage taken

Catchpoll, kâtsh'pōle. *s.* a serjeant, a bumbailiff

Catchword, kâtsh'wŭrd. *s.* the word at the corner of the page under the last line, which is repeated at the top of the next page

Catechetical, kât-ē-kĕt'ē-kăl. *a.* consisting of questions and answers

Catechise, kât'ē-kīze. *r. a.* to instruct by asking questions; to interrogate [chises

Catechiser, kât'ē-kī-zŭr. *s.* one who cate-

Catechism, kât'ē-kĭzm. *s.* questions and answers concerning religion [catechism

Catechist, kât'ē-kĭst. *s.* one who teaches the

Catechumen, kât-ē-kū'mĕn. *s.* one who is yet in the first rudiments of Christianity

Categorical, kât-ē-gŏr'ē-kăl. *a.* positive

Categorically, kât-ē-gŏr'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* positively [ideas

Category, kât'ē-gŏr-ē. *s.* a class; an order of

Catenarian, kât-ē-nâ'rē-ân. *a.* relating to a chain [nexion

Catenation, kât-ē-nâ'shŭn. *s.* regular con-

Cater, kâ'tŭr. *v. n.* to provide food, to buy in victuals

Caterer, kâ'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* a purveyor

Cateress, kâ'tŭr-rĕs. *s.* a woman employed to provide victuals

Caterpillar, kât'tŭr-pĭl-lŭr. *s.* a worm; a plant

Caterwaul, kât'tŭr-wâwl. *v. n.* to make a noise as cats

Cates, kâtes. *s.* viands, food

Catgut, kât'gŭt. *s.* cord for fiddle strings; canvass for ladies' work

Cathartick, kâ-*th*âr'tĭk. *a.* purgative

Cathedral, kâ-*th*ē'drăl. *a.* episcopal

Cathedral, kâ-*th*ē'drăl. *s.* the head church of a diocese

Catholick, kâ*th*'ō-lĭk. *a.* universal or general

Catholicon, kâ-*th*ŏl'ē-kŏn. *s.* an universal medicine

Catoptricks, kât-ŏp'trĭks. *s.* that part of opticks which treats of vision by reflection

Catsup, kâtsh'ŭp. *s.* a kind of pickle

Cattle, kât'tl. *s.* beasts of pasture, not wild

Caudle, kâw'dl. *s.* a mixture of wine and other ingredients
Cauf, kâwf. *s.* a chest with holes
Caught, kâwt. *part. pass.* of *to catch*
Cauk, kâwk. *s.* a coarse talky spar
Caul, kâwl. *s.* any kind of small net; the integument in which the guts are enclosed [bage
Cauliflower, kôl'lè-flôû-ûr. *s.* a species of cab-
Causable, kâw'zâ-bl. *a.* that may be caused
Causal, kâw'zâl. *a.* relating to causes
Causative, kâw'zâ-tîv. *a.* that expresses a cause or reason [litigation; party
Cause, kâwz. *s.* a reason, motive, subject of
Cause, kâwz. *v. a.* to effect as an agent
Causelessly, kâwz'lês-lè. *ad.* without cause
Causeless, kâwz'lès. *a.* without just ground
Causey, kâw'zè. } *s.* a way raised and
Causeway, kâwz'wâ. } paved
Caustick, kâws'tîk. *s.* a burning application
Cauterization, kâw-tûr-rè-zâ'shûn. *s.* the act of burning with hot irons [the cautery
Cauterize, kâw'tûr-îze. *v. a.* to burn with
Cautery, kâw'tûr-rè. *s.* an iron for burning; a caustick medicine
Caution, kâw'shûn. *s.* prudence, warning
Caution, kâw'shûn. *v. a.* to warn, to give notice of a danger [pledge, or in security
Cautionary, kâw'shûn-â-rè. *a.* given as a
Cautious, kâw'shûs. *a.* wary, watchful
Cautiously, kâw'shûs-lè. *ad.* in a wary manner
Cautiousness, kâw'shûs-nês. *s.* watchfulness, vigilance, circumspection [horseback
Cavalcade, kâv'âl-kâde'. *s.* a procession on
Cavalier, kâv-â-lèèr'. *s.* a horseman, a knight
Cavalierly, kâv-â-lèèr'lè. *ad.* haughtily
Cavalry, kâv'âl-rè. *s.* horse troops
Cave, kâve. *s.* a cavern, hollow place
Caveat, kâ'vè-ât. *s.* a law term to prevent proceedings; a warning [ground
Cavern, kâv'ûrn. *s.* a hollow place in the
Cavernous, kâv'ûr-nûs. *a.* full of caverns
Cavil, kâv'îl. *s.* a frivolous objection
Cavil, kâv'îl. *v. n.* to raise frivolous objections
Caviller, kâv'vîl-ûr. *s.* a captious disputant
Cavity, kâv'è-tè. *s.* hollowness, a hollow
Caw, kâw. *v. n.* to cry as the rook or crow
Cease, sèse. *v. n.* to leave off; to be extinct
Cease, sèse. *v. a.* to put a stop to
Ceaseless, sèse'lès. *a.* incessant, perpetual
Cecity, sês'è-tè. *s.* blindness
Cedar, sè'dûr. *s.* a tree
Cede, sède. *v. a.* to yield, to give up to
Ceil, sèle. *v. a.* to cover the inner roof
Ceiling, sè'lîng. *s.* the inner roof
Celebrate, sêl'lè-brâte. *v. a.* to praise; to distinguish by solemn rites
Celebration, sêl'è-brâ'shûn. *s.* solemn performance, praise, memorial
Celebrious, sè-lè'brè-ûs. *a.* famous
Celebrity, sè-lêb'brè-tè. *s.* celebration, fame
Celerity, sè-lêr'rè-tè. *s.* swiftness, velocity
Celery, sêl'êr-rè. *s.* a species of parsley
Celestial, sè-lês'tshâl. *a.* heavenly
Celestial, sè-lês'tshâl. *s.* an inhabitant of heaven
Celestially, sè-lês'tshâl-lè. *ad.* in a heavenly manner
Celibacy, sêl'è-bâ-sè. *s.* single life
Cell, sêll. *s.* a small cavity; a cave or little habitation; a close apartment
Cellar, sêl'lûr. *s.* a place under ground, where stores are reposited
Cellarage, sêl'lûr-îdje. *s.* the part of the building which makes the cellars
Cellular, sêl'lû-lâr. *a.* consisting of little cells or cavities
Cement, sêm'mênt. *s.* the matter with which two bodies are made to cohere
Cement, sè-mênt'. *v. a.* to unite
Cement, sè-mênt'. *v. n.* to come into conjunction, to cohere
Cemetery, sêm'mè-têr-è. *s.* a burial place
Cenatory, sên'nâ-tûr-è. *a.* relating to supper
Cenotaph, sên'ô-tâf. *s.* a monument for one elsewhere buried
Cense, sênse. *s.* publick rates
Censer, sên'sûr. *s.* the pan in which incense is burned

Censor, sĕn'sŏr. *s.* an officer of ancient Rome; one given to censure
Censorian, sĕn-sō'rē-ăn. *a.* relating to a censor
Censorious, sĕn-sō'rē-ŭs. *a.* addicted to censure
Censoriously, sĕn-sō'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* in a severe reflecting manner [to reproach
Censoriousness, sĕn-sō'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* disposition
Censorship, sĕn'sŏr-shĭp. *s.* the office of a censor
Censurable, sĕn'shū-rā-bl. *a.* culpable [bleness
Censurableness, sĕn'shū-rā-bl-nĕs. *s.* blameable-
Censure, sĕn'shūre. *s.* blame, reprimand
Censure, sĕn'shūre. *v. a.* to blame
Cent, sĕnt. *s.* a hundred
Centaur, sĕn'tawr. *s.* a poetical being, supposed to be compounded of a man and a horse [hundred
Centenary, sĕn'tē-nā-rē. *s.* the number of a
Centennial, sĕn-tĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* consisting of a hundred years
Centesimal, sĕn-tĕs'ē-măl. *a.* hundredth
Centipede, sĕn'tē-pēd. *s.* a poisonous insect
Central, sĕn'trăl. *a.* relating to the centre
Centre, sĕn'tĕr. *s.* the middle
Centre, sĕn'tĕr. *v. a.* to place on a centre
Centrick, sĕn'trĭk. } *a.* placed in the centre
Centrical, sĕn'trĭk-ăl. }
Centrifugal, sĕn-trĭf'ū-găl. *a.* having the quality of receding from the centre
Centripetal, sĕn-trĭp'ē-tăl. *a.* having a tendency to the centre
Centuple, sĕn'tū-pl. *a.* a hundred-fold
Centurion, sĕn-tū'rē-ŭn. *s.* a military officer, who commanded a hundred men
Century, sĕn'tshū-rē. *s.* a hundred years [head
Cephalick, sē-făl'lĭk. *a.* medicinal to the
Cerate, sē'rāt. *s.* a salve made of wax
Cere, sēre. *v. a.* to cover with wax
Cerement, sēre'mĕnt. *s.* clothes dipped in melted wax, with which dead bodies were infolded
Ceremonial, sĕr-ē-mō'nē-ăl. *a.* formal
Ceremonial, sĕr-ē-mō'nē-ăl. *s.* external rite [ny
Ceremonious, sĕr-ē-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* full of ceremo-
Ceremoniously, sĕr-ē-mō'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* formally
Ceremony, sĕr'ē-mō-nē. *s.* external form; forms of civility; outward forms of state
Certain, sĕr'tĭn. *a.* sure, indubitable
Certainly, sĕr'tĭn-lē. *ad.* without fail
Certainty, sĕr'tĭn-tē. *s.* that which is real and fixed [ting
Certificate, sĕr-tĭf'ē-kĕt. *s.* testimony in wri-
Certify, sĕr'tē-fī. *v. a.* to give certain information
Certitude, sĕr'tē-tūde. *s.* certainty
Cerulean, sē-rū'lē-ăn. } *a.* blue, sky-coloured
Ceruleous, sē-rū'lē-ŭs. }
Cerumen, sē-rū'mĕn. *s.* the wax of the ear
Ceruse, sē'rūse. *s.* white lead [rates
Cess, sĕs. *s.* an assessment; the act of laying
Cessation, sĕs-sā'shŭn. *s.* a stop, a rest
Cessible, sĕs'sē-bl. *a.* easy to give way
Cession, sĕsh'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving way; resignation
Cessment, sĕs'mĕnt. *s.* an assessment
Cestus, sĕs'tŭs. *s.* the girdle of Venus
Chafe, tshāfe. *v. a.* to warm with rubbing, to make angry
Chafe, tshāfe. *v. n.* to fret
Chafe, tshāfe. *s.* a heat, rage, fury
Chaff, tshăf. *s.* the husks of corn
Chaffer, tshăf'fŭr. *v. n.* to haggle, to bargain
Chafferer, tshăf'fŭr-rŭr. *s.* a bargainer
Chaffy, tshăf'fē. *a.* like or full of chaff
Chafingdish, tshā'fĭng-dĭsh. *s.* a portable grate for coals
Chagrin, shă-grēēn'. *s.* ill humour, vexation
Chagrin, shă-grēēn'. *v. a.* to vex
Chain, tshāne. *s.* a series of links
Chain, tshāne. *v. a.* to fasten with a chain
Chair, tshāre. *s.* a moveable seat; a sedan
Chairman, tshāre'măn. *s.* the president of an assembly [expedition
Chaise, shāze. *s.* a carriage of pleasure or
Chaldron, tshăl'drŭn. *s.* a measure of 36 bushels
Chalice, tshăl'lĭs. *s.* a communion cup
Chalk, tshâwk. *s.* a white fossile

Chalk, tshâwk. *v. a.* to rub or mark with chalk
Chalky, tshâwk'kê. *a.* consisting of chalk
Challenge, tshâl'lênje. *v. a.* to call to a contest; to accuse; to claim
Challenge, tshâl'lênje. *s.* a summons to combat, a demand of something as due
Chalybeate, kâ-lîb'bê-êt. *a.* impregnated with iron or steel
Chamber, tshâme'bûr. *s.* an apartment in a house, for lodging [intrigue
Chamber, tshâme'bûr. *v. n.* to be wanton, to
Chamberlain, tshâme'bûr-lîn. *s.* the sixth officer of the crown; a servant who has the care of the chambers
Chambermaid, tshâme'bûr-mâde. *s.* a maid whose business is to dress a lady
Chamelion, kâ-mê'lê-ân. *s.* a kind of lizard, said to live on air
Champ, tshâmp. *v. a.* to bite with a frequent action of the teeth
Champ, tshâmp. *v. n.* to perform frequently the action of biting [a flat open country
Champaign, shâm-pâne'. *s.* a kind of wine;
Champignon, shâm-pîn'yân. *s.* a kind of mushroom
Champion, tshâm'pê-ân. *s.* a hero
Chance, tshânse. *s.* fortune, accident
Chance, tshânse. *v. n.* to happen, to fall out
Chancel, tshân'sêl. *s.* the eastern part of the church
Chancellor, tshân'sêl-lûr. *s.* an officer of the highest power in the court where he presides [and conscience
Chancery, tshân'sûr-ê. *s.* the court of equity
Chandelier, shân-dê-lêêr'. *s.* a branch for candles [to make candles
Chandler, tshând'lûr. *s.* one whose trade is
Change, tshânje. *v. a.* to put one thing in the place of another; to discount; to alter
Change, tshânje. *v. n.* to suffer alteration
Change, tshânje. *s.* an alteration; a novelty; small money
Changeable, tshânje'â-bl. *a.* fickle, inconstant
Changeableness, tshânje'â-bl-nês. *s.* inconstancy, fickleness
Changeably, tshânje'â-blê. *ad.* inconstantly
Changeling, tshânje'ling. *s.* a child left in the place of another; an idiot; one apt to change
Channel, tshân'nêl. *s.* the hollow bed of running waters; any cavity drawn longways; a strait or narrow sea
Channel, tshân'nêl. *v. a.* to cut in channels
Chant, tshânt. *v. a.* to sing; to sing in the cathedral service
Chant, tshânt. *s.* song, melody
Chanter, tshân'tûr. *s.* a singer
Chanticleer, tshân'tê-klêêr. *s.* the cock
Chantress, tshân'três. *s.* a woman singer
Chaos, kâ'ôs. *s.* confusion, irregular mixture
Chaotick, kâ-ôt'tîk. *a.* resembling chaos
Chap, tshôp. *v. a.* to divide, to open
Chap, tshôp. *s.* a cleft, a chink; the upper or under part of a beast's mouth
Chape, tshâpe. *s.* the catch of any thing by which it is held in its place
Chapel, tshâp'êl. *s.* a place of divine worship
Chapfaln, tshôp'fâln. *a.* having the mouth shrunk
Chaplain, tshâp'lîn. *s.* he that attends the king, or other great person, to perform divine service [be worn about the head
Chaplet, tshâp'lêt. *s.* a garland or wreath to
Chapman, tshâp'mân. *s.* a cheapener
Chapter, tshâp'tûr. *s.* a division of a book; an assembly of the clergy of the cathedral
Char, tshâre. *s.* work done by the day
Char, tshâr. *v. a.* to burn wood to a black cinder [by the day
Char, tshâre. *v. n.* to work at others' houses
Character, kâr'âk-tûr. *s.* a mark; a letter; reputation [out the true character
Characteristick, kâr-âk-tê-rîs'tîk. *a.* pointing
Characteristick, kâr-âk-tê-rîs'tîk. *s.* that which constitutes the character
Characterize, kâr'âk-tê-rîze. *v. a.* to give a character, to mark, describe

Charcoal, tshär'kōle. *s.* coal made by burning wood

Charge, tshärje. *v. a.* to intrust; to impute; to accuse; to command; to attack; to load a gun

Charge, tshärje. *s.* care; command; accusation; thing intrusted; cost; attack

Chargeable, tshär'jā-bl. *a.* expensive; imputable; accusable [costliness

Chargeableness, tshär'jā-bl-nĕs. *s.* expense,

Chargeably, tshär'jā-blē. *ad.* expensively

Charger, tshär'jär. *s.* a large dish

Charily, tshā'rē-lē. *ad.* warily, frugally

Chariness, tshā'rē-nĕs. *s.* caution, nicety

Chariot, tshär'rē-ŭt. *s.* a carriage of pleasure or state [a chariot

Charioteer, tshär-rē-ŭt-tēēr'. *s.* he that drives

Charitable, tshär'ē-tā-bl. *a.* kind in giving alms, or in judging of others

Charitably, tshär'ē-tā-blē. *ad.* kindly, liberally; benevolently

Charity, tshär'ē-tē. *s.* kindness, alms

Chark, tshärk. *v. a.* to burn to a black cinder

Charm, tshärm. *s.* a spell or enchantment

Charm, tshärm. *v. a.* to bewitch, delight

Charmer, tshär'mŭr. *s.* one that enchants, one that captivates the heart

Charming, tshär'mĭng. *part. a.* pleasing in the highest degree

Charmingly, tshär'mĭng-lē. *ad.* in such a manner as to please exceedingly

Charnel-house, tshär'nĕl-hŏŭse. *s.* the place where the bones of the dead are reposited

Chart, kärt, or tshärt. *s.* a delineation of the coasts [privileges or rights

Charter, tshär'tär. *s.* a writing bestowing

Chartered, tshär'tärd. *a.* privileged

Chary, tshā'rē. *a.* careful, cautious

Chase, tshāse. *v. a.* to hunt; to pursue

Chase, tshāse. *s.* pursuit; hunting match

Chasm, kăzm. *s.* a cleft, a gap, an opening

Chaste, tshāste. *a.* pure; uncorrupt

Chasten, tshāse'tn. *v. a.* to correct

Chastise, tshăs-tīze'. *v. a.* to punish

Chastisement, tshăs'tĭz-mĕnt. *s.* correction, punishment

Chastity, tshăs'tē-tē. *s.* purity of body

Chastly, tshāste'lē. *ad.* purely

Chastness, tshāste'nĕs. *s.* chastity, purity

Chat, tshăt. *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly

Chat, tshăt. *s.* idle talk, prate

Chattel, tshăt'tl. *s.* any moveable possession

Chatter, tshăt'tär. *v. n.* to make a noise as birds; to talk idly or carelessly

Chatter, tshăt'tär. *s.* noise like that of a pie or monkey; idle prate

Chatty, tshăt'tē. *a.* liberal of conversation

Cheap, tshēpe. *a.* to be had at a low rate

Cheapen, tshē'pn. *v. a.* to bid for any thing; to lessen value

Cheaply, tshēpe'lē. *ad.* at a small price

Cheapness tshēpe'nĕs. *s.* lowness of price

Cheat, tshēte. *v. a.* to defraud, to impose upon, to trick

Cheat, tshēte. *s.* a fraud, a trick, an imposture; a person guilty of fraud

Cheater, tshē'tär. *s.* one that practises fraud

Check, tshĕk. *v. a.* to repress; to curb

Check, tshĕk. *v. n.* to stop, to clash, to interfere

Check, tshĕk. *s.* restraint, curb, reproof

Checker, Chequer, } **tshĕk'ăr.** *v. a.* to variegate or diversify

Cheek, tshēēk. *s.* the side of the face

Cheer, tshēēr. *s.* entertainment, jollity

Cheer, tshēēr. *v. a.* to incite, to comfort

Cheer, tshēēr. *v. n.* to grow gay

Cheerful, tshēēr'fŭl. *a.* gay, full of life

Cheerfully, tshēēr'fŭl-lē. *ad.* without dejection, with gaiety [dejection, alacrity

Cheerfulness, tshēēr'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* freedom from

Cheerless, tshēēr'lĕs. *a.* sad, gloomy

Cheerly, tshēēr'lē. *a.* gay, cheerful

Cheerly, tshēēr'lē. *ad.* cheerfully

Cheery, tshēē'rē. *a.* gay, sprightly

Cheese, tshēēze. *s.* food made by pressing the curd of milk

Cheesecake, tshēze'kāke. *s.* a cake of curds, sugar, and butter
Cheesemonger, tshēze'mŭng-gŭr. *s.* one who deals in cheese
Cheesy, tshēe'zē. *a.* having the nature of cheese
Cherish, tshĕr'rish. *v. a.* to support, shelter, nurse up
Cherisher, tshĕr'rish-ŭr. *s.* an encourager
Cherry, tshĕr'rē. *s.* a fruit
Cherub, tshĕr'ŭb. *s.* a celestial spirit
Cherubick, tshē-rū'bĭk. *a.* relating to the cherubim
Cherubim, tshĕr'ŭ-bĭm. *s.* the Hebrew plural of Cherub
Chirrup, tshĕr'ŭp. *v. n.* to chirp
Chess, tshĕs. *s.* a game
Chess-board, tshĕs'bōrd. *s.* the board on which the game of chess is played
Chess-man, tshĕs'măn. *s.* a puppet for chess
Chest, tshĕst. *s.* a box
Chestnut, tshĕs'nŭt. *s.* the fruit of the chestnut tree; a brown colour
Chevalier, shĕv-ă-lēēr'. *s.* a knight
Chevaux-de-frise, shĕv-ō-dĕ-frēēze'. *s.* a piece of timber traversed with wooden spikes, pointed with iron, used in defending a passage
Chew, tshōō. *v. a.* to grind with the teeth, to masticate
Chew, tshōō. *v. n.* to champ upon, to ruminate
Chicane, shē-kāne'. *s.* artifice in general
Chicanery, shē-kā'nŭr-ē. *s.* sophistry
Chick, tshĭk. } *s.* the young of a hen
Chicken, tshĭk'ĭn. }
Chickenhearted, tshĭk'ĭn-hār-tĕd. *a.* cowardly, fearful
Chicken-pox, tshĭk'ĭn-pŏks. *s.* a pustulous distemper
Chide, tshīde. *v. a.* to reprove; to blame
Chide, tshīde. *v. n.* to clamour, to scold
Chief, tshēēf. *a.* principal, eminent
Chief, tshēēf. *s.* a commander, a leader
Chiefly, tshēēf'lē. *ad.* principally
Chieftain, tshēēf'tĭn. *s.* a leader, the head of a clan
Chilblain, tshĭl'blāne. *s.* a sore made by frost
Child, tshīld. *s.* an infant; an offspring

Childbearing, tshīld'bā-rĭng. *s.* the act of bearing children
Childbed, tshīld'bĕd. *s.* the state of a woman bringing a child
Childbirth, tshīld'bĕr*th*. *s.* travail, labour
Childhood, tshīld'hŏd. *s.* the time of life between infancy and puberty
Childish, tshīld'ĭsh. *a.* trifling; puerile
Childishly, tshīld'ĭsh-lē. *ad.* in a childish trifling way
Childishness, tshīld'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* puerility
Childless, tshīld'lĕs. *a.* without children
Childlike, tshīld'like. *a.* becoming a child
Chiliaedron, kĭl-ē-ă-ē'drŏn. *s.* a figure of a thousand sides
Chill, tshĭl. *a.* cold, dejected, discouraged
Chill, tshĭl. *s.* chilness, cold
Chill, tshĭl. *v. a.* to make cold; to depress
Chilliness, tshĭl'lē-nĕs. *s.* a sensation of shivering, cold
Chilly, tshĭl'lē. *a.* somewhat cold
Chilness, tshĭl'nĕs. *s.* coldness
Chime, tshīme. *s.* correspondence of sound; the sound of bells
Chime, tshīme. *v. n.* to sound in harmony
Chime, tshīme. *v. a.* to make to sound harmonically
Chimera, kē-mē'rā. *s.* a wild fancy
Chimerical, kē-mĕr'rē-kăl. *a.* imaginary
Chimney, tshĭm'nē. *s.* the passage through which the smoke ascends
Chimneypiece, tshĭm'nē-pēēse. *s.* the ornamental piece round the fireplace
Chin, tshĭn. *s.* the part of the face beneath the under lip
China, tshī'nē, or tshī'nā. *s.* china ware
Chincough, tshĭn'kŏf. *s.* a violent and convulsive cough
Chine tshīne. *s.* the part of the back in which the backbone is found
Chine, tshīne. *v. a.* to cut into chines
Chink, tshĭnk. *s.* a small aperture longwise
Chink, tshĭnk. *v. a.* to shake so as to make a sound
Chink, tshĭnk. *v. n.* to sound by striking each other

Chints, tshĭnts. *s.* cloth of cotton made in India
Chip, tshĭp. *v. a.* to cut into small pieces
Chip, tshĭp. *s.* a small piece taken off
Chirographer, kī-rŏg'grā-fŭr. *s.* he that exercises writing
Chirography, kī-rŏg'grā-fē. *s.* the art of writing
Chirp, tshĕrp. *v. n.* to make a cheerful noise, as birds
Chirurgeon, kī-rŭr'jŭn. *s.* a surgeon
Chisel, tshĭz'zĭl. *s.* a carpenter's tool
Chisel, tshĭz'zĭl. *v. a.* to cut with a chisel
Chit, tshĭt. *s.* a child; a shoot of corn
Chit, tshĭt. *v. n.* to sprout
Chitchat, tshĭt'tshăt. *s.* prattle, idle prate
Chitterlings, tshĭt'tŭr-lĭngz. *s.* the intestines of an eatable animal
Chivalry, tshĭv'ăl-rē. *s.* knighthood
Chocolate, tshŏk'ō-lāte. *s.* the cocoa-nut; the liquor made with it
Choice, tshŏĭse. *s.* election; the power of choosing; the thing chosen
Choice, tshŏĭse. *a.* select, of great value; frugal
Choicely, tshŏĭse'lē. *ad.* curiously, with exact choice
Choiceness, tshŏĭse'nĕs. *s.* nicety
Choir, kwīre. *s.* a set of singers
Choke, tshōke. *v. a.* to suffocate; to stop up; to suppress
Choke-pear, tshōke'pāre. *s.* a rough, unpalatable pear; a sarcasm that stops the mouth
Choky, tshō'kē. *a.* that which has the power of suffocation
Choler, kŏl'lŭr. *s.* the bile; anger
Cholerick, kŏl'lŭr-rĭk. *a.* angry, irascible
Choose, tshōōze. *v. a.* to select
Choose, tshōōze. *v. n.* to have the power of choice
Chop, tshŏp. *v. a.* to cut with a quick blow; to devour eagerly
Chop, tshŏp. *v. n.* to light or happen upon a thing
Chop, tshŏp. *s.* a small piece of meat; a crack or cleft
Choppy, tshŏp'pē. *a.* full of cracks
Chops, tshŏps. *s.* the mouth of a beast
Choral, kō'răl. *a.* singing in a choir
Chord, kōrd. *s.* the string of a musical instrument
Chord, kōrd. *v. a.* to furnish with strings
Chorister, kwĭr'rĭs-tŭr. *s.* a singer in cathedrals
Chorography, kō-rŏg'grā-fē. *s.* the art of describing particular regions
Chorus, kō'rŭs. *s.* a number of singers, a concert; verses of a song in which the company join the singer
Chose, tshōze. *pret.* of *to choose*
Chosen, tshō'zn. *part. pass.* of *to choose*
Chouse, tshōūse. *v. a.* to cheat, to trick
Chouse, tshōūse. *s.* a bubble, a trick
Christen, krĭs'sn. *v. a.* to baptize, to name
Christendom, krĭs'sn-dŭm. *s.* the collective body of Christians
Christening, krĭs'sn-ĭng. *s.* the ceremony of baptizing
Christian, krĭst'yăn. *s.* a professor of the religion of Christ
Christian, krĭst'yăn. *a.* professing the religion of Christ
Christianity, krĭs-tshē-ăn'ē-tē. *s.* the religion of Christians
Christianize, krĭst'yăn-īze. *v. a.* to make Christian
Christmas, krĭs'măs. *s.* the day on which the nativity of our blessed Saviour is celebrated
Chromatick, krō-măt'ĭk. *a.* relating to colour
Chronical, krŏn'ē-kăl. } *a.* of long duration
Chronick, krŏn'ĭk. }
Chronicle, krŏn'ē-kl. *s.* a register of events in order of time
Chronicle, krŏn'ē-kl. *v. a.* to record in history
Chronicler, krŏn'ē-klŭr. *s.* a writer of chronicles; an historian
Chronogram, krŏn'ō-grăm. *s.* an inscription including the date of any action
Chronologer, krō-nŏl'lō-jŭr. *s.* he that studies or explains the science of computing past times
Chronological, krŏn-nō-lŏdje'ē-kăl. *a.* relating to time

Chronologically, krŏn-nŏ-lŏdje'ĕ-kăl-lĕ. *ad.* in a chronological manner
Chronologist, krŏ-nŏl'ŏ-jĭst. *s.* one that studies or explains time
Chronology, krŏ-nŏl'ŏ-jĕ. *s.* the science of computing time
Chrysalis, krĭs'să-lĭs. *s.* the first apparent change of the maggot of any species of insects
Chrysolite, krĭs'sŏ-lĭte. *s.* a precious stone
Chuck, tshŭk. *v. n.* to make a noise like a hen
Chuck, tshŭk. *v. a.* to call as a hen; to give a gentle blow under the chin
Chuck, tshŭk. *s.* the voice of a hen; a word of endearment
Chuckle, tshŭk'kl. *v. n.* to laugh vehemently
Chuckle, tshŭk'kl. *v. a.* to call as a hen; to fondle
Chuff, tshŭf. *s.* a blunt clown
Chuffiness, tshŭf'fĕ-nĕs. *s.* clownishness
Chum, tshŭm. *s.* a chamber fellow [wood
Chump, tshŭmp. *s.* a thick heavy piece of
Church, tshûrtsh. *s.* the collective body of Christians, the place of worship
Churchman, tshûrtsh'mân. *s.* a clergyman; an adherent to the church [of a church
Churchwardens, tshûrtsh-wâr'dnz. *s.* officers
Churchyard, tshûrtsh'yârd. *s.* the ground adjoining to the church; a cemetery
Churl, tshûrl. *s.* a rustick; a niggard
Churlish, tshûr'lĭsh. *a.* rude, brutal
Churlishly, tshûr'lĭsh-lĕ. *ad.* rudely
Churlishness, tshûr'lĭsh-nĕs. *s.* brutality, ruggedness of manner [is made
Churn, tshûrn. *s.* the vessel in which butter
Churn, tshûrn. *v. a.* to shake any thing by a violent motion; to make butter [stomach
Chyle, kîle. *s.* the white juice formed in the
Chymical, kĭm'ĕ-kăl. *a.* relating to chymistry
Chymically, kĭm'mĕ-kăl-lĕ. *ad.* in a chymical manner [try
Chymist, kĭm'mĭst. *s.* a professor of chymis-
Chymistry, kĭm'mĭs-trĕ. *s.* the art by which substances are separated by fire

Cicatrice, sĭk'ă-trĭs. *s.* the scar remaining after a wound
Cicatrize, sĭk'ă-trîze. *v. a.* to apply such medicines to wounds as skin them
Cicurate, sĭk'û-râte. *v. a.* to tame
Cider, sî'dûr. *s.* the juice of apples
Cilicious, sĕ-lĭsh'ŭs. *a.* made of hair
Cimeter, sĭm'ĕ-tûr. *s.* a sort of sword
Cincture, sĭngk'tshûre. *s.* something worn round the body; a ring [flame
Cinder, sĭn'dûr. *s.* a coal that has ceased to
Cineritious, sĭn-ĕ-rĭsh'ŭs. *a.* having the form or state of ashes
Cinnabar, sĭn'nă-bâr. *s.* a mineral
Cinnamon, sĭn'nă-mŭn. *s.* the fragrant bark of a tree in the island of Ceylon
Cinque, sĭngk. *s.* five [lie towards France
Cinque-ports, sĭngk'pôrts. *s.* five havens that
Cion, sî'ŭn. *s.* a sprout, a shoot
Cipher, sî'fûr. *s.* an arithmetical character; an intertexture of letters
Cipher, sî'fûr. *v. n.* to practise arithmetick
Cipher, sî'fûr. *v. a.* to write in occult characters
Circle, sêr'kl. *s.* a curve line continued till it ends where it began; a round body; a company [to confine
Circle, sêr'kl. *v. a.* to move round, to enclose,
Circle, sêr'kl. *v. n.* to move circularly
Circlet, sêr'klĭt. *s.* a little circle
Circuit, sêr'kĭt. *s.* the act of moving round; extent measured by travelling round; visitation of the judges
Circuit, sêr'kĭt. *v. n.* to move circularly
Circuitous, sêr-kû'ĕ-tŭs. *a.* round about
Circular, sêr'kû-lûr. *a.* round
Circularity, sêr-kû-lâr'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* a circular form
Circulate, sêr'kû-lâte. *v. n.* to move in a circle
Circulate, sêr'kû-lâte. *v. a.* to put about
Circulation, sêr-kû-lâ'shŭn. *s.* motion in a circle; a reciprocal interchange of meaning
Circulatory, sêr'kû-lâ-tûr-ĕ. *a.* belonging to circulation [act of encompassing
Circumambiency, sêr-kŭm-ăm'bĕ-ĕn-sĕ. *s.* the

Circumambient, sėr-kům-ām'bē-ėnt. *a.* surrounding, encompassing
Circumambulate, sėr-kům-ām'bū-lāte. *v. n.* to walk round about [prepuce
Circumcise, sėr'kům-sīze. *v. a.* to cut the
Circumcision, sėr'kům-sīzh'ůn. *s.* the rite or act of cutting off the foreskin
Circumduct, sėr-kům-důkt'. *v. a.* to contravene; to nullify [cation, cancellation
Circumduction, sėr-kům-důk'shůn. *s.* nullifi-
Circumference, sėr-kům'fē-rėnse. *s.* the line surrounding any thing; an orb
Circumflex, sėr'kům-flėks. *s.* an accent used to regulate the pronunciation of syllables
Circumfluence, sėr-kům'flū-ėnse. *s.* an enclosure of waters [round any thing
Circumfluent, sėr-kům'flū-ėnt. *a.* flowing
Circumfluous, sėr-kům'flū-ůs. *a.* environing with waters
Circumfuse, sėr-kům-fůze'. *v. a.* to pour round
Circumfusion, sėr-kům-fū'zhůn. *s.* the act of spreading round [round
Circumgirate, sėr-kům'jē-rāte. *v. n.* to roll
Circumjacent, sėr-kům-jā'sėnt. *a.* lying round any thing
Circumlocution, sėr-kům-lō-kū'shůn. *s.* a circuit of words; the use of indirect expressions
Circumlocutory, sėr-kům-lŏk'ū-tō-rē. *a.* depending on circumlocution
Circummured, sėr-kům-mūrd'. *a.* walled round
Circumnavigate, sėr-kům-nāv'ē-gāte. *v. a.* to sail round
Circumnavigation, sėr-kům-nāv-ē-gā'shůn. *s.* the act of sailing round
Circumrotation, sėr-kům-rō-tā'shůn. *s.* the act of whirling round [ing round
Circumrotatory, sėr-kům-rō'tā-tō-rē. *a.* whirl-
Circumscribe, sėr-kům-skrībe'. *v. a.* to enclose; to bound, confine
Circumscription, sėr-kům-skrīp'shůn. *s.* limitation, confinement
Circumspect, sėr'kům-spėkt. *a.* cautious, attentive, watchful
Circumspection, sėr-kům-spėk'shůn. *s.* caution [tive, vigilant, cautious
Circumspective, sėr-kům-spėk'tīv. *a.* atten-
Circumspectly, sėr'kům-spėkt-lē. *ad.* watchfully, vigilantly [event; state of affairs
Circumstance, sėr'kům-stānse. *s.* incident,
Circumstance, sėr'kům-stānse. *v. a.* to place in particular situation
Circumstantial, sėr-kům-stān'shāl. *a.* accidental; incidental; detailed
Circumstantially, sėr-kům-stān'shāl-lē. *ad.* minutely, exactly
Circumstantiate, sėr-kům-stān'shē-āte. *v. a.* to place in particular circumstances
Circumvallate, sėr-kům-vāl'lāte. *v. a.* to enclose with trenches or fortifications
Circumvallation, sėr-kům-vāl-lā'shůn. *s.* the fortification round a place besieged
Circumvent, sėr-kům-vėnt'. *v. a.* to deceive, to cheat [imposture
Circumvention, sėr-kům-vėn'shůn. *s.* fraud,
Circumvest, sėr-kům-vėst'. *v. a.* to cover round with a garment; to surround
Circumvolve, sėr-kům-vŏlv'. *v. a.* to roll round [act of rolling round
Circumvolution, sėr-kům-vō-lū'shůn. *s.* the
Circus, sėr'kůs. *s.* a space or area for sports
Cistern, sīs'tůrn. *s.* a receptacle of water for domestic uses [townsman
Cit, sīt. *s.* an inhabitant of a city; a pert low
Citadel, sīt'ā-dėl. *s.* a fortress, a castle
Cital, sī'tāl. *s.* summons, citation
Citation, sī-tā'shůn. *s.* the calling a person before the judge; quotation from another author [quote
Cite, sīte. *v. a.* to summon to answer; to
Citer, sī'tůr. *s.* one who cites into a court; one who quotes
Cithern, sīth'ůrn. *s.* a kind of harp
Citizen, sīt'ē-zn. *s.* a freeman of a city
Citrine, sīt'rīn. *a.* lemon-coloured
Citron, sīt'trůn. *s.* a large kind of lemon
City, sīt'tē. *s.* a town corporate
City, sīt'tē. *a.* relating to the city

Civet, sĭv'ĭt. *s.* a perfume from the civet cat
Civick, sĭv'ĭk. *a.* relating to civil honours
Civil, sĭv'ĭl. *a.* relating to the community, political; intestine; civilized; well bred
Civilian, sĕ-vĭl'yăn. *s.* one that professes the knowledge of law
Civility, sĕ-vĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* politeness
Civilization, sĭv-ĕ-lē-zā'shŭn. *s.* state of being civilized
Civilize, sĭv'ĭl-īze. *v. a.* to reclaim from savageness and brutality
Civilly, sĭv'ĭl-lē. *ad.* politely, complaisantly
Clack, klăk. *s.* any thing that makes a noise
Clack, klăk. *v. n.* to make a noise; to let the tongue run
Clad, klăd. *part. pret.* of *clothe*. clothed, invested
Claim, klāme. *v. a.* to demand of right, to require authoritatively
Claim, klāme. *s.* a demand; a title
Claimable, klā'mă-bl. *a.* that may be demanded as due
Claimant, klā'mănt. *s.* he that demands
Claimer, klā'mŭr. *s.* he that makes a demand
Clamber, klăm'bŭr. *v. n.* to climb with difficulty
Clammy, klăm'mē. *a.* viscous, glutinous matter
Clamm, klăm. *v. n.* to clog with any glutinous
Clamminess, klăm'mē-nĕs. *s.* viscosity
Clammy, klăm'mē. *a.* viscous, glutinous
Clamorous, klăm'mŭr-ŭs. *a.* vociferous
Clamour, klăm'mŭr. *s.* outcry, noise
Clamour, klăm'mŭr. *v. n.* to exclaim, to vociferate
Clan, klăn. *s.* a family; a race
Clandestine, klăn-dĕs'tĭn. *a.* secret, hidden
Clandestinely, klăn-dĕs'tĭn-lē. *ad.* secretly
Clang, klăng. *s.* a sharp, shrill noise
Clang, klăng. *v. n.* to clatter
Clangour, klăng'gŭr. *s.* a loud shrill sound
Clank, klăngk. *s.* a loud sharp noise
Clap, klăp. *v. a.* to strike together; to praise by clapping the hands
Clap, klăp. *s.* a loud noise; an explosion; an act of applause
Clapper, klăp'pŭr. *s.* one who claps; the tongue of a bell
Clare-obscure, klāre-ŏb-skūre'. *s.* light and shade in painting
Claret, klăr'ĕt. *s.* a French wine
Clarification, klăr-ĕ-fĕ-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making clear
Clarify, klăr'ĕ-fī. *v. a.* to purify
Clarion, klāre'yŭn. *s.* a trumpet
Clarity, klăr'ĕ-tē. *s.* brightness
Clash, klăsh. *v. n.* to make a noise; to contradict, oppose
Clash, klăsh. *v. a.* to strike against
Clash, klăsh. *s.* a noisy collision
Clasp, klăsp. *s.* a hook; an embrace
Clasp, klăsp. *v. a.* to embrace; to enclose
Class, klăs. *s.* a rank, order, set
Class, klăs. *v. a.* to range
Classical, klăs'sĕ-kăl. } *a.* relating to antique
Classick, klăs'sĭk. } authors; of the first order or rank
Classick, klăs'sĭk. *s.* an author of the first rank
Classification, klăs-sĕ-fĕ-kā'shŭn. *s.* ranging into classes
Clatter, klăt'tŭr. *v. n.* to make a confused noise
Clatter, klăt'tŭr. *v. a.* to dispute, jar, clamour
Clatter, klăt'tŭr. *s.* any tumultuous noise
Clause, klăwz. *s.* a sentence, a single part of discourse; an article
Clave, klāve. *pret.* of *to cleave*
Claw, klăw. *s.* the foot of a beast or bird
Claw, klăw. *v. a.* to tear with nails or claws
Clay, klā. *s.* unctuous and tenacious earth
Clay-cold, klā'kōld, *a.* cold as the earth
Clayey, klā'ĕ. *a.* consisting of clay
Clean, klēne. *a.* free from dirt or filth; innocent, neat
Clean, klēne. *ad.* quite, perfectly, fully
Clean, klēne. *v. a.* to free from dirt
Cleanliness, klĕn'lē-nĕs. *s.* neatness, purity
Cleanly, klĕn'lē. *a.* free from dirt; pure
Cleanly, klēne'lē. *ad.* elegantly, neatly
Cleanness, klēne'nĕs. *s.* neatness
Cleanse, klĕnz. *v. a.* to make clean

Clear, klēre. *a.* bright; evident; guiltless; out of debt; sounding distinctly
Clear, klēre. *ad.* quite, completely
Clear, klēre. *v. a.* to justify; to cleanse; to discharge; to gain
Clear, klēre. *v. n.* to grow bright
Clearance, klē'rānse. *s.* a certificate that a ship has been cleared at the custom-house
Clearly, klēre'lē. *ad.* brightly; plainly
Clearness, klēre'nēs. *s.* transparency; lustre; perspicuity
Clearsighted, klēre-sī'tēd. *a.* discerning
Cleave, klēve. *v. n.* to adhere, to stick; to unite
Cleave, klēve. *v. a.* to split; to divide
Cleaver, klē'vūr. *s.* a butcher's instrument
Clef, klĕf. *s.* a mark which shows the key in musick
Cleft, klĕft. *part. pass.* of *to cleave*
Cleft, klĕft. *s.* a space, a crack
Clemency, klĕm'mĕn-sē. *s.* mercy
Clement, klĕm'mĕnt. *a.* mild, merciful
Clergy, klĕr'jē. *s.* the body of men set apart for the service of God [orders
Clergyman, klĕr'jē-mān. *s.* a man in holy
Clerical, klĕr'ē-kāl. *a.* relating to the clergy
Clerk, klārk. *s.* a clergyman; a scholar; a writer in public offices
Clerkship, klārk'shĭp. *s.* the office of a clerk
Clever, klĕv'ūr. *a.* dexterous, skilful; handsome
Cleverness, klĕv'ūr-nĕs. *s.* dexterity, skill
Clew, klū. *s.* thread wound upon a bottom; a guide, a direction
Click, klĭk. *v. n.* to make a sharp noise
Client, klī'ĕnt. *s.* one who applies to an advocate for counsel and defence
Cliff, klĭf. *s.* a steep rock [ninth year
Climacter, klī-māk'tūr. *s.* every seventh and
Climacterick, klīm-āk-tĕr'ĭk. } *a.*
Climacterical, klīm-āk-tĕr'rē-kāl. } containing a certain number of years, at the end of which some great change is supposed to befall the body
Climate, klī'māte. *s.* a region differing from another by the temperature of the air
Climax, klī'māks. *s.* gradation, ascent, a figure in rhetorick
Climb, klīme. *v. a.* to ascend
Climber, klī'mūr. *s.* one that mounts
Clime, klīme. *s.* climate, region
Clinch, klĭnsh. *v. a.* to hold in the hand with the fingers bent; to bend; to fix
Clinch, klĭnsh. *s.* a pun, an ambiguity
Cling, klĭng. *v. n.* to hang upon by twining round
Clinical, klĭn'ē-kāl. } *a.* keeping the bed
Clinick, klĭn'ĭk. } through sickness
Clink, klĭngk. *v. n.* to utter a small interrupted noise
Clink, klĭngk. *s.* a sharp successive noise
Clinquant, klĭng'kānt. *a.* shining
Clip, klĭp. *v. a.* to cut short; to confine
Clipper, klĭp'pūr. *s.* one that debases coin by cutting [cealment
Cloak, klōke. *s.* the outer garment; a con-
Cloak, klōke. *v. a.* to cover with a cloak; to conceal
Clock, klŏk. *s.* the instrument which tells the hour; part of a stocking
Clockmaker, klŏk'mā-kūr. *s.* one who makes clocks [weights or springs
Clockwork, klŏk'wūrk. *s.* movements by
Clod, klŏd. *s.* a lump of clay; a dolt
Clod, klŏd. *v. n.* to gather into concretions, to coagulate
Clodpate, klŏd'pāte. *s.* a stupid fellow
Clodpoll, klŏd'pōle. *s.* a thickscull
Clog, klŏg. *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct; to load, to burden [ditional shoe
Clog, klŏg. *s.* an obstruction; a kind of ad-
Clogginess, klŏg'gē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being clogged [a piazza
Cloister, klŏĭs'tūr. *s.* a religious retirement;
Cloister, klŏĭs'tūr. *v. a.* to shut up in a religious house; to immure
Close, klōze. *v. a.* to shut; to finish; to join
Close, klōze. *v. n.* to coalesce

Close, klōze. *s.* the time of shutting up; a grapple in wrestling; a conclusion
Close, klōse. *a.* shut fast; compact; immediate; hidden; covetous; attentive; retired [body exactly
Closebodied, klōse-bŏd'ĭd. *a.* made to fit the
Closely, klōsc'lē. *ad.* secretly, slyly
Closeness, klōse'nĕs. *s.* narrowness; want of air; recluseness; secrecy; covetousness
Closet, klŏz'ĭt. *s.* a small room
Closet, klŏz'ĭt. *v. a.* to shut up in a closet
Closure, klō'zhŭre. *s.* enclosure; end
Clot, klŏt. *s.* concretion
Clot, klŏt. *v. n.* to form clots; to concrete
Cloth, klŏth. *s.* linen or woollen woven for dress or covering
Clothe, klōTHE. *v. a.* to invest with garments
Clothes, klōze. *s.* garments, raiment
Clothier, klōTHE'yĕr. *s.* a maker of cloth
Clothing, klōTHE'ĭng. *s.* dress, vesture
Cloud, klŏŭd. *s.* a dark collection of vapours in the air; any state of obscurity
Cloud, klŏŭd. *v. a.* to darken with clouds; to obscure; to variegate with dark veins
Cloud, klŏŭd. *v. n.* to grow cloudy
Cloudcapt, klŏŭd'kăpt. *a.* topped with clouds
Cloudily, klŏŭd'dē-lē. *ad.* with clouds, darkly; obscurely
Cloudiness, klŏŭ'dē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being covered with clouds, darkness
Cloudless, klŏŭd'lĕs. *a.* clear, unclouded
Cloudy, klŏŭ'dē. *a.* dark, obscure; gloomy
Clout, klŏŭt. *s.* a cloth for any mean use; a patch
Clout, klŏŭt. *v. a.* to patch, to mend coarsely
Clouted, klŏŭ'tĕd. *part. a.* congealed
Clove, klōve. *pret.* of *cleave*
Clove, klōve. *s.* a valuable spice
Cloven, klō'vn. *part. pret.* of *cleave*
Cloven-footed, klō-vn-fŏt'ĕd. *a.* having the foot divided into two parts
Clover, klō'vŭr. *s.* a species of trefoil
Clovered, klō'vŭrd. *a.* covered with clover
Clown, klŏŭn. *s.* a coarse ill-bred man
Clownish, klŏŭn'ĭsh. *a.* uncivil, ill-bred
Clownishness, klŏŭn'ĭsh'nĕs. *s.* rusticity
Cloy, klŏĭ. *v. a.* to satiate, to surfeit [tiety
Cloyless, klŏĭ'lĕs. *a.* that cannot cause sa-
Cloyment, klŏĭ'mĕnt. *s.* satiety
Club, klŭb. *s.* a heavy stick; the name of one of the suits of cards; an assembly
Club, klŭb. *v. n.* to contribute to common expense; to join to one effect
Club, klŭb. *v. a.* to pay a common reckoning
Clubroom, klŭb'rōōm. *s.* the room in which a club assembles
Cluck, klŭk. *v. n.* to call chickens as a hen
Clump, klŭmp. *s.* a shapeless piece of wood; a small cluster of trees
Clumps, klŭmps. *s.* a numbscull
Clumsily, klŭm'zē-lē. *ad.* awkwardly
Clumsiness, klŭm'zē-nĕs. *s.* awkwardness
Clumsy, klŭm'zē. *a.* awkward, heavy
Clung, klŭng. *pret.* and *part.* of *cling*
Cluster, klŭs'tŭr. *s.* a bunch; a body of people collected
Cluster, klŭs'tŭr. *v. n.* to grow in bunches
Cluster, klŭs'tŭr. *v. a.* to collect any thing into bodies [gripe; to grasp
Clutch, klŭtsh. *v. a.* to hold in the hand; to
Clutch, klŭtsh. *s.* gripe, grasp, seizure
Clutter, klŭt'tŭr. *s.* a noise; a bustle
Clyster, klĭs'tŭr. *s.* an injection into the anus
Coacervate, kō-ă-sĕr'vāte. *v. a.* to heap up together [of heaping
Coacervation, kō-ăs-sĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Coach, kōtsh. *s.* a carriage of pleasure, or state [the driver of the coach sits
Coach-box, kōtsh'bŏks. *s.* the seat on which
Coach-man, kōtsh'măn. *s.* the driver of a coach
Coact, kō-ăkt'. *v. n.* to act in concert
Coaction, kō-ăk'shŭn. *s.* compulsion
Coactive, kō-ăk'tĭv. *a.* compulsory; acting in concurrence
Coadjutant, kō-ăd'jū-tănt. *a.* helping
Coadjutor, kō-ăd-jū'tŭr. *s.* a fellow-helper
Coagment, kō-ăg-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to congregate

Coagulable, kō-ăg'ū-lā-bl. *a.* capable of concretion [concretions
Coagulate, kō-ăg'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to force into
Coagulation, kō-ăg-ū-lā'shăn. *s.* concretion, congelation
Coagulative, kō-ăg'ū-lā-tĭv. *a.* that has the power of causing concretions
Coal, kōle. *s.* common fossile fuel
Coalery, kō'lēr-ē. *s.* the place where coals are dug [to join
Coalesce, kō-ă-lĕs'. *v. n.* to unite in masses;
Coalescence, kō-ă-lĕs'sĕnse. *s.* union [or body
Coalition, kō-ă-lĭsh'ŭn. *s.* union in one mass
Coaly, kō'lē. *a.* containing coal
Coarct, kō-ărkt'. *v. a.* to straiten, to confine
Coarse, kōrse. *a.* not refined; rude
Coarsely, kōrse'lē. *ad.* meanly; rudely
Coarseness, kōrse'nĕs. *s.* impurity; roughness; want of delicacy
Coast, kōste. *s.* the edge, the shore
Coast, kōste. *v. n.* to sail by the coast
Coat, kōte. *s.* the upper garment, petticoat; the covering of any animal
Coax, kōks. *v. a.* to wheedle, to flatter
Coaxer, kōks'ŭr. *s.* a wheedler, a flatterer
Cobalt, kōb'ălt. *s.* a marcasite
Cobble, kŏb'bl. *v. a.* to mend coarsely
Cobbler, kŏb'lŭr. *s.* a mender of old shoes; a clumsy workman
Cobweb, kŏb'wĕb. *s.* the web of a spider
Cochineal, kŭtch'ĭn-ēēl. *s.* an insect from which a red colour is extracted
Cock, kŏk. *s.* the male of birds; a weather-cock; a spout to let out water, or any other liquor at will; part of a gun; a small heap of hay; the form of a hat
Cock, kŏk. *v. a.* to mould the form of the hat; to fix the cock of a gun for a discharge; to raise hay in small heaps
Cock, kŏk. *v. n.* to strut [hat
Cockade, kŏk-kāde'. *s.* a riband worn in the
Cockatrice, kŏk'ă-trīse. *s.* a serpent
Cockcrowing, kŏk'krō-ĭng. *s.* the time at which cocks crow
Cocker, kŏk'kŭr. *v. a.* to fondle
Cockfight, kŏk'fīte. *s.* a match of cocks
Cockhorse, kŏk'hŏrse. *a.* on horseback, triumphant
Cockle, kŏk'kl. *s.* a small shell-fish [kles
Cockle, kŏk'kl. *v. a.* to contract into wrin-
Cockloft, kŏk'lŏft. *s.* the room over the garret
Cockney, kŏk'nē. *s.* a native of London
Cockpit, kŏk'pĭt. *s.* the area where cocks fight; a place on the lower deck of a man of war
Cocoa, kō'kō. *s.* a species of palm-tree
Cod, kŏd. } *s.* a sea fish
Codfish, kŏd'fĭsh. }
Code, kōde. *s.* a book of the civil law
Codicil, kŏd'ē-sĭl. *s.* an appendage to a will
Codle, kŏd'dl. *v. a.* to parboil [fish
Codling, kŏd'lĭng. *s.* an apple; a small cod-
Coefficacy, kō-ĕf'fē-kă-sē. *s.* the power of several things acting together
Coequal, kō-ē'quăl. *a.* equal
Coequality, kō-ē-quăl'ē-tē. *s.* the state of being equal [order by force
Coerce, kō-ĕrse'. *v. a.* to restrain, to keep in
Coercible, kō-ĕr'sē-bl. *a.* that may be restrained
Coersion, kō-ĕr'shăn. *s.* penal restraint, check
Coercive, kō-ĕr'sĭv. *a.* that has the power of laying restraint [of the same essence
Coessential, kō-ĕs-sĕn'shăl. *a.* participating
Coetaneous, kō-ē-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* of the same age with another [with another
Coeternal, kō-ē-tĕr'năl. *a.* equally eternal
Coeval, kō-ē'văl. *a.* of the same age
Coeval, kō-ē'văl. *s.* a contemporary
Coevous, kō-ē'vŭs. *a.* of the same age
Coexist, kō-ĕg-zĭst'. *v. n.* to exist at the same time with another
Coexistence, kō-ĕg-zĭs'tĕnse. *s.* existence at the same time with another
Coexistent, kō-ĕg-zĭs'tĕnt. *a.* having existence at the same time with another
Coffee, kŏf'fē. *s.* the berries of the coffee-tree; a drink

Coffer, kôf'fûr. *s.* a chest generally for keeping money
Coffer, kôf'fûr. *v. a.* to treasure up in chests
Cofferer, kôf'fûr-ûr. *s.* a principal officer of court
Coffin, kôf'fîn. *s.* a chest for a dead body
Coffin, kôf'fîn. *v. a.* to enclose in a coffin
Cog, kôg. *v. a.* to flatter, to wheedle; to obtrude by falsehood
Cog, kôg. *s.* the tooth of a wheel, by which it acts upon another wheel
Cogency, kô'jên-sê. *s.* force, strength
Cogent, kô'jênt. *a.* forcible, convincing
Cogently, kô'jênt-lê. *ad.* forcibly
Cogitate, kôdj'ê-tâte. *v. n.* to think
Cogitation, kôdj-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* thought, meditation
Cognation, kôg-nâ'shûn. *s.* kindred, relation
Cognition, kôg-nîsh'ûn. *s.* knowledge, complete conviction
Cognitive, kôg'nê-tîv. *a.* having the power of knowing
Cognizable, kôg'nê-zâ-bl, or kôn'ê-zâ-bl. *a.* that falls under judicial notice
Cognizance, kôg'nê-zânse, or kôn'ê-zânse. *s.* judicial notice, trial
Cognominal, kôg-nôm'ê-nâl. *a.* having the same name
Cognoscence, kôg-nôs'sênse. *s.* knowledge
Cognoscible, kôg-nôs'sê-bl. *a.* that may be known
Cohabit, kô-hâb'ît. *v. n.* to live together as husband and wife
Cohabitant, kô-hâb'ê-tânt. *s.* an inhabitant of the same place
Cohabitation, kô-hâb-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* the state of living together as married persons
Coheir, kô-âre'. *s.* one of several among whom an inheritance is divided
Coheiress, kô-â'rîs. *s.* a woman who has an equal share of an inheritance
Cohere, kô-hêre'. *v. n.* to stick together; to suit; to agree
Coherence, kô-hê'rênse. } *s.* connexion, dependency
Coherency, kô-hê'rên-sê. }
Coherent, kô-hê'rênt. *a.* sticking together; regularly adapted; consistent
Cohesion, kô-hê'zhûn. *s.* the state of union; connexion
Cohesive, kô-hê'sîv. *a.* that has the power of sticking together
Cohort, kô'hôrt. *s.* a troop of soldiers
Coif, kôîf. *s.* a head-dress, a cap
Coil, kôîl. *v. a.* to gather into a narrow compass
Coil, kôîl. *s.* tumult, bustle
Coin, kôîn. *s.* money stamped with a legal impression
Coin, kôîn. *v. a.* to make money; to forge
Coinage, kôîn'âje. *s.* the act or practice of coining money
Coincide, kô-în-sîde'. *v. n.* to concur
Coincidence, kô-în'sê-dênse. *s.* concurrence, tendency
Coincident, kô-în'sê-dênt. *a.* concurrent
Coiner, kôîn'ûr. *s.* a maker of money
Coition, kô-ish'ûn. *s.* copulation, the act of generation
Coke, kôke. *s.* fuel made of pit-coal
Colander, kôl'lân-dûr. *s.* a sieve
Colation, kô-lâ'shûn. *s.* the art of filtering
Colature, kôl'â-tshûre. *s.* the matter strained
Cold, kôld. *a.* chill; frigid; reserved
Cold, kôld. *s.* chilness; a disease
Coldly, kôld'lê. *ad.* without heat, indifferently, negligently
Coldness, kôld'nês. *s.* want of heat, unconcern; coyness, want of kindness
Colick, kôl'îk. *s.* a disorder of the bowels
Collapse, kôl-lâps'. *v. n.* to fall together
Collar, kôl'lûr. *s.* something round the neck
Collar, kôl'lûr. *v. a.* to seize by the collar
Collate, kôl-lâte'. *v. a.* to compare; to examine
Collateral, kôl-lât'têr-âl. *a.* side to side; running parallel; not direct
Collaterally, kôl-lât'têr-âl-lê. *ad.* side by side; indirectly
Collation, kôl-lâ'shûn. *s.* the bestowing of a benefice; a repast
Collator, kôl-lâ'tûr. *s.* one that compares copies, or manuscripts
Colleague, kôl'lêg. *s.* a partner
Colleague, kôl-lêg'. *v. a.* to unite with
Collect, kôl-lêkt'. *v. a.* to gather together; to infer from premises

Collect, kŏl'lĕkt. *s.* a short prayer
Collectaneous, kŏl-lĕk-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* gathered together
Collection, kŏl-lĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of gathering; the things gathered together
Collective, kŏl-lĕk'tĭv. *a.* gathered into one mass, accumulative [mass, not singly
Collectively, kŏl-lĕk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* in a general
Collector, kŏl-lĕk'tŭr. *s.* a tax-gatherer
College, kŏl'lĕdje. *s.* a society of men; the house in which the collegians reside
Collegian, kŏl-lē'jē-ăn. *s.* an inhabitant of a college [lege
Collegiate, kŏl-lē'jē-āte. *a.* relating to a col-
Collet, kŏl'lĭt. *s.* that part of a ring in which the stone is set
Collier, kŏl'yŭr. *s.* a digger of coals
Colliery, kŏl'yŭr-ē. *s.* the place where coals are dug; the coal trade [gether
Colligation, kŏl-lē-gā'shŭn. *s.* a binding to-
Collision, kŏl-lĭzh'ŭn. *s.* a striking together; a clash [tion
Collocate, kŏl'lō-kāte. *v. a.* to place, to sta-
Collop, kŏl'lŭp. *s.* a small slice of meat
Colloquial, kŏl-lō'kwē-ăl. *a.* relating to conversation
Colloquy, kŏl'lō-kwē. *s.* conference, talk
Collúctancy, kŏl-lŭk'tăn-sē. *s.* opposition of nature
Collude, kŏl-lūde'. *v. n.* to conspire in fraud
Collusion, kŏl-lū'zhŭn. *s.* a deceitful agreement
Collusive, kŏl-lū'sĭv. *a.* fraudulently concerted
Colly, kŏl'lē. *s.* the smut of coal
Colon, kō'lŏn. *s.* a point [:] [a regiment
Colonel, kŭr'nĕl. *s.* the chief commander of
Colonise, kŏl'ō-nīze. *v. a.* to plant with inhabitants
Colonnade, kŏl-lō-nāde'. *s.* a series of columns; a range of pillars
Colony, kŏl'ō-nē. *s.* a body of people drawn from the mother-country to inhabit some distant place
Coloration, kŏl-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the art of colouring; the state of being coloured
Colorifick, kŏl-lō-rĭf'ĭk. *a.* that has the power of producing colours
Colosse, kō-lŏs'. } *s.* a statue of enor-
Colossus, kō-lŏs'sŭs. } mous magnitude
Collossean, kŏl-lŏs-sē'ăn. *a.* giantlike
Colour, kŭl'lŭr. *s.* the appearance of bodies to the eye, hue, die; palliation; false show [or die; to palliate
Colour, kŭl'lŭr. *v. a.* to mark with some hue
Colourable, kŭl'lŭr-ă-bl. *a.* plausible
Colouring, kŭl'lŭr-ĭng. *s.* an art in painting
Colt, kōlt. *s.* a young horse; a young foolish fellow
Column, kŏl'lŭm. *s.* a round pillar; a long file of troops; half a page
Comb, kōme. *s.* an instrument for the hair; the cavities in which bees lodge their honey
Comb, kōme. *v. a.* to divide and adjust the hair; to lay wool smooth
Combat, kŭm'băt. *v. n.* to fight
Combat, kŭm'băt. *v. a.* to oppose
Combat, kŭm'băt. *s.* contest, battle
Combatant, kŭm'bă-tănt. *s.* an antagonist
Combinable, kŏm-bī'nă-bl. *a.* that may be joined together [ised
Combinate, kŏm'bē-nāte. *a.* betrothed, prom-
Combination, kŏm-bē-nā'shŭn. *s.* union, association, league; commixture
Combine, kŏm-bīne'. *v. a.* to join together; to link in union; to accord [unite with
Combine, kŏm-bīne'. *v. n.* to coalesce, to
Combustible, kŏm-bŭs'tē-bl. *a.* susceptible of fire [ness to take fire
Combustibleness, kŏm-bŭs'tē-bl-nĕs. *s.* aptCombustion, kŏm-bŭs'tshŭn. *s.* conflagration
Come, kŭm. *v. a.* to draw near, to attain; to happen
Come, kŭm. *int.* be quick, make no delay
Comedian, kō-mē'dē-ăn. *s.* an actor of comick parts; a player [sentation
Comedy, kŏm'mē-dē. *s.* a dramatick repre-
Comeliness, kŭm'lē-nĕs. *s.* grace, beauty

Comely, kûm'lè. *a.* graceful, decent
Comet, kôm'ît. *s.* a blazing star
Comfit, kûm'fît. *s.* a kind of sweet-meat
Comfort, kûm'fûrt. *v. a.* to strengthen, enliven, console [consolation
Comfort, kûm'fûrt. *s.* support, assistance;
Comfortable, kûm'fûr-tâ-bl. *a.* susceptible of comfort, dispensing comfort
Comfortably, kûm'fûr-tâ-blè. *ad.* with comfort, without despair
Comforter, kûm'fûr-tûr. *s.* one that administers consolation; the third person in the Holy Trinity
Comfortless, kûm'fûrt-lês. *a.* without comfort
Comical, kôm'mè-kâl. *a.* merry, diverting
Comicalness, kôm'mè-kâl-nês. *s.* the quality of being comical [raising mirth
Comick, kôm'mîk. *a.* relating to comedy;
Coming, kûm'mîng. *a.* forward, future
Coming, kûm'mîng. *part. a.* moving from some other to this place; ready to come
Comma, kôm'mâ. *s.* a point marked thus [,]
Command, kôm-mând'. *v. a.* to govern; to order [preme authority
Command, kôm-mând'. *v. n.* to have the su-
Command, kôm-mând'. *s.* the right of commanding, supreme authority
Commander, kôm-mân'dûr. *s.* a chief
Commandment, kôm-mând'mênt. *s.* command, order, precept
Commandress, kôm-mân'drês. *s.* a woman vested with supreme authority
Commemorate, kôm-mêm'mò-râte. *v. a.* to preserve the memory by some publick act
Commemoration, kôm-mêm-mò-râ'shûn. *s.* an act of publick celebration
Commemorative, kôm-mêm'mò-râ-tîv. *a.* tending to preserve memory of any thing
Commence, kôm-mênse'. *v. n.* to begin, to make beginning [ginning, date
Commencement, kôm-mênse'mênt. *s.* be-
Commend, kôm-mênd'. *v. a.* to recommend; to mention with approbation
Commendable, kôm'mên-dâ-bl. *a.* laudable
Commendably, kôm'mên-dâ-blè. *ad.* laudably [mendation, praise
Commendation, kôm-mên-dâ'shûn. *s.* recom-
Commendatory, kôm-mên'dâ-tûr-rè. *a.* containing praise
Commensurability, kôm-mên-shû-râ-bîl'è-tè. *s.* capacity of being measured by another
Commensurable, kôm-mên'shû-râ-bl. *a.* reducible to some common measure
Commensurate, kôm-mên'shû-râte. *a.* reducible to some common measure; equal
Commensuration, kôm-mên-shû-râ'shûn. *s.* reduction of things to some common measure [write notes
Comment, kôm'mênt. *v. n.* to annotate, to
Comment, kôm'mênt. *s.* annotation
Commentary, kôm'mên-tâ-rè. *s.* an exposition, annotation [annotator
Commentator, kôm-mên-tâ'tûr. *s.* expositor,
Commerce, kôm'mêrse. *s.* trade, traffick
Commerce, kôm-mêrse'. *v. n.* to hold intercourse [commerce
Commercial, kôm-mêr'shâl. *a.* relating to
Commination, kôm-mè-nâ'shûn. *s.* a denunciation of punishment
Commingle, kôm-mîng'gl. *v. a.* to mix
Commingle, kôm-mîng'gl. *v. n.* to unite with another thing
Comminute, kôm-mè-nûte'. *v. a.* to grind
Comminution, kôm-mè-nû'shûn. *s.* the act of grinding, pulverization
Commiserable, kôm-mîz'êr-â-bl. *a.* pitiable
Commiserate, kôm-mîz'êr-âte. *v. a.* to pity
Commiseration, kôm-mîz-êr-â'shûn. *s.* compassion, tenderness
Commissary, kôm'mîs-sâr-è. *s.* a delegate, a deputy
Commission, kôm-mîsh'ûn. *s.* a trust, a warrant; act of committing a crime; a number of people joined in a trust
Commission, kôm-mîsh'ûn. *v. a.* to empower, to appoint
Commissioner, kôm-mîsh'ûn-ûr. *s.* one included in a warrant of authority

Commit, kŏm-mĭt'. *v. a.* to intrust; to send to prison; to perpetrate; to expose
Commitment, kŏm-mĭt'mĕnt. *s.* an order for sending to prison
Committee, kŏm-mĭt'tē. *s.* those to whom the consideration or ordering of any matter is referred
Commix, kŏm-mĭks'. *v. a.* to mingle
Commixion, kŏm-mĭk'shŭn. *s.* mixture
Commixture, kŏm-mĭks'tshŭre. *s.* the state of being mingled; a compound
Commode, kŏm-mōde'. *s.* the head dress of a woman
Commodious, kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs, or kŏm-mō'jē-ŭs. *a.* convenient, suitable
Commodiously, kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* conveniently
Commodiousness, kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* convenience, advantage
Commodity, kŏm-mŏd'ĕ-tē. *s.* advantage, profit; wares, merchandise
Commodore, kŏm-mē-dōre'. *s.* the captain who commands a squadron of ships
Common, kŏm'mŭn. *a.* vulgar, mean; publick, general; ordinary
Common, kŏm'mŭn. *s.* an open ground
Commonage, kŏm'mŭn-ĭje. *s.* the right of feeding on a common
Commonalty, kŏm'mŭn-ăl-tē. *s.* the common people
Commoner, kŏm'ŭn-ŭr. *s.* a man not noble; a member of the house of commons
Commonly, kŏm'mŭn-lē. *ad.* frequently, usually
Commonness, kŏm'mŭn-nĕs. *s.* equal participation among many; frequency
Common-place, kŏm'mŭn-plāse. *a.* ordinary; not uncommon
Commons, kŏm'mŭnz. *s.* the lower house of parliament; food, fare
Commonwealth, kŏm'mŭn-wĕlth. *s.* the general body of the people; a republick
Commotion, kŏm-mō'shŭn. *s.* tumult, disturbance
Commove, kŏm-mōve'. *v. a.* to disturb, to unsettle
Commune, kŏm-mūne'. *v. n.* to converse, to impart sentiments mutually
Communicability, kŏm-mū-nē-kă-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* the quality of being communicated
Communicable, kŏm-mū'nē-kă-bl. *a.* that may be imparted or recounted
Communicant, kŏm-mū'nē-kănt. *s.* one who receives the Lord's Supper
Communicate, kŏm-mū'nē-kāte. *v. a.* to impart to others; to reveal
Communicate, kŏm-mū'nē-kāte. *v. n.* to partake of the blessed sacrament; to have something in common with another
Communication, kŏm-mū-nē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of imparting; common boundary or inlet; conference
Communicative, kŏm-mū'nē-kă-tĭv. *a.* liberal of knowledge, not selfish
Communicativeness, kŏm-mū'nē-kă-tĭv-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being communicative
Communion, kŏm-mūne'yŭn. *s.* fellowship, the celebration of the Lord's Supper
Community, kŏm-mū'nē-tē. *s.* the commonwealth, the body politick
Commutation, kŏm-mū-tā'shŭn. *s.* change, alteration; ransom
Commute, kŏm-mūte'. *v. a.* to exchange
Commute, kŏm-mūte'. *v. n.* to atone
Compact, kŏm'păkt. *s.* a contract, an agreement
Compact, kŏm-păkt'. *a.* firm, close; brief
Compactly, kŏm-păkt'lē. *ad.* closely, densely
Compactness, kŏm-păkt'nĕs. *s.* firmness, closeness
Companion, kŏm-păn'yŭn. *s.* a partner, an associate
Companionable, kŏm-păn'yŭn-ă-bl. *a.* fit for good fellowship, social
Company, kŭm'pă-nē. *s.* persons assembled; fellowship; a corporation
Comparable, kŏm'pă-ră-bl. *a.* worthy to be compared, of equal regard
Comparably, kŏm'pă-ră-blē. *ad.* in a manner worthy to be compared
Comparative, kŏm-păr'ă-tĭv. *a.* estimated by comparison, not absolute

Comparatively, kôm-pâr'â-tîv-lè. *ad.* in a state of comparison
Compare, kôm-pâre'. *v. a.* to estimate the relative goodness or badness
Compare, kôm-pâre'. *s.* comparison
Comparison, kôm-pâr'ê-sûn. *s.* the act of comparing; a simile
Compart, kôm-pârt'. *v. a.* to divide
Compartment, kôm-pârt'mênt. *s.* division
Compass, kûm'pûs. *v. a.* to encircle, to surround; to obtain, to procure
Compass, kûm'pûs. *s.* a circle; space; enclosure; the instrument by which mariners steer
Compassion, kôm-pâsh'ûn. *s.* pity, commiseration
Compassionate, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte. *a.* inclined to pity, merciful
Compassionate, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte. *v. a.* to pity, to commiserate
Compassionately, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte-lè. *ad.* mercifully, tenderly
Compatibility, kôm-pât-è-bîl'è-tè. *s.* the power of coexisting with something else
Compatible, kôm-pât'è-bl. *a.* suitable to, consistent with
Compatibly, kôm-pât'è-blè. *ad.* suitably
Compatriot, kôm-pâ'trè-ût. *s.* one of the same country
Compeer, kôm-pêêr'. *s.* equal, companion
Compel, kôm-pêl'. *v. a.* to force, to oblige
Compellable, kôm-pêl'lâ-bl. *a.* that may be forced
Compellation, kôm-pêl-lâ'shûn. *s.* the style of address
Compend, kôm'pênd. *s.* abridgment, summary, epitome
Compendious, kôm-pên'jè-ûs. *a.* short, summary, comprehensive
Compendiousness, kôm-pên'jè-ûs-nês. *s.* shortness, brevity
Compendium, kôm-pên'jè-ûm. *s.* abridgment, summary
Compensate, kôm-pên'sâte. *v. a.* to recompense
Compensation, kôm-pên-sâ'shûn. *s.* recompense
Competence, kôm'pè-tênse. } *s.* a sufficiency
Competency, kôm'pè-tên-sè. }
Competent, kôm'pè-tênt. *a.* suitable, fit; qualified
Competently, kôm'pè-tênt-lè. *ad.* adequately
Competition, kôm-pè-tîsh'ûn. *s.* rivalry, contest
Competitor, kôm-pêt'è-tûr. *s.* a rival
Compilation, kôm-pè-lâ'shûn. *s.* a collection; an assemblage
Compile, kôm-pîle'. *v. a.* to draw up from various authors; to write
Compiler, kôm-pî'lûr. *s.* a collector
Complacency, kôm-plâ'sên-sè. *s.* pleasure; civility, complaisance
Complacent, kôm-plâ'sênt. *a.* affable, mild
Complain, kôm-plâne'. *v. n.* to lament; to inform against
Complainant, kôm-plâ'nânt. *s.* one who urges suit against another
Complaint, kôm-plânt'. *s.* representation of injuries; a malady
Complaisance, kôm-plè-zânse'. *s.* civility, act of adulation
Complaisant, kôm-plè-zânt'. *a.* civil, desirous to please
Complaisantly, kôm-plè-zânt'lè. *ad.* civilly
Complaisantness, kôm-plè-zânt'nês. *s.* civility
Complement, kôm'plè-mênt. *s.* perfection, the full quantity
Complete, kôm-plète'. *a.* perfect, full, finished
Complete, kôm-plète'. *v. a.* to perfect, to finish
Completely, kôm-plète'lè. *ad.* fully, perfectly
Completeness, kôm-plète'nês. *s.* perfection
Completion, kôm-plè'shûn. *s.* accomplishment, act of fulfilling
Complex, kôm'plêks. *a.* composite, of many parts
Complexion, kôm-plêk'shûn. *s.* the colour of the face, &c.
Complexity, kôm-plêks'è-tè. *s.* state of being complex
Compliance, kôm-plî'ânse. *s.* the act of yielding, submission
Compliant, kôm-plî'ânt. *a.* yielding
Complicate, kôm'plè-kâte. *v. a.* to entangle
Complicate, kôm'plè-kâte. *a.* compounded of a multiplicity of parts
Complicateness, kôm'plè-kâte-nês. *s.* intricacy

Complication, kŏm-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of involving one thing in another
Compliment, kŏm'plē-mĕnt. *s.* an act or expression of civility
Compliment, kŏm'plē-mĕnt. *v. a.* to sooth with expressions of respect, to flatter
Complimental, kŏm-plē-mĕn'tăl. *a.* expressive of respect or civility
Complot, kŏm'plŏt. *s.* a confederacy
Complot, kŏm-plŏt'. *v. a.* to conspire
Comply, kŏm-plī'. *v. n.* to yield to
Component, kŏm-pō'nĕnt. *a.* that which constitutes the compound body
Comport, kŏm-pōrt'. *v. n.* to agree, to suit
Comport, kŏm-pōrt'. *v. a.* to bear, to endure
Comportable, kŏm-pōr'tă-bl. *a.* consistent
Comportment, kŏm-pōrt'mĕnt. *s.* behaviour
Compose, kŏm-pōze'. *v. a.* to put together; to quiet; to adjust; to arrange letters; to form a tune
Composed, kŏm-pōzd'. *part. a.* calm, serious
Composedly, kŏm-pō'zĕd-lē. *ad.* calmly
Composedness, kŏm-pō'zĕd-nĕs. *s.* sedateness
Composer, kŏm-pō'zŭr. *s.* an author
Composite, kŏm-pŏz'ĭt. *a.* the last of the five orders in architecture
Composition, kŏm-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* union, conjunction; written work
Compositor, kŏm-pŏz'ĕ-tŭr. *s.* he that adjusts the types in printing
Compost, kŏm'pŏst. *s.* manure
Composure, kŏm-pō'zhŭre. *s.* order; form; sedateness, tranquillity; composition
Compotation, kŏm-pō-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of drinking together [another
Compotor, kŏm-pō'tŭr. *s.* one that drinks with
Compound, kŏm-pŏund'. *v. a.* to mingle; to discharge a debt, by paying only part
Compound, kŏm'pŏund. *a.* formed out of many ingredients
Compound, kŏm'pŏund. *s.* the mass formed by the union of many ingredients
Comprehend, kŏm-prē-hĕnd'. *v. a.* to comprise, to include; to conceive
Comprehensible, kŏm-prē-hĕn'sē-bl. *a.* intelligible, conceivable
Comprehension, kŏm-prē-hĕn'shŭn. *s.* inclusion; compendium; knowledge, capacity
Comprehensive, kŏm-prē-hĕn'sĭv. *a.* comprising much
Comprehensively, kŏm-prē-hĕn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in a comprehensive manner
Comprehensiveness, kŏm-prē-hĕn'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the quality of including much in a narrow compass [row compass; to embrace
Compress, kŏm-prĕs'. *v. a.* to force into a nar-
Compressibility, kŏm-prĕs-sē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of admitting to be brought into a narrower compass [pressure
Compressible, kŏm-prĕs'sē-bl. *a.* yielding to
Compressibleness, kŏm-prĕs'sē-bl-nĕs. *s.* capability of being pressed close
Compression, kŏm-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of squeezing close [pressing against
Compressure, kŏm-prĕsh'shŭre. *s.* the act of
Comprint, kŏm-prĭnt'. *v. a.* to print another's copy [include
Comprise, kŏm-prīze'. *v. a.* to contain, to
Compromise, kŏm'prō-mīze. *s.* an adjustment by mutual concessions
Compromise, kŏm'prō-mīze. *v. a.* to adjust a compact by mutual concessions
Comptroller, kŏn-trō'lŭr. *s.* director
Compulsatively, kŏm-pŭl'sā-tĭv-lē. *ad.* by constraint [the force of compelling
Compulsatory, kŏm-pŭl'sā-tŭr-ē. *a.* having
Compulsion, kŏm-pŭl'shŭn. *s.* the act of compelling; force
Compulsive, kŏm-pŭl'sĭv. *a.* forcible
Compulsiveness, kŏm-pŭl'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* force, compulsion [power of compelling
Compulsory, kŏm-pŭl'sŭr-ē. *a.* having the
Compunction, kŏm-pŭngk'shŭn. *s.* repentance, contrition [being numbered
Computable, kŏm-pū'tă-bl. *a.* capable of
Computation, kŏm-pū-tā'shŭn. *s.* calculation
Compute, kŏm-pūte'. *v. a.* to calculate
Comrade, kŏm'rāde. *s.* companion

Con, kôn. *v. a.* to know; to study [over
Concamerate, kôn-kâm'ê-ràte. *v. a.* to arch
Concatenate, kôn-kât'ê-nàte. *v. a.* to link together [of links
Concatenation, kôn-kât-ê-nà'shûn. *s.* a series
Concave, kông'kàve. *a.* hollow, opposed to convex [of a hollow spherical body
Concavity, kôn-kâv'ê-tê. *s.* internal surface
Conceal, kôn-sêle'. *v. a.* to hide, to keep secret [being concealed
Concealable, kôn-sê'lâ-bl. *a.* capable of
Concealment, kôn-sêle'mênt. *s.* secrecy; privacy; hiding place
Concede, kôn-sêde'. *v. a.* to admit, to grant
Conceit, kôn-sête'. *s.* conception, thought, idea, fancy
Conceit, kôn-sête'. *v. a.* to imagine, to believe
Conceited, kôn-sê'têd. *part. a.* proud, opinionative [ness of self
Conceitedness, kôn-sê'têd-nês. *s.* pride, fond-
Conceivable, kôn-sê'vâ-bl. *a.* that may be imagined or understood
Conceivableness, kôn-sê'vâ-bl-nês. *s.* the quality of being conceivable
Conceive, kôn-sêve'. *v. a.* to form in the mind; to comprehend, think
Conceive, kôn-sêve'. *v. n.* to have an idea of; to become pregnant
Concent, kôn-sênt'. *s.* harmony; consistency
Concentrate, kôn-sên'tràte. *v. a.* to drive into a narrow compass [common centre
Concentre, kôn-sên'tûr. *v. n.* to tend to one
Concentrick, kôn-sên'trîk. *a.* having one common centre
Conception, kôn-sêp'shûn. *s.* the act of conceiving; state of being conceived; notion, idea; purpose; conceit, sentiment
Concern, kôn-sêrn'. *v. a.* to relate to; to affect; to interest; to disturb
Concern, kôn-sêrn'. *s.* affair, interest, importance, regard [with relation to
Concerning, kôn-sêr'nîng. *prep.* relating to,
Concernment, kôn-sêrn'mênt. *s.* business, importance, emotion of mind
Concert, kôn-sêrt'. *v. a.* to settle, to contrive, to adjust
Concert, kôn'sêrt. *s.* communication of designs, many performers playing the same tune [ing; a grant
Concession, kôn-sês'shûn. *s.* the act of yield-
Concessive, kôn-sês'sîv. *a.* yielded by way of concession
Conch, kôngk. *s.* a shell, a sea shell
Conciliate, kôn-sîl'yàte. *v. a.* to gain over, to reconcile [gaining, or reconciling
Conciliation, kôn-sîl-ê-à'shûn. *s.* the act of
Conciliatory, kôn-sîl'ê-à-tûr-ê. *a.* relating to reconciliation
Concinnity, kôn-sîn'nê-tê. *s.* decency
Concise, kôn-sîse'. *a.* brief, short
Concisely, kôn-sîse'lê. *ad.* briefly, shortly
Conciseness, kôn-sîse'nês. *s.* brevity, shortness [cardinals
Conclave, kông'klàve. *s.* an assembly of the
Conclude, kôn-klûde'. *v. a.* to decide, to determine, to finish [finally to determine
Conclude, kôn-klûde'. *v. n.* to settle opinion;
Concludent, kôn-klû'dênt. *a.* decisive
Conclusible, kôn-klû'zê-bl. *a.* determinable
Conclusion, kôn-klû'zhûn. *s.* final decision; consequence; the close; the end
Conclusive, kôn-klû'sîv. *a.* decisive
Conclusively, kôn-klû'sîv-lê. *ad.* decisively
Concoct, kôn-kôkt'. *v. a.* to digest by the stomach; to purify by heat
Concoction, kôn-kôk'shûn. *s.* digestion in the stomach [tence together
Concomitance, kôn-kôm'ê-tânse. *s.* subsis-
Concomitant, kôn-kôm'ê-tânt. *a.* conjoined with, concurrent with
Concomitant, kôn-kôm'ê-tânt. *s.* person or thing collaterally connected
Concord, kông'kôrd. *s.* agreement, union, harmony
Concordance, kôn-kôr'dânse. *s.* agreement; a book which shows in how many texts of Scripture any word occurs
Concordant, kôn-kôr'dânt. *a.* agreeable

Concorporate, kŏn-kôr'pō-rāte. *v. a.* to unite in one mass [in one mass
Concorporation, kŏn-kôr-pō-rā'shŭn. *s.* union
Concourse, kŏng'kôrse. *s.* the confluence of many persons or things; the persons assembled [of burning together
Concremation, kŏng-krē-mā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Concrete, kŏn-krēte'. *v. n.* to coalesce into one mass [cretion
Concrete, kŏn-krēte'. *v. a.* to form by con-
Concrete, kŏn-krēte'. *a.* formed by concretion
Concrete, kŏng'krēte. *s.* a mass formed by concretion
Concretion, kŏn-krē'shŭn. *s.* the mass formed by a coalition of separate particles
Concretive, kŏn-krē'tĭv. *a.* coagulative
Concubinage, kŏn-kū'bĕ-nāje. *s.* the act of living with a woman not married
Concubine, kŏng'kū-bīne. *s.* a woman kept in fornication [desire, libidinous wish
Concupiscence, kŏn-kū'pĕ-sĕnse. *s.* irregular
Concur, kŏn-kŭr'. *v. n.* to meet in one point; to agree, to be conjoined
Concurrence, kŏn-kŭr'rĕnse. *s.* union, combination, help, common claim [junction
Concurrent, kŏn-kŭr'rĕnt. *a.* acting in con-
Concurrent, kŏn-kŭr'rĕnt. *s.* that which concurs [king
Concussion, kŏn-kŭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of sha-
Condemn, kŏn-dĕm'. *v. a.* to find guilty, to doom to punishment; to censure
Condemnable, kŏn-dĕm'nā-bl. *a.* blameable, culpable [tence of punishment
Condemnation, kŏn-dĕm-nā'shŭn. *s.* a sen-
Condemnatory, kŏn-dĕm'nā-tŭr-ē. *a.* passing a sentence of condemnation
Condensable, kŏn-dĕn'sā-bl. *a.* that is capable of condensation [thicker
Condensate, kŏn-dĕn'sāte. *v. a.* to make
Condensate, kŏn-dĕn'sāte. *v. n.* to grow thick
Condensation, kŏn-dĕn-sā'shŭn. *s.* the act of thickening
Condense, kŏn-dĕnse'. *v. a.* to make thick, close, and weighty
Condense, kŏn-dĕnse'. *v. n.* to grow close and weighty
Condense, kŏn-dĕnse'. *a.* thick, dense
Condensity, kŏn-dĕn'sĕ-tē. *s.* the state of being condensed [bend, to yield
Condescend, kŏn-dē-sĕnd'. *v. n.* to stoop, to
Condescendingly, kŏn-dē-sĕnd'ĭng-lē. *ad.* by way of kind concession
Condescension, kŏn-dē-sĕn'shŭn. *s.* voluntary humiliation, descent from superiority
Condescensive, kŏn-dē-sĕn'sĭv. *a.* courteous
Condign, kŏn-dīne'. *a.* deserved, merited
Condiment, kŏn'dē-mĕnt. *s.* seasoning, sauce
Condite, kŏn-dīte'. *v. a.* to pickle
Condition, kŏn-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* quality, state, rank, term of compact
Conditional, kŏn-dĭsh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* by way of stipulation, not absolute
Conditionally, kŏn-dĭsh'ŭn-ăl-ē. *ad.* with certain limitations, on particular terms
Conditionary, kŏn-dĭsh'ŭn-ā-rē. *a.* stipulated
Condole, kŏn-dōle'. *v. n.* to lament with
Condole, kŏn-dōle'. *v. a.* to bewail with another
Condolement, kŏn-dōle'mĕnt. *s.* grief, sorrow
Condolence, kŏn-dō'lĕnse. *s.* grief for the sorrows of another [with another
Condoler, kŏn-dō'lăr. *s.* one who laments
Conduce, kŏn-dūse'. *v. n.* to promote an end, to contribute to [power of conducing
Conducible, kŏn-dū'sĕ-bl. *a.* having the
Conducive, kŏn-dū'sĭv. *a.* that may contribute to any end
Conduct, kŏn'dŭkt. *s.* economy; behaviour
Conduct, kŏn-dŭkt'. *v. a.* to lead, to direct
Conductor, kŏn-dŭk'tŭr. *s.* a leader; a manager [directs
Conductress, kŏn-dŭk'trĕs. *s.* a woman that
Conduit, kŭn'dĭt. *s.* a canal of pipes; the pipe at which water is drawn [loaf
Cone, kōne. *s.* a solid body in form of a sugar
Confabulate, kŏn-făb'ū-lāte. *v. n.* to chat
Confabulation, kŏn-făb-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* easy conversation

Confect, kôn'fêkt. *s.* a sweetmeat
Confection, kôn-fêk'shûn. *s.* a sweetmeat
Confectionary, kôn-fêk'shûn-â-rè. *s.* the place where sweetmeats are made or sold
Confectioner, kôn-fêk'shûn-ûr. *s.* one whose trade is to make sweetmeats
Confederacy, kôn-fêd'êr-â-sè. *s.* league, union, engagement
Confederate, kôn-fêd'êr-âte. *v. a.* to join in a league, to unite, to ally [league
Confederate, kôn-fêd'êr-âte. *a.* united in a
Confederate, kôn-fêd'êr-âte. *s.* an ally
Confederation, kôn-fêd-êr-â'shûn. *s.* alliance
Confer, kôn-fêr'. *v. n.* to discourse with
Confer, kôn-fêr'. *v. a.* to give, to bestow
Conference, kôn'fêr-ênse. *s.* formal discourse
Confess, kôn-fês'. *v. a.* to acknowledge, to own
Confess, kôn-fês'. *v. n.* to make confession
Confessedly, kôn-fês'sêd-lè. *ad.* avowedly, indisputably, [ment
Confession, kôn-fêsh'ûn. *s.* an acknowledg-
Confessor, kôn'fês-sûr. *s.* he that hears confessions
Confest, kôn-fêst'. *a.* open, known
Confidant, kôn-fê-dânt'. *s.* a person trusted with private affairs
Confide, kôn-fîde'. *v. n.* to trust in [boldness
Confidence, kôn'fê-dênse. *s.* firm belief, trust,
Confident, kôn'fê-dênt. *a.* positive, impudent
Confidential, kôn-fê-dên'shâl. *a.* worthy of confidence
Confidently, kôn'fê-dênt-lè. *ad.* without doubt; with firm trust; positively
Configuration, kôn-fîg-ù-rà'shûn. *s.* the form of various parts, adapted to each other
Configure, kôn-fîg'ûre. *v. a.* to dispose into any form
Confine, kôn'fîne. *s.* boundary, edge
Confine, kôn-fîne'. *v. a.* to imprison; to restrain [ment, restraint
Confinement, kôn-fîne'mênt. *s.* imprison-
Confirm, kôn-fêrm'. *v. a.* to establish; to strengthen

Confirmable, kôn-fêr'mâ-bl. *a.* capable of incontestable evidence
Confirmation, kôn-fêr-mà'shûn. *s.* evidence; proof; an ecclesiastical rite
Confiscate, kôn-fîs'kâte. *v. a.* to transfer private property to the publick
Confiscation, kôn-fîs-kà'shûn. *s.* the act of transferring forfeited goods to publick use
Conflagration, kôn-flâ-grà'shûn. *s.* a general fire
Conflation, kôn-flà'shûn. *s.* the act of blowing many instruments together
Conflict, kôn'flîkt. *s.* a combat, struggle, agony
Confluence, kôn'flû-ênse. *s.* the junction of several streams; a concourse
Confluent, kôn'flû-ênt. *a.* running one into another, meeting [rents; crowd
Conflux, kôn'flûks. *s.* the union of several cur-
Conform, kôn-fôrm'. *v. a.* to reduce to like appearance
Conform, kôn-fôrm'. *v. n.* to comply with
Conformable, kôn-fôr'mâ-bl. *a.* similar, agreeable [formity, suitably
Comformably, kôn-fôr'mâ-blè. *ad.* with con-
Conformation, kôn-fôr-mà'shûn. *s.* the form of things as relating to each other
Conformist, kôn-fôr'mîst. *s.* one that complies with the worship of the Church of England [resemblance
Conformity, kôn-fôr'mè-tè. *s.* similitude,
Confound, kôn-fôûnd'. *v. a.* to mingle; to perplex; to astonish; to destroy
Confounded, kôn-fôûn'dêd. *a.* hateful, detestable [religious men
Confraternity, kôn-frâ-têr'nè-tè. *s.* a body of
Confront, kôn-frônt'. *v. a.* to stand face to face
Confuse, kôn-fûze'. *v. a.* to disorder; to perplex; to hurry the mind
Confusedly, kôn-fû'zêd-lè. *ad.* indistinctly, tumultuously, hastily
Confusion, kôn-fû'zhûn. *s.* tumult, distraction of mind

Confutable, kŏn-fū'tā-bl. *a.* possible to be disproved
Confutation, kŏn-fū-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of confuting, disproof
Confute, kŏn-fūte'. *v. a.* to convict of errour
Congeal, kŏn-jēēl'. *v. n.* to freeze
Congealment, kŏn-jēēl'mĕnt. *s.* the clot formed by congelation
Congee, kŏn-jēē'. *s.* bow, courtesy
Congelation, kŏn-jē-lā'shŭn. *s.* state of being congealed [kind
Congenerous, kŏn-jĕn'ĕr-rŭs. *a.* of the same
Congenial, kŏn-jē'nē-ăl. *a.* partaking of the same genius, cognate [of mind
Congeniality, kŏn-jē-nē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* cognation
Congeries, kŏn-jē'rē-ēz. *s.* a mass of small bodies heaped up together [ice
Conglaciate, kŏn-glā'shē-āte. *v. n.* to turn to
Conglaciation, kŏn-glā-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* act of changing into ice [body
Conglobation, kŏn-glō-bā'shŭn. *s.* a round
Conglomerate, kŏn-glŏm'ĕr-āte. *v. a.* to gather into a ball
Conglomerate, kŏn-glŏm'ĕr-āte. *a.* gathered into a round ball; twisted together
Conglomeration, kŏn-glŏm-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* a collection of matter into a loose ball
Conglutination, kŏn-glū-tē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of uniting wounded bodies
Congratulant, kŏn-grătsh'ū-lănt. *a.* rejoicing in participation
Congratulate, kŏn-grătsh'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to compliment upon any happy event
Congratulation, kŏn-grătsh-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of wishing joy
Congratulatory, kŏn-grătsh'ū-lā-tŭr-ē, *a.* expressing joy for the good of another
Congregate, kŏng'grē-gāte. *v. a.* to collect
Congregate, kŏng'grē-gāte. *a.* collected
Congregation, kŏng-grē-gā'shŭn. *s.* a collection; an assembly met to worship God
Congregational, kŏng-grē-gā'shŭn-ŭl. *a.* publick, pertaining to a congregation
Congress, kŏng'grĕs. *s.* a meeting
Congressive, kŏn-grĕs'sĭv. *a.* meeting, encountering
Congruence, kŏng'grū-ĕnse. *s.* agreement
Congruent, kŏng'grū-ĕnt. *a.* agreeing
Congruity, kŏn-grū'ē-tē. *s.* suitableness
Congruous, kŏng'grū-ŭs. *a.* consistent with; suitable to
Congruously, kŏng'grū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* suitably
Conical, kŏn'ē-kăl. } *a.* having the form
Conick, kŏn'ĭk. } of a cone
Conically, kŏn'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* in form of a cone
Conjecturable, kŏn-jĕk'tshū-rā-bl. *a.* possible to be guessed [on conjecture
Conjectural, kŏn-jĕk'tshū-răl. *a.* depending
Conjecturally, kŏn-jĕk'tshū-răl-ē. *ad.* by conjecture [knowledge
Conjecture, kŏn-jĕk'tshūre. *s.* guess, imperfect
Conjecture, kŏn-jĕk'tshūre. *v. a.* to guess, to judge by guess
Conjoin, kŏn-jŏin'. *v. a.* to unite, connect
Conjoint, kŏn-jŏlnt'. *a.* united, connected
Conjointly, kŏn-jŏlnt'lē. *ad.* in union, together
Conjugal, kŏn'jū-găl. *a.* belonging to marriage
Conjugally, kŏn'jū-găl-ē. *ad.* matrimonially
Conjugate, kŏn'jū-gāte. *v. a.* to join in marriage, to unite; to inflect verbs
Conjugation, kŏn-jū-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of uniting, the form of inflecting verbs
Conjunct, kŏn-jŭnkt'. *a.* conjoined, united
Conjunction, kŏn-jŭnk'shŭn. *s.* union; league; a part of speech
Conjunctive, kŏn-jŭnk'tĭv. *a.* closely united; in grammar, the mood of a verb
Conjunctly, kŏn-jŭnkt'lē. *ad.* jointly, together
Conjuncture, kŏn-jŭnk'tshūre. *s.* combination of circumstances, critical time
Conjuration, kŏn-jū-rā'shŭn. *s.* an incantation, an enchantment [name
Conjure, kŏn-jūre'. *v. a.* to summon in a sacred
Conjure, kŭn'jŭr. *v. n.* to practise charms or enchantments

Conjurer, kŭn'jŭr-ŭr. *s.* an impostor who pretends to secret arts
Connate, kŏn-nāte'. *a.* born with another
Connatural, kŏn-nătsh'ŭ-rŭl. *a.* suitable to nature [act of nature, originally
Connaturally, kŏn-nătsh'ŭ-rŭl-ē. *ad.* by the
Connect, kŏn-nĕkt'. *v. a.* to join; to unite
Connectively, kŏn-nĕk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* in conjunction, in union
Connexion, kŏn-nĕk'shŭn. *s.* union, junction
Connivance, kŏn-nī'vânse. *s.* voluntary blindness
Connive, kŏn-nīve'. *v. n.* to pretend ignorance
Connoisseur, kŏ-nĕs-sâre'. *s.* a judge, a critick
Connubial, kŏn-nū'bē-ŭl. *a.* nuptial, conjugal
Conquer, kŏnk'ŭr, or kŏn'kwŭr. *v. a.* to overcome, to subdue; to surmount [overcome
Conquerable, kŏnk'ŭr-ŭ-bl. *a.* possible to be
Conqueror, kŏnk'ŭr-ŭr. *s.* a victor [arms
Conquest, kŏng'kwĕst. *s.* victory; success in
Consanguineous, kŏn-săng-gwĭn'nē-ŭs. *a.* near of kin [by blood
Consanguinity, kŏn-săng-gwĭn'ĭ-tē. *s.* relation
Conscience, kŏn'shĕnse. *s.* sentiment, private thoughts; scruple
Conscientious, kŏn-shē-ĕn'shŭs. *a.* scrupulous, exactly just
Conscientiously, kŏn-shē-ĕn'shŭs-lē. *ad.* according to the direction of conscience
Conscionable, kŏn'shŭn-ŭ-bl. *a.* just
Conscious, kŏn'shŭs. *a.* knowing from memory; admitted to the knowledge of any thing [ledge of one's own actions
Consciously, kŏn'shŭs-lē. *ad.* with know-
Consciousness, kŏn'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* internal sense of guilt, or innocence
Conscript, kŏn'skript. *a.* registered, enrolled
Consecrate, kŏn'sĕ-krāte. *v. a.* to make sacred
Consecration, kŏn-sĕ-krā'shŭn. *s.* a rite of dedicating to the service of God
Consecution, kŏn-sĕ-kū'shŭn. *s.* train of consequences; succession
Consecutive, kŏn-sĕk'kū-tĭv. *a.* following in train, succeeding
Consension, kŏn-sĕn'shŭn. *s.* agreement
Consent, kŏn-sĕnt'. *s.* the act of yielding; concord, agreement
Consent, kŏn-sĕnt'. *v. n.* to agree to
Consentaneous, kŏn-sĕn-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* agreeable to, consistent with
Consentient, kŏn-sĕn'shē-ĕnt. *a.* agreeing
Consequence, kŏn'sĕ-kwĕnse. *s.* deduction; importance
Consequent, kŏn'sĕ-kwĕnt. *a.* following by deduction, or as the effect of a cause
Consequent, kŏn'sĕ-kwĕnt. *s.* effect; that which follows [sive
Consequential, kŏn-sĕ-kwĕn'shăl. *a.* conclu-
Consequently, kŏn'sĕ-kwĕnt-lē. *ad.* by consequence, necessarily [ing kept
Conservable, kŏn-sĕr'vă-bl. *a.* capable of be-
Conservation, kŏn-sĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* preservation
Conservative, kŏn-sĕr'vă-tĭv. *a.* having the power of opposing diminution or injury
Conservator, kŏn-sĕr-vā'tŭr. *s.* preserver
Conservatory, kŏn-sĕr'vă-tŭr-ē. *s.* a place where any thing is kept [or pickle fruit
Conserve, kŏn-sĕrv'. *v. a.* to preserve, to candy
Conserve, kŏn'sĕrv. *s.* a sweetmeat
Consider, kŏn-sĭd'ŭr. *v. a.* to think upon
Considerable, kŏn-sĭd'ŭr-ŭ-bl. *a.* respectable; important, valuable [ly
Considerably, kŏn-sĭd'ŭr-ŭ-blē. *ad.* important-
Considerate, kŏn-sĭd'ŭr-āte. *a.* serious, prudent; regardful; moderate
Consideration, kŏn-sĭd-ŭr-ā'shŭn. *s.* regard, notice; mature thought; compensation
Consign, kŏn-sīne'. *v. a.* to make over; to transfer; to commit [consigning
Consignment, kŏn-sīne'mĕnt. *s.* the act of
Consist, kŏn-sĭst'. *v. n.* to be comprised, to be contained in; to be composed of
Consistence, kŏn-sĭs'tĕnse. } *s.* state with
Consistency, kŏn-sĭs'tĕn-sē. } respect to material existence; substance; agreement

Consistent, kŏn-sĭs'tĕnt. *a.* not contradictory
Consistently, kŏn-sĭs'tĕnt-lē. *ad.* without contradiction, agreeably [ecclesiastical court
Consistorial, kŏn-sĭs-tō'rē-ăl. *a.* relating to the
Consistory, kŏn'sĭs-tŭr-ē. *s.* the place of justice in the ecclesiastical court
Consociate, kŏn-sō'shē-āte. *v. a.* to unite
Consociation, kŏn-sō-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* union
Consolable, kŏn-sō'lă-bl. *a.* that admits comfort [ation of misery
Consolation, kŏn-sō-lā'shŭn. *s.* comfort, alleviConsolatory, kŏn-sŏl'lă-tŭr-ē. *a.* tending to give comfort
Console, kŏn-sōle'. *v. a.* to comfort, to cheer
Consoler, kŏn-sō'lŭr. *s.* one that comforts
Consolidate, kŏn-sŏl'ē-dāte. *v. a.* to form into a solid body [firm or solid
Consolidate, kŏn-sŏl'ē-dāte. *v. n.* to grow
Consolidation, kŏn-sŏl-ē-dā'shŭn. *s.* the act of uniting into a solid mass
Consonance, kŏn'sō-nănse. } *s.* accord of
Consonancy, kŏn'sō-năn-sē. } sound; consistency
Consonant, kŏn'sō-nănt. *a.* agreeable
Consonant, kŏn'sō-nănt. *s.* a letter which cannot be sounded by itself [agreeably
Consonantly, kŏn'sō-nănt-lē. *ad.* consistently,
Consonous, kŏn'sō-nŭs. *a.* agreeing in sound
Consort, kŏn'sŏrt. *s.* companion
Consort, kŏn-sŏrt'. *v. n.* to associate with
Consort, kŏn-sŏrt'. *v. a.* to join, to mix, to marry
Consortable, kŏn-sŏr'tă-bl. *a.* suitable [seen
Conspectable, kŏn-spĕk'tă-bl. *a.* easy to be
Conspicuity, kŏn-spē-kū'ē-tē. *s.* obviousness to the sight [sight; eminent
Conspicuous, kŏn-spĭk'ū-ŭs. *a.* obvious to the
Conspicuously, kŏn-spĭk'ū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* obviously to the view; eminently
Conspicuousness, kŏn-spĭk'ū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* eminence, celebrity
Conspiracy, kŏn-spĭr'ă-sē. *s.* a plot
Conspirator, kŏn-spĭr'ă-tŭr. *s.* a man engaged in a plot
Conspire, kŏn-spīre'. *v. n.* to concert a crime; to agree together
Constable, kŭn'stă-bl. *s.* a peace officer
Constancy, kŏn'stăn-sē. *s.* continuance; steadiness; lasting affection
Constant, kŏn'stănt. *a.* firm, unvaried
Constantly, kŏn'stănt-lē. *ad.* perpetually steadily [fixed star
Constellation, kŏn-stĕl-lā'shŭn. *s.* a cluster o
Consternation, kŏn-stĕr-nā'shŭn. *s.* amazement, terrour, dread
Constipate, kŏn'stē-pāte. *v. a.* to crowd into a narrow room; to condense; to make costive
Constipation, kŏn-stē-pā'shŭn. *s.* the act of crowding into less room; stoppage
Constituent, kŏn-stĭtsh'ū-ĕnt. *a.* elemental, essential
Constituent, kŏn-stĭtsh'ū-ĕnt. *s.* the person or thing which constitutes or settles any thing; he that deputes another
Constitute, kŏn'stē-tūte. *v. a.* to appoint; to erect; to depute
Constitution, kŏn-stē-tū'shŭn. *s.* state of being; temper of body, or mind; form of government
Constitutional, kŏn-stē-tū'shŭn-ăl. *a.* radical; consistent with the constitution, legal
Constrain, kŏn-strāne'. *v. a.* to compel
Constrainable, kŏn-strā'nă-bl. *a.* liable to constraint
Constraint, kŏn-strānt'. *s.* compulsion
Constriction, kŏn-strĭk'shŭn. *s.* contraction, compression [bind
Constringe, kŏn-strĭnje'. *v. a.* to contract, to
Constringent, kŏn-strĭn'jĕnt. *a.* having the quality of binding
Construct, kŏn-strŭkt'. *v. a.* to build, to form
Construction, kŏn-strŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act or form of building; explanation; the meaning [fice, fabrick
Constructure, kŏn-strŭk'tshŭre. *s.* pile, edi-
Construe, kŏn'strū. *v. a.* to interpret, to explain

Constuprate, kŏn'stū-prāte. *v. a.* to violate, to debauch
Constupration, kŏn-stū-prā'shŭn. *s.* violation, [defilement
Consubstantial, kŏn-sŭb-stăn'shăl. *a.* having the same substance
Consubstantiality, kŏn-sŭb-stăn-shē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* existence of more than one in the same substance
Consubstantiate, kŏn-sŭb-stăn'shē-āte. *v. a.* to [unite in one substance
Consubstantiation, kŏn-sŭb-stăn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the union of our Blessed Saviour with the sacramental elements, according to the Lutherans
Consul, kŏn'sŭl. *s.* an officer commissioned in foreign parts to judge between the merchants of his nation
Consulship, kŏn'sŭl-shĭp. *s.* the office of consul
Consult, kŏn-sŭlt'. *v. a.* to ask advice of; to examine
Consultation, kŏn-sŭl-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of consulting, secret deliberation
Consumable, kŏn-sū'mă-bl. *a.* susceptible of [destruction
Consume, kŏn-sūme'. *v. a.* to waste, to destroy
Consume, kŏn-sūme'. *v. n.* to be exhausted
Consummate, kŏn-sŭm'māte. *v. a.* to complete, to perfect
Consummate, kŏn-sŭm'māte. *a.* complete, [perfect
Consummation, kŏn-sŭm-mā'shŭn. *s.* completion, perfection, end
Consumption, kŏn-sŭm'shŭn. *s.* the act of consuming, waste; a disease
Consumptive, kŏn-sŭm'tĭv. *a.* wasting
Consumptiveness, kŏn-sŭm'tĭv-nĕs. *s.* tendency to a consumption
Contabulate, kŏn-tăb'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to floor with [boards
Contact, kŏn'tăkt. *s.* touch, close union
Contagion, kŏn-tā'jē-ŭn. *s.* infection, pestilence
Contagious, kŏn-tā'jē-ŭs. *a.* infectious
Contagiousness, kŏn-tā'jē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being contagious
Contain, kŏn-tāne'. *v. a.* to hold; to comprise
Contain, kŏn-tāne'. *v. n.* to live in continence
Containable, kŏn-tā'nă-bl. *a.* possible to be contained
Contaminate, kŏn-tăm'ē-nāte. *v. a.* to defile, to corrupt
Contamination, kŏn-tăm-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* pollution, defilement
Contemn, kŏn-tĕm'. *v. a.* to despise, to neg- [lect
Contemner, kŏn-tĕm'nŭr. *s.* a despiser
Contemperament, kŏn-tĕm'pŭr-ă-mĕnt. *s.* degree of any quality
Contemperate, kŏn-tĕm'pŭr-āte. *v. a.* to tem- [per
Contemplate, kŏn-tĕm'plāte. *v. a.* to study, to meditate
Contemplation, kŏn-tĕm-plā'shŭn. *s.* medita- [tion; study
Contemplative, kŏn-tĕm'plă-tĭv. *a.* studious
Contemplator, kŏn-tĕm'plā-tŭr. *s.* one employed in study
Contemporary, kŏn-tĕm'pō-rā-rē. *a.* living in [the same age
Contemporary, kŏn-tĕm'pō-rā-rē. *s.* one who lives at the same time with another
Contemporise, kŏn-tĕm'pō-rize. *v. a.* to make contemporary
Contempt, kŏn-tĕmt'. *s.* scorn
Contemptible, kŏn-tĕm'tē-bl. *a.* deserving scorn; despised
Contemptibleness, kŏn-tĕm'tē-bl-nĕs. *s.* vile- [ness
Contemptibly, kŏn-tĕm'tē-blē. *ad.* in a manner deserving contempt
Contemptuous, kŏn-tĕm'tshū-ŭs. *a.* scornful
Contemptuousness, kŏn-tĕm'tshū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* disposition to contempt
Contend, kŏn-tĕnd'. *v. n.* to strive; to vie
Contender, kŏn-tĕn'dŭr. *s.* combatant
Content, kŏn-tĕnt'. *a.* satisfied
Content, kŏn-tĕnt'. *v. a.* to satisfy; to please
Content, kŏn-tĕnt'. *s.* moderate happiness; acquiescence
Contented, kŏn-tĕn'tĕd. *part. a.* satisfied
Contention, kŏn-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* strife, contest
Contentious, kŏn-tĕn'shŭs. *a.* quarrelsome
Contentiousness, kŏn-tĕn'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* proneness to contest
Contentless, kŏn-tĕnt'lĕs. *a.* uneasy
Contentment, kŏn-tĕnt'mĕnt. *s.* satisfaction
Conterminous, kŏn-tĕr'mē-nŭs. *a.* bordering upon

Contest, kŏn-tĕst'. *v. a.* to dispute, to litigate
Contest, kŏn-tĕst'. *v. n.* to strive, to emulate
Contest, kŏn'tĕst. *s.* dispute, debate
Contestable, kŏn-tĕs'tā-bl. *a.* disputable
Context, kŏn-tĕkst'. *v. a.* to weave together
Context, kŏn-tĕkst'. *a.* knit together, firm
Context, kŏn'tĕkst. *s.* series of a discourse
Contexture, kŏn-tĕks'tshūre. *s.* the disposition of parts one among another
Contiguity, kŏn-tē-gū'ē-tē. *s.* actual contact
Contiguous, kŏn-tĭg'ū-ŭs. *a.* meeting so as to touch [connexion
Contiguousness, kŏn-tĭg'ū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* close
Continence, kŏn'tē-nĕnse. } *s.* restraint;
Continency, kŏn'tē-nĕn-sē. } chastity
Continent, kŏn'tē-nĕnt. *a.* chaste
Continent, kŏn'tē-nĕnt. *s.* land not disjoined by the sea from other lands
Continental, kŏn-tē-nĕnt'ăl. *a.* relating to the continent
Contingence, kŏn-tĭn'jĕnse. } *s.* accidental
Contingency, kŏn-tĭn'jĕn-sē. } possibility
Contingent, kŏn-tĭn'jĕnt. *a.* accidental
Contingent, kŏn-tĭn'jĕnt. *s.* a thing in the hands of chance; a proportion
Continual, kŏn-tĭn'ū-ăl. *a.* incessant [pause
Continually, kŏn-tĭn'ū-ăl-lē. *ad.* without
Continuance, kŏn-tĭn'ū-ănse. *s.* abode in a place; duration; perseverance [united
Continuate, kŏn-tĭn'ū-āte. *a.* immediately
Continuation, kŏn-tĭn-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* protraction, or succession, uninterrupted
Continuator, kŏn-tĭn-ū-ā'tŭr. *s.* he that keeps up the series of succession
Continue, kŏn-tĭn'ū. *v. n.* to remain in the same state; to persevere
Continue, kŏn-tĭn'ū. *v. a.* to protract, or repeat without interruption
Continuity, kŏn-tē-nū'ē-tē. *s.* connexion
Continuous, kŏn-tĭn'ū-ŭs. *a.* joined together
Contort, kŏn-tŏrt'. *v. a.* to twist, to writhe
Contortion, kŏn-tŏr'shŭn. *s.* a twist, wry motion
Contour, kŏn-tōōr'. *s.* the outline [illegal
Contraband, kŏn'trā-bănd. *a.* prohibited,
Contract, kŏn-trăkt'. *v. a.* to draw together, to make a bargain; to betroth
Contract, kŏn'trăkt. *s.* a bargain
Contractedness, kŏn-trăk'tĕd-nĕs. *s.* the state of being contracted
Contractibleness, kŏn-trăk'tē-bl-nĕs. *s.* the quality of suffering contraction
Contractile, kŏn-trăk'tĭl. *s.* having the power of shortening itself
Contraction, kŏn-trăk'shŭn. *s.* the act of contracting or shortening; abbreviation
Contractor, kŏn-trăk'tŭr. *s.* one of the parties to a contract or bargain [bally, to deny
Contradict, kŏn-trā-dĭkt'. *v. a.* to oppose verContradicter, kŏn-trā-dĭk'tŭr. *s.* an opposer
Contradiction, kŏn-trā-dĭk'shŭn. *s.* opposition; contrariety
Contradictory, kŏn-trā-dĭk'tŭr-ē. *a.* opposite to, inconsistent with
Contradistinction, kŏn-trā-dĭs-tĭng'shŭn. *s.* distinction by opposite qualities
Contradistinguish, kŏn-trā-dĭs-tĭng'gwĭsh. *v. a.* to distinguish by opposite qualities
Contraposition, kŏn-trā-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a placing over against [contradictory
Contrariant, kŏn-trā'rē-ănt. *a.* inconsistent,
Contraries, kŏn'trā-rĭz. *s.* propositions which destroy each other [opposition
Contrariety, kŏn-trā-rī'ē-tē. *s.* repugnance,
Contrarily, kŏn'trā-rē-lē. *ad.* different ways
Contrariness, kŏn'trā-rē-nĕs. *s.* contrariety, opposition
Contrarious, kŏn-trā'rē-ŭs. *a.* opposite, repugnant [contrary
Contrariwise, kŏn'trā-rē-wīze. *ad.* on the
Contrary, kŏn'trā-rē. *a.* opposite, contradictory; inconsistent; adverse [qualities
Contrary, kŏn'trā-rē. *s.* a thing of opposite
Contrast, kŏn'trăst. *s.* an opposition of figures
Contrast, kŏn-trăst'. *v. a.* to place in opposition [to obstruct
Contravene, kŏn-trā-vēne'. *v. a.* to oppose,

Contravention, kŏn-trâ-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* opposition [tribute to the same sovereign
Contributary, kŏn-trĭb'ŭ-tâ-rē. *a.* paying
Contribute, kŏn-trĭb'ūte. *v. a.* to give to some common stock
Contribute, kŏn-trĭb'ūte. *v. n.* to bear a part, to have a share in
Contribution, kŏn-trē-bū'shŭn. *s.* the act of contributing; that which is given
Contributor, kŏn-trĭb'ŭ-tŭr. *s.* one that bears a part in some common design
Contributory, kŏn-trĭb'ŭ-tŭr-ē. *a.* promoting the same end
Contrite, kŏn'trīte. *a.* penitent
Contritely, kŏn'trīte-lē. *ad.* penitently
Contrition, kŏn-trĭsh'ŭn. *s.* penitence, sorrow for sin [plot, an artifice
Contrivance, kŏn-trī'vânse. *s.* a scheme; a
Contrive, kŏn-trīve'. *v. a.* to plan out
Contrive, kŏn-trīve'. *v. n.* to form or design
Contriver, kŏn-trī'vŭr. *s.* an inventer
Control, kŏn-trōll'. *s.* a check; power
Control, kŏn-trōll'. *v. a.* to keep under check; to govern [control
Controllable, kŏn-trōll'ă-bl. *a.* subject to
Controller, kŏn-trōll'ŭr. *s.* one that has the power of governing [of a controller
Controllership, kŏn-trōll'ŭr-ship. *s.* the office
Controlment, kŏn-trōll'mĕnt. *s.* restraint; opposition [to disputes
Controversial, kŏn-trō-vĕr'shâl. *a.* relating
Controversy, kŏn'trō-vĕr-sē. *s.* dispute
Controvert, kŏn'trō-vĕrt. *v. a.* to debate, to dispute [table
Controvertible, kŏn-trō-vĕrt'ē-bl. *a.* disputable
Controvertist, kŏn'trō-vĕr-tĭst. *s.* disputant
Contumacious, kŏn-tū-mā'shŭs. *a.* perverse
Contumaciously, kŏn-tū-mā'shŭs-lē. *ad.* obstinately [stinacy
Contumaciousness, kŏn-tū-mā'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* ob-
Contumacy, kŏn'tū-mā-sē. *s.* obstinacy
Contumelious, kŏn-tū-mē'lē-ŭs. *a.* reproachful, sarcastick [rudeness, reproach
Contumeliousness, kŏn-tū-mē'lē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.*
Contumely, kŏn'tū-mē-lē. *s.* contemptuousness, reproach
Contusion, kŏn-tū'zhŭn. *s.* a bruise
Convalescence, kŏn-vă-lĕs'sĕnse. } *s.* renewal
Convalescency, kŏn-vă-lĕs'sĕn-sē. } of health
Convalescent, kŏn-vă-lĕs'sĕnt. *a.* recovering
Convene, kŏn-vēne'. *v. n.* to assemble
Convene, kŏn-vēne'. *v. a.* to convoke
Convenience, kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnse. } *s.* fitness,
Conveniency, kŏn-vē'nē-ĕn-sē. } commodiousness
Convenient, kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* fit, suitable
Conveniently, kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* commodiously, fitly [nunnery
Convent, kŏn'vĕnt. *s.* a religious house, a
Conventicle, kŏn-vĕn'tē-kl. *s.* an assembly for worship; a secret assembly
Conventicler, kŏn-vĕn'tĭk-lŭr. *s.* one that supports or frequents private and unlawful assemblies
Convention, kŏn-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* an assembly; contract, agreement for a time
Conventional, kŏn-vĕn'shŭn-ăl. *a.* agreed on by compact [upon contract
Conventionary, kŏn-vĕn'shŭn-ă-rē. *a.* acting
Conventual, kŏn-vĕn'tshū-ăl. *a.* belonging to a convent [in a convent
Conventual, kŏn-vĕn'tshū-ăl. *s.* one that lives
Converge, kŏn-vĕrje'. *v. n.* to tend to one point
Convergent, kŏn-vĕr'jĕnt. } *a.* { tending to
Converging, kŏn-vĕr'jĭng. } { one point
Conversible, kŏn-vĕr'să-bl. *a.* qualified for conversation [sable manner
Conversably, kŏn-vĕr'să-blē. *ad.* in a conver-
Conversant, kŏn'vĕr-sănt. *a.* familiar
Conversation, kŏn-vĕr-sā'shŭn. *s.* familiar discourse, chat [to discourse
Converse, kŏn-vĕrse'. *v. n.* to cohabit with; to
Converse, kŏn'vĕrse. *s.* manner of discoursing in familiar life; cohabitation
Conversion, kŏn-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* change, transmutation; change from one religion to another

Conversive, kŏn-vĕr'sĭv. *a.* conversable, sociable
Convert, kŏn-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to change; to turn from a bad to a good life; to appropriate
Convert, kŏn'vĕrt. *s.* a person converted from one opinion to another [change
Convertible, kŏn-vĕr'tē-bl. *a.* susceptible of
Convex, kŏn'vĕks. *a.* rising in a circular form
Convex, kŏn'vĕks. *s.* a convex body
Convexity, kŏn-vĕks'ĕ-tē. *s.* protuberance in a circular form
Convexly, kŏn-vĕks'lē. *ad.* in a convex form
Convey, kŏn-vā'. *v. a.* to carry, to impart
Conveyance, kŏn-vā'ănse. *s.* the act of removing any thing; act of transferring; writing by which property is transferred
Conveyancer, kŏn-vā'ăn-sŭr. *s.* a lawyer who draws writings by which property is transferred [transmits any thing
Conveyer, kŏn-vā'ŭr. *s.* one who carries or
Convict, kŏn-vĭkt'. *v. a.* to prove guilty; to confute
Convict, kŏn'vĭkt. *s.* a person cast at the bar
Conviction, kŏn-vĭk'shăn. *s.* detection of guilt; confutation [of convincing
Convictive, kŏn-vĭk'tĭv. *a.* having the power
Convince, kŏn-vĭnse'. *v. a.* to force another to acknowledge a contested position
Convincible, kŏn-vĭn'sē-bl. *a.* capable of conviction
Convincingly, kŏn-vĭn'sĭng-lē. *ad.* in such a manner as to leave no room for doubt
Convivial, kŏn-vĭv'yăl. *a.* festal, social
Conundrum, kŏ-nŭn'drŭm. *s.* a low jest, a quibble
Convocate, kŏn'vŏ-kāte. *v. a.* to call together
Convocation, kŏn-vŏ-kā'shăn. *s.* an assembly of the clergy
Convoke, kŏn-vōke'. *v. a.* to call together
Convolve, kŏn-vŏlv'. *v. a.* to roll together
Convoluted, kŏn-vŏ-lū'tĕd. *part. a.* twisted, rolled upon itself
Convolution, kŏn-vŏ-lū'shŭn. *s.* the act of rolling any thing upon itself
Convoy, kŏn-vŏe'. *v. a.* to accompany for defence
Convoy, kŏn'vŏe. *s.* attendance for defence
Convulse, kŏn-vŭlse'. *v. a.* to give an irregular and involuntary motion
Convulsion, kŏn-vŭl'shăn. *s.* an involuntary contraction of the fibres and muscles
Convulsive, kŏn-vŭl'sĭv. *a.* giving spasms
Cony, kŭn'nē. *s.* a rabbit
Coo, kōō. *v. n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon
Cook, kŏŏk. *s.* one who prepares victuals for the table
Cook, kŏŏk. *v. a.* to prepare victuals for the table
Cookery, kŏŏk'ŭr-ē. *s.* the art of dressing victuals
Cool, kōōl. *a.* somewhat cold; indifferent
Cool, kōōl. *v. a.* to make cool; to quiet passion
Cool, kōōl. *v. n.* to grow less hot
Cooler, kōōl'ŭr. *s.* that which has the power of cooling, a brewer's vessel
Coolly, kōōl'lē. *ad.* without heat
Coolness, kōōl'nĕs. *s.* gentle cold; want of affection; freedom from passion
Coom, kōōm. *s.* soot; grease for wheels
Coop, kōōp. *s.* a cage, a pen [pass
Coop, kōōp. *v. a.* to shut up in a narrow com-
Cooper, kōō'pŭr. *s.* one that makes barrels
Co-operate, kō-ŏp'ĕr-āte. *v. n.* to labour jointly; to concur in the same effect
Co-operation, kō-ŏp-ĕr-ā'shăn. *s.* the act of contributing to the same end
Co-operative, kō-ŏp'ĕr-ā-tĭv. *a.* promoting the same end
Co-operator, kō-ŏp'ĕr-ā-tŭr. *s.* he that promotes the same end with others
Co-ordinate, kō-ŏr'dē-nāte. *a.* holding the same rank
Co-ordination, kō-ŏr-dē-nā'shăn. *s.* the state of holding the same rank, collateralness
Copartner, kō-pārt'nŭr. *s.* a joint partner
Copartnership, kō-pārt'nŭr-shĭp. *s.* the possessing an equal share

Cope, kôpe. *s.* a sacerdotal cloak; any thing spread over the head
Cope, kôpe. *v. a.* to cover, as with a cope; to contend with, to oppose
Copier, kôp'pê-ûr. *s.* one that copies
Coping, kô'ping. *s.* the upper tire of masonry which covers the wall
Copious, kô'pê-ûs. *a.* plentiful
Copiously, kô'pê-ûs-lê. *ad.* plentifully
Copiousness, kô'pê-ûs-nês. *s.* abundance
Copper, kôp'pûr. *s.* a metal; a large boiler
Copperas, kôp'pûr-ûs. *s.* a kind of vitriol
Copper-plate, kôp'pûr-plâte. *s.* a plate on which pictures are engraved; an impression
Coppersmith, kôp'pûr-smith. *s.* one that manufactures copper
Coppery, kôp'pûr-ê. *a.* containing copper
Coppice, kôp'pis. *s.* low woods
Copse, kôps. *s.* short wood
Copulate, kôp'û-lâte. *v. a.* to unite, to conjoin
Copulation, kôp-û-lâ'shûn. *s.* the congress of the two sexes
Copulative, kôp'û-lâ-tîv. *a.* a term of grammar
Copy, kôp'pê. *s.* a transcript from the original; the archetype
Copy, kôp'pê. *v. a.* to write after an original; to imitate
Copyer, kôp'pê-ûr. } *s.* { one who copies writing or pictures
Copyist, kôp'pê-îst. }
Coquet, kô-kêt'. *v. a.* to treat with an appearance of amorous tenderness
Coquetry, kô-kêt'rê. *s.* affectation of amorous advances
Coquette, kô-kêt'. *s.* a gay, airy girl
Coral, kôr'âl. *s.* a marine plant; a child's plaything
Coralline, kôr'âl-în. *a.* consisting of coral
Cord, kôrd. *s.* a rope, a string
Cord, kôrd. *v. a.* to bind with ropes
Cordage, kôr'dîdje. *s.* a quantity of cords
Corded, kôr'dêd. *a.* made of ropes
Cordial, kôr'jê-âl. *s.* any thing that comforts and exhilarates
Cordial, kôr'jê-âl. *a.* reviving; sincere
Cordiality, kôr-jê-âl'ê-tê. *s.* relation to the heart; sincerity
Cordially, kôr'jê-âl-lê. *ad.* sincerely
Core, kôre. *s.* the heart; the inner part of any thing
Coriander, kô-rê-ân'dûr. *s.* a plant
Corinthian, kô-rîn'*thê*-ân. *a.* the fourth order of architecture
Cork, kôrk. *s.* the name of a tree and its bark; the stopple of a bottle
Cork, kôrk. *v. a.* to put corks into bottles
Corky, kôr'kê. *a.* consisting of cork
Cormorant, kôr'mô-rânt. *s.* a bird that preys upon fish; a glutton
Corn, kôrn. *s.* grain; an excrescence on the foot
Corn, kôrn. *v. a.* to sprinkle with salt
Corn-field, kôrn'fêêld. *s.* a field where corn is growing
Corn-mill, kôrn'mîl. *s.* a mill to grind corn into meal
Cornchandler, kôrn'tshând-lûr. *s.* one that retails corn
Corneous, kôr'nê-ûs. *a.* horny
Corner, kôr'nûr. *s.* an angle; a secret or remote place
Corner-stone, kôr'nûr-stône. *s.* the stone that unites the two walls at the corner
Cornerwise, kôr'nûr-wîze. *ad.* diagonally
Cornet, kôr'nêt. *s.* a musical instrument; an officer
Cornice, kôr'nîs. *s.* the highest projection of a wall or column
Cornucopiæ, kôr-nû-kô'pê-ê. *s.* the horn of plenty
Cornute, kôr-nûte'. *v. a.* to bestow horns, to cuckold
Cornuted, kôr-nû'têd. *a.* grafted with horns, cuckolded
Corny, kôr'nê. *a.* like corn; producing grain
Corollary, kôr'ô-lâr-ê. *s.* the conclusion; an inference
Coronal, kôr'ô-nâl. *s.* a crown, a garland
Coronal, kôr-ô'nâl. *a.* belonging to the top of the head
Coronation, kôr-ô-nâ'shûn. *s.* the solemnity of crowning
Coroner, kôr'ô-nûr. *s.* an officer whose duty it is to inquire how any violent death was occasioned
Coronet, kôr'ô-nêt. *s.* a crown worn by nobility

Corporal, kôr'pō-rāl. *s.* the lowest officer of the infantry [not spiritual
Corporal, kôr'pō-rāl. *a.* relating to the body; Corporality, kôr-pō-rāl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being embodied
Corporally, kôr'pō-rāl-lē. *ad.* bodily
Corporate, kôr'pō-rāte. *a.* united in a body or community [tick
Corporation, kôr-pō-rā'shŭn. *s.* a body poli-
Corporeal, kôr-pō'rē-āl. *a.* having a body
Corporeity, kôr-pō-rē'ē-tē. *s.* materiality
Corps, kôre. *s.* a body of forces
Corps, kôrps. *s.* a dead body, a corse
Corpulence, kôr'pū-lĕnse. } *s.* bulkiness of
Corpulency, kôr'pū-lĕn-sē. } body, fleshiness
Corpulent, kôr'pū-lĕnt. *a.* fleshy, bulky
Corpuscle, kôr'pŭs-sl. *s.* a small body, an atom
Corrade, kôr-rāde'. *v. a.* to scrape together
Correct, kôr-rĕkt'. *v. a.* to chastise; to amend
Correct, kôr-rĕkt'. *a.* revised or finished with exactness [cipline; amendment
Correction, kôr-rĕk'shŭn. *s.* punishment, dis-
Corrective, kôr-rĕk'tĭv. *s.* that which has the power of altering or obviating any thing amiss
Correctly, kôr-rĕkt'lē. *ad.* accurately [ness
Correctness, kôr-rĕkt'nĕs. *s.* accuracy, exact-
Corrector, kôr-rĕk'tŭr. *s.* he that amends, alters, or revises [rocal relation
Correlative, kôr-rĕl'ā-tĭv. *a.* having a recip-
Correption, kôr-rĕp'shŭn. *s.* reproof
Correspond, kôr-rĕ-spŏnd'. *v. n.* to suit, to answer; to keep up commerce with another by alternate letters
Correspondence, kôr-rĕ-spŏn'dĕnse. *s.* relation; intercourse; interchange of civilities
Correspondent, kôr-rĕ-spŏn'dĕnt. *a.* suitable, answerable
Correspondent, kôr-rĕ-spŏn'dĕnt. *s.* one with whom commerce is kept up by mutual letters
Corresponsive, kôr-rĕ-spŏn'sĭv. *a.* answerable

Corridor, kôr-rĕ-dôre'. *s.* a gallery round about a building [ed or amended
Corrigible, kôr'rĕ-jĕ-bl. *a.* that may be alter-
Corroborant, kôr-rŏb'ō-rānt. *a.* having the power to give strength [to strengthen
Corroborate, kôr-rŏb'ō-rāte. *v. a.* to confirm;
Corroboration, kôr-rŏb-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of strengthening or confirming
Corroborative, kôr-rŏb'ō-rā-tĭv. *a.* having the power of increasing strength [grees
Corrode, kôr-rōde'. *v. a.* to eat away by de-
Corrodent, kôr-rō'dĕnt. *a.* having the power of corroding or wasting
Corrosible, kôr-rō'sĕ-bl. *a.* possible to be consumed by a menstruum [away
Corrosion, kôr-rō'zhŭn. *s.* the power of eating
Corrosive, kôr-rō'sĭv. *a.* able to corrode
Corrosiveness, kôr-rō'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the quality of corroding, acrimony
Corrugate, kôr'rū-gāte. *v. a.* to wrinkle
Corrugation, kôr-rū-gā'shŭn. *s.* contraction into wrinkles
Corrupt, kôr-rŭpt'. *v. a.* to deprave, to infect
Corrupt, kôr-rŭpt'. *v. n.* to become putrid
Corrupt, kôr-rŭpt'. *a.* vicious, tainted
Corruptibility, kôr-rŭp-tē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* possibility to be corrupted [vitiated
Corruptible, kôr-rŭp'tē-bl. *a.* possible to be
Corruptibleness, kôr-rŭp'tē-bl-nĕs. *s.* susceptibility of corruption
Corruptibly, kôr-rŭp'tē-blē. *ad.* in such a manner as to be corrupted [trescence
Corruption, kôr-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* wickedness; pu-
Corruptly, kôr-rŭpt'lē. *ad.* viciously [vice
Corruptness, kôr-rŭpt'nĕs. *s.* putrescence,
Corsair, kôr'sâre. *s.* a pirate
Corse, kôrse. *s.* a dead body, a carcass
Corslet, kôrs'lĕt. *s.* a light armour for the breast
Cortical, kôr'tē-kăl. *a.* barky [bark of a tree
Corticated, kôr'tē-kā-tĕd. *a.* resembling the
Coruscent, kō-rŭs'kĕnt. *a.* glittering
Coruscation, kŏr-ŭs-kā'shŭn. *s.* flash, quick vibration of light

Cosmetick, kôz-mêt'ĭk. *a.* beautifying
Cosmical, kôz'mê-kâl. *a.* rising or setting with the sun [birth of the world, the creation
Cosmogony, kôz-môg'gô-nê. *s.* the rise or
Cosmographer, kôz-môg'grâ-fûr. *s.* one who writes a description of the world
Cosmography, kôz-môg'grâ-fê. *s.* the science of the general system of the world; a general description of the universe
Cosmopolitan, kôz-mô-pôl'ê-tân. *s.* a citizen of the world
Cost, kôst. *s.* price; charge; detriment
Cost, kôst. *v. n.* to be bought for, to be had at a price
Costal, kôs'tâl. *a.* belonging to the ribs
Costive, kôs'tĭv. *a.* bound in the body; close
Costiveness, kôs'tĭv-nês. *s.* the state of the body in which excretion is obstructed
Costliness, kôst'lê-nês. *s.* sumptuousness, expensiveness
Costly, kôst'lê. *a.* sumptuous, expensive
Costume, kôs-tûme'. *s.* the correspondence of dress to its respective ages or nations
Cot, kôt. *s.* a small house, a hut
Cotemporary, kô-têm'pô-râ-rê. *a.* living at the same time
Coterie, kô-tûr-rê'. *s.* a club, a society
Cotillion, kô-tĭl-yông'. *s.* a kind of dance
Cotland, kôt'lând. *s.* land appendant to a cottage
Cottage, kôt'tâje. *s.* a hut [hut or cottage
Cottager, kôt'tâ-jûr. *s.* one who lives in a
Cotton, kôt'tn. *s.* the down of the cotton-tree; a plant; cloth or stuff made of cotton
Couch, kôûtsh. *v. n.* to lie down; to stoop or bend down
Couch, kôûtsh. *v. a.* to depress the film that overspreads the pupil of the eye [stratum
Couch, kôûtsh. *s.* a seat of repose; a layer, a
Couchant, kôûtsh'ânt. *a.* lying down
Couchee, kôô'shêê. *s.* bedtime, the time of visiting late at night
Cough, kôf. *s.* a convulsion of the lungs
Cough, kôf. *v. n.* to have the lungs convulsed
Cough, kôf. *v. a.* to eject by a cough
Cougher, kôf'fûr. *s.* one that coughs
Could, kûd. the *imperfect pret.* of *can*
Coulter, kôle'tûr. *s.* a ploughshare
Council, kôûn'sĭl. *s.* an assembly of persons met together in consultation [pleader
Counsel, kôûn'sêl. *s.* advice, direction; a
Counsel, kôûn'sêl. *v. a.* to give advice; to advise
Counsellor, kôûn'sêl-lûr. *s.* one that gives advice; a confidant; a barrister.
Count, kôûnt. *v. a.* to number; to reckon; to impute to
Count, kôûnt. *s.* reckoning; a title
Countenance, kôûn'tê-nânse. *s.* the face, air; patronage [to patronize
Countenance, kôûn'tê-nânse. *v. a.* to support,
Counter, kôûn'tûr. *s.* a false piece of money; a table
Counter, kôûn'tûr. *ad.* contrary to
Counteract, kôûn-tûr-âkt'. *v. a.* to hinder any thing from its effect by contrary agency
Counterbalance, kôûn-tûr-bâl'lânse. *v. a.* to act against with an opposite weight
Counterbalance, kôûn-tûr-bâl'lânse. *s.* opposite weight [to strike back
Counterbuff, kôûn-tûr-bûf'. *v. a.* to impel;
Counterchange, kôûn'tûr-tshânje. *s.* exchange, reciprocation [give and receive
Counterchange, kôûn-tûr-tshânje'. *v. a.* to
Countercharm, kôûn'tûr-tshârm. *s.* that by which a charm is dissolved
Countercharm, kôûn-tûr-tshârm'. *v. a.* to destroy the effect of an enchantment [pose
Countercheck, kôûn-tûr-tshêk'. *v. a.* to op-
Countercheck, kôûn'tûr-tshêk. *s.* stop, rebuke
Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fĭt. *v. a.* to forge; to imitate [deceitful
Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fĭt. *a.* forged, fictitious;
Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fĭt. *s.* an impostor; a forgery
Counterfeiter, kôûn'tûr-fĭt-ûr. *s.* a forger
Countermand, kôûn-tûr-mând'. *v. a.* to contradict an order

53332B

Countermand, kōūn'tūr-mānd. *s.* repeal of a former order [march backwards
Countermarch, kōūn-tūr-mārtsh'. *v. n.* to
Countermarch, kōūn'tūr-mārtsh. *s.* retrocession; change of measures
Countermine, kōūn'tūr-mīne. *s.* a hole sunk in the ground, from which a gallery runs out, to seek out the enemy's mine; a stratagem
Countermine, kōūn-tūr-mīne'. *v. a.* to delve a passage into an enemy's mine; to defeat by secret measures [for a bed
Counterpane, kōūn'tūr-pāne. *s.* a coverlet
Counterpart, kōūn'tūr-pārt. *s.* the correspondent part [cation
Counterplea, kōūn'tūr-plē. *s.* in law, a repli-
Counterplot, kōūn-tūr-plōt'. *v. a.* to oppose one machination by another
Counterplot, kōūn'tūr-plōt'. *s.* an artifice opposed to an artifice [terbalance
Counterpoise, kōūn-tūr-pōēze'. *v. a.* to coun-
Counterpoise, kōūn'tūr-pōēze. *s.* equivalence of weight or power
Counterproject, kōūn-tūr-prōd'jēkt. *s.* correspondent part of a scheme
Countersign, kōūn-tūr-sīne'. *v. a.* to sign an order of a superiour, in quality of secretary
Countertenor, kōūn-tūr-tēn'nūr. *s.* one of the middle parts of musick
Counterturn, kōūn'tūr-tūrn. *s.* the height and full growth of a play, which destroys expectation
Countervail, kōūn-tūr-vāle'. *v. a.* to be equivalent to, to act against with equal power
Countervail, kōūn'tūr-vāle. *s.* equal weight
Counterview, kōūn'tūr-vū. *s.* a posture in which two persons front each other
Counterwork, kōūn-tūr-wūrk'. *v. a.* to hinder by contrary operations
Countess, kōūn'tēs. *s.* the lady of a count
Countless, kōūnt'lēs. *a.* innumerable
Country, kūn'trē. *s.* a tract of land, a region; rural parts
Country, kūn'trē. *a.* rural; rude
Countryman, kūn'trē-mān. *s.* one born in the same country; a rustick
County, kōūn'tē. *s.* a shire [his female
Couple, kūp'pl. *s.* a chain or tie; a male and
Couple, kūp'pl. *v. a.* to chain together; to join; to marry
Couple, kūp'pl. *v. n.* to join embraces
Couplet, kūp'lēt. *s.* a pair of rhymes [tude
Courage, kūr'rīdje. *s.* bravery, active forti-
Courageous, kūr-rā'jē-ūs. *a.* brave, bold
Courageously, kūr-rā'jē-ūs-lē. *ad.* bravely
Courageousness, kūr-rā'jē-ūs-nēs. *s.* bravery, boldness, courage
Courier, kōō'rēēr. *s.* a messenger sent in haste
Course, kōrse. *s.* race, career; track in which a ship sails
Course, kōrse. *v. a.* to hunt, to pursue
Course, kōrse. *v. n.* to run, to rove about
Courser, kōr'sūr. *s.* a swift horse
Court, kōrte. *s.* a palace; hall or chamber where justice is administered; open space before a house
Court, kōrte. *v. a.* to woo, to solicit a woman; to endeavour to please [well bred
Courteous, kūr'tshē-ūs. *a.* elegant of manners,
Courteously, kūr'tshē-ūs-lē. *ad.* complaisantly
Courteousness, kūr'tshē-ūs-nēs. *s.* civility, complaisance [town; a prostitute
Courtezan, kūr-tē-zān'. *s.* a woman of the
Courtesy, kūr'tē-sē. *s.* elegance of manners, civility, complaisance [women
Courtesy, kūrt'sē. *s.* the reverence made by
Courtesy, kūrt'sē. *v. n.* to make a reverence in the manner of ladies
Courtier, kōrte'yūr. *s.* one that attends the courts of princes; one that solicits favour
Courtliness, kōrt'lē-nēs. *s.* elegance of manners [gant, flattering
Courtly, kōrte'lē. *a.* relating to the court, ele-
Courtship, kōrte'shīp. *s.* the act of soliciting favour; the solicitation of a woman to marriage
Cousin, kūz'zn. *s.* any one collaterally related more remotely than a brother or a sister

Cove, kȯve. *s.* a small creek or bay [lation
Covenant, kȕv'ē-nânt. *s.* a contract, stipu-
Covenant, kȕv'ē-nânt. *v. n.* to bargain, to stipulate [a shelter, concealment
Cover, kȕv'ȕr. *s.* any thing laid over another;
Cover, kȕv'ȕr. *v. a.* to overspread, conceal
Covering, kȕv'ȕr-ing. *s.* dress [bed-clothes
Coverlet, kȕv'ȕr-lēt. *s.* the outermost of the
Covert, kȕv'ȕrt. *s.* a shelter; a thicket
Covert, kȕv'ȕrt. *a.* sheltered, hidden, insidious
Covertly, kȕv'ȕrt-lē. *ad.* secretly, closely
Covet, kȕv'ēt. *v. a.* to desire inordinately
Covetous, kȕv'ē-tȕs. *a.* inordinately desirous; avaricious
Covetousness, kȕv'vē-tȕs-nēs. *s.* avarice
Covey, kȕv'vē. *s.* a hatch; an old bird with her young ones
Covin, kȕv'in. *s.* a fraudulent agreement
Cow, kȯȕ. *s.* the female of the bull
Cow, kȯȕ. *v. a.* to depress with fear
Coward, kȯȕ'ȕrd. *s.* he who wants courage
Cowardice, kȯȕ'ȕr-dis. *s.* fear, habitual timidity
Cowardliness, kȯȕ'ȕrd-lē-nēs. *s.* timidity
Cowardly, kȯȕ'ȕrd-lē. *a.* fearful, pusillanimous
Cowardly, kȯȕ'ȕrd-lē. *ad.* in the manner of a coward [knees, to stoop
Cower, kȯȕ'ȕr. *v. n.* to sink by bending the
Cowl, kȯȕl. *s.* a monk's hood
Cow-pock, kȯȕ'pȯk. *s.* an eruption from the teats of a cow; said to be an infallible preservative from the small pox
Coxcomb, kȯks'kȯme. *s.* a flower; a fop
Coxcombly, kȯks'kȯme-lē. *a.* or *ad.* conceited; like a coxcomb
Coxcombry, kȯks'kȯme-rē. *s.* foppishness
Coxcomical, kȯks-kȯm'ik-ȧl. *a.* foppish, conceited
Coy, kȯē. *a.* modest, reserved
Coy, kȯē. *v. n.* to behave with reserve
Coyly, kȯē'lē. *ad.* with reserve
Coyness, kȯē'nēs. *s.* reserve, unwillingness to become familiar
Cozen, kȕz'zn. *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud
Cozenage, kȕz'zn-ȧje. *s.* fraud, cheat
Cozener, kȕz'zn-ȕr. *s.* a cheater, a defrauder
Crab, krȧb. *s.* a shell fish; a wild apple; a sign of the zodiack [unpleasing; difficult
Crabbed, krȧb'bēd. *a.* peevish, morose; harsh,
Crabbedly, krȧb'bēd-lē. *ad.* peevishly
Crack, krȧk. *s.* a sudden disruption; chink, fissure; any sudden and quick sound
Crack, krȧk. *v. a.* to break into chinks; to split; to craze
Crack-brained, krȧk-brȧnd'. *a.* crazy
Cracker, krȧk'ȕr. *s.* a noisy boasting fellow; gunpowder, confined so as to burst with great noise
Crackle, krȧk'kl. *v. n.* to make slight cracks
Cradle, krȧ'dl. *s.* a moveable bed, on which children or sick persons are agitated with a smooth motion
Cradle, krȧ'dl. *v. a.* to lay in a cradle [vessels
Craft, krȧft. *s.* trade; cunning; small sailing
Craftily, krȧf'tē-lē. *ad.* cunningly, artfully
Craftiness, krȧf'tē-nēs. *s.* cunning, stratagem
Craftsman, krȧfts'mȧn. *s.* an artificer
Crafty, krȧf'tē. *a.* cunning, artful
Crag, krȧg. *s.* a rough steep rock
Cragged, krȧg'gēd. *a.* full of inequalities and prominences
Craggedness, krȧg'gēd-nēs. *s.* fulness of crags or prominent rocks [craggy
Cragginess, krȧg'gē-nēs. *s.* the state of being
Craggy, krȧg'gē. *a.* rugged; rough [force
Cram, krȧm. *v. a.* to stuff; to thrust in by
Cramp, krȧmp. *s.* contraction of the limbs; confinement; a piece of iron bent at each end
Cramp, krȧmp. *a.* difficult, knotty
Cramp, krȧmp. *v. a.* to pain with cramp; to confine; to bind [pipe
Crane, krȧne. *s.* a bird; an engine; a crooked
Cranium, krȧ'nē-ȧm. *s.* the scull
Crank, krȧngk. *s.* the end of an iron axis
Crank, krȧngk. *a.* healthy, sprightly; near to be overset
Crankle, krȧng'kl. *v. n.* to run in and out

Crankle, krăng'kl. *v. a.* to break into unequal surfaces
Cranny, krăn'nē. *s.* a chink, cleft
Crape, krāpe. *s.* a thin stuff loosely woven
Crash, krăsh. *v. n.* to make a loud complicated noise
Crash, krăsh. *v. a.* to break, to bruise
Crash, krăsh. *s.* a loud mixed sound
Crassitude, krăs'sē-tūde. *s.* coarseness
Cratch, krătsh. *s.* a pallisaded frame for hay
Craunch, krăntsh. *v. a.* to crush in the mouth
Cravat, krā-văt'. *s.* a neckcloth
Crave, krāve. *v. a.* to ask with earnestness or submission; to long [ard
Craven, krā'vn. *s.* a cock conquered; a cow-
Craw, krăw. *s.* the crop or first stomach of birds
Crawl, krăwl. *v. n.* to creep, to move slowly
Crayfish, krăw'fĭsh. *s.* the river lobster
Crayon, krā'ŭn. *s.* a kind of pe , a paste; a drawing [cr k the brain
Craze, krāze. *v. a.* to break, to crush; to
Craziness, krā'zē-nĕs. *s.* imbecility, weakness
Crazy, krā'zē. *a.* broken, decrepit; shattered in the intellect
Creak, krēke. *v. n.* to make a harsh noise
Cream, krēme. *s.* the oily part of milk
Cream, krēme. *v. n.* to mantle or froth
Creamy, krē'mē. *a.* full of cream
Crease, krēse. *s.* a mark made by doubling any thing [doubling it
Crease, krēse. *v. a.* to mark any thing by
Create, krē-āte'. *v. a.* to form, cause; to produce
Creation, krē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of creating; the universe; any thing produced
Creative, krē-ā'tĭv. *a.* having the power to create [existence
Creator, krē-ā'tŭr. *s.* the Being that bestows
Creature, krē'tshūre. *s.* a being created; an animal not human; a word of contempt or tenderness; one who owes his rise to another
Credence, krē'dĕnse. *s.* belief
Credenda, krē-dĕn'dă. *s.* articles of faith
Credent, krē'dĕnt. *a.* easy of belief
Credential, krē-dĕn'shăl. *s.* that which gives a title to credit [probability
Credibility, krĕd-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* claim to credit,
Credible, krĕd'ē-bl. *a.* worthy of credit
Credibleness, krĕd'ē-bl-nĕs. *s.* worthiness of belief [claims belief
Credibly, krĕd'ē-blē. *ad.* in a manner that
Credit, krĕd'ĭt. *s.* belief; reputation; faith; trust reposed; promise given; influence
Credit, krĕd'ĭt. *v. a.* to believe; to trust
Creditable, krĕd'ĭt-ă-bl. *a.* reputable; estimable [estimation
Creditableness, krĕd'ĭt-ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* reputation,
Creditably, krĕd'ĭt-ă-blē. *ad.* reputably
Creditor, krĕd'ĭt-ŭr. *s.* he to whom a debt is owed
Credulity, krē-dū'lē-tē. *s.* easiness of belief
Credulous, krĕd'jū-lŭs. *a.* apt to believe, easily deceived
Credulousness, krĕd'jū-lŭs-nĕs. *s.* aptness to believe, credulity
Creed, krēēd. *s.* a form of words in which the articles of faith are comprehended
Creek, krēēk. *v. n.* to make a harsh noise
Creek, krēēk. *s.* a bay, a cove
Creep, krēēp. *v. n.* to move with the belly to the ground without legs; to move slowly and feebly; to fawn
Creeper, krēē'pŭr. *s.* a plant; an iron instrument; a kind of patten
Crepitation, krĕp-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* a small crackling noise
Crept, krĕpt. *part.* of *creep*
Crepuscule, krē-pŭs'kūle. *s.* twilight
Crepusculous, krē-pŭs'kū-lŭs. *a.* in a state between light and darkness
Crescent, krĕs'sĕnt. *a.* increasing, growing
Crescent, krĕs'sĕnt. *s.* the moon in her state of increase
Crescive, krĕs'sĭv. *a.* increasing, growing
Cress, krĕs. *s.* an herb
Cresset, krĕs'sĕt. *s.* a light set upon a beacon

Crest, krêst. *s.* a plume of feathers; pride, spirit [crest
Crested, krês'têd. *a.* adorned with plume or
Crest-fallen, krêst'fâln. *a.* dejected, sunk, spiritless [armour
Crestless, krêst'lês. *a.* not dignified with coat-
Cretaceous, krê-tâ'shûs. *a.* chalky
Crevice, krêv'îs. *s.* a crack, a cleft
Crew, krôô. *s.* the company of a ship
Crew, krôô. the *pret.* of *crow*
Crewel, krôô'îl. *s.* yarn twisted and wound on a knot or ball
Crib, krîb. *s.* a rack or manger
Crib, krîb. *v. a.* to shut up; to steal
Cribbage, krîb'bîdje. *s.* a game at cards
Crick, krîk. *s.* a painful stiffness in the neck
Cricket, krîk'kît. *s.* an insect; a sport; a low stool
Crier, krî'ûr. *s.* the officer whose business is to make proclamation
Crime, krîme. *s.* an offence, a great fault
Criminal, krîm'ê-nâl. *a.* faulty, guilty
Criminal, krîm'ê-nâl. *s.* a man guilty of a crime
Criminally, krîm'ê-nâl-lê. *ad.* wickedly
Crimination, krîm-ê-nâ'shûn. *s.* the act of accusing, charge
Crimp, krîmp. *a.* crisp, easily crumbled
Crimple, krîm'pl. *v. a.* to contract, curl
Crimson, krîm'zn. *s.* a deep red
Crimson, krîm'zn. *v. a.* to die with crimson
Cringe, krînje. *s.* bow, servile civility
Cringe, krînje. *v. n.* to bow, to pay court, to flatter
Crinigerous, krî-nîd'jê-rûs. *a.* hairy
Crinose, krî-nôse'. *a.* full of hair
Cripple, krîp'pl. *s.* a lame man
Cripple, krîp'pl. *v. a.* to lame, to make lame
Crisis, krî'sîs. *s.* a critical time or turn
Crisp, krîsp. *a.* curled; indented; brittle
Crisp, krîsp. *v. a.* to curl; to twist; to indent
Crispation, krîs-pâ'shûn. *s.* the act of curling; the state of being curled
Crispness, krîsp'nês. *s.* curledness
Criterion, krî-tê'rê-ûn. *s.* a mark by which any thing is judged of
Critick, krît'îk. *s.* one skilled in criticism
Critical, krît'ê-kâl. *a.* exact, nicely judicious; captious [ner, exactly
Critically, krît'ê-kâl-ê. *ad.* in a critical man-
Criticise, krît'ê-sîze. *v. n.* to play the critick; to animadvert upon
Criticism, krît'ê-sîzm. *s.* a standard of judging well; remark, animadversion
Croak, krôke. *v. n.* to make a noise like a frog or raven
Croak, krôke. *s.* the cry of a frog or raven
Crock, krôk. *s.* a cup
Crockery, krôk'ûr-ê. *s.* earthen ware
Crocodile, krôk'ô-dîl. *s.* an amphibious voracious animal
Crocus, krô'kûs. *s.* an early flower
Croft, krô[illegible]. a little close joining to a house
Croisade, kr[illegible]ê-sâde'. *s.* a holy war
Crone, krône. *s.* an old ewe; an old woman
Crony, krô'nê. *s.* an old acquaintance
Crook, krôôk. *s.* any crooked instrument; a sheep-hook [a hook
Crook, krôôk. *v. a.* to bend, to turn into
Crookback, krôôk'bâk. *s.* a man that has gibbous shoulders [perverse
Crooked, krôôk'êd. *a.* bent, curved; oblique;
Crookedness, krôôk'êd-nês. *s.* deviation from straightness, curvity
Crop, krôp. *s.* the craw of a bird; the harvest; any thing cut off
Crop, krôp. *v. a.* to cut off the ends of any thing, to mow, to reap [bishop
Crosier, krô'zhê-êr. *s.* the pastoral staff of a
Cross, krôs. *s.* the ensign of the Christian religion; a line drawn through another; misfortune, opposition
Cross, krôs. *a.* transverse; adverse; peevish; contrary; unfortunate [to side
Cross, krôs. *prep.* athwart; over, from side
Cross, krôs. *v. a.* to lay athwart; to cancel; to pass over

Cross-bow, krŏs'bō. *s.* a missive weapon
Cross-examine, krŏs-ĕgz-ăm'ĭn. *v. a.* to try the faith of evidence by captious questions
Crossgrained, krŏs-grānd'. *a.* having the fibres transverse; vexatious [adversely
Crossly, krŏs'lē. *ad.* athwart; oppositely,
Crossness, krŏs'nĕs. *s.* transverseness, intersection; peevishness
Crotchet, krŏtsh'ĕt. *s.* a note equal to half a minim; a piece of wood fitted into another to support a building; in printing, hooks in which words are included [thus]
Crouch, krŏŭtsh. *v. n.* to stoop low; to fawn, to bend servilely
Croup, krōōp. *s.* the rump of a fowl; the buttocks of a horse
Crow, krō. *s.* a bird; an iron lever; the voice of a cock
Crow, krō. *v. n. pret.* Crew or Crowed, to make a noise like a cock; to boast; to vapour
Crowd, krŏŭd. *s.* a multitude; a promiscuous medley
Crowd, krŏŭd. *v. a.* to fill with confused multitudes; to press close together
Crowd, krŏŭd. *v. n.* to swarm, to be numerous and confused
Crown, krŏŭn. *s.* the ornament of the head which denotes regal dignity; a garland; royalty; the top of the head; a piece of money
Crown, krŏŭn. *v. a.* to invest with a crown; to dignify, to adorn; to complete; to terminate [window glass
Crownglass, krŏŭn'glăs. *s.* the finest sort of
Crucial, krōō'shē-ăl. *a.* transverse, intersecting one another
Cruciate, krōō'shē-āte. *v. a.* to torture
Crucible, krōō'sē-bl. *s.* a melting-pot made of earth [our Lord's passion
Crucifix, krōō'sē-fĭks. *s.* a representation of
Crucifixion, krōō-sē-fĭk'shŭn. *s.* the punishment of nailing to a cross [of a cross
Cruciform, krōō'sē-fôrm. *a.* having the form
Crucify, krōō'sē-fī. *v. a.* to put to death by nailing the hands and feet to a cross
Crude, krōōd. *a.* raw; unripe; indigested
Crudely, krōōd'lē. *ad.* unripely, without due preparation [gestion
Crudeness, krōōd'nĕs. *s.* unripeness, indi-
Crudity, krōō'dē-tē. *s.* indigestion, unripeness
Cruel, krōō'ĕl. *a.* pleased with hurting others, inhuman, barbarous
Cruelly, krōō'ĕl-lē. *ad.* barbarously
Cruelty, krōō'ĕl-tē. *s.* inhumanity, savageness, barbarity
Cruet, krōō'ĭt. *s.* a phial
Cruise, krōōz. *s.* a voyage
Cruise, krōōz. *v. n.* to wander on the sea without any certain course
Cruiser, krōō'zŭr. *s.* one that roves upon the sea in search of plunder
Crumb, krŭm. *s.* the soft part of bread; a small particle [pieces, to comminute
Crumble, krŭm'bl. *v. a.* to break into small
Crumble, krŭm'bl. *v. n.* to fall into small pieces
Crummy, krŭm'mē. *a.* soft
Crumple, krŭm'pl. *v. a.* to draw into wrinkles
Crumpling, krŭmp'lĭng. *s.* a small apple
Crupper, krŭp'pŭr. *s.* a leather to keep a saddle right [the infidels
Crusade, krōō-sāde'. *s.* an expedition against
Crush, krŭsh. *v. a.* to squeeze; to depress
Crush, krŭsh. *s.* a collision
Crust, krŭst. *s.* any shell, or external coat; the case of a pie; the hard part of bread
Crust, krŭst. *v. a.* to cover with a hard case
Crust, krŭst. *v. n.* to gather a crust [joints
Crustaceous, krŭs-tā'shŭs. *s.* shelly, with
Crustily, krŭs'tē-lē. *ad.* peevishly
Crustiness, krŭs'tē-nĕs. *s.* the quality of a crust; peevishness
Crusty, krŭs'tē. *a.* covered with a crust; morose, snappish
Crutch, krŭtsh. *s.* a support used by cripples
Cry, krī. *v. n.* to call importunately; to proclaim; to weep; to yelp

Cry, krî. *s.* shriek, scream; weeping; clamour; proclamation; yell
Crystal, krîs'tâl. *s.* a hard, pellucid, and naturally colourless body
Crystal, krîs'tâl. *a.* consisting of crystal; bright, clear, transparent
Crystalline, { krîs'tâl-lîne. / krîs'tâl-lîn. } *a.* consisting of crystal; clear, pellucid
Crystallization, krîs-tâl-lè-zâ'shûn. *s.* congelation into crystals
Crystallize, krîs'tâl-lîze. *v. n.* to coagulate, congeal, or shoot into crystals
Cub, kûb. *s.* the young of a beast, generally of a bear or fox
Cubatory, kû'bâ-tûr-è. *a.* recumbent [a body
Cubature, kû'bâ-tshûre. *s.* the solid contents of
Cube, kûbe. *s.* a square solid body [cube
Cubical, kû'bè-kâl. *a.* having the form of a
Cubit, kû'bît. *s.* a measure of about eighteen inches [length of a cubit
Cubital, kû'bè-tâl. *a.* containing only the
Cuckold, kûk'kûld. *s.* one that is married to an adultress
Cuckold, kûk'kûld. *v. a.* to rob a man of his wife's fidelity; to wrong a husband by unchastity [tery; the state of a cuckold
Cuckoldom, kûk'kûl-dûm. *s.* the act of adul-
Cuckoo, kûk'kôô. *s.* a bird; a name of contempt [fruit
Cucumber, kôû'kûm-bûr. *s.* a plant, and its
Cud, kûd. *s.* food reposited in the first stomach, to be chewed again
Cuddle, kûd'dl. *v. n.* to lie close
Cudgel, kûd'jîl. *s.* a stick to strike with
Cudgel, kûd'jîl. *v. a.* to beat with a stick
Cue, kû. *s.* the end of any thing; a hint
Cuff, kûf. *s.* a blow with the fist, a stroke; part of a sleeve
Cuff, kûf. *v. n.* to fight, to scuffle
Cuff, kûf. *v. a.* to strike with the fist
Cuirass, kwè-râs'. *s.* a breast-plate
Cuirasseer, kwè-râs-sèèr'. *s.* a soldier in armour
Culinary, kû'lè-nâr-è. *a.* relating to the kitchen
Cull, kûl. *v. a.* to select from others
Culler, kûl'lûr. *s.* one who picks or chooses
Cully, kûl'lè. *s.* a man deceived or imposed upon [meridian
Culminate, kûl'mè-nâte. *v. n.* to be in the
Culmination, kûl-mè-nâ'shûn. *s.* the transit of a planet through the meridian
Culpability, kûl-pâ-bîl'è-tè. *s.* blameableness
Culpable, kûl'pâ-bl. *a.* criminal, blameable
Culprit, kûl'prît. *s.* a man arraigned before his judge [meliorate
Cultivate, kûl'tè-vâte. *v. a.* to improve, to
Cultivation, kûl-tè-vâ'shûn. *s.* improvement, melioration [promotes, or meliorates
Cultivator, kûl'tè-vâ-tûr. *s.* one who improves,
Culture, kûl'tshûre. *s.* the act of cultivation
Cumber, kûm'bûr. *v. a.* to embarrass
Cumbersome, kûm'bûr-sûm. *a.* troublesome; unwieldy [drance, impediment
Cumbrance, kûm'brânse. *s.* burden, hin-
Cumbrous, kûm'brûs. *a.* troublesome; burdensome
Cumin, kûm'mîn. *s.* a plant
Cumulate, kû'mû-lâte. *v. a.* to heap together
Cumulation, kû-mû-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of heaping together
Cumulative, kû'mû-lâ-tîv. *a.* consisting of diverse matter put together [wedge
Cuneated, kû'nè-â-tèd. *a.* in form of a
Cunning, kûn'nîng. *a.* skilful, knowing; artful, deceitful, crafty
Cunning, kûn'nîng. *s.* artifice, deceit
Cunningly, kûn'nîng-lè. *ad.* artfully
Cunningness, kûn'nîng-nès. *s.* deceitfulness, sliness [draught, social entertainment
Cup, kûp. *s.* a small drinking vessel; the
Cup, kûp. *v. a.* to draw blood by applying cupping-glasses [ware
Cupboard, kûb'bûrd. *s.* a case for victuals or
Cupidity, kû-pîd'è-tè. *s.* concupiscence, unlawful longing [summit of a building
Cupola, kû'pô-lâ. *s.* a dome, the hemispherical
Cupreous, kû'prè-ûs. *a.* coppery [proach
Cur, kûr. *s.* a degenerate dog; a term of re-

Curable, kū'rā-bl. *a.* that admits of a remedy
Curacy, kū'rā-sē. *s.* employment of a curate
Curate, kū'rāte. *s.* a clergyman hired to perform the duties of another
Curator, kū-rā'tŏr. *s.* one that has the care and superintendance of any thing
Curb, kŭrb. *s.* part of a bridle; restraint, opposition [curb; to restrain, to check
Curb, kŭrb. *v. a.* to guide a horse with a
Curd, kŭrd. *s.* the coagulation of milk
Curd, kŭrd. *v. a.* to turn to curds
Curdle, kŭr'dl. *v. n.* to coagulate
Curdy, kŭr'dē. *a.* coagulated, concreted
Cure, kūre. *s.* remedy, act of healing; the benefice or employment of a curate
Cure, kūre. *v. a.* to heal, to remedy, to preserve from corruption [remedy
Cureless, kūre'lĕs. *a.* without cure, without
Curiosity, kū-rē-ŏs'ē-tē. *s.* inquisitiveness; a rarity [elegant
Curious, kū'rē-ŭs. *a.* inquisitive, accurate,
Curiously, kū'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* inquisitively; elegantly
Curl, kŭrl. *s.* a ringlet of hair; wave
Curl, kŭrl. *v. a.* to turn the hair in ringlets; to twist; to raise in waves
Curl, kŭrl. *v. n.* to shrink into ringlets; to rise in undulation
Curmudgeon, kŭr-mŭd'jŭn. *s.* an avaricious churlish fellow, a miser
Currant, kŭr'rănt. *s.* a small dried grape
Currency, kŭr'rĕn-sē. *s.* circulation, general reception; constant flow; paper passing for money [fashionable
Current, kŭr'rĕnt. *a.* circulatory; popular,
Current, kŭr'rĕnt. *s.* a running stream
Currently, kŭr'rĕnt-lē. *ad.* in a constant motion; popularly, generally
Currentness, kŭr'rĕnt-nĕs. *s.* circulation; general reception
Curricle, kŭr'rē-kl. *s.* an open two-wheeled chaise, made to be drawn by two horses abreast [leather
Currier, kŭr'rē-ŭr. *s.* a dresser of tanned
Currish, kŭr'rĭsh. *a.* brutal, quarrelsome
Curry, kŭr'rē. *v. a.* to dress leather, to beat
Currycomb, kŭr'rē-kōme. *s.* an iron comb for horses
Curse, kŭrse. *v. a.* to wish evil to; to afflict
Curse, kŭrse. *s.* malediction, torment, vexation [ful, unholy; vexatious
Cursed, kŭr'sĕd. *part. a.* under a curse, hate-
Cursedness, kŭr'sĕd-nĕs. *s.* the state of being under a curse
Cursorary, kŭr'sō-rā-rē. *a.* hasty, careless
Cursorily, kŭr'sō-rē-lē. *ad.* hastily
Cursory, kŭr'sō-rē. *a.* hasty, quick
Curst, kŭrst. *a.* froward, peevish, snarling
Curtail, kŭr-tāle'. *v. a.* to cut short
Curtain, kŭr'tĭn. *s.* a cloth contracted or expanded at pleasure
Curtain, kŭr'tĭn. *v. a.* to enclose with curtains
Curvated, kŭr'vā-tĕd. *a.* bent
Curvation, kŭr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of bending
Curvature, kŭr'vā-tshŭre. *s.* crookedness, inflection
Curve, kŭrv. *a.* crooked, bent, inflected
Curve, kŭrv. *s.* any thing bent, a flexure
Curve, kŭrv. *v. a.* to bend, to crook, to inflect
Curvet, kŭr-vĕt'. *v. n.* to leap, to frisk
Curvet, kŭr-vĕt'. *s.* a leap, a bound, a frolick
Curvilinear, kŭr-vē-lĭn'yŭr. *a.* consisting of a crooked line
Curvity, kŭr'vē-tē. *s.* crookedness
Cushion, kŭsh'ĭn. *s.* a kind of pillow
Cusp, kŭsp. *s.* the horns of the moon
Cuspated, kŭs'pā-tĕd. } *a.* { ending in
Cuspidated, kŭs'pē-dā-tĕd. } { a point
Custard, kŭs'tŭrd. *s.* a kind of sweetmeat made of eggs, milk, and sugar [security
Custody, kŭs'tō-dē. *s.* imprisonment, care,
Custom, kŭs'tŭm. *s.* habit, fashion, established manner; application from buyers; tribute
Custom-house, kŭs'tŭm-hŏŭse. *s.* the house where taxes upon goods imported or exported are collected [ual, frequent
Customable, kŭs'tŭm-ă-bl. *a.* common, habit-
Customarily, kŭs'tŭm-ăr-ē-lē. *ad.* habitually

Customary, kŭs'tŭm-ŭr-ĕ. *a.* habitual; usual
Customer, kŭs'tŭm-ŭr. *s.* one who frequents any place for the sake of purchasing
Cut, kŭt. *v. a. pret.* Cut, *part. pass.* Cut. to penetrate with an edged instrument; to hew; to carve; to divide; to intersect
Cut, kŭt. *part. a.* prepared for use
Cut, kŭt. *s.* the action of an edged instrument; a wound; a near passage; a picture; form, shape [skin
Cutaneous, kū-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* relating to the
Cuticle, kū'tĭ-kl. *s.* the outermost skin
Cuticular, kū-tĭk'ū-lŭr. *a.* belonging to the skin
Cutlass, kŭt'lŭs. *s.* a broad cutting sword
Cutler, kŭt'lŭr. *s.* one who makes or sells knives [ber
Cutpurse, kŭt'pŭrse. *s.* a pick-pocket, a robCutter, kŭt'tŭr. *s.* one who cuts; a nimble boat
Cut-throat, kŭt'*th*rōte. *s.* a murderer
Cut-throat, kŭt'*th*rōte. *a.* cruel
Cutting, kŭt'tĭng. *s.* a piece cut off
Cycle, sī'kl. *s.* a circle; a round of time
Cycloid, sī'klŏĭd. *s.* a geometrical curve
Cyclopædia, sī-klō-pē'dē-ă. *s.* a circle of knowledge, a course of the sciences
Cygnet, sĭg'nĕt. *s.* a young swan
Cylinder, sĭl'ĭn-dŭr. *s.* a body having two flat surfaces and one circular
Cylindrical, sē-lĭn'drē-kăl. } *a.* having the
Cylindrick, sē-lĭn'drĭk. } form of a cylinder
Cymbal, sĭm'băl. *s.* a musical instrument
Cynical, sĭn'ĭk-ăl. } *a.* { having the qualities
Cynick, sĭn'ĭk. } { of a dog, churlish.
Cynick, sĭn'ĭk. *s.* a philosopher of the snarling sort, a follower of Diogenes
Cyprus, sī'prŭs. *s.* a thin transparent black stuff
Cyst, sĭst. } *s.* { a bag containing some
Cystis, sĭs'tĭs. } { morbid matter
Czar, zär. *s.* the title of the Emperor of Russia
Czarina, zä-rē'nä. *s.* the Empress of Russia

D.

Dab, dăb. *v. a.* to strike gently with something soft or moist
Dab, dăb. *s.* a small lump; a blow with something moist or soft; a flat fish
Dabble, dăb'bl. *v. n.* to play in water, to tamper
Dabbler, dăb'lŭr. *s.* one that plays in water; a superficial meddler
Dace, dāse. *s.* a small river fish
Dactyle, dăk'tĭl. *s.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones
Dad, dăd. } *s.* a puerile term for father
Daddy, dăd'dē. }
Dagger, dăg'ŭr. *s.* a short sword, a poniard, the obelisk, as [†] [mire or water
Daggle, dăg'gl. *v. a.* to dip negligently in
Daggletail, dăg'gl-tāle. *a.* bemired
Daily, dā'lē. *a.* happening every day
Daily, dā'lē. *ad.* every day, very often
Daintily, dāne'tē-lē. *ad.* elegantly, delicately
Daintiness, dāne'tē-nĕs. *s.* delicacy, softness; fastidiousness
Dainty, dāne'tē. *a.* delicate, nice
Dainty, dāne'tē. *s.* a delicacy [ufactured
Dairy, dā'rē. *s.* the place where milk is manDairymaid, dā'rē-māde. *s.* the woman servant who manages the dairy
Daisy, dā'zē. *s.* a spring flower
Dale, dāle. *s.* a vale, a valley
Dalliance, dăl'lē-ănse. *s.* acts of fondness; conjugal conversation; delay
Dallier, dăl'lē-ŭr. *s.* a trifler, a fondler
Dally, dăl'lē. *v. n.* to trifle, to exchange caresses, to delay [confine water
Dam, dăm. *s.* a mother; a mole or bank to
Dam, dăm. *v. a.* to confine, to shut up water by moles or dams
Damage, dăm'mĭdje. *s.* mischief, loss, hurt
Damage, dăm'ĭdje. *v. a.* to injure, to impair
Damageable, dăm'ĭdje-ă-bl. *a.* susceptible of hurt [a damson
Damascene, dăm'zn. *s.* a small black plum,

Damask, dām'āsk. *s.* linen or silk woven in flowers [woman
Dame, dāme. *s.* a lady; mistress of a family;
Damn, dām. *v. a.* to doom to torments in a future state; to condemn [tion
Damnable, dām'nā-bl. *a.* deserving damna-
Damnably, dām'nā-blē. *ad.* in such a manner as to incur eternal punishment
Damnation, dām-nā'shān. *s.* exclusion from divine mercy, condemnation to eternal punishment [sentence of condemnation
Damnatory, dām'nā-tār-ē. *a.* containing a
Damned, dāmmd, or dām'nēd. *part. a.* hateful, detestable [mischievous
Damnifick, dām-nĭf'ĭk. *a.* procuring loss,
Damnify, dām'nē-fī. *v. a.* to injure
Damp, dāmp. *a.* moist, dejected
Damp, dāmp. *s.* moisture, dejection [chill
Damp, dāmp. *v. a.* to moisten, to depress, to
Dampness, dāmp'nēs. *s.* moisture
Damsel, dām'zĕl. *s.* a young maiden, a country lass
Dance, dānse. *v. n.* to move in measure
Dance, dānse. *v. a.* to put into a lively motion
Dance, dānse. *s.* a motion of one or many in concert [art of dancing
Dancer, dān'sŏr. *s.* one that practises the
Dandelion, dān-dē-lī'ŭn. *s.* a plant
Dandle, dān'dl. *v. a.* to shake a child on the knee; to fondle
Dandruff, dān'drŭf. *s.* scurf in the head
Danger, dāne'jŏr. *s.* risk, hazard, peril
Dangerous, dāne'jŏr-ŭs. *a.* hazardous, perilous
Dangerously, dāne'jŏr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* hazardously, with danger [hazard, peril
Dangerousness, dāne'jŏr-ŭs-nēs. *s.* danger,
Dangle, dăng'gl. *v. n.* to hang loose; to hang upon [women
Dangler, dăng'glŏr. *s.* a man that hangs about
Dank, dăngk. *a.* damp, moist
Dapper, dăp'pŏr. *a.* little and active
Dapple, dăp'pl. *a.* marked with various colours, variegated
Dapple, dăp'pl. *v. a.* to streak, to vary

Dare, dāre. *v. n. pret.* I durst; *part.* I have dared; to have courage, to be adventurous
Dare, dāre. *v. a.* to challenge, to defy
Daring, dā'rĭng. *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless
Daringly, dā'rĭng-lē. *ad.* boldly
Daringness, dā'rĭng-nēs. *s.* boldness
Dark, dārk. *a.* without light; blind; obscure; ignorant
Darken, dār-kn. *v. a.* to make dark
Darken, dār'kn. *v. n.* to grow dark [dark
Darkling, dārk'lĭng. *part. a.* being in the
Darkly, dārk'lē. *ad.* void of light, obscurely, blindly [scurity; wickedness
Darkness, dārk'nēs. *s.* absence of light; ob-
Darksome, dārk'sŭm. *a.* gloomy, obscure
Darling, dār'lĭng. *a.* favourite, beloved
Darling, dār'lĭng. *s.* a favourite, one much beloved [the texture of the stuff
Darn, dārn. *v. a.* to mend holes by imitating
Dart, dārt. *s.* a missile weapon
Dart, dārt. *v. a.* to throw, to emit
Dart, dārt. *v. n.* to fly as a dart [confound
Dash, dāsh. *v. a.* to throw; to break; to
Dash, dāsh. *s.* collision; infusion; a line ——; stroke, blow
Dastard, dās'tārd. *s.* a coward, a poltron
Dastardize, dās'tār-dīze. *v. a.* to intimidate; to deject with cowardice
Dastardly, dās'tārd-lē. *a.* cowardly
Dastardy, dās'tār-dē. *s.* cowardliness
Date, dāte. *s.* the time at which any event happened; end, duration; a fruit
Date, dāte. *v. a.* to note with the time at which any thing is written or done
Dateless, dāte'lĕs. *a.* without any fixed term
Dative, dā'tĭv. *a.* in grammar, the case that signifies the person to whom any thing is given [ly; to flatter grossly
Daub, dâwb. *v. a.* to smear; to paint coarse-
Dauber, dâw'bŏr. *s.* a coarse low painter
Daughter, dâw'tŏr. *s.* a female offspring
Daunt, dânt. *v. a.* to discourage, to fright
Dauntless, dânt'lĕs. *a.* fearless, not dejected
Dauntlessness, dânt'lĕs-nēs. *s.* fearlessness

Dauphin, dȧw'fin. *s.* the heir apparent to the crown of France [glimmer obscurely
Dawn, dȧwn. *v. n.* to begin to grow light; to
Dawn, dȧwn. *s.* beginning, first rise
Day, dȧ. *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the sun; the time from noon to noon
Daybook, dȧ'bȯȯk. *s.* a tradesman's journal
Daybreak, dȧ'brȧke. *s.* the dawn
Daylight, dȧ'lite. *s.* the light of the day
Dayspring, dȧ'spring. *s.* the rise of the day, the dawn
Daystar, dȧ'stȧr. *s.* the morning star
Daytime, dȧ'time. *s.* the time in which there is light
Dazzle, dȧz'zl. *v. a.* to overpower with light
Deacon, dē'kn. *s.* one of the lowest order of the clergy
Deaconry, dē'kn-rē. } *s.* the office or
Deaconship, dē'kn-ship. } dignity of a deacon
Dead, dēd. *a.* deprived of life; inanimate; gloomy; frigid; vapid [itless
Deaden, dēd'dn. *v. a.* to make vapid or spir-
Deadly, dēd'lē. *a.* destructive, mortal
Deadly, dēd'lē. *ad.* mortally, implacably
Deadness, dēd'nēs. *s.* want of warmth; vapidness; loss of spirit
Deaf, dēf. *a.* wanting the sense of hearing
Deafen, dēf'fn. *v. a.* to deprive of the power of hearing
Deafly, dēf'lē. *ad.* without sense of sounds
Deafness, dēf'nēs. *s.* want of hearing
Deal, dēle. *s.* quantity; fir-wood
Deal, dēle. *v. a.* to dispose to different persons; to distribute [ness
Deal, dēle. *v. n.* to traffick, to transact busi-
Dealer, dē'lȧr. *s.* a trader; a person who deals the cards [course; business
Dealing, dē'ling. *s.* practice, action, inter-
Dean, dēne. *s.* the second dignitary of a diocese [of a dean
Deanery, dē'nȧr-rē. *s.* the office or revenue
Dear, dēre. *a.* beloved, costly
Dear, dēre. *s.* a word of endearment
Dearly, dēre'lē. *ad.* with great fondness; at a high price [price
Dearness, dēre'nēs. *s.* fondness, love; high
Dearth, dērth. *s.* scarcity, want, famine
Death, dēth. *s.* the extinction of life
Death-bed, dēth'bēd. *s.* the bed to which one is confined by mortal sickness [derous
Deathful, dēth'fȧl. *a.* full of slaughter, mur-
Deathless, dēth'lēs. *a.* immortal, never-dying
Deathlike, dēth'like. *a.* resembling death, still
Deathwatch, dēth'wȯtsh. *s.* an insect
Debark, dē-bȧrk'. *v. a.* to disembark
Debar, dē-bȧr'. *v. a.* to exclude, to preclude
Debase, dē-bȧse'. *v. a.* to reduce; to sink, to adulterate, to lessen [basing
Debasement, dē-bȧse'mēnt. *s.* the act of de-
Debate, dē-bȧte'. *s.* personal dispute, a contest [pute, to contest
Debate, dē-bȧte'. *v. a.* to controvert, to dis-
Debauch, dē-bȧwtsh'. *v. a.* to corrupt by lewdness or intemperance [lewdness
Debauch, dē-bȧwtsh'. *s.* a fit of intemperance,
Debauchee, dēb-ȧw-shēē'. *s.* a lecher, a drunkard
Debauchery, dē-bȧwtsh'ȧr-rē. *s.* lewdness
Debel, dē-bēl'. } *v. a.* to conquer, to
Debellate, dē-bēl'lȧte. } overcome in war
Debenture, dē-bēn'tshȧre. *s.* a writ by which a debt is claimed [to enfeeble
Debilitate, dē-bil'ē-tȧte. *v. a.* to make faint,
Debilitation, dē-bil-ē-tȧ'shȧn. *s.* the act of weakening
Debility, dē-bil'ē-tē. *s.* weakness, feebleness
Debonair, dēb-ȯ-nȧre'. *a.* elegant, civil
Debt, dēt. *s.* that which one man owes to another [to another
Debtor, dēt'tȧr. *s.* he that owes something
Decade, dēk'ȧd. *s.* the sum of ten
Decadency, dē-kȧ'dēn-sē. *s.* decay, fall
Decagon, dēk'ȧ-gȯn. *s.* a plain figure in geometry [ments
Decalogue, dēk'ȧ-lȯg. *s.* the ten command-

Decamp, dē-kămp'. *v. a.* to shift the camp, to move off [shifting the camp
Decampment, dē-kămp'mĕnt. *s.* the act of
Decant, dē-kănt'. *v. a.* to pour off gently
Decanter, dē-kăn'tŭr. *s.* a glass vessel for liquor
Decapitate, dē-kăp'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to behead
Decay, dē-kā'. *v. n.* to lose excellence, to decline [sumption
Decay, dē-kā'. *s.* decline, declension, con-
Decease, dē-sēse'. *s.* death, departure from life [life
Decease, dē-sēse'. *v. n.* to die, to depart from
Deceit, dē-sēte'. *s.* fraud, a cheat; stratagem
Deceitful, dē-sēte'fŭl. *a.* fraudulent, full of deceit
Deceitfully, dē-sēte'fŭl-ē. *ad.* fraudulently
Deceitfulness, dē-sēte'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* tendency to deceive [exposed to imposture
Deceivable, dē-sē'vă-bl. *a.* subject to fraud,
Deceivableness, dē-sē'vă-bl-nĕs. *s.* liableness to be deceived [to delude by stratagem
Deceive, dē-sēve'. *v. a.* to bring into errour;
Deceiver, dē-sē'vŭr. *s.* one that leads another into errour [the year
December, dē-sĕm'bŭr. *s.* the last month of
Decency, dē'sĕn-sē. *s.* propriety; modesty
Decennial, dē-sĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* continuing ten years
Decent, dē'sĕnt. *a.* becoming, fit, suitable
Decently, dē'sĕnt-lē. *ad.* in a proper manner
Deceptibility, dē-sĕp-tē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* liableness to be deceived [ceived
Deceptible, dē-sĕp'tē-bl. *a.* liable to be de-
Deception, dē-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* cheat, fraud
Deceptious, dē-sĕp'shŭs. *a.* deceitful
Deceptive, dē-sĕp'tĭv. *a.* having the power of deceiving
Decerpt, dē-sĕrpt'. *a.* diminished, taken off
Decerptible, dē-sĕrp'tē-bl. *a.* that may be taken off [a charm
Decharm, dē-tshărm'. *v. a.* to counteract
Decide, dē-sīde'. *v. a.* to determine
Decider, dē-sī'dŭr. *s.* one who determines

Deciduous, dē-sĭd'ū-ŭs, or dē-sĭd'jū-ŭs. *a.* falling, not perennial
Decimal, dĕs'ē-măl. *a.* numbered by ten
Decimate, dĕs'ē-māte. *v. a.* to tithe, to take the tenth [selection of every tenth
Decimation, dĕs-sē-mā'shŭn. *s.* a tithing, a
Decipher, dē-sī'fŭr. *v. a.* to explain
Decipherer, dē-sī'fŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who explains writings in cipher
Decision, dē-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* determination
Decisive, dē-sī'sĭv. *a.* having the power of determining [manner
Decisively, dē-sī'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in a conclusive
Decisiveness, dē-sī'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the power of terminating any difference
Decisory, dē-sī'sō-rē. *a.* able to decide
Deck, dĕk. *v. a.* to dress; to adorn
Deck, dĕk. *s.* the floor of a ship
Declaim, dē-klāme'. *v. n.* to harangue
Declaimer, dē-klā'mŭr. *s.* one who declaims
Declamation, dĕk-lă-mā'shŭn. *s.* an harangue [an orator
Declamator, dĕk-lă-mā'tŭr. *s.* a declaimer,
Declamatory, dē-klăm'mă-tŭr-ē. *a.* appealing to the passions
Declarable, dē-klā'rā-bl. *a.* capable of proof
Declaration, dĕk-klă-rā'shŭn. *s.* affirmation
Declarative, dē-klăr'ă-tĭv. *a.* making declaration, explanatory
Declaratorily, dē-klăr'ă-tŭr-ē-lē. *ad.* in the form of a declaration
Declaratory, dē-klăr'ă-tŭr-ē. *a.* affirmative, expressive [proclaim
Declare, dē-klāre'. *v. a.* to make known, to
Declension, dē-klĕn'shŭn. *s.* declination, descent; inflection, manner of changing nouns [terminations
Declinable, dē-klī'nă-bl. *a.* having variety of
Declination, dĕk-klē-nā'shŭn. *s.* descent, the act of bending; obliquity
Declinator, dĕk-lē-nā'tŭr. *s.* an instrument in dialling
Decline, dē-klīne'. *v. n.* to lean downwards; to deviate, to refuse, to decay

Decline, dê-klîne'. *s.* diminution, decay
Declivity, dê-klîv'ê-tê. *s.* inclination, or obliquity reckoned downwards [ing
Declivous, dê-klî'vûs. *a.* gradually descend-
Decoct, dê-kôkt'. *v. a.* to prepare by boiling, to digest [ed
Decoctible, dê-kôk'tê-bl. *a.* that may be boil-
Decoction, dê-kôk'shûn. *s.* the act of boiling; a preparation made by boiling
Decocture, dê-kôk'tshûre. *s.* a substance drawn by decoction
Decompose, dê-kôm-pôze'. *v. a.* to dissolve or resolve a mixed body
Decomposite, dê-kôm-pôz'ît. *a.* compounded a second time
Decomposition, dê-kôm-pô-zîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of compounding things already compounded
Decompound, dê-kôm-pôûnd'. *v. a.* to compose of things already compounded
Decorate, dêk'kô-râte. *v. a.* to adorn
Decoration, dêk-kô-râ'shûn. *s.* ornament, added beauty
Decorous, dê-kô'rûs. *a.* decent, suitable
Decorticate, dê-kôr'tê-kâte. *v. a.* to divest of the bark
Decorum, dê-kô'rûm. *s.* decency, seemliness
Decoy, dê-kôê'. *v. a.* to lure; to entrap
Decoy, dê-kôê'. *s.* allurement to mischief
Decrease, dê-krêse'. *v. n.* to grow less
Decrease, dê-krêse'. *s.* the state of growing less, decay [appoint by edict
Decree, dê-krêê'. *v. n.* to make an edict, to
Decree, dê-krêê'. *s.* an edict, a law
Decrement, dêk'krê-mênt. *s.* decrease, the quantity lost by decreasing [with age
Decrepit, dê-krêp'ît. *a.* wasted or worn out
Decrepitation, dê-krêp-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* the crackling noise which salt makes over the fire [of decay
Decrepitude, dê-krêp'ê-tûde. *s.* the last stage
Decrescent, dê-krês'sênt. *a.* growing less
Decretal, dê-krê'tâl. *a.* appertaining to, or containing a decree
Decretal, dê-krê'tâl, or dêk'rê-tâl. *s.* a book of decrees or edicts [noisy condemnation
Decrial, dê-krî'âl. *s.* clamorous censure,
Decry, dê-krî'. *v. a.* to censure, to blame clamorously
Decumbence, dê-kûm'bênse. } *s.* the act of
Decumbency, dê-kûm'bên-sê. } lying down
Decuple, dêk'û-pl. *a.* tenfold
Decurion, dê-kû'rê-ûn. *s.* a commander over ten [down
Decursion, dê-kûr'shûn. *s.* the act of running
Decurtation, dêk-kûr-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act of cutting short
Dedecorate, dê-dêk'kô-râte. *v. a.* to disgrace
Dedecoration, dê-dêk-kô-râ'shûn. *s.* the act of disgracing [reproachful
Dedecorous, dê-dêk'kô-rûs. *a.* disgraceful,
Dedentition, dêd-ên-tîsh'ûn. *s.* loss or shedding of the teeth
Dedicate, dêd'ê-kâte. *v. a.* to devote, to appropriate, to inscribe to a patron
Dedication, dêd-ê-kâ'shûn. *s.* the act of dedicating, consecration; address to a patron
Dedicator, dêd'ê-kâ-tûr. *s.* one who inscribes his work to a patron [dedication
Dedicatory, dêd'ê-kâ-tûr-ê. *a.* comprising a
Deduce, dê-dûse'. *v. a.* to gather or infer from
Deducement, dê-dûse'mênt. *s.* the thing deduced [son
Deducible, dê-dû'sê-bl. *a.* collectible by rea-
Deduct, dê-dûkt'. *v. a.* to subtract, to take away [that which is deducted
Deduction, dê-dûk'shûn. *s.* consequence;
Deductive, dê-dûk'tîv. *a.* deducible
Deductively, dê-dûk'tîv-lê. *ad.* consequentially [dence
Deed, dêêd. *s.* action, exploit, written evi-
Deem, dêêm. *v. n. part.* deemed, to judge
Deep, dêêp. *a.* far from the outer part; sagacious; politick; grave, solemn; bass
Deep, dêêp. *s.* the sea, the main; the solemn part
Deepen, dêê'pn. *v. a.* to make deep, to darken

Deepmouthed, dēēp'mŏŭthd. *a.* having a hoarse and loud voice
Deeply, dēēp'lē. *ad.* to a great depth, solemnly, in a high degree
Deepness, dēēp'nēs. *s.* profundity, depth
Deer, dēēr. *s.* that class of animals which is hunted for venison
Deface, dē-fāse'. *v. a.* to destroy, to disfigure
Defacement, dē-fāse'mĕnt. *s.* violation, injury
Defailance, dē-fā'lānse. *s.* failure
Defalcate, dē-fāl'kāte. *v. a.* to cut off, to take away part
Defalcation, dĕf-fāl-kā'shŭn. *s.* diminution
Defamatory, dē-fām'mā-tŭr-ē. *a.* calumnious
Defame, dē-fāme'. *v. a.* to censure falsely, to dishonour by reports
Defamer, dē-fā'mŭr. *s.* one that injures the reputation of another
Defatigate, dē-fāt'ē-gāte. *v. a.* to weary
Defatigation, dē-fāt-ē-gā'shŭn. *s.* weariness
Default, dē-fawlt'. *s.* omission, neglect
Defaulter, dē-fawlt'ŭr. *s.* one who is deficient in duty [ling
Defeasance, dē-fē'zānse. *s.* the act of annul-
Defeasible, dē-fē'zē-bl. *a.* that which may be annulled
Defeat, dē-fēte'. *s.* an overthrow
Defeat, dē-fēte'. *v. a.* to overthrow; to frustrate
Defecate, dĕf'fē-kāte. *v. a.* to cleanse
Defect, dē-fĕkt'. *s.* want, failing; a fault, a blemish
Defectibility, dē-fĕk-tē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the state of failing, imperfection
Defectible, dē-fĕk'tē-bl. *a.* imperfect
Defection, dē-fĕk'shŭn. *s.* a falling away, revolt [fect; faulty
Defective, dē-fĕk'tĭv. *a.* full of defects, imper-
Defectiveness, dē-fĕk'tĭv-nĕs. *s.* want, faultiness [dication
Defence, dē-fĕnse'. *s.* guard, protection, vin-
Defenceless, dē-fĕnse'lĕs. *a.* unarmed, unguarded; impotent
Defend, dē-fĕnd'. *v. a.* to stand in defence of, to vindicate [fended
Defendable, dē-fĕn'dā-bl. *a.* that may be de-
Defendant, dē-fĕn'dānt. *s.* he that defends; the person accused or sued
Defender, dē-fĕn'dŭr. *s.* a champion; a vindicator; an advocate [fended; justifiable
Defensible, dē-fĕn'sē-bl. *a.* that may be de-
Defensive, dē-fĕn'sĭv. *a.* proper for defence; in a state or posture of defence
Defensive, dē-fĕn'sĭv. *s.* safeguard; state of defence [manner
Defensively, dē-fĕn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in a defensive
Defer, dē-fĕr'. *v. n.* to put off, to delay to act
Deference, dĕf'ĕr-ĕnse. *s.* regard, respect; submission
Defiance, dē-fī'ānse. *s.* a challenge
Deficiency, dē-fĭsh'ĕn-sē. *s.* defect, failing, imperfection
Deficient, dē-fĭsh'ĕnt. *a.* wanting, defective
Defile, dē-fīle'. *v. a.* to pollute; to violate; to taint
Defile, dē-fīle'. *v. n.* to go off file by file
Defile, dē-fīle'. *s.* a narrow passage
Defilement, dē-fīle'mĕnt. *s.* pollution, corruption [tion
Definable, dē-fīne'ā-bl. *a.* capable of definiDefine, dē-fīne'. *v. a.* to give the definition, to explain; to circumscribe, to mark the limit
Define, dē-fīne'. *v. n.* to determine, to decide
Definite, dĕf'ē-nīt. *a.* certain, limited; exact
Definitely, dĕf'ē-nīt-lē. *ad.* precisely [edness
Definiteness, dĕf'ē-nīt-nĕs. *s.* certainty, limitDefinition, dĕf-ē-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a short description of any thing by its properties
Definitive, dē-fĭn'ē-tĭv. *a.* determinate, express [expressly
Definitively, dē-fĭn'ē-tĭv-lē. *ad.* decisively,
Deflagrability, dĕf-flā-grā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* combustibility
Deflagrable, dē-flā'grā-bl. *a.* wasting away in fire
Deflect, dē-flĕkt'. *v. n.* to turn aside

Deflection, dè-flĕk'shȕn. *s.* deviation
Deflexure, dè-flĕk'shȕre. *s.* a bending down, a turning aside [flouring
Defloration, dĕf-flò-rȧ'shȕn. *s.* the act of de-
Deflour, dè-flȯȕr'. *v. a.* to ravish
Defluous, dĕf'flȕ-ȕs. *a.* that flows down; that falls off [of humours
Defluxion, dè-flȕk'shȕn. *s.* the flowing down
Deform, dè-fȯrm'. *v. a.* to disfigure [ner
Deformedly, dè-fȯr'mĕd-lè. *ad.* in an ugly man-
Deformity, dè-fȯr'mè-tè. *s.* ugliness; irregularity [a wile or trick
Defraud, dè-frȧwd'. *v. a.* to rob or deprive by
Defrauder, dè-frȧw'dȕr. *s.* a deceiver
Defray, dè-frȧ'. *v. a.* to bear the charges of
Defrayment, dè-frȧ'mĕnt. *s.* the payment of expenses
Defunkt, dè-fȕnkt'. *a.* dead, deceased
Defunkt, dè-fȕnkt'. *s.* a dead man or woman
Defy, dè-fī'. *v. a.* to challenge
Defyer, dè-fī'ȕr. *s.* a challenger
Degeneracy, dè-jĕn'ĕr-ȧ-sè. *s.* a departing from the virtue of our ancestors
Degenerate, dè-jĕn'ĕr-ȧte. *v. n.* to fall from the virtue of our ancestors; to grow wild or base
Degenerate, dè-jĕn'ĕr-ȧte. *a.* unlike his ancestors; unworthy, base
Degeneration, dè-jĕn-ĕr-ȧ'shȕn. *s.* a deviation from the virtue of one's ancestors
Degenerous, dè-jĕn'ĕr-ȕs. *a.* degenerated, vile, infamous
Deglutition, dĕg-glȕ-tĭsh'ȕn. *s.* the act or power of swallowing
Degradation, dĕg-grȧ-dȧ'shȕn. *s.* a deprivation of an office or dignity; degeneracy
Degrade, dè-grȧde'. *v. a.* to lessen, to diminish
Degree, dè-grèè'. *s.* quality, rank, station; proportion; the 360th part of a circle
Dehort, dè-hȯrt'. *v. a.* to dissuade
Dehortation, dè-hȯr-tȧ'shȕn. *s.* dissuasion, a counselling to the contrary [sed Saviour
Deicide, dè'è-sīde. *s.* the death of our Ales-
Deification, dè-è-fè-kȧ'shȕn. *s.* the act of making a god
Deiform, dè'è-fȯrm. *a.* of a godlike form
Deify, dè'è-fī. *v. a.* to make a god of, to adore as God [worthy
Deign, dȧne. *v. n.* to vouchsafe, to think
Deintegrate, dè-ĭn'tè-grȧte. *v. a.* to diminish
Deism, dè'ĭzm. *s.* the acknowledging a God, without the reception of revealed religion
Deist, dè'ĭst. *s.* one who adheres to deism
Deistical, dè-ĭs'tè-kȧl. *a.* belonging to the heresy of the deists
Deity, dè'è-tè. *s.* divinity, a fabulous god
Deject, dè-jĕkt'. *v. a.* to cast down, to afflict, to grieve [manner
Dejectedly, dè-jĕk'tĕd-lè. *ad.* in a dejected
Dejection, dè-jĕk'shȕn. *s.* lowness of spirits, melancholy [in pieces
Delaceration, dè-lȧs-sĕr-ȧ'shȕn. *s.* a tearing
Delapsed, dè-lȧpst'. *a.* bearing or falling down
Delay, dè-lȧ'. *v. a.* to defer, to put off, to hinder [action
Delay, dè-lȧ'. *v. n.* to stop, to cease from
Delay, dè-lȧ'. *s.* procrastination; stay, stop
Delayer, dè-lȧ'ȕr. *s.* one that defers [ful
Delectable, dè-lĕk'tȧ-bl. *a.* pleasing, delight-
Delectableness, dè-lĕk'tȧ-bl-nĕs. *s.* delightfulness, pleasantness [pleasantly
Delectably, dè-lĕk'tȧ-blè. *ad.* delightfully,
Delectation, dĕl-lĕk-tȧ'shȕn. *s.* pleasure, delight [embassy; to intrust; to appoint
Delegate, dĕl'lè-gȧte. *v. a.* to send upon an
Delegate, dĕl'lè-gȧte. *s.* a deputy, a commissioner
Delegate, dĕl'lè-gȧte. *a.* deputed
Delegation, dĕl-lè-gȧ'shȕn. *s.* a sending away; a putting into commission
Delete, dè-lète'. *v. a.* to blot out [structive
Deleterious, dĕl-è-tè'rè-ȕs. *a.* deadly, de-
Delf, dĕlf. *s.* a quarry; earthen ware
Deliberate, dè-lĭb'ĕr-ȧte. *v. n.* to think in order to choice, to hesitate
Deliberate, dè-lĭb'ĕr-ȧte. *a.* circumspect, wary; slow

Deliberately, dè-lîb'ér-âte-lè. *ad.* circumspectly, advisedly
Deliberateness, dè-lîb'ér-âte-nès. *s.* circumspection, wariness
Deliberation, dè-lîb-ér-â'shûn. *s.* the act of deliberating, thought in order to choice
Deliberative, dè-lîb'ér-â-tîv. *a.* pertaining to deliberation, apt to consider
Delicacy, dêl'è-kâ-sè. *s.* daintiness; softness; nicety; politeness; scrupulousness
Delicate, dêl'è-kâte. *a.* nice, dainty, choice, select; soft, effeminate, pure
Delicately, dêl'è-kâte-lè. *ad.* daintily; choicely; politely; effeminately [being delicate
Delicateness, dêl'è-kâte-nès. *s.* the state of
Delicates, dêl'è-kâts. *s.* niceties, rarities
Delicious, dè-lîsh'ûs. *a.* sweet, delicate, that affords delight [santly, delightfully
Deliciously, dè-lîsh'ûs-lè. *ad.* sweetly, plea-
Deliciousness, dè-lîsh'ûs-nès. *s.* delight, pleasure, joy
Deligation, dêl-lè-gâ'shûn. *s.* a binding up
Delight, dè-lîte'. *s.* joy, pleasure
Delight, dè-lîte'. *v. a.* to please, to satisfy
Delight, dè-lîte'. *v. n.* to have delight or pleasure in
Delightful, dè-lîte'fûl. *a.* pleasant, charming
Delightfully, dè-lîte'fûl-lè. *ad.* pleasantly, charmingly [lightful
Delightsome, dè-lîte'sûm. *a.* pleasant, de-
Delightsomeness, dè-lîte'sûm-nès. *s.* pleasantness, delightfulness
Delineate, dè-lîn'è-âte. *v. a.* to design; to paint, to describe [of a thing
Delineation, dè-lîn-è-â'shûn. *s.* the first draught
Delinquency, dè-lîng'kwên-sè. *s.* a fault, failure in duty
Delinquent, dè-lîng'kwênt. *s.* an offender
Deliquate, dêl'lè-kwâte. *v. n.* to melt, to be dissolved [by the force of fire
Deliquium, dè-lîk'kwè-ûm. *s.* a distillation
Delirious, dè-lîr'è-ûs. *a.* light-headed, raving; doating [dotage
Delirium, dè-lîr'è-ûm. *s.* alienation of mind,
Deliver, dè-lîv'ûr. *v. a.* to give, to yield; to save, to rescue; to utter, to disburden
Deliverance, dè-lîv'ûr-ânse. *s.* the act of delivering; rescue; utterance; the act of bringing children [a relater
Deliverer, dè-lîv'ûr-ûr. *s.* a saver, a rescuer;
Delivery, dè-lîv'ûr-è. *s.* release, rescue; a surrender; utterance; childbirth
Dell, dêl. *s.* a pit, a valley [ceived
Deludable, dè-lû'dâ-bl. *a.* liable to be de-
Delude, dè-lûde'. *v. a.* to beguile, to cheat, to deceive
Deluder, dè-lû'dûr. *s.* a deceiver
Deluge, dêl'lûje. *s.* an inundation; any sudden and resistless calamity
Deluge, dêl'lûje. *v. a.* to lay totally under water; to overwhelm [sentation, illusion
Delusion, dè-lû'shûn. *s.* a cheat; false repre-
Delusive, dè-lû'sîv. } *a.* apt to deceive
Delusory, dè-lû'sûr-è. }
Delve, dêlv. *v. a.* to dig, to fathom, to sift
Delve, dêlv. *s.* a ditch, a pitfal, a den
Demagogue, dêm'â-gôg. *s.* a ringleader of the rabble [the asking of what is due
Demand, dè-mând'. *s.* a claim; a question;
Demand, dè-mând'. *v. a.* to claim, to ask for with authority [demanded
Demandable, dè-mân'dâ-bl. *a.* that may be
Demean, dè-mène'. *v. a.* to behave, to debase
Demeanour, dè-mè'nûr. *s.* carriage, behaviour
Demerit, dè-mêr'ît. *s.* the opposite to merit, ill-deserving
Demesne, dè-mène'. *s.* the land which a man holds originally of himself
Demi, dêm'è. inseparable particle, half
Demi-devil, dêm'è-dêv'vl. *s.* half a devil
Demi-god, dêm'è-gôd. *s.* half a god
Demise, dè-mîze'. *s.* death, decease
Demise, dè-mîze'. *v. a.* to grant at one's death, to bequeath
Demission, dè-mîsh'ûn. *s.* degradation
Democracy, dè-môk'krâ-sè. *s.* a form of government in which the sovereign power is lodged in the people

Democrate, dêm'ô-krât. *s.* a friend to popular government
Democratical, dêm-ô-krât'ê-kâl. *a.* pertaining to a popular government
Demolish, dê-môl'lîsh. *v. a.* to raze, to destroy
Demolisher, dê-môl'lîsh-ûr. *s.* a destroyer
Demolition, dêm-ô-lîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of demolishing
Demon, dê'môn. *s.* a spirit, an evil spirit
Demoniacal, dêm-ô-nî'â-kâl. } *a.* devilish;
Demoniack, dê-mô'nê-âk. } influenced by the devil
Demoniack, dê-mô'nê-âk. *s.* one possessed [by the devil
Demonstrable, dê-môn'strâ-bl. *a.* that may be proved beyond doubt of contradiction
Demonstrate, dê-môn'strâte. *v. a.* to prove with certainty
Demonstration, dêm-môn-strâ'shûn. *s.* the highest degree of evidence
Demonstrative, dê-môn'strâ-tîv. *a.* having the power of demonstration
Demonstratively, dê-môn'strâ-tîv-lê. *ad.* with certain knowledge
Demonstrator, dêm-môn-strâ'tûr. *s.* one that proves, one that teaches [fying
Demulcent, dê-mûl'sênt. *a.* softening, molli-
Demur, dê-mûr'. *v. a.* to doubt of
Demur, dê-mûr'. *s.* doubt, hesitation
Demure, dê-mûre'. *a.* grave, affectedly modest
Demurely, dê-mûre'lê. *ad.* with affected modesty [pect; affected modesty
Demureness, dê-mûre'nês. *s.* gravity of as-
Demy, dê-mî'. *s.* a kind of paper
Den, dên. *s.* a cavern
Deniable, dê-nî'â-bl. *a.* that may be denied
Denial, dê-nî'âl. *s.* negation, refusal [nent
Denier, dê-nî'ûr. *s.* a contradictor, an oppo-
Denigrate, dên'ê-grâte. *v. a.* to blacken
Denization, dên-ê-zâ'shûn. *s.* the act of enfranchising
Denizen, } dên'ê-zn. *s.* a freeman, one en-
Denizon, } franchised [name to
Denominate, dê-nôm'ê-nâte. *v. a.* to give a
Denomination, dê-nôm-ê-nâ'shûn. *s.* a name given to a thing [a name
Denominative, dê-nôm'ê-nâ-tîv. *a.* that gives
Denominator, dê-nôm'ê-nâ-tûr. *s.* the giver of a name [noting
Denotation, dên-ô-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act of de-
Denote, dê-nôte'. *v. a.* to mark, to betoken
Denounce, dê-nôûnse'. *v. a.* to threaten by proclamation
Denouncement, dê-nôûnse'mênt. *s.* the act of proclaiming any menace
Dense, dênse. *a.* close, compact
Density, dên'sê-tê. *s.* closeness, compactness
Dental, dên'tâl. *a.* belonging to the teeth
Denticulated, dên-tîk'û-lâ-têd. *a.* set with small teeth [teeth
Dentifrice, dên'tê-frîs. *s.* a powder for the
Dentist, dên'tîst. *s.* a surgeon who confines his practice to the teeth [the teeth
Dentition, dên-tîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of breeding
Denudate, dê-nû'dâte. *v. a.* to divest, to strip
Denudation, dên-nû-dâ'shûn. *s.* the act of stripping
Denude, dê-nûde'. *v. a.* to strip, to make naked [menace
Denunciation, dê-nûn-shê-â'shûn. *s.* a publick
Deny, dê-nî'. *v. a.* to refuse, to disown, to renounce [passage
Deoppilate, dê-ôp'pê-lâte. *v. a.* to clear a
Depaint, dê-pânt'. *v. a.* to picture, to describe
Depart, dê-pârt'. *v. n.* to go away, to desert, to apostatise; to desist, to die [ment
Department, dê-pârt'mênt. *s.* separate allot-
Departure, dê-pâr'tshûre. *s.* a going away; death; a forsaking [poor
Depauperate, dê-pâw'pêr-âte. *v. a.* to make
Depectible, dê-pêk'tê-bl. *a.* tough
Depend, dê-pênd'. *v. n.* to hang from; to rely on, to trust to
Dependance, dê-pên'dânse. } *s.* connexion,
Dependancy, dê-pên'dân-sê. } reliance, trust
Dependant, dê-pên'dânt. *a.* in the power of another [subjection; one subordinate
Dependant, dê-pên'dânt. *s.* one who lives in

Dependent, dē-pĕn'dĕnt. *a.* hanging down
Dephlegm, dē-flĕm'. } *v. a.* to clear
Dephlegmate, dē-flĕg'māte. } from phlegm
Depict, dē-pĭkt', *v. a.* to paint, to describe
Depicture, dē-pĭk'tshūre. *v. a.* to represent in painting [to take away hair
Depilatory, dē-pĭl'lā-tŭr-ē. *s.* an application
Depilous, dē-pĭ'lŭs. *a.* without hair
Depletion, dē-plē'shŭn. *s.* the act of emptying
Deplorable, dē-plō'rā-bl. *a.* lamentable, sad
Deplorably, dē-plō'rā-blē. *ad.* lamentably, miserably
Deplore, dē-plōre'. *v. a.* to lament, to bewail
Deplume, dē-plūme'. *v. a.* to strip of its feathers [pledge; to risk
Depone, dē-pōne'. *v. a.* to lay down as a
Deponent, dē-pō'nĕnt. *s.* one that deposes his testimony in a court of justice; such verbs as have no active voice
Depopulate, dē-pŏp'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to unpeople, to lay waste [waste
Depopulation, dē-pŏp-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* havock,
Deport, dē-pōrt'. *v. a.* to carry, to demean
Deportment, dē-pōrt'mĕnt. *s.* behaviour
Depose, dē-pōze'. *v. a.* to lay down; to degrade; to give testimony
Depose, dē-pōze'. *v. n.* to bear witness
Depositary, dē-pŏz'ē-tār-ē. *s.* one with whom any thing is lodged in trust
Deposit, dē-pŏz'ĭt. *v. a.* to lay up as a pledge or security; to lay aside
Deposit, dē-pŏz'ĭt. *s.* any thing committed to the trust and care of another
Deposition, dĕp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of giving publick testimony; the act of degrading [any thing is lodged
Depository, dē-pŏz'ē-tŭr-ē. *s.* the place where
Depravation, dĕp-rā-vā'shŭn. *s.* degeneracy
Deprave, dē-prāve'. *v. a.* to violate, to corrupt
Depravity, dē-prăv'ē-tē. *s.* corruption
Deprecate, dĕp'prē-kāte. *v. a.* to implore mercy of; to pray deliverance from
Deprecation, dĕp-prē-kā'shŭn. *s.* prayer against evil
Depreciate, dē-prē'shē-āte. *v. a.* to undervalue
Depredate, dĕp'prē-dāte. *v. a.* to rob, to pillage
Depredation, dĕp-prē-dā'shŭn. *s.* a robbing, a spoiling
Depredator, dĕp'prē-dā-tŭr. *s.* a robber
Deprehension, dĕp-prē-hĕn'shŭn. *s.* a catching or taking unawares; a discovery
Depress, dē-prĕs'. *v. a.* to press or thrust down; to humble, to deject
Depression, dē-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of humbling, abasement [presses down
Depressor, dē-prĕs'sŭr. *s.* he that keeps or
Deprivation, dĕp-prē-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of depriving [thing; to put out of an office
Deprive, dē-prīve'. *r. a.* to bereave one of a
Depth, dĕpth. *s.* deepness, an abyss; obscurity
Depulsory, dē-pŭl'sŭr-ē. *a.* putting or driving away [cleanse
Depurate, dĕp'ū-rāte. *v. a.* to purify, to
Depurate, dĕp'ū-rāte. *a.* cleansed, pure
Depuration, dĕp-ū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making pure
Deputation, dĕp-ū-tā'shŭn, *s.* the act of sending with a special commission [to act
Depute, dē-pūte'. *v. a.* to send, to empower
Deputy, dĕp'ū-tē. *s.* a lieutenant, a viceroy; any one that transacts business for another
Deracinate, dē-rās'sē-nāte. *v. a.* to tear up by the roots.
Deraign, } dē-rāne'. *v. a.* to prove, to justify
Derain, }
Derange, dē-rānje'. *v. a.* to disorder, to disarrange [saking
Dereliction, dĕr-ē-lĭk'shŭn. *s.* an utter for-
Deride, dē-rīde'. *v. a.* to laugh at, to turn to ridicule
Derider, dē-rī'dŭr. *s.* a mocker [stock
Derision, dē-rĭzh'ŭn. *s.* scorn, a laughing-
Derisive, dē-rī'sĭv. *a.* mocking, scoffing
Derivable, dē-rī'vā-bl. *a.* attainable by derivation [its original
Derivation, dĕr-ē-vā'shŭn. *s.* a tracing from
Derivative, dē-rĭv'ā-tĭv. *a.* derived from another

Derivative, dè-rîv'â-tîv. *s.* the thing or word derived
Derivatively, dè-rîv'â-tîv-lè. *ad.* in a derivative manner [from its original
Derive, dè-rîve'. *v. a.* to deduce or trace
Derive, dè-rîve'. *v. n.* to owe its origin to; to descend from
Dernier, dèrn-yâre'. *a.* last [to disparage
Derogate, dèr'ò-gâte. *v. a.* to lessen the worth,
Derogate, dèr'ò-gâte. *a.* lessened in value
Derogation, dèr-ò-gâ'shûn. *s.* a disparaging
Derogative, dè-rôg'â-tîv. *a.* derogating, lessening the value [the value
Derogatory, dè-rôg'â-tûr-è. *a.* that lessens
Dervis, dèr'vîs. *s.* a Turkish priest
Descant, dès'kânt. *s.* a song or tune; a discourse [discourse at large
Descant, dès-kânt'. *v. n.* to harangue, to
Descend, dè-sênd'. *v. n.* to come down; to proceed from
Descend, dè-sênd'. *v. a.* to walk down
Descendant, dè-sên'dânt. *s.* the offspring of an ancestor [proceeding from another
Descendent, dè-sên'dênt. *a.* coming down;
Descension, dè-sên'shûn. *s.* the act of falling or sinking, descent; a degradation
Descent, dè-sênt'. *s.* declivity, invasion, birth
Describe, dè-skrîbe'. *v. a.* to delineate, to mark out, to define in a lax manner
Describer, dè-skrî'bûr. *s.* he that describes
Description, dè-skrîp'shûn. *s.* the act of describing, the sentence or passage in which any thing is described
Descriptive, dè-skrîp'tîv. *a.* describing
Descry, dè-skrî'. *v. a.* to spy out
Desecrate, dès'sè-krâte. *v. a.* to divert from the purpose to which any thing is consecrated [of consecration
Desecration, dès-sè-krâ'shûn. *s.* the abolition
Desert, dèz'êrt. *s.* a waste country
Desert, dèz'êrt. *a.* wild, waste, solitary
Desert, dè-zêrt'. *v. a.* to forsake; to quit
Desert, dè-zêrt'. *s.* degree of merit or demerit; right to reward; virtue
Deserter, dè-zêr'tûr. *s.* he that has forsaken his cause; he that forsakes another
Desertion, dè-zêr'shûn. *s.* the act of forsaking or abandoning
Desertless, dè-zêrt'lès. *a.* without merit
Deserve, dè-zêrv'. *v. a.* to merit either good or ill [desert
Deservedly, dè-zêr'vêd-lè. *ad.* according to
Desiccate, dè-sîk'kâte. *v. a.* to dry up
Desiccation, dès-îk-kâ'shûn. *s.* the act of making dry
Desideratum, dè-sîd-è-râ'tûm. *s.* some desirable thing which is wanted [project
Design, dè-sîne'. *v. a.* to purpose, to plan, to
Design, dè-sîne'. *s.* an intention, a purpose; a scheme [particularly marked out
Designable, dè-sîne'â-bl. *a.* capable to be
Designation, dès-sîg-nâ'shûn. *s.* appointment, import, intention
Designate, dès'îg-nâte. *v. a.* to point out or mark by some particular token
Designedly, dè-sî'nêd-lè. *ad.* purposely, intentionally
Designer, dè-sî'nûr. *s.* a contriver; a sculptor
Designing, dè-sî'nîng. *part. a.* insidious, treacherous, deceitful
Desirable, dè-zî'râ-bl. *a.* pleasing, delightful
Desire, dè-zîre'. *s.* wish, eagerness to obtain or enjoy [to ask; to entreat
Desire, dè-zîre'. *v. a.* to wish, to long for;
Desirous, dè-zî'rûs. *a.* full of desire, eager
Desist, dè-sîst'. *v. n.* to cease, to stop
Desistive, dè-sîs'tîv. *a.* ending, concluding
Desk, dêsk. *s.* an inclined table
Desolate, dès'sò-lâte. *a.* uninhabited; laid waste; solitary [habitants
Desolate, dès'sò-lâte. *v. a.* to deprive of in-
Desolately, dès'sò-lâte-lè. *ad.* in a desolate manner
Desolation, dès-sò-lâ'shûn. *s.* destruction of inhabitants; gloominess [dence
Despair, dè-spâre'. *s.* hopelessness, despon-
Despair, dè-spâre.' *v. n.* to be without hope, to despond

Despatch, dē-spătsh'. *v. a.* to send away hastily; to put to death

Despatch, dē-spătsh'. *s.* haste, speed, an express

Desperate, dĕs'pĕ-rāte. *a.* without hope

Desperately, dĕs'pĕ-rāte-lē. *ad.* furiously

Desperation, dĕs-pĕ-rā'shŭn. *s.* hopelessness, despair [mean

Despicable, dĕs'pĕ-kă-bl. *a.* contemptible,

Despisable, dē-spī'zā-bl. *a.* contemptible

Despise, dē-spīze'. *v. a.* to scorn, to contemn

Despiser, dē-spī'zŭr. *s.* a contemner

Despite, dē-spīte'. *s.* malice, anger

Despiteful, dē-spīte'fŭl. *a.* malicious, full of spleen

Despitefully, dē-spīte'fŭl-lē. *ad.* maliciously

Despitefulness, dē-spīte'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* malice, hate, malignity

Despoil, dē-spŏil'. *v. a.* to rob, to deprive

Despoliation, dĕs-pō-lē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of despoiling

Despond, dē-spŏnd'. *v. n.* to despair

Despondency, dē-spŏn'dĕn-sē. *s.* despair

Despondent, dē-spŏn'dĕnt. *a.* despairing, hopeless [affiance

Desponsate, dē-spŏn'sāte. *v. a.* to betroth, to

Despot, dĕs'pŏt. *s.* an absolute prince

Despotical, dē-spŏt'ē-kăl. } *a.* absolute in

Despotick, dē-spŏt'ĭk. } power, unlimited in authority

Despotism, dĕs'pō-tĭzm. *s.* absolute power

Dessert, dĕz-zĕrt'. *s.* the last course of an entertainment [particular end

Destinate, dĕs'tē-nāte. *v. a.* to design for any

Destination, dĕs-tē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the purpose for which any thing is appointed

Destine, dĕs'tĭn. *v. a.* to doom, to appoint, to devote, to fix unalterably [sity, doom

Destiny, dĕs'tē-nē. *s.* fate, invincible neces-

Destitute, dĕs'tē-tūte. *a.* forsaken, in want of

Destitution, dĕs-tē-tū'shŭn. *s.* want, poverty

Destroy, dē-strŏe'. *v. a.* to lay waste, to make desolate; to kill [destroys

Destroyer, dē-strŏe'ŭr. *s.* the person that

Destructible, dē-strŭk'tē-bl. *a.* liable to destruction [massacre; eternal death

Destruction, dē-strŭk'shŭn. *s.* waste; murder,

Destructive, dē-strŭk'tĭv. *a.* that which destroys [mischievously

Destructively, dē-strŭk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* ruinously,

Desudation, dĕs-ū-dā'shŭn. *s.* a profuse sweating

Desultory, dĕs'ŭl-tŭr-ē. } *a.* unsettled,

Desultorious, dĕs-ŭl-tō'rē-ŭs. } immethodical [thing

Desume, dē-sūme'. *v. a.* to take from any

Detach, dē-tătsh'. *v. a.* to separate

Detachment, dē-tătsh'mĕnt. *s.* a body of troops sent out from the main army

Detail, dē-tāle'. *v. a.* to relate particularly

Detail, dē-tāle'. *s.* a minute and particular account

Detain, dē-tāne'. *v. a.* to hold in custody

Detainder, dē-tāne'dŭr. *s.* a writ for holding in custody

Detainer, dē-tā'nŭr. *s.* he that detains

Detect, dē-tĕkt'. *v. a.* to discover

Detection, dē-tĕk'shŭn. *s.* a discovery [straint

Detention, dē-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* confinement, re-

Deter, dē-tĕr'. *v. a.* to discourage

Detergent, dē-tĕr'jĕnt. *a.* that which cleanses

Deterioration, dē-tē-rē-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making any thing worse

Determinable, dē-tĕr'mē-nă-bl. *a.* that which may be decided [tablished; conclusive

Determinate, dē-tĕr'mē-nāte. *a.* limited; es-

Determination, dē-tĕr-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the result of deliberation; decision [determines

Determinator, dē-tĕr-mē-nā'tŭr. *s.* one who

Determine, dē-tĕr'mĭn. *v. a.* to fix; to resolve; to decide [cleanse

Detersive, dē-tĕr'sĭv. *a.* having the power to

Detest, dē-tĕst'. *v. a.* to hate, to abhor

Detestable, dē-tĕs'tă-bl. *a.* hateful

Detestably, dē-tĕs'tă-blē. *ad.* hatefully, abominably [rence

Detestation, dĕt-tĕs-tā'shŭn. *s.* hatred, abhor-

Dethrone, dē-*thr*ōne'. *v. a.* to divest of regality

Detort, dē-tŏrt'. *v. a.* to wrest from the original import [away by envy and calumny
Detract, dē-trăkt'. *v. a.* to derogate, to take
Detractor, dē-trăk'tŭr. *s.* one that takes away another's reputation
Detraction, dē-trăk'shŭn. *s.* scandal
Detractory, dē-trăk'tŭr-ē. *a.* defamatory, derogatory
Detriment, dĕt'trē-mĕnt. *s.* damage, mischief
Detrimental, dĕt-trē-mĕn'tăl. *a.* mischievous
Detrude, dē-trōōd'. *v. a.* to thrust down
Detruncate, dē-trŭng'kāte. *v. a.* to lop
Detrusion, dē-trōō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of thrusting down
Deuce, dūse. *s.* two; the devil
Deuteronomy, dū-tĕr-ŏn'ŏ-mē. *s.* the fifth book of Moses [plunder
Devastate, dĕv'ăs-tāte. *v. a.* to lay waste, to
Devastation, dĕv-ăs-tā'shŭn. *s.* waste, havock
Develope, dē-vĕl'ŭp. *v. a.* to unfold, unravel
Devergence, dē-vĕr'jĕnse. *s.* declivity
Devest, dē-vĕst'. *v. a.* to strip; to take away
Deviate, dē'vē-āte. *v. n.* to wander; to go astray [the right way, errour
Deviation, dē-vē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of quitting
Device, dē-vīce'. *s.* a contrivance; a design
Devil, dĕv'vl. *s.* a fallen angel, the spiritual enemy of mankind [qualities of the devil
Devilish, dĕv'vl-ĭsh. *a.* partaking of the
Devious, dē'vē-ŭs. *a.* out of the common track; roving; erring [by will
Devise, dē-vīze'. *v. a.* to contrive; to grant
Devise, dē-vīze'. *s.* the act of bequeathing by will
Deviser, dē-vī'zŭr. *s.* a contriver
Devoid, dē-vŏld'. *a.* empty, vacant
Devoir, dē-vwŏr'. *s.* service; act of civility
Devolve, dē-vŏlv'. *v. n.* to fall by succession
Devote, dē-vōte'. *v. a.* to dedicate; to addict; to execrate [being devoted or dedicated
Devotedness, dē-vō'tĕd-nĕs. *s.* the state of
Devotee, dĕv-vō-tē'. *s.* a bigot
Devotion, dē-vō'shŭn. *s.* piety; prayer; strong affection; power
Devotional, dē-vō'shŭn-ăl. *a.* pertaining to devotion [annihilate
Devour, dē-vōur'. *v. a.* to eat ravenously; to
Devourer, dē-vōū'rŭr. *s.* a consumer
Devout, dē-vōut'. *a.* pious, religious
Devoutly, dē-vōut'lē. *ad.* piously, religiously
Dew, dū. *s.* the moisture upon the ground
Dew, dū. *v. a.* to wet as with dew, to moisten
Dewdrop, dū'drŏp. *s.* a drop of dew which sparkles at sun-rise [the throat of oxen
Dewlap, dū'lăp. *s.* the flesh that hangs from
Dewey, dū'ē. *a.* resembling dew; moist with dew
Dexterity, dĕks-tĕr'ē-tē. *s.* activity
Dexterous, dĕks'tĕr-ŭs. *a.* expert [skilfully
Dexterously, dĕks'tĕr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* expertly,
Dextral, dĕks'trăl. *a.* the right, not the left
Dey, dā. *s.* the supreme governor in some of the Barbary States [of urine
Diabetes, dī-ă-bē'tēs. *s.* a morbid copiousness
Diabolical, dī-ă-bŏl'ē-kăl. } *a.* devilish
Diabolick, dī-ă-bŏl'ĭk. }
Diacousticks, dī-ă-kōō'stĭks. *s.* the doctrine of sounds [royalty
Diadem, dī'ă-dĕm. *s.* a tiara, an ensign of
Diæresis, dī-ĕr'ē-sĭs. *s.* the separation of syllables [angle to another
Diagonal, dī-ăg'ō-năl. *a.* reaching from one
Diagonal, dī-ăg'ō-năl. *s.* a line drawn from angle to angle
Diagram, dī'ă-grăm. *s.* a mathematical scheme
Dial, dī'ăl. *s.* a plate marked with lines, where a hand or shadow shows the hour
Dialect, dī'ă-lĕkt. *s.* manner of expression; language, speech [mental
Dialectical, dī-ă-lĕk'tē-kăl. *a.* logical, argu-
Dialing, dī'ăl-lĭng. *s.* the art of making dials
Dialist, dī'ăl-lĭst. *s.* a constructer of dials
Dialogue, dī'ă-lŏg. *s.* a conversation between two or more
Diameter, dī-ăm'ē-tŭr. *s.* the line which, passing through a circle, divides it into equal parts

Diametrical, dī-ā-mĕt'trē-kāl. *a.* describing a diameter; observing the direction of a diameter

Diametrically, dī-ā-mĕt'trē-kāl-ē. *ad.* in a diametrical direction; directly

Diamond, dī'ā-mŭnd. *s.* the most valuable of gems

Diapazon, dī-ā-pā'zŏn. *s.* an octave, the most perfect concord

Diaper, dī'ā-pēr. *s.* linen cloth woven in figures

Diaphanous, dī-āf'fā-nŭs. *a.* transparent, clear

Diaphoretick, dī-āf-ō-rĕt'tĭk. *a.* promoting perspiration

Diaphragm, dī'ā-frām. *s.* the midriff

Diarrhœa, dī-ār-rē'ā. *s.* a flux of the belly

Diarrhœtick, dī-ār-rĕt'tĭk. *a.* solutive, purgative

Diary, dī'ā-rē. *s.* an account of every day, a journal

Diastole, dī-ās'tō-lē. *s.* a figure in rhetorick, by which a short syllable is made long; the dilatation of the heart

Dibble, dĭb'bl. *s.* a small spade

Dice, dīse. *s.* the plural of Die

Dice-box, dīse'bŏks. *s.* the box from which the dice are thrown

Dictate, dĭk'tāte. *v. a.* to deliver to another with authority

Dictate, dĭk'tāte. *s.* rule or maxim delivered with authority

Dictation, dĭk-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act or practice of dictating

Dictator, dĭk-tā'tŭr. *s.* a magistrate of Rome; a ruler

Dictatorial, dĭk-tā-tō'rē-ăl. *a.* authoritative, dogmatical

Dictatorship, dĭk-tā'tŭr-shĭp. *s.* the office of a dictator

Diction, dĭk'shŭn. *s.* style, language, expression

Dictionary, dĭk'shŭn-ā-rē. *s.* a book containing the words of any language, a vocabulary

Did, dĭd. *pret.* of Do

Didactical, dē-dăk'tē-kăl. } *a.* preceptive, giving precepts
Didactick, dē-dăk'tĭk. }

Die, dī. *s.* colour, tincture, stain; a small cube; stamp used in coinage

Die, dī. *v. a.* to tinge, to colour

Die, dī. *v. n.* to lose life; to perish; to wither; to grow vapid

Dier, dī'ŭr. *s.* one who follows the trade of dying

Diet, dī'ĕt. *s.* food, victuals; an assembly of princes

Diet, dī'ĕt. *v. a.* to give food to; to board

Diet, dī'ĕt. *v. n.* to eat by rules of physick; to eat

Differ, dĭf'fŭr. *v. n.* to be distinguished from; to contend; to be of a contrary opinion

Difference, dĭf'fŭr-ĕnse. *s.* state of being distinct from something; dispute, debate; distinction

Different, dĭf'fŭr-ĕnt. *a.* distinct; unlike, dissimilar

Differently, dĭf'fŭr-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* in a different manner

Difficult, dĭf'fē-kŭlt. *a.* hard; troublesome; peevish

Difficultly, dĭf'fē-kŭlt-lē. *ad.* hardly, with difficulty

Difficulty, dĭf'fē-kŭl-tē. *s.* hardness; distress; perplexity; objection

Diffidence, dĭf'fē-dĕnse. *s.* distrust, want of confidence

Diffident, dĭf'fē-dĕnt. *a.* not confident, not certain

Diffluent, dĭf'flŏ-ĕnt. *a.* flowing every way

Difform, dĭf'fŏrm. *a.* contrary to uniform

Difformity, dĭf-fŏr'mē-tē. *s.* diversity of form, irregularity

Diffuse, dĭf-fūze'. *v. a.* to pour out upon a plane; to spread

Diffuse, dĭf-fūse'. *a.* scattered, widely spread; copious

Diffusedness, dĭf-fū'zĕd-nĕs. *s.* the state of being diffused, dispersion

Diffusely, dĭf-fūse'lē. *ad.* widely, extensively; copiously

Diffusion, dĭf-fū'zhŭn. *s.* dispersion; diffusiveness

Diffusive, dĭf-fū'sĭv. *a.* dispersed; extended

Diffusively, dĭf-fū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* widely, extensively

Diffusiveness, dĭf-fū'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* extension, dispersion

Dig, dĭg. *v. a.* to pierce with a spade; to cultivate the ground by turning it with a spade

Dig, dĭg. *v. n.* to work with a spade

Digest, dī'jĕst. *s.* the pandect of the civil law

Digest, dê-jĕst'. *v. a.* to concoct in the stomach; to soften by heat; to range methodically [sel
Digester, dê-jĕs'tûr. *s.* a strong culinary ves-
Digestible, dê-jĕs'tê-bl. *a.* capable of being digested [ing food; reduction to a plan
Digestion, dê-jĕs'tshûn. *s.* the act of concoct-
Digestive, dê-jĕs'tĭv. *a.* having the power to cause digestion; disposing, methodising
Digit, dĭd'jĭt. *s.* three fourths of an inch; the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon; any number expressed by a single figure [divisions like fingers
Digitated, dĭd'jê-tâ-tĕd. *a.* branched out into
Dignified, dĭg'nê-fîde. *a.* invested with some dignity
Dignify, dĭg'nê-fî. *v. a.* to advance, to prefer [gyman
Dignitary, dĭg'nê-tâ-rê. *s.* a dignified cler-
Dignity, dĭg'nê-tê. *s.* rank; grandeur; preferment [main design; to wander
Digress, dê-grĕs'. *v. n.* to depart from the
Digression, dê-grĕsh'ûn. *s.* a passage deviating from the main tenour; deviation
Dike, dîke. *s.* a channel to receive water; a mound
Dilacerate, dê-lâs'sê-râte. *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Dilaceration, dê-lâs-sê-râ'shûn. *s.* the act of rending in two
Dilapidation, dê-lâp-ê-dâ'shûn. *s.* the suffering an edifice to go to decay
Dilatability, dê-lâ-tâ-bĭl'ê-tê. *s.* the quality of admitting extension
Dilatable, dê-lâ'tâ-bl. *a.* capable of extension
Dilatation, dĭl-lâ-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act of extending; state of being extended
Dilate, dê-lâte'. *v. a.* to extend, to spread out
Dilate, dê-lâte'. *v. n.* to widen, to grow wide
Dilator, dê-lâ'tûr. *s.* that which widens
Dilatoriness, dĭl'lâ-tûr-ê-nĕs. *s.* slowness
Dilatory, dĭl'lâ-tûr-ê. *a.* tardy, slow
Dilemma, dĭ-lĕm'mâ. *s.* intricacy; a difficult or doubtful choice
Diligence, dĭl'ê-jênse. *s.* industry, assiduity
Diligent, dĭl'ê-jênt. *a.* constant in application; assiduous
Diligently, dĭl'ê-jênt-lê. *ad.* with assiduity, with heed and perseverance
Dilucid, dê-lû'sĭd. *a.* clear, not obscure
Dilucidate, dê-lû'sê-dâte. *v. a.* to make clear, to explain [making clear
Dilucidation, dê-lû-sê-dâ'shûn. *s.* the act of
Diluent, dĭl'lû-ênt. *s.* that which thins other matter [weak
Dilute, dê-lûte'. *v. a.* to make thin; to make
Dilution, dê-lû'shûn. *s.* the act of making any thing thin or weak
Diluvian, dê-lû'vê-ân. *a.* relating to the deluge [scure
Dim, dĭm. *a.* not having a quick sight; ob-
Dim, dĭm. *v. a.* to cloud, to darken; to obscure [pacity
Dimension, dê-mĕn'shûn. *s.* bulk, extent, ca-
Diminish, dê-mĭn'ĭsh. *v. a.* to make less; to impair, to degrade [be impaired
Diminish, dê-mĭn'ĭsh. *v. n.* to grow less, to
Diminution, dĭm-mê-nû'shûn. *s.* the act of making less; the state of growing less
Diminutive, dê-mĭn'nû-tĭv. *a.* small, little
Diminutively, dê-mĭn'nû-tĭv-lê. *ad.* in a diminutive manner [ness
Diminutiveness, dê-mĭn'nû-tĭv-nĕs. *s.* small-
Dimity, dĭm'ê-tê. *s.* a fine kind of fustian, or cloth of cotton [not brightly
Dimly, dĭm'lê. *ad.* not with a quick sight;
Dimness, dĭm'nĕs. *s.* dulness of sight
Dimple, dĭm'pl. *s.* depression in the cheek or chin
Dimple, dĭm'pl. *v. n.* to sink in small cavities
Dimpled, dĭm'pld. *a.* set with dimples
Din, dĭn. *s.* a violent and continued sound
Din, dĭn. *v. a.* to stun with noise
Dine, dîne. *v. n.* to eat the chief meal about the middle of the day
Dine, dîne. *v. a.* to give a dinner to, to feed
Ding, dĭng. *v. a.* to dash with violence
Ding, dĭng. *v. n.* to bluster
Dingle, dĭng'gl. *s.* a hollow between hills

Dinner, dĭn'nŭr. *s.* the chief meal, the meal eaten about noon
Dint, dint. *s.* a blow, a stroke; force, power
Dint, dint. *v. a.* to mark with a cavity by a blow
Dinumeration, dī-nū-mĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of numbering out singly
Diocesan, dī-ŏs'sē-săn. *s.* a bishop as he stands related to his own clergy
Diocess, dī'ō-sēs. *s.* the circuit of every bishop's jurisdiction
Dioptricks, dī-ŏp'trĭks. *s.* a part of opticks, treating of the different refractions of the light
Dip, d[illegible]. *a.* to immerge; to moisten, to wet; to engage in any affair
Diphthong, dĭp'*th*ŏng. *s.* a coalition of two vowels [conferring some privilege
Diploma, dē-plō'mā. *s.* a letter or writing
Diplomatic, dĭp-lō-măt'ĭk. *a.* relating to a diploma
Diptote, dĭp'tōte. *s.* a noun of two cases
Diptick, dĭp'tĭk. *s.* a register of bishops and martyrs
Dire, d[illegible]readful, dismal, horrible
Direct, d[illegible]. straight; open; plain
Direct, dē[illegible]. *a.* to aim in a straight line; to point against; to regulate; to prescribe; to command
Directer, dē-rĕk'tŭr. *s.* one that directs
Direction, dē-rĕk'shŭn. *s.* aim at a certain point; order, prescription
Directive, dē-rĕk'tĭv. *a.* having the power of direction; informing
Directly, dē-rĕkt'lē. *ad.* in a straight line; immediately, apparently [nearest way
Directness, dē-rĕkt'nĕs. *s.* straightness, the
Director, dē-rĕk'tŭr. *s.* one that has authority over others; an instructer; an instrument in surgery [book of directions
Directory, dē-rĕk'tŭr-ē. *s.* a rule to go by; a
Direful, dīre'fŭl. *a.* dire, dreadful
Direness, dīre'nĕs. *s.* dismalness, horrour
Direption, dī-rĕp'shŭn. *s.* the act of plundering
Dirge, dŭrje. *s.* a mournful ditty
Dirk, dŭrk. *s.* a kind of dagger
Dirt, dŭrt. *s.* mud, filth, mire
Dirt, dŭrt. *v. a.* to foul, to bemire
Dirtily, dŭrt'ē-lē. *ad.* nastily; meanly, sordidly
Dirtiness, dŭrt'ē-nĕs. *s.* nastiness, filthiness, meanness
Dirty, dŭrt'ē. *a.* foul, nasty; mean
Dirty, dŭrt'ē. *v. a.* to foul, to soil; to disgrace [weakness
Disability, dĭs-ă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* want of power,
Disable, dĭz-ā'bl. *v. a.* to deprive of force, usefulness, or efficacy; to exclude [deceive
Disabuse, dĭs-ă-būze'. *v. a.* to set right, to un-
Disadvantage, dĭs-ăd-văn'tăje. *s.* loss, injury
Disadvantageous, dĭs-ăd-văn-tā'jŭs. *a.* contrary to interest or convenience
Disadvantageousness, dĭs-ăd-văn-tā'jŭs-nĕs. *s.* contrariety to profit, inconvenience [content
Disaffect, dĭs-ăf-fĕkt'. *v. a.* to fill with dis-
Disaffected, dĭs-ăf-fĕk'tĕd. *part. a.* not well disposed to [disaffected manner
Disaffectedly, dĭs-ăf-fĕk'tĕd-lē. *ad.* after a
Disaffectedness, dĭs-ăf-fĕk'tĕd-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being disaffected [loyalty
Disaffection, dĭs-ăf-fĕk'shŭn. *s.* want of
Disaffirmance, dĭs-ăf-fĕr'mănse. *s.* confutation, negation
Disagree, dĭs-ă-grēē'. *v. n.* to differ
Disagreeable, dĭs-ă-grēē'ă-bl. *a.* unsuitable; unpleasing
Disagreeableness, dĭs-ă-grēē'ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* contrariety; unpleasantness
Disagreeably, dĭs-ă-grēē'ă-blē. *ad.* in a disagreeable manner [dissimilitude
Disagreement, dĭs-ă-grēē'mĕnt. *s.* difference,
Disallow, dĭs-ăl-lōū'. *v. a.* to deny authority to any; to consider as unlawful
Disallow, dĭs-ăl-lōū'. *v. n.* to refuse permission, not to grant [able
Disallowable, dĭs-ăl-lōū'ă-bl. *a.* not allow-
Disallowance, dĭs-ăl-lōū'ănse. *s.* prohibition
Disanimation, dĭz-ăn-ĕ-mā'shŭn. *s.* privation of life

Disannul, dis-ân-nûl'. *v. a.* to annul, to deprive of authority [view, to vanish
Disappear, dis-âp-père'. *v. n.* to be lost to
Disappoint, dis-âp-pôint'. *v. a.* to defeat of expectation
Disappointment, dis-âp-pôint'mênt. *s.* defeat of hopes, miscarriage of expectation
Disapprobation, dis-âp-prò-bâ'shûn. *s.* censure, condemnation [censure
Disapprove, dis-âp-prôôv'. *v. a.* to dislike, to
Disarm, diz-ârm'. *v. a.* to divest of arms
Disarrange, dis-âr-rânje'. *v. a.* to put out of order; to derange
Disarray, dis-âr-râ'. *s.* disorder, confusion
Disarray, dis-âr-râ'. *v. a.* to undress
Disaster, diz-âs'tûr. *s.* misfortune
Disastrous, diz-âs'trûs. *a.* unlucky, calamitous
Disastrousness, diz-âs'trûs-nês. *s.* unluckiness, unfortunateness
Disavouch, dis-â-vôûtsh'. *v. a.* to disown
Disavow, dis-â-vôû'. *v. a.* to deny knowledge of
Disavowal, dis-â-vôû'âl. *s.* denial
Disband, diz-bând'. *v. a.* to dismiss from military service [rate
Disband, diz-bând'. *v. n.* to retire; to sepa-
Disbark, diz-bârk'. *v. a.* to land from a ship
Disbelief, dis-bê-lèèf'. *s.* refusal of credit
Disbelieve, dis-bê-lèèv'. *v. a.* not to credit
Disbeliever, dis-bê-lè'vûr. *s.* one who refuses belief [to break off
Disbranch, diz-brântsh'. *v. a.* to separate,
Disburden, diz-bûr'dn. *v. a.* to disencumber
Disburden, diz-bûr'dn. *v. n.* to ease the mind
Disburse, diz-bûrse'. *v. a.* to spend or lay out money [or laying out
Disbursement, diz-bûrs'mênt. *s.* a disbursing
Discandy, dis-kân'dê. *v. n.* to dissolve, to melt
Discard, dis-kârd'. *v. a.* to discharge or dismiss
Discarnate, dis-kâr'nâte. *a.* stripped of flesh
Discern, diz-zêrn'. *v. a.* to see; to judge
Discern, diz-zêrn'. *v. n.* to make distinction
Discernible, diz-zêr'nê-bl. *a.* discoverable, perceptible
Discerning, diz-zêr'ning. *part. a.* judicious, knowing
Discernment, diz-zêrn'mênt. *s.* judgment, power of distinguishing [separable
Discerptible, dis-sêrp'tê-bl. *a.* frangible,
Discerption, dis-sêrp'shûn. *s.* the act of pulling to pieces
Discharge, dis-tshârje'. *v. a.* to disburden; to let off a gun; to clear a debt; to absolve; to perform; to dismiss
Discharge, dis-tshârje'. *s.* vent, explosion, emission; dismission; an acquittance
Discinct dis-sinkt'. *a.* ungirded, loosely dressed [pieces
Discind, dis-sind'. *v. a.* to divide, to cut in
Disciple, dis-sî'pl. *s.* a scholar [disciple
Discipleship, dis-sî'pl-ship. *s.* the state of a
Disciplinarian, dis-sê-plin-â'rê-ân. *s.* one who rules or teaches with great strictness
Discipline, dis'sê-plin. *s.* education; rule, order; chastisement
Discipline, dis'sê-plin. *v. a.* to educate, to instruct; to correct; to reform
Disclaim, dis-klâme'. *v. a.* to disown
Disclose, dis-klôze'. *v. a.* to uncover, to reveal, to tell
Disclosure, dis-klô'zhûre. *s.* discovery; act of revealing a secret
Discoloration, dis-kôl-ô-râ'shûn. *s.* the act of changing the colour; change of colour, stain
Discolour, dis-kûl'lûr. *v. a.* to change from the natural hue, to stain [vanquish
Discomfit, dis-kûm'fît. *v. a.* to defeat, to
Discomfiture, dis-kûm'fît-yûre. *s.* defeat, rout, overthrow [ancholy
Discomfort, dis-kûm'fûrt. *s.* uneasiness, mel-
Discomfort, dis-kûm'fûrt. *v. a.* to grieve, to sadden
Discommend, dis-kôm-mênd'. *v. a.* to blame
Discommendable, dis-kôm'mên-dâ-bl. *a.* blameable, censurable
Discommode, dis-kôm-môde'. *v. a.* to molest
Discommodious, dis-kôm-mô'dê-ûs, or dis-kôm-mô'jê-ûs, *a.* inconvenient, troublesome

Discompose, dis-kŏm-pōze'. *v. a.* to disorder; to ruffle; to offend
Discomposure, dis-kŏm-pō'zhūre. *s.* disorder, perturbation
Disconcert, dis-kŏn-sĕrt'. *v. a.* to unsettle the mind, to discompose
Disconformity, dis-kŏn-fôr'mē-tē. *s.* want of agreement
Discongruity, dis-kŏn-grōō'ē-tē. *s.* disagreement
Disconsolate, dis-kŏn'sō-lāte. *a.* without comfort, hopeless
Disconsolately, dis-kŏn'sō-lāte-lē. *ad.* in a disconsolate manner
Discontent, dis-kŏn-tĕnt'. *s.* want of content
Discontent, dis-kŏn-tĕnt'. *a.* uneasy, dissatisfied
Discontented, dis-kŏn-tĕn'tĕd. *part. a.* uneasy, dissatisfied
Discontentment, dis-kŏn-tĕnt'mĕnt. *s.* the state of discontent
Discontinuance, dis-kŏn-tĭn'ū-ânse. *s.* a breaking off
Discontinuation, dis-kŏn-tĭn-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* disruption of continuity, separation
Discontinue, dis-kŏn-tĭn'ū. *v. a.* to leave off
Discontinuity, dis-kŏn-tē-nū'ē-tē. *s.* disunity of parts
Discord, dis'kôrd. *s.* disagreement
Discordance, dis-kôr'dânse. } *s.* disagreement, opposition
Discordancy, dis-kôr'dân-sē. }
Discordant, dis-kôr'dânt. *a.* inconsistent; opposite, contrarious
Discordantly, dis-kôr'dânt-lē. *ad.* inconsistently; in disagreement with another
Discover, dis-kŭv'ŭr. *v. a.* to disclose, to bring to light; to find out
Discoverable, dis-kŭv'ŭr-ă-bl. *a.* that may be found out
Discoverer, dis-kŭv'ŭr-ŭr. *s.* one that finds out any thing not known before
Discovery, dis-kŭv'ŭr-ē. *s.* the act of finding out any thing
Discount, dis'kount. *s.* the sum refunded in a bargain
Discount, dis-kount'. *v. a.* to count back, to pay back again
Discountenance, dis-koun'tē-nânse. *v. a.* to discourage by cold treatment
Discountenance, dis-koun'tē-nânse. *s.* cold treatment
Discourage, dis-kŭr'ĭdje. *v. a.* to depress
Discouragement, dis-kŭr'ĭdj-mĕnt. *s.* the cause of depression, or fear
Discourse, dis-kōrse'. *s.* conversation, mutual intercourse of language; a treatise
Discourse, dis-kōrse'. *v. n.* to converse, to talk; to reason
Discourteous, dis-kŭr'tshŭs. *a.* uncivil
Discourtesy, dis-kŭr'tē-sē. *s.* incivility, rudeness
Discus, dĭs'kŭs. *a.* broad, flat, wide
Discredit, dis-krĕd'ĭt. *s.* disgrace; want of trust
Discredit, dis-krĕd'ĭt. *v. a.* to deprive of credibility
Discreet, dis-krēēt'. *a.* prudent, sober; modest
Discreetly, dis-krēēt'lē. *ad.* prudently, cautiously
Discreetness, dis-krēēt'nĕs. *s.* quality of being discreet
Discrepance, dis'krē-pânse. *s.* difference, contrariety
Discrepant, dis'krē-pânt. *a.* different, disagreeing
Discrete, dis-krēte'. *a.* distinct; disjunctive
Discretion, dis-krĕsh'ŭn. *s.* prudence
Discretionary, dis-krĕsh'ŭn-ŭr-ē. *a.* left at large, unlimited
Discriminable, dis-krĭm'ĭ-nă-bl. *a.* distinguishable
Discriminate, dis-krĭm'ĭ-nāte. *v. a.* to mark with notes of difference
Discriminateness, dis-krĭm'ĭ-nāte-nĕs. *s.* distinctness
Discrimination, dis-krĭm-ĭ-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of distinguishing, distinction
Discriminous, dis-krĭm'ĭ-nŭs. *a.* dangerous, hazardous
Discubitory, dis-kū'bē-tŭr-ē. *a.* fitted to the posture of leaning
Discumbency, dis-kŭm'bĕn-sē. *s.* the act of leaning at meat
Discumber, dis-kŭm'bŭr. *v. a.* to disengage
Discursive, dis-kŭr'sĭv. *a.* roving
Discursory, dis-kŭr'sŭr-ē. *a.* argumental
Discus, dĭs'kŭs. *s.* a quoit
Discuss, dis-kŭs'. *v. a.* to examine
Discussion, dis-kŭs'shŭn. *s.* disquisition, examination
Discutient, dis-kū'shĕnt. *s.* a medicine that has power to repel
Disdain, dĭz-dāne'. *v. a.* to scorn

Disdain, dĭz-dâne'. *s.* scorn, contemptuous anger [nant
Disdainful, dĭz-dâne'fûl. *a.* scornful, indig-
Disdainfully, dĭz-dâne'fûl-ê. *ad.* with haughty scorn [scorn
Disdainfulness, dĭz-dâne'fûl-nês. *s.* haughty
Disease, dĭz-êze'. *s.* distemper, malady
Disease, dĭz-êze'. *v. a.* to afflict; to pain
Disembark, dĭs-êm-bârk'. *v. a.* to carry to land
Disembark, dĭs-êm-bârk'. *v. n.* to go on land
Disembitter, dĭs-êm-bĭt'tûr. *v. a.* to free from bitterness [body
Disembodied, dĭs-êm-bôd'îd. *a.* divested of
Disembogue, dĭs-êm-bôgue'. *v. a.* to pour out at the mouth of a river [vent, to flow
Disembogue, dĭs-êm-bôgue'. *v. n.* to gain a
Disembowelled, dĭs-êm-bôû'êld. *part. a.* taken from out the bowels [perplexity
Disembroil, dĭs-êm-brôîl'. *v. a.* to free from
Disenable, dĭs-ên-â'bl. *v. a.* to deprive of power [enchantment
Disenchant, dĭs-ên-tshânt', *v. a.* to free from
Disencumber, dĭs-ên-kûm'bûr. *v. a.* to discharge from encumbrances, to disburden
Disencumbrance, dĭs-ên-kûm'brânse. *s.* freedom from encumbrance
Disengage, dĭs-ên-gâje'. *v. a.* to disentangle, to clear from [free from
Disengage, dĭs-ên-gâje'. *v. n.* to set one's self
Disengaged, dĭs-ên-gâjd'. *part. a.* at leisure
Disengagedness, dĭs-ên-gâjd'nês. *s.* the quality of being disengaged
Disentangle, dĭs-ên-tâng'gl. *v. a.* to set free from, to clear; to unfold
Disenthral, dĭs-ên-*thr*âwl'. *v. a.* to set free
Disenthrone, dĭs-ên-*thr*ône'. *v. a.* to depose from sovereignty [from a trance
Disentrance, dĭs-ên-trânse'. *v. a.* to awaken
Disesteem, dĭs-ê-stêêm'. *s.* slight, dislike [like
Disesteem, dĭs-ê-stêêm'. *v. a.* to slight, to dis-
Disfavour, dĭs-fâ'vûr. *s.* discountenance
Disfavour, dĭs-fâ'vûr. *v. a.* to discountenance
Disfigure, dĭs-fĭg'ûre. *v. a.* to deform

Disfigurement, dĭs-fĭg'ûre-mênt. *s.* defacement of beauty [being disfigured
Disfiguration, dĭs-fĭg-û-rê'shûn. *s.* state of
Disfranchise, dĭs-frân'tshîz. *v. a.* to deprive of privileges or immunities
Disfranchisement, dĭs-frân'tshîz-mênt. *s.* the act of depriving of privileges
Disgorge, dĭz-gôrje'. *v. a.* to discharge by the mouth; to pour out with violence
Disgrace, dĭz-grâse'. *s.* ignominy, dishonour
Disgrace, dĭz-grâse'. *v. a.* to dishonour; to put out of favour
Disgraceful, dĭz-grâse'fûl. *a.* shameful, ignominious [iously
Disgracefully, dĭs-grâse'fûl-ê. *ad.* ignomin-
Disgracefulness, dĭz-grâse'fûl-nês. *s.* ignominy
Disgracious, dĭz-grâ'shûs. *a.* unfavourable
Disguise, dĭzg-yîze'. *v. a.* to conceal; to hide; to disfigure
Disguise, dĭzg-yîze'. *s.* a dress to conceal; a counterfeit show [cealment
Disguisement, dĭzg-yîze'mênt. *s.* dress of con-
Disgust, dĭz-gûst'. *s.* aversion
Disgust, dĭz-gûst'. *v. a.* to raise aversion, to distaste; to offend
Disgustful, dĭz-gûst'fûl. *a.* nauseous
Dish, dĭsh. *s.* a vessel, in which solid food is served up; any particular kind of food
Dish, dĭsh. *v. a.* to serve in a dish
Dishabille, dĭs-â-bîl'. *s.* undress, loose dress
Dishearten, dĭs-hâr'tn. *v. a.* to discourage, to deject [reditary succession
Disherit, dĭs-hêr'ît. *v. a.* to cut off from he-
Dishevel, dĭsh-shêv'vêl. *v. a.* to spread the hair disorderly,
Dishonest, dĭz-ôn'îst. *a.* void of probity
Dishonestly, dĭz-ôn'îst-lê. *ad.* without probity; unchastely
Dishonesty, dĭz-ôn'nĭs-tê. *s.* faithlessness
Dishonour, dĭz-ôn'nûr. *s.* disgrace, ignominy
Dishonour, dĭz-ôn'nûr. *v. a.* to disgrace; to violate chastity; to treat with indignity
Dishonourable, dĭz-ôn'nûr-â-bl. *a.* shameful

Dishorn, dis-hôrn'. *v. a.* to strip of horns
Disincarcerate, dis-in-kär'sĕ-rāte. *v. a.* to set at liberty
Disinclination, dis-in-klĕ-nā'shŭn. *s.* want of affection
Disincline, dis-in-klīne'. *v. a.* to produce dislike to, to make disaffected
Disingenuity, dis-in-jĕ-nū'ĕ-tē. *s.* meanness or artifice, unfairness [liberal
Disingenuous, dis-in-jĕn'ū-ŭs. *a.* unfair, il-
Disingenuously, dis-in-jĕn'ū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* in a disingenuous manner
Disingenuousness, dis-in-jĕn'ū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* mean subtilty, low craft
Disinherit, dis-in-hĕr'ĭt. *v. a.* to cut off from hereditary right [grave
Disinter, dis-in-tĕr'. *v. a.* to take out of the
Disinterested, dis-in'tĕr-ĕs-tĕd. *a.* superiour to regard of private advantage
Disinterestedly, dis-in'tĕr-ĕs-tĕd-lē. *ad.* in a disinterested manner
Disinterestedness, dis-in'tĕr-ĕs-tĕd-nĕs. *s.* contempt of private interest
Disjoin, dĭz-jôln'. *v. a.* to separate
Disjoint, dĭz-jôint'. *v. a.* to put out of joint
Disjoint, dĭz-jôint'. *v. n.* to fall in pieces, to separate
Disjunct, dĭz-jŭngkt'. *a.* disjointed, separate
Disjunction, dĭz-jŭngk'shŭn. *s.* disunion
Disjunctive, dĭz-jŭngk'tĭv. *a.* incapable of union; which marks separation or opposition [ly
Disjunctively, dĭz-jŭngk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* separate-
Disk, dĭsk. *s.* the face of the sun, &c.; a quoit
Dislike, dĭz-like'. *s.* absence of affection, disgust
Dislike, dĭz-like'. *v. a.* to disapprove
Disliken, dĭz-lī'kn. *v. a.* to make unlike
Dislikeness, dĭz-like'nĕs. *s.* dissimilitude
Dislimb, dĭz-lĭm'. *v. a.* to tear limb from limb
Dislocate, dĭs'lō-kāte. *v. a.* to put out of joint
Dislocation, dis-lō-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of displacing
Dislodge, dĭz-lŏdje'. *v. a.* to remove from a place [ance
Disloyal, dĭz-lôĕ'ăl. *a.* not true to allegi-
Disloyally, dĭz-lôĕ'ăl-lē. *ad.* unfaithfully
Disloyalty, dĭz-lôĕ'ăl-tē. *s.* want of fidelity to the sovereign
Dismal, dĭz'măl. *a.* sorrowful, unhappy
Dismally, dĭz'măl-lē. *ad.* horribly
Dismalness, dĭz'măl-nĕs. *s.* horrour, sorrow
Dismantle, dĭz-măn'tl. *v. a.* to strip
Dismask, dĭz-mâsk'. *v. a.* to divest of a mask
Dismay, dĭz-mā'. *v. a.* to terrify
Dismay, dĭz-mā'. *s.* fall of courage, terrour
Dismayedness, dĭz-mā'ĕd-nĕs. *s.* dejection of courage [member from member
Dismember, dĭz-mĕm'bŭr. *v. a.* to divide
Dismiss, dĭz-mĭs'. *v. a.* to send away
Dismission, dĭz-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* act of sending away [from mortgage
Dismortgage, dĭz-môr'gaje. *v. a.* to redeem
Dismount, dĭz-môûnt'. *v. a.* to throw any one from on horseback; to throw a cannon from its carriage [horse
Dismount, dĭz-môûnt'. *v. n.* to alight from a
Disobedience, dis-ō-bē'dē-ĕnse. *s.* violation of lawful commands or prohibition, breach of duty [of lawful authority
Disobedient, dĭz-ō-bē'dē-ĕnt. *a.* not observant
Disobey, dis-ō-bā'. *v. a.* to break commands
Disoblige, dis-ō-blīje'. *v. a.* to offend, disgust
Disobliging, dis-ō-blī'jĭng. *part. a.* disgusting, offensive [proper orbit
Disorbed, dĭz-ôrbd'. *a.* thrown out of the
Disorder, dĭz-ôr'dŭr. *s.* confusion; sickness
Disorder, dĭz-ôr'dŭr. *v. a.* to throw into confusion; to make sick [diseased
Disordered, dĭz-ôr'dŭrd. *a.* irregular, vicious,
Disorderly, dĭz-ôr'dŭr-lē. *a.* confused, irregular, tumultuous
Disorderly, dĭz-ôr'dŭr-lē. *ad.* irregularly, confusedly; inordinately
Disordinate, dĭz-ôr'dĕ-nāte. *a.* not living by the rules of virtue
Disown, dĭz-ōne'. *v. a.* to deny, to renounce

Disparage, dis-pâr'ridje. v. a. to injure by union or comparison with something inferiour
Disparagement, dis-pâr'idje-mênt. s. injurious union or comparison with something inferiour
Disparity, dis-pâr'ê-tê. s. inequality
Dispart, dis-pârt'. v. a. to divide, to separate
Dispassionate, dis-pâsh'ûn-âte. a. cool, calm, temperate
Dispel, dis-pêl'. v. a. to drive by scattering, to dissipate
Dispensary, dis-pên'sâ-rê. s. the place where medicines are dispensed
Dispensation, dis-pên-sâ'shûn. s. distribution, method of Providence; an exemption
Dispensatory, dis-pên'sâ-tûr-ê. s. a book in which the composition of medicines is described and directed [excuse
Dispense, dis-pênse'. v. a. to distribute; to
Dispenser, dis-pên'sûr. s. a distributer
Dispeople, dis-pê'pl. v. a. to depopulate
Disperge, dis-pêrdje'. v. a. to sprinkle [sipate
Disperse, dis-pêrse'. v. a. to scatter; to dis-
Dispersion, dis-pêr'shûn. s. the act of scattering or spreading; the state of being scattered
Dispirit, dis-pîr'ît. v. a. to discourage
Dispiritedness, dis-pîr'ît-têd-nês. s. want of vigour
Displace, dis-plâse'. v. a. to put out of place
Displacency, dis-plâ'sên-sê. s. incivility, dislike
Displantation, dis-plân-tâ'shûn. s. the removal of a plant; the ejection of a people
Display, dis-plâ'. v. a. to spread wide, to exhibit [to view
Display, dis-plâ'. s. an exhibition of any thing
Displease, dis-plêze'. v. a. to offend
Displeasure, dis-plêzh'ûre. s. uneasiness, offence, anger
Displeasure, dis-plêzh'ûre. v. a. to displease
Displode, dis-plôde'. v. a. to vent with violence
Displosion, dis-plô'zhûn. s. a sudden burst with noise
Disport, dis-pôrt'. s. play, sport, pastime
Disport, dis-pôrt'. v. n. to toy, to wanton
Disposal, dis-pô'zâl. s. the act of disposing, regulation [bestow; to adjust
Dispose, dis-pôze'. v. a. to give, to place, to
Disposer, dis-pô'zûr. s. giver, bestower
Disposition, dis-pô-zîsh'ûn. s. method; quality; temper of mind; predominant inclination [disseize
Dispossess, dis-pôz-zês'. v. a. to deprive, to
Disposure, dis-pô'zhûre. s. disposal; state
Dispraise, dis-prâze'. s. blame, censure
Dispraise, dis-prâze'. v. a. to blame, to censure [ways
Dispread, dis-sprêd'. v. a. to spread different
Disproof, dis-prôôf'. s. confutation
Disproportion, dis-prô-pôr'shûn. s. unsuitableness, want of symmetry
Disproportion, dis-prô-pôr'shûn. v. a. to join things unsuitably [unsuitable in quantity
Disproportionable, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-â-bl. a.
Disproportionableness, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-â-bl-nês. s. unsuitableness
Disproportionably, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-â-blê. ad. unsuitably, not symmetrically [symmetrical
Disproportional, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-âl. a. not
Disproportionate, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-âte. a. unsymmetrical, unsuitable to something else
Disproportionately, dis-prô-pôr'shûn-âte-lê. ad. unsuitably, unsymmetrically [sertion
Disprove, dis-prôôve'. v. a. to confute an as-
Dispunishable, dis-pûn'îsh-â-bl. a. without penal restraint
Disputable, dis'pû-tâ-bl. a. controvertible
Disputant, dis'pû-tânt. s. controvertist, a reasoner
Disputant, dis'pû-tânt. a. engaged in controversy [versy, argumentation
Disputation, dis-pû-tâ'shûn. s. skill of contro-
Disputatious, dis-pû-tâ'shûs. a. inclined to dispute [bate
Disputative, dis-pû'tâ-tîv. a. disposed to de-

Dispute, dis-pūte'. *v. n.* to contend, to debate
Dispute, dis-pūte'. *v. a.* to contend for
Dispute, dis-pūte'. *s.* contest, controversy
Disputer, dis-pū'tŭr. *s.* a controvertist
Disqualification, dis-kwŏl-ē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* that which disqualifies
Disqualify, dis-kwŏl'ē-fī. *v. a.* to make unfit
Disquiet, dis-kwī'ĕt. *s.* uneasiness, vexation
Disquiet, dis-kwī'ĕt. *v. a.* to disturb
Disquietness, dis-kwī'ĕt-nĕs. *s.* uneasiness
Disquietude, dis-kwī'ē-tūde. *s.* uneasiness, anxiety
Disquisition, dis-kwē-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* examination
Disregard, dis-rē-gārd'. *s.* slight notice, neglect [contemn
Disregard, dis-rē-gārd'. *v. a.* to slight, to
Disregardful, dis-rē-gārd'fŭl. *a.* negligent
Disrelish, dis-rĕl'ĭsh. *s.* bad taste; dislike
Disrelish, dis-rĕl'ĭsh. *v. a.* to infect with an unpleasant taste; to want a taste of
Disrepute, dis-rē-pūte'. *s.* ill character, dishonour
Disrespect, dis-rē-spĕkt'. *s.* incivility
Disrespectful, dis-rē-spĕkt'fŭl. *a.* irreverent, uncivil [erently
Disrespectfully, dis-rē-spĕkt'fŭl-lē. *ad.* irrev-
Disrobe, dĭz-rōbe'. *v. a.* to undress
Disruption, dĭz-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* a breach
Dissatisfaction, dis-sāt-ĭs-fāk'shŭn. *s.* discontent [to give content
Dissatisfactory, dis-sāt-ĭs-fāk'tŭr-ē. *a.* unable
Dissatisfy, dis-sāt'ĭs-fī. *v. a.* to displease
Dissect, dis-sĕkt'. *v. a.* to cut in pieces; to divide
Dissection, dis-sĕk'shŭn. *s.* anatomy
Disseisin, dis-sē'zĭn. *s.* an unlawful dispossessing a man of his land [deprive
Disseize, dis-sēze'. *v. a.* to dispossess, to
Disseizor, dis-sē'zŏr. *s.* he that dispossesses
Dissemble, dis-sĕm'bl. *v. a.* to hide under false appearance, to pretend [crite
Dissemble, dis-sĕm'bl. *v. n.* to play the hypo-
Dissembler, dis-sĕm'blŭr. *s.* a hypocrite

Disseminate, dis-sĕm'ē-nāte. *v. a.* to scatter as seed, to spread every way
Dissemination, dis-sĕm-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of scattering [breach of union
Dissension, dis-sĕn'shŭn. *s.* disagreement,
Dissensious, dis-sĕn'shŭs. *a.* contentious
Dissent, dis-sĕnt'. *v. n.* to disagree in opinion
Dissent, dis-sĕnt'. *s.* disagreement
Dissentaneous, dis-sĕn-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* inconsistent, contrary
Dissenter, dis-sĕn'tŭr. *s.* one that disagrees; one who refuses the communion of the English church [sent
Dissentient, dis-sĕn'shĕnt. *a.* declaring dis-
Dissertation, dis-sĕr-tā'shŭn. *s.* a discourse
Disserve, dis-sĕrv'. *v. a.* to injure
Disservice, dis-sĕr'vĭs. *s.* injury, mischief
Disserviceable, dis-sĕr'vĭs-ă-bl. *a.* injurious
Dissever, dis-sĕv'ŭr. *v. a.* to cut in two
Dissimilar, dis-sĭm'ē-lŭr. *a.* unlike, heterogeneous
Dissimilarity, dis-sĭm-ē-lăr'ē-tē. *s.* unlikeness
Dissimilitude, dis-sĭm-mĭl'ē-tūde. *s.* want of resemblance
Dissimulation, dis-sĭm-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of dissembling, hypocrisy [perse
Dissipate, dĭs'sē-pāte. *v. a.* to scatter, to dis-
Dissipation, dĭs-sē-pā'shŭn. *s.* the act of dispersion; the state of being dispersed
Dissociate, dis-sō'shē-āte. *v. a.* to separate
Dissolvable, dĭz-zŏl'vă-bl. *a.* capable of dissolution
Dissoluble, dĭs'sō-lū-bl. *a.* capable of separation of one part from another
Dissolubility, dĭs-sŏl-lū-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* liableness to suffer a disunion of parts
Dissolve, dĭz-zŏlv'. *v. a.* to destroy the form of any thing by disuniting the parts; to break up assemblies
Dissolve, dĭz-zŏlv'. *v. n.* to be melted; to melt away in pleasure [of melting
Dissolvent, dĭz-zŏl'vĕnt. *a.* having the power
Dissolvible, dĭz-zŏl'vē-bl. *a.* liable to perish by dissolution

Dissolute, dis'sò-lûte. *a.* loose, wanton
Dissolutely, dis'sò-lûte-lè. *ad.* loosely, in debauchery [manners, debauchery
Dissoluteness, dis'sò-lûte-nês. *s.* laxity of
Dissolution, dis-sò-lû'shûn. *s.* the act of liquifying; destruction of any thing by the separation of its parts; death; the act of breaking up an assembly
Dissonance, dis'sò-nânse. *s.* a mixture of unharmonious sounds
Dissonant, dis'sò-nânt. *a.* unharmonious; disagreeing
Dissuade, dis-swâde'. *v. a.* to divert from, by reason or importunity
Dissuasion, dis-swâ'zhûn. *s.* urgency of reason or importunity against any thing
Dissuasive, dis-swâ'sîv. *a.* tending to persuade against [dissuade
Dissuasive, dis-swâ'sîv. *s.* an argument to
Dissyllable, dis'sîl-lâ-bl. *s.* a word of two syllables
Distaff, dis'tâf. *s.* the staff from which the flax is drawn in spinning
Distain, dis-tâne'. *v. a.* to stain; to blot
Distance, dis'tânse. *s.* space; remoteness in place; reserve [to leave behind
Distance, dis'tânse. *v. a.* to place remotely;
Distant, dis'tânt. *a.* remote in time or place; reserved
Distaste, dis-tâste'. *s.* disgust, dislike
Distaste, dis-tâste'. *v. a.* to dislike, to loathe; to disgust [sive
Distasteful, dis-tâste'fûl. *a.* nauseous; offen-
Distemper, dis-têm'pûr. *s.* a disease
Distemper, dis-têm'pûr. *v. a.* to disorder; to disturb [ate
Distemperate, dis-têm'pûr-âte. *a.* immoder-
Distemperature, dis-têm'pûr-â-tshûre. *s.* intemperateness
Distend, dis-tênd'. *v. a.* to stretch out in breadth
Distent, dis-tênt'. *s.* the space through which any thing is spread [cupied
Distention, dis-tên'shûn. *s.* breadth, space oc-
Distich, dis'tîk. *s.* a couple of lines
Distil, dis-tîl'. *v. n.* to drop; to flow gently; to use a still; to draw by distillation
Distillation, dis-tîl-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of distilling or dropping
Distillatory, dis-tîl'lâ-tûr-ê. *a.* belonging to distillation
Distiller, dis-tîl'lûr. *s.* one who distils spirits
Distilment, dis-tîl'mênt. *s.* that which is drawn by distillation
Distinct, dis-tîngkt'. *a.* different; clear; marked out [note of superiority
Distinction, dis-tîngk'shûn. *s.* difference;
Distinctive, dis-tîngk'tîv. *a.* able to distinguish [order
Distinctively, dis-tîngk'tîv-lè. *ad.* in right
Distinctly, dis-tîngkt'lè. *ad.* plainly
Distinctness, dis-tîngkt'nês. *s.* plainness
Distinguish, dis-tîng'gwîsh. *v. a.* to note the diversity of things; to discern, to judge; to specificate; to make known or eminent
Distinguish, dis-tîng'gwîsh. *v. n.* to make distinction, to find or show the difference
Distinguishable, dis-tîng'gwîsh-â-bl. *a.* capable of being distinguished; worthy of note or regard
Distinguished, dis-tîng'gwîsht. *part. a.* eminent, extraordinary
Distort, dis-tôrt'. *v. a.* to twist, to wrest from the true meaning
Distortion, dis-tôr'shûn. *s.* grimace, misrepresentation [plex, to make mad
Distract, dis-trâkt'. *v. a.* to divide; to per-
Distractedness, dis-trâk'têd-nês. *s.* the state of being distracted, madness
Distraction, dis-trâk'shûn. *s.* confusion; frantickness
Distrain, dis-trâne'. *v. a.* to seize
Distrain, dis-trâne'. *v. n.* to make seizure
Distraint, dis-trânt'. *s.* seizure
Distress, dis-três'. *s.* the act of making a legal seizure; calamity, misery
Distress, dis-três'. *v. a.* to harass
Distressful, dis-três'fûl. *a.* full of trouble

Distribute, dĭs-trĭb'ūte. *v. a.* to divide amongst many [distributing
Distribution, dĭs-trĕ-bū'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Distributive, dĭs-trĭb'ū-tĭv. *a.* assigning to each other their proper portions
District, dĭs'trĭkt. *s.* a circuit; country, territory
Distrust, dĭs-trŭst'. *v. a.* not to trust
Distrust, dĭs-trŭst'. *s.* loss of credit, suspicion
Distrustful, dĭs-trŭst'fŭl. *a.* suspicious
Distrustfulness, dĭs-trŭst'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* want of confidence
Distrustless, dĭs-trŭst'lĕs. *a.* void of distrust
Disturb, dĭs-tûrb'. *v. a.* to disquiet
Disturbance, dĭs-tûr'bânse. *s.* confusion, disorder, tumult
Disturber, dĭs-tûr'bûr. *s.* a violator of peace
Disunion, dĭs-ū'nē-ŭn. *s.* separation
Disunite, dĭs-ū-nīte'. *v. a.* to separate, to divide
Disunite, dĭs-ū-nīte'. *v. n.* to fall asunder
Disunity, dĭs-ū'nē-tē. *s.* a state of actual separation [of use or custom
Disusage, dĭs-ū'zăje. *s.* the gradual cessation
Disuse, dĭs-ūse'. *s.* cessation of use or custom
Disuse, dĭs-ūze'. *v. a.* to cease to make use of; to disaccustom
Disvaluation, dĭz-văl-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* disgrace
Disvalue, dĭs-văl'ū. *v. a.* to undervalue
Disvouch, dĭz-vŏŭtsh'. *v. a.* to destroy the credit of, to contradict
Ditch, dĭtsh. *s.* a trench
Ditch, dĭtsh. *v. a.* to make a ditch
Ditcher, dĭtsh'ŭr. *s.* one who digs ditches
Dithyrambick, dĭth-ĕ-răm'bĭk. *s.* any poem written with wildness
Dittied, dĭt'tĭd. *a.* sung, adapted to musick
Ditty, dĭt'tē. *s.* a poem to be sung
Diuretic, dī-ū-rĕt'ĭk. *a.* provoking urine
Diurnal, dī-ûr'nŭl. *a.* daily
Diurnal, dī-ûr'nŭl. *s.* a journal
Diurnally, dī-ûr'nŭl-lē. *ad.* daily, every day
Diuturnity, dī-ū-tûr'nē-tē. *s.* length of duration
Divan, dē-văn'. *s.* the council of the Oriental princes [into two
Divaricate, dī-văr'ē-kāte. *v. n.* to be parted
Divarication, dī-văr-ē-kā'shŭn. *s.* partition into two
Dive, dīve. *v. n.* to sink voluntarily under water; to go deep into any question, or science
Diver, dī'vŭr. *s.* one who dives
Diverge, dē-vĕrje'. *v. n.* to tend various ways from one point
Divergent, dē-vĕr'jĕnt. *a.* tending to various parts from one point
Divers, dī'vĕrz. *a.* several, sundry
Diverse, dī'vĕrse. *a.* different; multiform
Diversification, dē-vĕr-sē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* variation; multiformity; change
Diversify, dē-vĕr'sē-fī. *v. a.* to make different; to variegate [aside, sport
Diversion, dē-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* the act of turning
Diversity, dē-vĕr'sē-tē. *s.* difference
Diversely, dī'vĕrse-lē. *ad.* variously
Divert, dē-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to turn off; to please
Divertisement, dē-vĕr'tĭz-mĕnt. *s.* diversion, delight
Divertive, dē-vĕr'tĭv. *a.* recreative, amusive
Divest, dē-vĕst'. *v. a.* to make naked
Divesture, dē-vĕs'tshŭre. *s.* the act of putting off [rated
Dividable, dē-vī'dă-bl. *a.* that may be sepa-
Divide, dē-vīde'. *v. a.* to part; to separate
Divide, dē-vīde'. *v. n.* to sunder, to break friendship
Dividend, dĭv'ē-dĕnd. *s.* a share; the number given to be divided
Divider, dē-vī'dŭr. *s.* a distributer; a disuniter; a particular kind of compass
Dividual, dē-vĭd'ū-ăl. *a.* divided, shared, participated
Divination, dĭv-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* prediction or foretelling of future things [of God
Divine, dē-vīne'. *a.* partaking of the nature
Divine, dē-vīne'. *s.* a minister of the gospel
Divine, dē-vīne'. *v. a.* to foretell

Divine, dê-vîne'. *v. n.* to feel presages; to conjecture
Divinely, dê-vîne'lê. *ad.* in a manner noting a Deity [divination
Diviner, dê-vî'nâr. *s.* one that professes
Divinity, dê-vîn'ê-tê. *s.* Deity; the science of divine things, theology [divided
Divisible, dê-vîz'ê-bl. *a.* capable of being
Divisibility, dê-vîz-ê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* the quality of admitting division
Division, dê-vîzh'ûn. *s.* the act of dividing; the state of being divided; partition; difference; space
Divisor, dê-vî'zâr. *s.* a number that divides
Divorce, dê-vôrse'. *s.* legal separation of husband and wife [band or wife from the other
Divorce, dê-vôrse'. *v. a.* to separate a hus-
Divorcement, dê-vôrse'mênt. *s.* separation of marriage [claim
Divulge, dê-vûlje'. *v. a.* to publish, to pro-
Divulger, dê-vûl'jâr. *s.* a publisher
Divulsion, dê-vûl'shûn. *s.* the act of plucking away
Dizen, dîz'zn. *v. a.* to dress, to deck
Dizziness, dîz'zê-nês. *s.* giddiness
Dizzy, dîz'zê. *a.* giddy, thoughtless
Dizzy, dîz'zê. *v. a.* to whirl round, to make giddy
Do, dôô. *v. a.* to act any thing good or bad
Do, dôô. *v. n.* to act or behave in any manner well or ill; to make an end, to conclude
Docible, dôs'ê-bl. *a.* tractable, easy to be taught
Docile, dôs'sîl. *a.* teachable
Docility, dô-sîl'îé-tê. *s.* aptness to be taught
Dock, dôk. *s.* a place where ships are built or laid up [in a dock
Dock, dôk. *v. a.* to cut short; to lay a ship
Docket, dôk'ît. *s.* a direction tied upon goods
Doctor, dôk'târ. *s.* a title in divinity, law, physick, &c.
Doctor, dôk'târ. *v. a.* to physick, to cure
Doctoral, dôk'tô-râl. *a.* relating to the degree of a doctor
Doctorship, dôk'târ-shîp. *s.* the rank of a doctor
Doctrinal, dôk'trê-nâl. *a.* pertaining to the act or means of teaching
Doctrine, dôk'trîn. *s.* the principles of any sect or master; the act of teaching
Document, dôk'û-mênt. *s.* precept, instruction
Dodecagon, dô-dêk'â-gôn. *s.* a figure of twelve sides
Dodge, dôdje. *v. n.* to use craft; to shift place
Doe, dô. *s.* a she deer
Doer, dôô'âr. *s.* one that does any thing
Dog, dôg. *s.* a domestick animal; a constellation; a reproachful name
Dog, dôg. *v. a.* to follow any one, watching him with an insidious design
Dog-days, dôg'dâze. *s.* the days in which the dog-star rises and sets with the sun
Doge, dôje. *s.* the title of the chief magistrate of Venice and Genoa
Dogged, dôg'gêd. *a.* sullen, sour, morose
Doggedness, dôg'gêd-nês. *s.* sullenness
Dogger, dôg'gâr. *s.* a small ship with one mast [ses
Doggrel, dôg'grêl. *s.* mean, worthless verDoggish, dôg'gîsh. *a.* currish, brutal
Doghole, dôg'hôle. *s.* a vile hole
Dogkennel, dôg'kên-nêl. *s.* a little hut or house for dogs [settled notion
Dogma, dôg'mâ. *s.* established principle,
Dogmatism, dôg'mâ-tîzm. *s.* dogmatical assertion
Dogmatical, dôg-mât'ê-kâl. } *a.* { magisteri-
Dogmatick, dôg-mât'îk. } { al, positive
Dogmatically, dôg-mât'ê-kâl-ê. *ad.* magisterially, positively [teacher
Dogmatist, dôg'mâ-tîst. *s.* a magisterial
Dogmatise, dôg'mâ-tîze. *v. n.* to assert positively; to teach magisterially
Dogstar, dôg'stâr. *s.* the star which gives name to the dog-days [of a dog
Dogtrot, dôg'trôt. *s.* a gentle trot like that
Doings, dôô'îngz. *s.* feats, actions; stir, bustle, tumult

Doit, dŏlt. *s.* a small piece of money
Dole, dōle. *s.* the act of distributing; grief
Dole, dōle. *v. a.* to deal, to distribute
Doleful, dōle'fŭl. *a.* sorrowful
Dolefully, dōle'fŭl-lē. *ad.* in a doleful manner
Dolefulness, dōle'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* sorrow, melancholy
Dolesome, dōle'sŭm. *a.* melancholy, gloomy
Doll, dŏl. *s.* a little girl's puppet
Dollar, dŏl'lăr. *s.* a foreign coin of different [value
Dolorifick, dŏl-ō-rĭf'ĭk. *a.* that which causes grief or pain
Dolorous, dŏl'ō-rŭs. *a.* sorrowful, doleful
Dolour, dō'lŭr. *s.* grief, sorrow
Dolphin, dŏl'fĭn. *s.* a fish
Dolt, dōlt. *s.* a heavy stupid fellow
Doltish, dōlt'ĭsh. *a.* stupid, blockish
Domain, dō-māne'. *s.* dominion, estate
Dome, dōme. *s.* a hemispherical arch, a cupola
Domestical, dō-mĕs'tē-kăl. } *a.* belonging to the house; intestine
Domestick, dō-mĕs'tĭk. } [domestick
Domesticate, dō-mĕs'tē-kāte. *v. a.* to make
Domiciliary, dŏm-ē-sĭl'yă-rē. *a.* intruding into private houses under pretence of searching for enemies or contraband goods
Dominant, dŏm'ē-nănt. *a.* predominant, ascendant
Dominate, dŏm'ē-nāte. *v. a.* to prevail over [the rest
Domination, dŏm-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* power, dominion; tyranny
Dominator, dŏm'ē-nā-tŏr. *s.* the presiding [power
Domineer, dŏm-ē-nēēr'. *v. n.* to rule with insolence, to act without control
Dominical, dō-mĭn'ē-kăl. *a.* that which notes the Lord's day, or Sunday
Dominion, dō-mĭn'yŭn. *s.* sovereign authority; territory; an order of angels
Don, dŏn. *s.* the Spanish title for a gentleman
Donation, dō-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving any thing; the grant by which any thing is given
Donative, dŏn'ă-tĭv. *s.* a gift, a present
Done, dŭn. *part. pass.* of the verb *do*
Donor, dō'nŏr. *s.* a giver, a bestower
Doom, dōōm. *v. a.* to condemn; to command judicially; to destine
Doom, dōōm. *s.* judicial sentence, judgment; condemnation; destruction
Doomsday, dōōmz'dā. *s.* the day of judgment
Doomsday-book, dōōmz'dā-bŏŏk. *s.* a book made by order of William the Conqueror, in which the estates of the kingdom were registered
Door, dōre. *s.* the gate of a house; entrance; means of approach
Doorkeeper, dōre'kēēp-ŭr. *s.* a porter [rant
Doquet, dŏk'ĭt. *s.* a paper containing a war-
Dorick, dŏr'ĭk. *a.* a species of architecture invented by the Dorians
Dormant, dŏr'mănt. *a.* sleeping; concealed
Dormitory, dŏr'mē-tŭr-ē. *s.* a room with many beds; a burial-place
Dormouse, dŏr'mŏŭse. *s.* a small animal which passes a large part of the winter in sleep
Dose, dōse. *s.* so much of any medicine as [is taken at one time
Dost, dŭst. the second person of *do*
Dot, dŏt. *s.* a small point or spot in writing
Dot, dŏt. *v. a.* to make dots or spots
Dotage, dō'tădje. *s.* imbecility of mind; excessive fondness
Dotal, dō'tăl. *a.* relating to the portion of a [woman
Dotard, dō'tărd. *s.* a man whose age has impaired his intellects
Dote, dōte. *v. n.* to have the intellects impaired; to regard with excessive fondness
Doth, dŭth. the third person of *do*
Dotingly, dō'tĭng-lē. *ad.* fondly
Dottard, dŏt'tărd. *s.* a tree kept low by cut- [ting
Double, dŭb'bl. *a.* two of a sort, twice as much; twofold, of two kinds; having twice the effect or influence; deceitful, acting two parts
Double, dŭb'bl. *v. a.* to increase to twice the quantity; to wind in running
Double, dŭb'bl. *s.* twice the quantity or num- [ber

Double-dealer, dŭb-bl-dē'lŭr. *s.* a deceitful person
Double-dealing, dŭb-bl-dē'ling. *s.* artifice, dissimulation [insidious
Double-minded, dŭb-bl-mīnd'ĕd. *a.* deceitful,
Doublet, dŭb'bl-ĕt. *s.* the inner garment of a man, the waistcoat; two, a pair
Doubloon, dŭb-bl-ōōn'. *s.* a Spanish coin
Doubly, dŭb'bl-ē. *ad.* in twice the quantity
Doubt, dŏût. *v. a.* to question; to fear; to suspect [fear, to distrust
Doubt, dŏût. *v. n.* to hold questionable; to
Doubt, dŏût. *s.* uncertainty of mind, suspense; suspicion [scruples
Doubter, dŏû'tŭr. *s.* one who entertains
Doubtful, dŏût'fŭl. *a.* ambiguous; uncertain
Doubtfully, dŏût'fŭl-ē. *ad.* ambiguously, uncertainly [ambiguity
Doubtfulness, dŏût'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* dubiousness,
Doubtless, dŏût'lĕs. *a.* without fear
Doubtless, dŏût'lĕs. *ad.* unquestionably
Dough, dō. *s.* unbaked paste
Doughty, dŏû'tē. *a.* brave, illustrious
Doughy, dō'ē. *a.* unsound, soft
Douse, dŏûse. *v. a.* to put over head suddenly in the water [water
Douse, dŏûse. *v. n.* to fall suddenly into the
Dove, dŭv. *s.* a wild pigeon
Dovecot, dŭv'kŏt. *s.* a pigeon-house
Dovetail, dŭv'tāle. *s.* a form of joining two bodies together, where that which is inserted has the form of a wedge reversed
Dowager, dŏû'ă-jŭr. *s.* a widow with a jointure [woman
Dowdy, dŏû'dē. *s.* an awkward, ill-dressed
Dower, dŏû'ŭr. } *s.* { a jointure; endow-
Dowery, dŏû'ŭr-ē. } { ment, gift
Doweress, dŏû'ŭr-lĕs. *a.* without a fortune
Dowlas, dŏû'lăs. *s.* a coarse kind of linen
Down, dŏûn. *s.* soft feathers; soft wool, or tender hair; a large open plain
Down, dŏûn. *prep.* along a descent, from a higher place to a lower [horizon
Down, dŏûn. *ad.* on the ground; below the

Down, dŏûn. *int.* an exhortation to destruction or demolition [to the ground
Downcast, dŏûn'kăst. *a.* bent down, directed
Downfall, dŏûn'fâll. *s.* ruin; destruction of fabricks
Downhill, dŏûn'hĭl. *s.* declivity, descent
Downright, dŏûn-rīte'. *ad.* in plain terms
Downright, dŏûn'rīte. *a.* plain, open
Downward, dŏûn'wŭrd. } *ad.* towards the
Downwards, dŏûn'wŭrdz. } centre; in a course of successive or lineal descent [ing
Downward, dŏûn'wŭrd. *a.* declivous, bend-
Downy, dŏû'nē. *a.* covered with down or nap; soft, tender
Dowry, dŏû'rē. *s.* a portion given with a wife; a reward paid for a wife [glory to God
Doxology, dŏk-sŏl'ŏ-jē. *s.* a form of giving
Doxy, dŏk'sē. *s.* a loose wench
Doze, dōze. *v. n.* to slumber
Doze, dōze. *v. a.* to stupify, to dull
Dozen, dŭz'zn. *s.* the number of twelve
Doziness, dō'zē-nĕs. *s.* sleepiness, drowsiness
Dozy, dō'zē. *a.* sleepy, sluggish
Drab, drăb. *s.* a strumpet
Drachm, drăm. *s.* an old Roman coin; the eighth part of an ounce
Draff, drâf. *s.* any thing thrown away
Drag, drăg. *v. a.* to pull by force
Drag, drăg. *v. a.* to hang so low as to trail upon the ground
Drag, drăg. *s.* a net; an instrument with hooks; a kind of car drawn by the hand
Dragnet, drăg'nĕt. *s.* a net drawn along the bottom of the water
Draggle, drăg'gl. *v. a.* to make dirty by dragging on the ground
Draggle, drăg'gl. *v. n.* to grow dirty by being drawn along the ground [tion
Dragon, drăg'ŭn. *s.* a serpent; a constella
Dragonlike, drăg'ŭn-līke. *a.* furious, fiery
Dragoon, drâ-gōōn'. *s.* a kind of soldier that serves either on horse or foot [dry
Drain, drāne. *v. a.* to empty; to make quite

Drain, drāne. *s.* the channels through which liquids are gradually drawn
Drake, drāke. *s.* the male of the duck
Dram, drām. *s.* the eighth part of an ounce; a small quantity; spirits
Drama, drā'mā. *s.* a poem accommodated to action; a play
Dramatical, drā-māt'ĕ-kāl. } *a.* represented
Dramatick, drā-māt'ĭk. } by action
Dramatically, drā-māt'ĕ-kāl-ĕ. *ad.* by representation [dramatick compositions
Dramatist, drām'ā-tĭst. *s.* the author of
Drank, drānk. the *pret.* of *drink*
Draper, drā'pŭr. *s.* one who sells cloth
Drapery, drā'pŭr-ē. *s.* cloth work; the dress of a picture or statue
Draught, drāft. *s.* the act of drinking; a quantity drunk; the act of drawing; a picture drawn; a detachment; a bill drawn for the payment of money
Draw, drāw. *v. a.* to pull along; to attract; to unsheath; to represent by picture; to allure [to take a lot
Draw, drāw. *v. n.* to contract; to advance;
Drawback, drāw'bāk. *s.* money given back for ready payment [to be lifted up
Drawbridge, drāw'brĭdje. *s.* a bridge made
Drawer, drāw'ŭr. *s.* one who draws liquors; a box in a case
Drawing, drāw'ĭng. *s.* delineation
Drawing-room, drāw'ĭng-rōōm. *s.* the room in which company assemble at court
Drawl, drāwl. *v. n.* to utter any thing in a slow way
Dray, drā. } *s.* { the car on which
Draycart, drā'kārt. } { beer is carried
Drayman, drā'mān. *s.* one that attends a dray
Dread, drĕd. *s.* fear, terrour, awe
Dread, drĕd. *a.* frightful; awful, venerable
Dread, drĕd. *v. a.* to fear
Dreadful, drĕd'fŭl. *a.* terrible, frightful
Dreadfully, drĕd'fŭl-ē. *ad.* terribly, frightfully
Dreadlessness, drĕd'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* fearlessness
Dreadless, drĕd'lĕs. *a.* fearless, intrepid

Dream, drēme. *s.* the thoughts of a sleeping man
Dream, drēme. *v. n.* to have the representation of something in sleep; to think idly
Dream, drēme. *v. a.* to see in a dream
Dreamer, drē'mŭr. *s.* one who has dreams; an idle fanciful man
Dreamless, drēme'lĕs. *a.* without dreams
Drear, drēre. *a.* mournful, dismal
Dreary, drē'rē. *a.* sorrowful, gloomy
Dredge, drĕdje. *s.* a kind of net
Dredge, drĕdje. *v. a.* to gather with a dredge
Dregginess, drĕg'gē-nĕs. *s.* feculence
Dreggish, drĕg'gĭsh. *a.* foul with lees
Dreggy, drĕg'gē. *a.* containing dregs, feculent
Dregs, drĕgz. *s.* the sediment of liquors, the lees [with drink
Drench, drĕnsh. *v. a.* to soak; to saturate
Drench, drĕnsh. *s.* a draught; physick for a brute [wound
Dress, drĕs. *v. a.* to clothe; to cover a
Dress, drĕs. *s.* clothes [of kitchen table
Dresser, drĕs'sŭr. *s.* one who dresses; a sort
Dressing, drĕs'sĭng. *s.* the application to a sore [in which clothes are put on
Dressing-room, drĕs'sĭng-rōōm. *s.* the room
Dressy, drĕs'sē. *a.* showy in dress
Dribble, drĭb'bl. *v. n.* to fall slowly
Driblet, drĭb'lĕt. *s.* a small sum
Drier, drī'ŭr. *s.* that which has the quality of absorbing moisture [discourse
Drift, drĭft. *s.* impulse; aim; scope of a
Drift, drĭft. *v. a.* to drive; to throw on heaps
Drill, drĭl. *v. a.* to perforate; to teach recruits their exercise [are bored; an ape
Drill, drĭl. *s.* an instrument with which holes
Drink, drĭnk. *v. n. pret. drank, or drunk, part. pass. drunk, or drunken.* to swallow liquors, to quench thirst
Drink, drĭnk. *v. a.* to absorb
Drink, drĭnk. *s.* liquor to be swallowed
Drinkable, drĭnk'ā-bl. *a.* that may be drunk
Drinker, drĭnk'ŭr. *s.* a drunkard
Drip, drĭp. *v. n.* to let fall in drops

Drip, drîp. *v. n.* to fall in drops
Drip, drîp. *s.* that which falls in drops
Dripping, drîp'îng. *s.* the fat which housewives gather from roast meat
Dripping-pan, drîp'îng-pân. *s.* the pan in which the fat of roast meat is caught
Drive, drîve. *v. a. pret. drove, part. pass. driven, or drove.* to force along; to guide a carriage
Drive, drîve. *v. n.* to go as impelled by an external agent; to rush with violence; to pass in a carriage; to tend to; to strike at with fury
Drivel, drîv'vl. *v. n.* to slaver; to dote
Drivel, drîv'vl. *s.* slaver
Driveller, drîv'vl-ȕr. *s.* a fool, an idiot
Driven, drîv'vn. *part.* of *drive*
Driver, drî'vȕr. *s.* one who drives
Drizzle, drîz'zl. *v. n.* to fall in slow drops
Drizzly, drîz'zl-ê. *a.* shedding small rain
Droll, drȯle. *s.* a jester, a buffoon
Droll, drȯle. *a.* comick, farcical
Droll, drȯle. *v. n.* to jest, to play the buffoon
Drollery, drȯ'lȕr-ê. *s.* idle jokes; buffoonery
Dromedary, drȕm'ê-dȧ-rê. *s.* a sort of camel
Drone, drȯne. *s.* the bee which makes no honey; a pipe of a bagpipe; a sluggard
Drone, drȯne. *v. n.* to live idly
Dronish, drȯ'nȧsh. *a.* idle, sluggish
Droop, drȯȯp. *v. n.* to languish with sorrow, to grow weak [mond hanging in the ear
Drop, drôp. *s.* a globule of moisture; dia-
Drop, drôp. *v. a.* to pour in drops; to let fall; to let go; to utter slightly; to cease
Drop, drôp. *v. n.* to fall in drops; to fall; to vanish, to come to nothing [drops
Dropping, drôp'pîng. *s.* that which falls in
Droplet, drôp'lêt. *s.* a little drop [dropsy
Dropsical, drôp'sê-kȧl. *a.* diseased with a
Dropsy, drôp'sê. *s.* a collection of water in the body
Dross, drôs. *s.* the scum of metals; refuse
Drossiness, drôs'sê-nês. *s.* foulness, feculence
Drossy, drôs'sê. *a.* full of dross; foul
Drought, drȯȕt. *s.* dry weather; thirst
Droughty, drȯȕ'tê. *a.* wanting rain, thirsty
Drove, drȯve. *s.* a body or number of cattle; a crowd, a tumult
Drove, drȯve. *pret.* of *drive*
Drover, drȯ'vȕr. *s.* one who drives cattle
Drown, drȯȕn. *v. a.* to suffocate in water; to overflow [water
Drown, drȯȕn. *v. n.* to be suffocated by
Drowse, drȯȕz. *v. n.* to slumber
Drowsily, drȯȕ'zê-lê. *ad.* sleepily, heavily
Drowsiness, drȯȕ'zê-nês. *s.* sleepiness
Drowsy, drȯȕ'zê. *a.* sleepy, dull
Drub, drȕb. *v. a.* to thrash, to beat
Drub, drȕb. *s.* a thump, a blow [offices
Drudge, drȕdje. *v. n.* to labour in mean
Drudge, drȕdje. *s.* one employed in mean labour
Drudger, drȕdje'ȕr. *s.* a mean labourer
Drudgery, drȕdje'ȕr-ê. *s.* mean labour
Drudging-box, drȕdje'îng-bôks. *s.* the box out of which flour is sprinkled on roast meat [without value
Drug, drȕg. *s.* a medicinal simple; any thing
Drugget, drȕg'gît. *s.* a coarse kind of woollen cloth
Druggist, drȕg'gîst. *s.* one who sells drugs
Druid, drȕ'îd. *s.* a priest of the ancient Britons [musick; the tympanum of the ear
Drum, drȕm. *s.* an instrument of military
Drum, drȕm. *v. n.* to beat a drum
Drummajor, drȕm-mȧ'jȕr. *s.* the chief drummer of a regiment [to beat the drum
Drummer, drȕm'mȕr. *s.* he whose office is
Drumstick, drȕm'stîk. *s.* the stick with which a drum is beaten
Drunk, drȕnk. *a.* inebriated
Drunkard, drȕnk'ȕrd. *s.* one given to excessive use of strong liquors [inebriated
Drunken, drȕn'kn. *a.* intoxicated with liquor,
Drunkenness, drȕn'kn-nês. *s.* intoxication with strong liquor; habitual ebriety
Dry, drî. *a.* not moist; without rain; thirsty; barren

Dry, drī. *v. a.* to free from moisture; to exhale moisture; to drain
Dry, drī. *v. n.* to grow dry
Dryad, drī'ād. *s.* a wood-nymph [*Dryad*
Dryads, drī'ādz. *s.* the English plural of
Dryades, drī'ā-dēz. *s.* the Latin plural of the same word [of absorbing moisture
Dryer, drī'ār. *s.* that which has the quality
Dryly, drī'lē. *ad.* without moisture; coldly; barrenly
Dryness, drī'nēs. *s.* want of moisture
Drynurse, drī'nūrse. *s.* a woman who brings up and feeds a child without the breast
Dryshod, drī'shōd. *a.* without treading above the shoes in the water
Dual, dū'āl. *a.* expressing the number two
Dub, dūb. *v. a.* to confer any kind of dignity
Dubious, dū'bē-ūs. *a.* doubtful, uncertain
Dubiously, dū'bē-ūs-lē. *ad.* uncertainly
Dubiousness, dū'bē-ūs-nēs. *s.* uncertainty
Dubitable, dū'bē-tā-bl. *a.* doubtful
Ducal, dū'kāl. *a.* pertaining to a duke
Ducat, dūk'ĭt. *s.* a coin [ness
Duck, dūk. *s.* a water fowl; a word of fond-
Duck, dūk. *v. n.* to dive under water
Duck, dūk. *v. a.* to put under water
Duck-legged, dūk'lĕgd. *a.* short-legged
Duckling, dūk'lĭng. *s.* a young duck
Duct, dūkt. *s.* guidance, direction
Ductile, dūk'tĭl. *a.* flexible, pliable [ance
Ductility, dūk-tĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* flexibility; compli-
Dudgeon, dŭd'jŭn. *s.* a small dagger; ill-will
Due, dū. *a.* owed; proper, fit
Due, dū. *ad.* exactly, directly
Due, dū. *s.* that which may be justly claimed; right, just title
Duel, dū'ĕl. *s.* a combat between two
Duel, dū'ĕl. *v. n.* to fight a single combat
Dueller, dū'ĕl-lār. *s.* a single combatant
Duelling, dū'ĕl-lĭng. *s.* the act of fighting a duel
Duellist, dū'ĕl-lĭst. *s.* one who fights a duel
Duenna, dū-ĕn'nā. *s.* an old woman kept to guard a younger

Dug, dŭg. *s.* a nipple, a teat
Dug, dŭg. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *dig*
Duke, dūke. *s.* one of the highest order of nobility in England
Dukedom, dūke'dŭm. *s.* the possession of a duke; the title or quality of duke
Dulcet, dŭl'sĕt. *a.* sweet, luscious; harmonious
Dulcify, dŭl'sĕ-fī. *v. a.* to sweeten
Dulcimer, dŭl'sĕ-mār. *s.* a musical instrument
Dulcorate, dŭl'kō-rāte. *v. a.* to sweeten
Dulcoration, dŭl-kō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of sweetening
Dull, dŭl. *a.* stupid; blunt; sad
Dull, dŭl. *v. a.* to stupify; to blunt
Dully, dŭl'lē. *ad.* stupidly; sluggishly
Dulness, dŭl'nēs. *s.* stupidity; drowsiness; dimness
Duly, dū'lē. *ad.* properly, fitly
Dumb, dŭm. *a.* mute, incapable of speech
Dumbly, dŭm'lē. *ad.* mutely, silently
Dumbness, dŭm'nēs. *s.* incapacity to speak
Dump, dŭmp. *s.* sorrow, melancholy
Dumpish, dŭmp'ĭsh. *a.* sad, melancholy
Dumpling, dŭmp'lĭng. *s.* a sort of pudding
Dun, dŭn. *a.* a colour partaking of brown and black [mence and importunity
Dun, dŭn. *v. a.* to claim a debt with vehe-
Dun, dŭn. *s.* a clamorous, troublesome creditor
Dunce, dŭnse. *s.* a dolt, a thick-skull
Dung, dŭng. *s.* the excrement of animals
Dung, dŭng. *v. a.* to fatten with dung
Dungeon, dŭn'jŭn. *s.* a close subterraneous prison [mean abode; a term of reproach
Dunghil, dŭng'hĭl. *s.* a heap of dung; any
Dunghil, dŭng'hĭl. *a.* sprung from the dunghil, mean, low [dunghil
Dungyard, dŭng'yārd. *s.* the place of the
Dunner, dŭn'nār. *s.* one employed in soliciting petty debts
Duodecimo, dū-ō-dĕs'sē-mō. *s.* a book in which one sheet of paper makes twelve leaves

Dupe, dûpe. *s.* a credulous man
Dupe, dûpe. *v. a.* to trick, to cheat
Duplicate, dû'plè-kâte. *v. a.* to double
Duplicate, dû'plè-kâte. *s.* a second thing of the same kind, a transcript of a paper
Duplication, dû-plè-kâ'shûn. *s.* the act of doubling; a fold
Duplicature, dû'plè-kâ-tshûre. *s.* a fold, any thing doubled
Duplicity, dû-plîs'è-tè. *s.* deceit [lasting
Durability, dû-râ-bîl'è-tè. *s.* the power of
Durable, dû'râ-bl. *a.* lasting
Durableness, dû'râ-bl-nês. *s.* power of lasting
Durably, dû'râ-blè. *ad.* in a lasting manner
Durance, dû'rânse. *s.* imprisonment
Duration, dû-râ'shûn. *s.* continuance of time
Duresse, dû'rês. *s.* imprisonment [tinuance
During, dû'rîng. *prep.* for the time of the con-
Durst, dûrst. *pret.* of *dare*, to venture
Dusk, dûsk. *a.* tending to darkness
Dusk, dûsk. *s.* tendency to darkness
Duskily, dûsk'è-lè. *ad.* with a tendency to darkness
Duskish, dûsk'îsh. *a.* inclining to darkness
Dusky, dûsk'è. *a.* tending to darkness, obscure
Dust, dûst. *s.* earth reduced to small particles; the state of dissolution [with dust
Dust, dûst. *v. a.* to free from dust, to sprinkle
Dusty, dûs'tè. *a.* clouded or covered with dust
Dutchess, dûtsh'ês. *s.* the lady of a duke
Dutchy, dûtsh'è. *s.* a territory which gives title to a duke
Duteous, dû'tè-ûs, or dû'tshè-ûs. *a.* obedient, obsequious; enjoined by duty
Dutiful, dû'tè-fûl. *a.* obedient [sively
Dutifully, dû'tè-fûl-è. *ad.* obediently, submis-
Dutifulness, dû'tè-fûl-nês. *s.* obedience, submission to just authority
Duty, dû'tè. *s.* that to which a man is by any natural or legal obligation bound; tax
Dwarf, dwôrf. *s.* a man below the common size
Dwarfish, dwôrf'îsh. *a.* little

Dwell, dwêl. *v. n. pret. dwelt* or *dwelled*, to inhabit, to reside; to fix the mind upon; to continue long speaking
Dweller, dwêl'lûr. *s.* an inhabitant
Dwelling, dwêl'lîng. *s.* habitation, abode
Dwindle, dwînd'dl. *v. n.* to shrink
Dying, dî'îng. *part.* of *die.* expiring; giving a new colour
Dynasty, dî'nâs-tè. *s.* government, sovereignty
Dyscrasy, dîs'krâ-sè. *s.* a distemperature of the blood
Dysentery, dîs'sên-têr-è. *s.* a looseness, a flux
Dyspepsy, dîs-pêp'sè. *s.* a difficulty of digestion [ing
Dysphony, dîs'fô-nè. *s.* a difficulty in speak-
Dysury, dîzh'û-rè. *s.* a difficulty in making urine

E.

Each, êtsh. *pron.* either of two; every one
Eager, ê'gûr. *a.* ardently wishing; vehement, ardent; quick; sour, acrid
Eagerly, ê'gûr-lè. *ad.* ardently, keenly
Eagerness, ê'gûr-nês. *s.* impetuosity, vehemence, violence
Eagle, ê'gl. *s.* a bird of prey
Eagle-eyed, ê'gl-îde. *a.* sharp-sighted
Eaglet, ê'glêt. *s.* a young eagle [corn
Ear, êêr. *s.* the organ of hearing; a spike of
Ear, êêr. *v. n.* to shoot into ears
Earless, êêr'lês. *a.* without any ears
Ear-ring, êêr'rîng. *s.* jewels set in a ring, and worn at the ears
Ear-shot, êêr'shôt. *s.* reach of the ear
Earwax, êêr'wâks. *s.* the cerumen, or exudation which smears the inside of the ear
Earwig, êêr'wîg. *s.* an insect [a marquis
Earl, êrl. *s.* a title of nobility next to that of
Earldom, êrl'dûm. *s.* the seigniory of an earl
Earliness, êr'lè-nês. *s.* quickness of action
Early, êr'lè. *a.* soon with respect to something else
Early, êr'lè. *ad.* soon, betimes

Earn, ėrn. *v. a.* to gain as the reward of labour
Earnest, ėr'nėst. *a.* warm, zealous; eager
Earnest, ėr'nėst. *s.* seriousness; the money which is given in token that a bargain is ratified
Earnestly, ėr'nėst-lė. *ad.* warmly, eagerly
Earnestness, ėr'nėst-nės. *s.* eagerness, warmth, vehemence
Earth, ėrth. *s.* the element distinct from air, fire, or water; the world [with earth
Earth, ėrth. *v. a.* to hide in earth; to cover
Earth, ėrth. *v. n.* to retire under ground
Earthborn, ėrth'bȯrn. *a.* born of the earth; meanly born
Earthen, ėr'thn. *a.* made of earth
Earthiness, ėrth'ė-nės. *s.* the quality of containing earth, grossness [sordid
Earthly, ėrth'lė. *a.* not heavenly, vile, mean,
Earthquake, ėrth'kwāke. *s.* a tremour or convulsion of the earth
Earthworm, ėrth'wȯrm. *s.* a worm bred under ground; a mean sordid wretch
Earthy, ėrth'ė. *a.* consisting of earth; relating to earth
Ease, ēze. *s.* quiet, rest, tranquillity; facility
Ease, ēze. *v. a.* to free from pain; to relieve; to assuage
Easement, ēze'mėnt. *s.* assistance
Easily, ē'zė-lė. *ad.* without pain or difficulty
Easiness, ē'zė-nės. *s.* flexibility; readiness; freedom
East, ēst. *s.* the quarter where the sun rises
Easter, ēs'tėr. *s.* the day on which the Church commemorates our Saviour's resurrection
Easterly, ēs'tėr-lė. *a.* towards the East
Eastern, ēs'tėrn. *a.* dwelling or found in the East, oriental
Eastward, ēst'wėrd. *ad.* towards the East
Easy, ē'zė. *a.* not difficult; quiet, complying
Eat, ēte. *v. a. pret. ate* or *eat*; *part. eat* or *eaten*, to devour with the mouth; to consume, to corrode
Eat, ēte. *v. n.* to take meals, to feed
Eatable, ē'tā-bl. *s.* any thing that may be eaten
Eaves, ēvz. *s.* the edges of the roof which overhang the house [under windows
Eavesdropper, ēvz'drȯp-pėr. *s.* a listener
Ebb, ėb. *s.* the reflux of the tide towards the sea; decline; waste [to decline
Ebb, ėb. *v. n.* to flow back towards the sea;
Ebon, ėb'ėn. } *s.* a hard, black, valuable
Ebony, ėb'ė-nė. } wood
Ebriety, ė-brī'ė-tė. *s.* drunkenness
Ebullition, ėb-ėl-lish'ėn. *s.* the act of boiling up
Eccentrical, ėk-sėn'trė-kėl. } *a.* deviating
Eccentrick, ėk-sėn'trik. } from the centre; irregular
Eccentricity, ėk-sėn-tris'ė-tė. *s.* deviation from a centre
Ecclesiastical, ėk-klė-zhė-ās'tė-kėl. } *a.*
Ecclesiastick, ėk-klė-zhė-ās'tik. } relating to the church [man
Ecclesiastick, ėk-klė-zhė-ās'tik. *s.* a clergy-
Echo, ėk'kō. *s.* the return of any sound; the sound returned [back
Echo, ėk'kō. *v. n.* to resound, to be sounded
Echo, ėk'kō. *v. a.* to send back a voice
Eclaircissement, ėk-klāre'sīz-mėnt. *s.* explanation, the act of clearing up an affair
Eclat, ė-klāw'. *s.* splendour, show, lustre
Eclectick, ėk-lėk'tik. *a.* selecting
Eclipse, ė-klips'. *s.* an obscuration of the luminaries of heaven; darkness, obscuration
Eclipse, ė-klips'. *v. a.* to darken a luminary; to obscure; to disgrace [sphere
Ecliptic, ė-klip'tik. *s.* a great circle of the
Eclogue, ėk'lȯg. *s.* a pastoral poem [tion
Economy, ė-kȯn'ȯ-mė. *s.* frugality; regula-
Economick, ėk-kō-nȯm'ik. } *a.* pertain-
Economical, ėk-kō-nȯm'ė-kėl. } ing to the regulation of a household; frugal

Ecstasy, ĕks'tâ-sè. *s.* excessive joy, rapture
Ecstasied, ĕks'tâ-sîd. *a.* enraptured
Ecstatical, ĕks-tât'ĕ-kâl. } *a.* raptured, elevated to ecstasy
Ecstatick, ĕks-tât'ĭk. }
Edacious, ĕ-dâ'shûs. *a.* voracious, ravenous
Edacity, ĕ-dâs'ĕ-tè. *s.* voraciousness
Edder, ĕd'dûr. *s.* such wood as is commonly put upon the top of fences
Eddy, ĕd'dè. *s.* a turn of the water; a whirlpool
Edge, ĕdje. *s.* the thin or cutting part of a blade; a narrow part rising from a broader; keenness, acrimony
Edge, ĕdje. *v. a.* to sharpen; to furnish with an edge; to border; to exasperate
Edged, ĕdjd, or ĕd'jĕd. *part. a.* sharp
Edging, ĕd'jĭng. *s.* a narrow lace
Edgeless, ĕdje'lĕs. *a.* blunt
Edgetool, ĕdje'tôôl. *s.* a tool made sharp to cut
Edgewise, ĕdje'wîze. *ad.* with the edge put into any particular direction
Edible, ĕd'ĕ-bl. *a.* fit to be eaten
Edict, ĕ'dîkt. *s.* a proclamation of command or prohibition
Edification, ĕd-ĕ-fĕ-kâ'shûn. *s.* improvement in holiness; instruction
Edifice, ĕd'ĕ-fîs. *s.* a building
Edify, ĕd'ĕ-fî. *v. a.* to build; to instruct, to teach
Edile, ĕ'dîle. *s.* the title of a magistrate in old Rome
Edition, ĕ-dîsh'ûn. *s.* publication of a book; republication, with revisal
Editor, ĕd'ĕ-tûr. *s.* publisher, he that revises or prepares any work for publication
Educate, ĕd'jû-kâte. *v. a.* to bring up
Education, ĕd-jû-kâ'shûn. *s.* formation of manners in youth
Educe, ĕ-dûse'. *v. a.* to bring out
Eduction, ĕ-dûk'shûn. *s.* the act of bringing any thing into view
Edulcorate, ĕ-dûl'kô-râte. *v. a.* to sweeten
Edulcoration, ĕ-dûl-kô-râ'shûn. *s.* the act of sweetening
Eel, ĕĕl. *s.* a serpentine slimy fish, that lurks in mud
E'en, ĕĕn. *ad.* contracted from Even
Effable, ĕf'fâ-bl. *a.* expressive, utterable
Efface, ĕf-fâse'. *v. a.* to destroy, to wear away
Effect, ĕf-fĕkt'. *s.* that which is produced by an operating cause; consequence, event
Effect, ĕf-fĕkt'. *v. a.* to bring to pass; to achieve
Effective, ĕf-fĕk'tîv. *a.* operative
Effectively, ĕf-fĕk'tîv-lè. *ad.* powerfully, with real operation
Effectless, ĕf-fĕkt'lĕs. *a.* without effect
Effectual, ĕf-fĕk'tshû-âl. *a.* productive of effects, powerful
Effectually, ĕf-fĕk'tshû-âl-lè. *ad.* efficaciously
Effectuate, ĕf-fĕk'tshû-âte. *v. a.* to bring to pass
Effeminacy, ĕf-fĕm'ĕ-nâ-sè. *s.* softness
Effeminate, ĕf-fĕm'ĕ-nâte. *a.* womanish, voluptuous
Effeminate, ĕf-fĕm'ĕ-nâte. *v. a.* to make womanish, to unman
Effeminate, ĕf-fĕm'ĕ-nâte. *v. n.* to soften, to melt into weakness
Effervesce, ĕf-fĕr-vĕs'. *v. n.* to generate heat by intestine motion
Effervescence, ĕf-fĕr-vĕs'sĕnse. *s.* the act of growing hot, production of heat by intestine motion
Efficacious, ĕf-fĕ-kâ'shûs. *a.* powerful to produce the consequence intended
Efficaciously, ĕf-fĕ-kâ'shûs-lè. *ad.* effectually
Efficacy, ĕf'fĕ-kâ-sè. *s.* production of the consequence intended
Efficience, ĕf-fîsh'yĕnse. } *s.* the act of producing effects, agency
Efficiency, ĕf-fîsh'yĕn-sè. }
Efficient, ĕf-fîsh'yĕnt. *s.* the cause which makes effects; the affector
Efficient, ĕf-fîsh'yĕnt. *a.* causing effects
Effigies, ĕf-fîd'jĕs. } *s.* resemblance, image in painting or sculpture
Effigy, ĕf'fĕ-jè. }
Efflorescence, ĕf-flô-rĕs'sĕnse. } *s.* production of flowers
Efflorescency, ĕf-flô-rĕs'sĕn-sè. }

Efflorescent, ĕf-flō-rĕs'sĕnt. *a.* shooting out in forms of flowers

Effluence, ĕf'flŭ-ĕnse. *s.* that which issues from some other principle

Effluvia, ĕf-flū'vē-ă. the plural of

Effluvium, ĕf-flū'vē-ŭm. } *s.* those small particles which are continually flying off from bodies

Efflux, ĕf'flŭks. *s.* effusion; emanation

Effluxion, ĕf-flŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of flowing out; effluvium

Effort, ĕf'fŏrt. *s.* struggle, endeavour

Effrontery, ĕf-frŭn'tĕr-ē. *s.* impudence

Effulgence, ĕf-fŭl'jĕnse. *s.* lustre

Effulgent, ĕf-fŭl'jĕnt. *a.* shining, luminous

Effuse, ĕf-fūze'. *v. a.* to pour out

Effusion, ĕf-fū'zhŭn. *s.* the act of pouring out; the thing poured out

Effusive, ĕf-fū'sĭv. *a.* pouring out, dispersing

Eft, ĕft. *s.* a newt, an evet

Egestion, ē-jĕs'tshŭn. *s.* the act of throwing out the digested food

Egg, ĕg. *s.* that which is laid by feathered animals, from which their young is produced

Egg, ĕg. *v. a.* to incite, to instigate

Eglantine, ĕg'lăn-tĭn. *s.* a species of rose; sweetbriar

Egotism, ē'gō-tĭzm. *s.* too frequent mention of one's self

Egotist, ē'gō-tĭst, *s.* one that is always talking of himself

Egotize, ē'gō-tīze, *v. n.* to talk much of one's self

Egregious, ē-grē'jŭs. *a.* eminent, remarkable; remarkably vicious

Egregiously, ē-grē'jē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* eminently, shamefully

Egress, ē'grĕs. } *s.* the act of going out

Egression, ē-grĕsh'ŭn. }

Egret, ē'grĕt. *s.* a fowl of the heron kind

Ejaculate, ē-jăk'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to shoot out

Ejaculation, ē-jăk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* a short prayer darted out occasionally

Ejaculatory, ē-jăk'ū-lā-tŭr-ē. *a.* sudden, hasty

Eject, ē-jĕkt'. *v. a.* to throw out

Ejection, ē-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* an expulsion

Ejectment, ē-jĕkt'mĕnt. *s.* a legal writ by which any inhabitant of a house, or tenant of an estate, is commanded to depart

Eight, āyt. *a.* twice four

Eighth, āyt*th*. *a.* next in order to the seventh

Eighteen, āy'tēēn. *a.* twice nine

Eighteenth, āy'tēēn*th*. *a.* the next in order to the seventeenth

Eightfold, āyt'fōld. *a.* eight times the number or quantity

Eighthly, āyt*th*'lē. *ad.* in the eighth place

Eightieth, āy'tē-ĕ*th*. *a.* the next in order to the seventy-ninth, eighth tenth

Eightscore, āyt'skōre. *a.* eight times twenty

Eighty, āy'tē. *a.* eight times ten

Either, ē'*th*ŭr. *pron. distrib.* one or the other

Either, ē'*th*ŭr. *conj.* answered by Or: Either the one or the other

Ejulation, ĕd-jū-lā'shŭn. *s.* lamentation

Eke, ēke. *ad.* also, likewise, beside

Eke, ēke. *v. a.* to increase; to supply

Elaborate, ē-lăb'ō-rāte. *v. a.* to produce with labour

Elaborate, ē-lăb'ō-rāte, *a.* finished with great diligence

Elaborately, ē-lăb'ō-rāte-lē. *ad.* laboriously

Elance, ē-lănse'. *v. a.* to throw out, to dart

Elapse, ē-lăpse'. *v. n.* to pass away

Elastick, ē-lăs'tĭk. *a.* springing back

Elasticity, ē-lăs-tĭs'ē-tē. *s.* force in bodies, by which they endeavour to restore themselves

Elate, ē-lāte'. *a.* flushed with success

Elate, ē-lāte'. *v. a.* to puff up; to exalt

Elation, ē-lā'shŭn. *s.* haughtiness proceeding from success

Elbow, ĕl'bō. *s.* the next joint of the arm below the shoulder; any angle

Elbow, ĕl'bō. *v. a.* to push with the elbow to drive to a distance

Elbow, ĕl'bō. *v. n.* to jut out in angles

Eld, ĕld. *s.* old age, old people

Elder, ĕl'dŭr. *a.* surpassing another in years

Elder, ĕl'dȧr. *s.* the name of a tree
Elders, ĕl'dȧrz. *s.* persons whose age gives them reverence; among the Jews, rulers of the people; among Presbyterians, laymen introduced into the kirk polity
Elderly, ĕl'dȧr-lĕ. *a.* no longer young
Eldest, ĕl'dĕst. *a.* the oldest
Elecampane, ĕl-ĕ-kȧm-pȧne'. *s.* a plant
Elect, ĕ-lĕkt'. *v. a.* to choose, to select as an object of favour
Elect, ĕ-lĕkt'. *a.* chosen, taken by preference from among others
Electary, ĕ-lĕk'tȧ-rĕ. *s.* a medicine
Election, ĕ-lĕk'shȧn. *s.* the act of choosing; the power of choice; voluntary preference
Electioneering, ĕ-lĕk-shȧn-ĕĕr'ĭng. *s.* concern in elections
Elective, ĕ-lĕk'tĭv. *a.* exerting the power of choice
Elector, ĕ-lĕk'tȧr. *s.* one who has a right to choose or elect
Electoral, ĕ-lĕk'tȯ-rȧl. *a.* having the dignity of an elector
Electorate, ĕ-lĕk'tȯ-rȧte. *s.* the territory of an elector
Electre, ĕ-lĕk'tȧr. *s.* a mixed metal
Electrical, ĕ-lĕk'trĕ-kȧl. } *a.* attractive without magnetism
Electrick, ĕ-lĕk'trĭk. }
Electricity, ĕ-lĕk-trĭs'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* a property in bodies, whereby, when rubbed, they draw substances, and emit fire
Eleemosynary, ĕl-ĕ-mȯz'ĕ-nȧr-ĕ. *a.* living upon alms
Elegance, ĕl'ĕ-gȧnse. } *s.* beauty without grandeur
Elegancy, ĕl'ĕ-gȧn-sĕ. }
Elegant, ĕl'ĕ-gȧnt. *a.* pleasing with minuter beauties; nice, not coarse
Elegantly, ĕl'ĕ-gȧnt-lĕ. *ad.* in such a manner as to please without elevation
Elegiack, ĕl-ĕ-jī'ȧk. *a.* mournful
Elegist, ĕl'ĕ-jĭst. *s.* a writer of elegies
Elegy, ĕl'ĕ-jĕ. *s.* a mournful song
Element, ĕl'ĕ-mĕnt. *s.* the first or constituent principle of any thing; the proper habitation or sphere of any thing; the first rudiments of literature or science
Elemental, ĕl-ĕ-mĕn'tȧl. *a.* produced by elements
Elementary, ĕl-ĕ-mĕn'tȧr-ĕ. *a.* uncompounded
Elephant, ĕl'ĕ-fȧnt. *s.* the largest of all quadrupeds
Elephantine, ĕl-ĕ-fȧn'tĭn. *a.* pertaining to the elephant
Elevate, ĕl'ĕ-vȧte. *v. a.* to exalt
Elevate, ĕl'ĕ-vȧte. *part. a.* exalted, raised aloft
Elevation, ĕl-ĕ-vȧ'shȧn. *s.* the act of raising aloft; exaltation
Elevator, ĕl'ĕ-vȧ-tȧr. *s.* a raiser or lifter up
Eleven, ĕ-lĕv'vn. *a.* ten and one
Eleventh, ĕ-lĕv'vn*th*. *a.* the next in order to the tenth
Elf, ĕlf. *s. plural. elves.* a wandering spirit; a devil
Elflock, ĕlf'lȯk. *s.* knots of hair twisted by elves
Elicit, ĕ-lĭs'sĭt. *v. a.* to strike out
Elicit, ĕ-lĭs'sĭt. *a.* brought into action
Elicitation, ĕ-lĭs-sĕ-tȧ'shȧn. *s.* a deducing the power of the will into act
Elide, ĕ-lĭde'. *v. a.* to break in pieces
Eligibility, ĕl-ĕ-jĕ-bĭl'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* worthiness to be chosen
Eligible, ĕl'ĕ-jĕ-bl. *a.* fit to be chosen
Elision, ĕ-lĭzh'ȧn. *s.* the act of cutting off; division
Elixation, ĕl-ĭk-sȧ'shȧn. *s.* the act of boiling
Elixir, ĕ-lĭk'sȧr. *s.* a medicine made by strong infusion; the quintessence of any thing; any cordial
Elk, ĕlk. *s.* a large stately animal of the stag kind
Ell, ĕl. *s.* a measure containing a yard and a quarter
Ellipsis, ĕl-lĭp'sĭs. *s.* a figure of rhetorick, by which something is left out; in geometry, an oval figure generated from the section of a cone
Elliptical, ĕl-lĭp'tĕ-kȧl. } *a.* having the form of an ellipsis
Elliptick, ĕl-lĭp'tĭk. }

Elm, ĕlm. *s.* the name of a tree
Elocution, ĕl-ō-kū'shŭn. *s.* the power of fluent speech; eloquence, flow of language
Elogy, ĕl'ō-jē. *s.* praise, panegyric
Elongate, ē-lŏng'gāte. *v. a.* to lengthen
Elongation, ĕl-ŏng-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of lengthening; the state of being stretched
Elope, ē-lōpe'. *v. n.* to run away, to break loose, to escape
Elopement, ē-lōpe'mĕnt. *s.* departure from just restraint
Eloquence, ĕl'ō-kwĕnse. *s.* the power of speaking with fluency and elegance
Eloquent, ĕl'ō-kwĕnt. *a.* having the power of oratory
Else, ĕlse. *pron.* other, one besides
Else, ĕlse. *ad.* otherwise; besides, except
Elsewhere, ĕlse'whāre. *ad.* in any other place
Elucidate, ē-lū'sē-dāte. *v. a.* to explain, to clear [exposition
Elucidation, ē-lū-sē-dā'shŭn. *s.* explanation,
Elucidator, ē-lū'sē-dā-tŭr. *s.* expositor
Elude, ē-lūde'. *v. a.* to avoid by artifice
Eludible, ē-lū'dē-bl. *a.* possible to be eluded
Elumbated, ē-lŭm'bā-tĕd. *a.* weakened in the loins
Elusion, ē-lū'zhŭn. *s.* escape from inquiry or examination, an artifice
Elusive, ē-lū'sĭv. *a.* using arts to escape
Elusory, ē-lū'sŭr-ē. *a.* tending to elude
Elute, ē-lūte'. *v. a.* to wash off [strain out
Elutriate, ē-lū'trē-āte. *v. a.* to decant, to
Elysian, ē-lĭzh'ē-ăn. *a.* exceedingly delightful
Elysium, ē-lĭzh'ē-ŭm. *s.* the place assigned by the heathens to happy souls
Emaciate, ē-mā'shē-āte. *v. a.* to waste, to deprive of flesh
Emaciate, ē-mā'shē-āte. *v. n.* to lose flesh
Emaciation, ē-mā-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making lean; the state of one grown lean
Emaculation, ē-măk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of freeing any thing from spots or foulness
Emanant, ĕm'ā-nănt. *a.* issuing from something else
Emanate, ĕm'ā-nāte. *v. n.* to issue or flow from something else
Emanation, ĕm-mā-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of issuing or proceeding from any other substance; that which issues [another
Emanative, ĕm'ān-ā-tĭv. *a.* issuing from
Emancipate, ē-măn'sē-pāte. *v. a.* to set free from servitude
Emancipation, ē-măn-sē-pā'shŭn. *s.* the act of setting free, deliverance from slavery
Emasculate, ē-măs'kū-lāte. *v. a.* to castrate
Emasculation, ē-măs-kū-lā'shŭn. *s.* castration [bundle; to enclose
Embale, ĕm-bāle'. *v. a.* to make up into a
Embalm, ĕm-bām'. *v. a.* to impregnate a body with aromaticks, that it may resist putrefaction
Embarkation, ĕm-bār-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of putting or going on shipboard
Embargo, ĕm-bär'gō. *s.* a prohibition to pass, a stop put to trade
Embark, ĕm-bärk'. *v. a.* to put on shipboard; to engage another in any affair
Embark, ĕm-bärk'. *v. n.* to go on shipboard; to engage in any affair
Embarrass, ĕm-bär'răs. *v. a.* to perplex, to entangle [plexity, entanglement
Embarrassment, ĕm-bär'răs-mĕnt. *s.* perEmbase, ĕm-bāse'. *v. a.* to vitiate; to degrade
Embasement, ĕm-bāse'mĕnt. *s.* depravation
Embassador, ĕm-bās'sā-dŭr. *s.* one sent on a publick message
Embassadress, ĕm-bās'sā-drĕs. *s.* a woman sent on a publick message
Embassage, ĕm'bās-sāje. } *s.* a publick mes-
Embassy, ĕm'bās-sē. } sage; any solemn message
Embattle, ĕm-bāt'tl. *v. a.* to range in order of battle [a bay
Embay, ĕm-bā'. *v. a.* to bathe; to enclose in
Embellish, ĕm-bĕl'lĭsh. *v. a.* to adorn
Embellishment, ĕm-bĕl'lĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* ornament, decoration
Embers, ĕm'bŭrz. *s.* hot cinders

Embezzle, ém-bêz'zl. *v. a.* to appropriate by breach of trust; to waste
Embezzlement, ém-bêz'zl-mênt. *s.* the act of appropriating to himself that which is received in trust for another
Emblaze, ém-blâze'. *v. a.* to blazon, to paint with ensigns armorial
Emblazon, ém-blâ'zn. *v. a.* to adorn with figures of heraldry; to deck in glaring colours
Emblem, ém'blém. *s.* an occult representation, an allusive picture
Emblematical, ém-blè-mât'è-kâl. } *a.* comprising an emblem, allusive
Emblematick, ém-blè-mât'ik. }
Emblematically, ém-blè-mât'è-kâl-è. *ad.* in the manner of emblems, allusively
Emboss, ém-bôs'. *v. a.* to form with protuberances; to engrave with relief, or rising work; to enclose, to include, to cover
Embossment, ém-bôs'mênt. *s.* any thing standing out from the rest; relief, rising work
Embowel, ém-bôû'êl. *v. a.* to deprive of the entrails
Embrace, ém-brâse'. *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms
Embrace, ém-brâse'. *v. n.* to join in an embrace
Embrace, ém-brâse'. *s.* clasp, fond pressure
Embracement, ém-brâse'mênt. *s.* clasp in the arms, enclosure, conjugal endearment
Embrasure, ém-brâ-zhûre'. *s.* an aperture in the wall, battlement
Embrocate, ém'brô-kâte. *v. a.* to rub any part diseased with medicinal liquors
Embrocation, ém-brô-kâ'shûn. *s.* the lotion with which any diseased part is washed
Embroider, ém-brôè'dûr. *v. a.* to decorate with figured works
Embroiderer, ém-brôè'dûr-ûr. *s.* one that adorns with needle-work
Embroidery, ém-brôè'dûr-è. *s.* variegated needle-work
Embroil, ém-brôil'. *v. a.* to disturb, to distract
Embryo, ém'brè-ô. } *s.* the offspring yet unfinished in the womb; any thing unfinished
Embryon, ém'brè-ôn. }
Emendable, è-mên'dâ-bl. *a.* capable of emendation
Emendation, ém-ên-dâ'shûn. *s.* correction, alteration of any thing from worse to better
Emerald, ém'è-râld. *s.* a green precious stone
Emerge, è-mêrje'. *v. n.* to rise out of any thing in which it is covered
Emergence, è-mêr'jênse. } *s.* the act of rising into view; any sudden occasion; pressing necessity
Emergency, è-mêr'jên-sè. }
Emergent, è-mêr'jênt. *a.* rising into view or notice; sudden, unexpected, casual
Emerited, è-mêr'it-êd. *a.* allowed to have done sufficient publick service
Emersion, è-mêr'shûn. *s.* the time when a star, having been obscured by its too near approach to the sun, appears again
Emery, ém'êr-è. *s.* an iron ore
Emetick, è-mêt'ik. *a.* provoking vomits
Emetick, è-mêt'ik. *s.* a vomit
Emication, ém-è-kâ'shûn. *s.* sparkling
Emigrant, ém'è-grânt. *s.* one that emigrates
Emigrate, ém'mè-grâte. *v. n.* to remove from one place to another
Emigration, ém-è-grâ'shûn. *s.* change of habitation
Eminence, ém'è-nênse. } *s.* loftiness, height; summit, highest part; distinction; a title
Eminency, ém'è-nên-sè. }
Eminent, ém'è-nênt. *a.* high, lofty; conspicuous, remarkable
Eminently, ém'è-nênt-lè. *ad.* conspicuously, in a high degree
Emissary, ém'is-sâr-rè. *s.* a secret agent
Emission, è-mîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of sending out, vent
Emit, è-mît'. *v. a.* to let fly, to dart
Emmet, ém'mît. *s.* an ant, a pismire
Emmew, ém-mû'. *v. a.* to mew or coop up
Emollient, è-môl'yênt. *a.* softening
Emollition, ém-môl-lîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of softening

Emolument, ē-mŏl'ū-mĕnt. *s.* profit, advantage
Emotion, ē-mō'shŭn. *s.* disturbance of mind, [vehemence of passion
Empale, ĕm-pāle'. *v. a.* to fence with a pale; to enclose; to put to death by spitting on a stake fixed upright
Empannel, ĕm-păn'nĕl. *s.* the writing or entering the names of a jury into a schedule
Empannel, ĕm-păn'nĕl. *v. a.* to summon to serve on a jury
Empassion, ĕm-păsh'ŭn. *v. a.* to move with passion, to affect strongly
Emperor, ĕm'pĕr-ŭr. *s.* a monarch of title and dignity superiour to a king
Emphasis, ĕm'fā-sĭs. *s.* a remarkable stress laid upon a word or sentence
Emphatical, ĕm-făt'ĭk-ăl. } *a.* forcible, strong,
Emphatick, ĕm-făt'ĭk. } striking
Emphatically, ĕm-făt'ĕ-kăl-ē. *ad.* strongly, forcibly
Empire, ĕm'pīre. *s.* imperial power; the region over which dominion is extended
Empirick, ĕm'pē-rĭk. *s.* a quack
Empirical, ĕm-pĭr'ē-kăl. }
Empirick, ĕm-pĭr'ĭk. } *a.* versed in experiments, practised only by rote
Empiricism, ĕm-pĭr'ē-sĭzm. *s.* quackery
Emplastick, ĕm-plăs'tĭk. *a.* viscous, glutinous
Emplead, ĕm-plēde'. *v. a.* to indict, to prefer a charge against [work
Employ, ĕm-plŏe'. *v. a.* to busy, to keep at
Employ, ĕm-plŏe'. *s.* business, object of industry; publick office
Employable, ĕm-plŏe'ă-bl. *a.* capable to be used, proper for use [causes to be used
Employer, ĕm-plŏe'ŭr. *s.* one that uses, or
Employment, ĕm-plŏe'mĕnt. *s.* business, object of industry; office
Emporetick, ĕm-pō-rĕt'ĭk. *a.* used at markets, or in merchandise
Emporium, ĕm-pō'rē-ŭm. *s.* a place of merchandise, a commercial city
Empoverish, ĕm-pŏv'ĕr-ĭsh. *v. a.* to make poor; to lessen fertility
Empoverisher, ĕm-pŏv'ĕr-ĭsh-ŭr. *s.* one that makes others poor [nution, waste
Empoverishment, ĕm-pŏv'ĕr-ĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* dimi-
Empower, ĕm-pŏu'ŭr. *v. a.* to authorise; to enable
Empress, ĕm'prĕs. *s.* the queen of an emperor; a female invested with imperial dignity
Emprise, ĕm-prīze'. *s.* attempt of danger
Emptiness, ĕm'tē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being empty, a void space, vacuity
Empty, ĕm'tē. *a.* void; unsatisfactory, ignorant, vain
Empty, ĕm'tē. *v. a.* to evacuate, to exhaust
Empurple, ĕm-pŭr'pl. *v. a.* to make of a purple colour [aerial
Empyreal, ĕm-pĭr'ē-ăl. *a.* refined beyond
Empyrean, ĕm-pĭ-rē'ăn. *s.* the highest heaven
Empyrosis, ĕm-pē-rō'sĭs. *s.* conflagration, general fire
Emulate, ĕm'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to rival
Emulation, ĕm-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* rivalry; contest
Emulative, ĕm'ū-lă-tĭv. *a.* inclined to emulation
Emulator, ĕm'ū-lā-tŭr. *s.* a rival
Emulge, ē-mŭlje'. *v. a.* to milk out [out
Emulgent, ē-mŭl'jĕnt. *a.* milking or draining
Emulous, ĕm'ū-lŭs. *a.* rivalling
Emulsion, ē-mŭl'shŭn. *s.* a form of medicine, by bruising oily seeds and kernels
Enable, ĕn-ā'bl. *v. a.* to make able, to confer power
Enact, ĕn-ăkt'. *v. a.* to establish, to decree
Enamel, ĕn-ăm'ĕl. *v. a.* to inlay, to variegate with colours
Enamel, ĕn-ăm'ĕl. *s.* any thing enamelled; the substance inlaid in other things
Enameller, ĕn-ăm'ĕl-lŭr. *s.* one that practises the art of enamelling
Enamour, ĕn-ăm'ŭr. *v. a.* to inflame with love
Encage, ĕn-kāje'. *v. a.* to coop up, to confine
Encamp, ĕn-kămp'. *v. n.* to pitch tents
Encamp, ĕn-kămp'. *v. a.* to form an army into a regular camp

Encampment, ên-kâmp'mênt. *s.* the act of encamping; a camp, tents pitched in order
Enchafe, ên-tshâfe'. *v. a.* to enrage, to irritate
Enchain, ên-tshâne'. *v. a.* to fasten with a chain, to bind [to delight
Enchant, ên-tshânt'. *v. a.* to subdue by charms;
Enchanter, ên-tshân'tûr. *s.* a magician, a sorcerer [charms; irresistible influence
Enchantment, ên-tshânt'mênt. *s.* magical
Enchantress, ên-tshân'três. *s.* a sorceress; a woman whose beauty or excellence gives irresistible influence
Enchase, ên-tshâse'. *v. a.* to enclose in any other body so as to be held fast, but not concealed [in a ring or circle
Encircle, ên-sêr'kl. *v. a.* to environ, to enclose
Encliticks, ên-klît'îks. *s.* particles which throw back the accent upon the last syllable of the foregoing word [round
Enclose, ên-klôze'. *v. a.* to encircle, to sur-
Enclosure, ên-klô'zhûre. *s.* the act of enclosing; the separation of common grounds into distinct possessions; space enclosed
Encomiast, ên-kô'mê-âst. *s.* a panegyrist, a praiser
Encomiastical, ên-kô-mê-âs'tê-kâl. } *a.* pane-
Encomiastick, ên-kô-mê-âs'tîk. } gyrical
Encomium, ên-kô'mê-ûm. *s.* panegyrick, praise, eulogy
Encompass, ên-kûm'pâs. *v. a.* to enclose
Encore, ông-kôre'. *ad.* again, once more
Encounter, ên-kôûn'tûr. *s.* duel; battle
Encounter, ên-kôûn'tûr. *v. a.* to meet, to rush against; to oppose
Encounter, ên-kôûn'tûr. *v. n.* to rush together in a hostile manner; to fight
Encourage, ên-kûr'rîdje. *v. a.* to animate; to give courage, to embolden
Encouragement, ên-kûr'rîdje-mênt. *s.* incitement, countenance, support
Encroach, ên-krôtsh'. *v. n.* to make invasions upon the right of another
Encroachment, ên-krôtsh'mênt. *s.* an unlawful gathering in upon another man
Encumber, ên-kûm'bûr. *v. a.* to clog, to load, to impede [burden upon an estate
Encumbrance, ên-kûm'brânse. *s.* clog, load;
Encyclopedia, ên-sî-klô-pê'dê-â. *s.* the circle of sciences
End, ênd. *s.* the extremity of any thing; conclusion; death; abolition; intention; final design
End, ênd. *v. a.* to terminate, to finish
End, ênd. *v. n.* to come to an end; to cease
Endamage, ên-dâm'îdje. *v. a.* to harm
Endanger, ên-dân'jûr. *v. a.* to put into hazard, to bring into peril
Endear, ên-dêêr'. *v. a.* to make beloved
Endearment, ên-dêêr'mênt. *s.* the cause of love; state of being endeared
Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr. *s.* labour directed to some certain end [certain purpose
Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr. *v. n.* to labour to a
Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr. *v. a.* to attempt, to try
Endecagon, ên-dêk'â-gôn. *s.* a plain figure of eleven sides and angles
Endemial, ên-dê'mê-âl. } *a.* { peculiar to
Endemical, ên-dêm'ê-kâl. } *a.* { a country
Endemick, ên-dêm'îk. } *a.* { peculiar to a country
Endict, } ên-dîte'. *v. a.* to charge any man
Endite, } before a court of justice; to compose
Endictment, } ên-dîte'mênt. *s.* a bill or
Enditement, } declaration made in form of law
Endive, ên'dîv. *s.* an herb, succory
Endless, ênd'lês. *a.* without end; perpetual
Endlessly, ênd'lês-lê. *ad.* perpetually
Endlessness, ênd'lês-nês. *s.* perpetuity, endless duration
Endorse, ên-dôrse'. *v. a.* to register on the back of a writing, to superscribe
Endorsement, ên-dôrse'mênt. *s.* superscription, writing on the back
Endow, ên-dôû'. *v. a.* to enrich with a portion
Endowment, ên-dôû'mênt. *s.* wealth bestowed; gift of nature [excellencies
Endue, ên-dû'. *v. a.* to supply with mental

Endurance, ĕn-dū'rānse. *s.* continuance
Endure, ĕn-dūre'. *v. a.* to bear, to undergo
Endure, ĕn-dūre'. *v. n.* to last, to continue; to brook
Endwise, ĕnd'wīze. *ad.* erectly, on end
Enemy, ĕn'ĕ-mē. *s.* a publick foe; a private opponent, an antagonist
Energetick, ĕn-ĕr-jĕt'ĭk. *a.* forcible, active, vigorous
Energize, ĕn'ĕr-jīze. *v. n.* to act with energy
Energy, ĕn'ĕr-jē. *s.* power, force
Enervate, ē-nĕr'vāte. *v. a.* to weaken
Enervation, ĕn-ĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of weakening; the state of being weakened
Enerve, ē-nĕrv'. *v. a.* to weaken
Enfeeble, ĕn-fē'bl. *v. a.* to weaken
Enfeoff, ĕn-fĕf'. *r. a.* to invest with any dignities or possessions
Enfetter, ĕn-fĕt'tŭr. *v. a.* to enchain
Enfilade, ĕn-fē-lāde'. *s.* a straight passage
Enforce, ĕn-fōrse'. *v. a.* to strengthen; to compel
Enforcement, ĕn-fōrse'mĕnt. *s.* compulsion
Enfranchise, ĕn-frăn'tshīz. *v. a.* to make free; to denizen
Enfranchisement, ĕn-frăn'tshīz-mĕnt. *s.* investiture of the privileges of a denizen
Engage, ĕn-gāje'. *v. a.* & *n.* to enlist; to embark in an affair; to attack; to win by pleasing means; to employ; to fight
Engagement, ĕn-gāje'mĕnt. *s.* the act of engaging; obligation by contract; employment of the attention; fight, battle
Engarrison, ĕn-găr'rē-sn. *v. a.* to protect by a garrison
Engender, ĕn-jĕn'dŭr. *v. a.* & *n.* to beget; to produce, to form; to excite; to be caused
Engine, ĕn'jĭn. *s.* any machine, an instrument to throw water; an agent
Engineer, ĕn-jē-nēēr'. *s.* one who directs the artillery of an army
Engird, ĕn-gĭrd'. *r. a.* to encircle
English, ĭng'glĭsh. *a.* belonging to England
Englut, ĕn-glŭt'. *v. a.* to swallow up
Engorge, ĕn-gōrje'. *v. a.* to swallow, to devour
Engrain, ĕn-grāne'. *r. a.* to die deep, to die in grain
Engrapple, ĕn-grăp'pl. *r. n.* to close with
Engrave, ĕn-grāve'. *v. a. pret. engraved; part. pass. engraved* or *engraven.* to picture by incisions in any matter; to impress deeply
Engraver, ĕn-grā'vŭr. *s.* a cutter in stone, &c.
Engross, ĕn-grōse'. *v. a.* to purchase the whole of any commodity for the sake of selling at a high price; to copy in a large hand
Engrossment, ĕn-grōs'mĕnt. *s.* appropriation of things in the gross, exorbitant acquisition
Enhance, ĕn-hānse'. *r. a.* to advance in price
Enhancement, ĕn-hānse'mĕnt. *s.* augmentation
Enigma, ē-nĭg'mā. *s.* a riddle, an obscure question
Enigmatical, ĕn-ĭg-măt'ē-kăl. *a.* obscure
Enigmatist, ē-nĭg'mā-tĭst. *s.* one who deals in obscure matters
Enjoin, ĕn-jŏĭn'. *v. a.* to order, to prescribe
Enjoy, ĕn-jŏĕ'. *r. a.* to feel with pleasure; to obtain possession of; to please
Enjoy, ĕn-jŏĕ'. *r. n.* to live in happiness
Enjoyment, ĕn-jŏĕ'mĕnt. *s.* happiness
Enkindle, ĕn-kĭn'dl. *r. a.* to set on fire
Enlarge, ĕn-lārje'. *v. a.* to make greater; to pilate; to amplify, to release
Enlarge, ĕn-lārje'. *r. n.* to expatiate
Enlargement, ĕn-lārje'mĕnt. *s.* increase, augmentation, farther extension; relcase
Enlight, ĕn-līte'. *r. a.* to illuminate
Enlighten, ĕn-lī'tn. *v. a.* to illuminate, to instruct
Enlink, ĕn-lĭnk'. *v. a.* to chain to, to bind
Enlist, ĕn-lĭst'. *v. a.* to enter into military service
Enliven, ĕn-lī'vn. *r. a.* to make quick, to make alive, to animate
Enmesh, ĕn-mĕsh'. *r. a.* to net, to entangle
Enmity, ĕn'mē-tē. *s.* malevolence; malice
Ennoble, ĕn-nō'bl. *r. a.* to dignify, to aggrandize
Enodation, ĕn-ō-dā'shŭn. *s.* the act of untying a knot; solution of a difficulty

Enormity, ê-nôr'mê-tê. *s.* atrocious crime
Enormous, ê-nôr'mûs. *a.* irregular; large or wicked beyond the common measure
Enormously, ê-nôr'mûs-lê. *ad.* beyond measure [ble wickedness
Enormousness, ê-nôr'mûs-nês. *s.* immeasura-
Enough, ê-nûf'. *a.* being in a sufficient measure [greatness or excellence
Enough, ê-nûf'. *s.* something sufficient in
Enough, ê-nûf'. *ad.* in a sufficient degree
Enow, ê-nôû'. the plural of *Enough*, a sufficient number
Enrage, ên-rîje'. *v. a.* to irritate, to provoke
Enrange, ên-rânje'. *v. a.* to place regularly
Enrapture, ên-răp'tshûre. *v. a.* to transport with pleasure [stasy
Enravish, ên-răv'ish. *v. a.* to throw into ec-
Enravishment, ên-răv'ish-mênt. *s.* ecstasy of delight [fertilize
Enrich, ên-rîtsh'. *v. a.* to make wealthy; to
Enrichment, ên-rîtsh'mênt. *s.* augmentation of wealth; improvement by addition
Enridge, ên-rîdje'. *v. a.* to form with ridges
Enripen, ên-rî'pn. *v. a.* to ripen, to mature
Enrobe, ên-rôbe'. *v. a.* to dress [ter
Enrol, ên-rôle'. *v. a.* to insert in a roll or regis-
Enrolment, ên-rôl'mênt. *s.* register; record
Ens, ênz. *s.* any being or existence
Ensanguine, ên-sâng'gwin. *v. a.* to smear with gore
Enschedule, ên-shêd'ûle. *v. a.* to insert in a schedule or writing
Ensconce, ên-skônse'. *v. a.* to cover as with a fort
Enshield, ên-shêêld'. *v. a.* to cover
Enshrine, ên-shrîne'. *v. a.* to preserve as a thing sacred [carries the flag
Ensign, ên'sîne. *s.* the flag; the officer who
Enslave, ên-slâve'. *v. a.* to deprive of liberty
Enslavement, ên-slâve'mênt. *s.* the state of servitude, slavery
Ensnare.—See Insnare
Ensue, ên-sû'. *v. a.* to follow, to pursue
Ensue, ên-sû'. *v. n.* to succeed
Ensurance, ên-shû'rânse. *s.* exemption from hazard; the sum paid for security
Ensure, ên-shûre'. *v. a.* to ascertain, to indemnify [tracts of ensurance
Ensurer, ên-shû'rûr. *s.* one who makes con-
Entablature, ên-tâb'lâ-tshûre. } *s.* the architrave, frise, and cornice of a pillar
Entablement, ên-tâ'bl-mênt. }
Entail, ên-tâle'. *s.* the estate settled with regard to its descent
Entail, ên-tâle'. *v. a.* to settle the descent of any estate so that it cannot be, by any subsequent possessor, bequeathed at pleasure
Entame, ên-tâme'. *v. a.* to tame [plex
Entangle, ên-tâng'gl. *v. a.* to twist; to per-
Entanglement, ên-tâng'gl-mênt. *s.* intricacy
Enter, ên'tûr. *v. a.* to go or come into any place; to initiate; to set down in a writing [to be initiated in
Enter, ên'tûr. *v. n.* to penetrate mentally;
Entering, ên'tûr-ing. *s.* entrance, passage
Enterlace, ên-tûr-lâse'. *v. a.* to intermix
Enterprise, ên'tûr-prîze. *s.* an undertaking of hazard [to attempt
Enterprise, ên'tûr-prîze. *v. a.* to undertake,
Entertain, ên-tûr-tâne'. *v. a.* to converse with; to treat; to receive hospitably; to divert
Entertainment, ên-tûr-tâne'mênt. *s.* treatment at table; hospitable reception; amusement
Enthrone, ên-*th*rône'. *v. a.* to place on a regal seat; to invest with sovereign authority
Enthusiasm, ên-*th*û'zhê-âzm. *s.* heat of imagination; exaltation of ideas
Enthusiast, ên-*th*û'zhê-âst. *s.* one of a hot imagination; one of elevated fancy, or exalted ideas
Enthusiastical, ên-*th*û-zhê-âs'tê-kâl. } *a.* vehemently hot in any cause; elevated in fancy
Enthusiastick, ên-*th*û-zhê-âs'tîk. }
Entice, ên-tîse'. *v. a.* to allure, to attract

Enticement, ĕn-tīse'mĕnt. *s.* allurement
Enticer, ĕn-tī'sŭr. *s.* one who allures
Enticingly, ĕn-tī'sĭng-lē. *ad.* in a winning manner
Entire, ĕn-tīre'. *a.* whole, undivided
Entirely, ĕn-tīre'lē. *ad.* completely
Entireness, ĕn-tīre'nĕs. *s.* completeness
Entitle, ĕn-tī'tl. *v. a.* to dignify with a title; to give a claim to any thing
Entity, ĕn'tē-tē. *s.* a real being
Entoil, ĕn-tŏĭl. *v. a.* to insnare, to entangle
Entomb, ĕn-tōōm'. *v. a.* to put into a tomb
Entrails, ĕn'trīls. *s.* the intestines
Entrance, ĕn'trănse. *s.* act of entering; passage; initiation [trance
Entrance, ĕn-trănse'. *v. a.* to put into a
Entrap, ĕn-trăp'. *v. a.* to insnare
Entreat, ĕn-trēte'. *v. a.* to petition, to solicit
Entreaty, ĕn-trē'tē. *s.* petition, prayer
Entry, ĕn'trē. *s.* passage; ingress
Enucleate, ē-nū'klē-āte. *v. a.* to solve
Envelop, ĕn-vĕl'ŭp. *v. a.* to inwrap, to cover
Envelope, ŏn-vĕ-lōpe'. *s.* a wrapper
Envenom, ĕn-vĕn'ŭm. *v. a.* to poison
Enviable, ĕn'vē-ă-bl. *a.* deserving envy
Envier ĕn'vē-ŭr. *s.* one that envies
Envious, ĕn'vē-ŭs. *a.* infected with envy
Enviously, ĕn'vē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* with envy
Environ, ĕn-vī'rŭn. *v. a.* to surround
Environs, ĕn-vī'rŭns. *s.* the places round about the country
Enumerate, ē-nū'mē-rāte. *v. a.* to count
Enumeration, ē-nū-mē-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of counting
Enunciate, ē-nŭn'shē-āte. *v. a.* to declare, to proclaim
Enunciation, ē-nŭn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* declaration
Enunciative, ē-nŭn'shē-ā-tĭv. *a.* declarative, expressive [ty below an ambassador
Envoy, ĕn'vŏĭ. *s.* a publick minister in dignī-
Envy, ĕn'vē. *v. a.* to hate another for excellence or success; to grieve at any qualities of excellence in another; to grudge
Envy, ĕn'vē. *v. n.* to feel envy
Envy, ĕn'vē. *s.* pain felt at the sight of excellence or happiness
Epact, ē'păkt. *s.* a number whereby we note the excess of the common solar year above the lunar [nament
Epaulet, ĕp'ăw-lĕt. *s.* a military shoulder or-
Ephemera, ē-fĕm'ē-rā. *s.* a fever that terminates in one day; an insect that lives only one day
Ephemeral, ē-fĕm'ē-răl. } *a.* diurnal, be-
Ephemerick, ē-fĕm'ē-rĭk. } ginning and ending in a day
Ephemeris, ē-fĕm'ē-rĭs. *s.* an account of the daily motions of the planets
Ephemerist, ē-fĕm'ē-rĭst. *s.* one who consults the planets [Hebrew priests
Ephod, ē'fŏd. *s.* an ornament worn by the
Epick, ĕp'ĭk. *a.* comprising narrations. It is usually supposed to be heroick
Epicedium, ĕp-ē-sē'dē-ŭm. *s.* an elegy
Epicure, ĕp'ē-kūre. *s.* a man given to luxury
Epicurean, ĕp-ē-kū-rē'ăn. *s.* one who holds the principles of Epicurus
Epicurean, ĕp-ē-kū-rē'ăn. *a.* luxurious, contributing to luxury
Epicurism, ĕp'ē-kū-rĭzm. *s.* luxury
Epidemical, ĕp-ē-dĕm'ē-kăl. } *a.* generally
Epidemick, ĕp-ē-dĕm'ĭk. } prevailing; universal
Epigram, ĕp'ē-grăm. *s.* a short poem terminating in a point
Epigrammatical, ĕp-ē-grăm-măt'ē-kăl. } *a.*
Epigrammatick, ĕp-ē-grăm-măt'ĭk. } dealing in or relating to epigrams
Epigrammatist, ĕp-ē-grăm'mă-tĭst. *s.* a writer of epigrams
Epilepsy, ĕp'ē-lĕp-sē. *s.* a convulsive motion of the body, with a loss of sense
Epileptick, ĕp-ē-lĕp'tĭk. *a.* convulsed
Epilogue, ĕp'ē-lŏg. *s.* the poem or speech at the end of a play
Epiphany, ē-pĭf'fă-nē. *s.* a church festival, celebrated on the twelfth day after Christmas

Episcopacy, ê-pîs'kô-pâ-sê. *s.* the government of bishops [bishop
Episcopal, ê-pîs'kô-pâl. *a.* belonging to a
Episode, ép'ê-sôde. *s.* an incidental narrative, or digression in a poem
Episodical, ép-ê-sôd'ê-kâl. *a.* contained in an episode
Epistle, ê-pîs'sl. *s.* a letter [ters
Epistolary, ê-pîs'tô-lâr-ê. *a.* relating to let-
Epitaph, ép'ê-tâf. *s.* an inscription upon a tomb-stone
Epithalamium, ép-ê-*thâ*-lâ'mê-ûm. *s.* a nuptial song [quality
Epithet, ép'ê-*thêt*. *s.* an adjective denoting
Epitome, ê-pît'ô-mê. *s.* abridgment
Epitomise, ê-pît'ô-mîze. *v. a.* to abstract
Epitomist, ê-pît'ô-mîst. *s.* an abridger
Epoch, ép'ôk, or ê'pôk. } *s.* the time at which a
Epocha, ép'ô-kâ. } new computation is begun, from which dates are numbered [and antistrophe
Epode, ép'ôde. *s.* the stanza after the strophe
Epopee, ép-ô-pê'. *s.* an epick or heroick poem
Equability, ê-kwâ-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* equality to itself, evenness, uniformity
Equable, ê'kwâ-bl. *a.* equal to itself, uniform
Equably, ê'kwâ-blê. *ad.* uniformly
Equal, ê'kwâl. *a.* like another; in just proportion, equitable
Equal, ê'kwâl. *s.* one of the same age or rank
Equal, ê'kwâl. *v. a.* to make equal; to recompense fully [be equal to
Equalise, ê'kwâ-lîze. *v. a.* to make even; to
Equality, ê-kwôl'ê-tê. *s.* the same degree of dignity; uniformity
Equally, ê'kwâl-lê. *ad.* in the same degree
Equanimity, ê-kwâ-nîm'ê-tê. *s.* evenness of mind [things to an equality
Equation, ê-kwâ'shûn. *s.* a bringing of
Equator, ê-kwâ'tûr. *s.* a great circle, which divides the globe into two equal parts, or hemispheres [the equator
Equatorial, ê-kwâ-tô'rê-âl. *a.* pertaining to
Equery, ê-kwêr'ê. *s.* master of the horse

Equestrian, ê-kwês'trê-ân. *a.* appearing on horseback; skilled in horsemanship
Equidistant, ê-kwê-dîs'tânt. *a.* at the same distance [equality
Equiformity, ê-kwê-fôr'mê-tê. *s.* a uniform
Equilateral, ê-kwê-lât'êr-âl. *a.* having all sides equal [equally
Equilibrate, ê-kwê-lî'brâte. *v. a.* to balance
Equilibrium, ê-kwê-lîb'rê-ûm. *s.* equipoise, equality of weight
Equinoctial, ê-kwê-nôk'shâl. *s.* the line that answers to the equator [to the equinox
Equinoctial, ê-kwê-nôk'shâl. *a.* pertaining
Equinox, ê'kwê-nôks. *s.* the time when the day and night are equal
Equinumerant, ê-kwê-nû'mê-rânt. *a.* having the same number
Equip, ê-kwîp'. *v. a.* to furnish, to accoutre
Equipage, êk'kwê-pâje. *s.* carriage of state, vehicle; attendance, retinue
Equipment, ê-kwîp'mênt. *s.* the act of equipping or accoutring
Equipoise, ê'kwê-pôize. *s.* equality of weight
Equipollence, ê-kwê-pôl'lênse. *s.* equality of force or power [power or force
Equipollent, ê-kwê-pôl'lênt. *a.* having equal
Equiponderance, ê-kwê-pôn'dêr-ânse. } *s.*
Equiponderancy, ê-kwê-pôn'dêr-ân-sê. } equality of weight
Equiponderant, ê-kwê-pôn'dêr-ânt. *a.* being of the same weight
Equiponderate, ê-kwê-pôn'dêr-âte. *v. n.* to weigh equal to any thing
Equitable, êk'kwê-tâ-bl. *a.* just, candid
Equitably, êk'kwê-tâ-blê. *ad.* justly, impartially [ity
Equity, êk'kwê-tê. *s.* justice, right, impartial-
Equivalence, ê-kwîv'vâ-lênse. } *s.* equality
Equivalency, ê-kwîv'vâ-lên-sê. } of power or worth
Equivalent, ê-kwîv'vâ-lênt. *a.* equal in value or excellence
Equivalent, ê-kwîv'vâ-lênt. *s.* a thing of the same weight or value

Equivocal, ē-kwĭv'vō-kăl. *a.* uncertain, doubtful [ly, in a doubtful sense
Equivocally, ē-kwĭv'vō-kăl-ē. *ad.* ambiguously
Equivocalness, ē-kwĭv'vō-kăl-nĕs. *s.* ambiguity, double meaning
Equivocate, ē-kwĭv'vō-kāte. *v. n.* to use ambiguous expressions
Equivocation, ē-kwĭv-vō-kā'shŭn. *s.* ambiguity of speech, double meaning
Equivocator, ē-kwĭv'vō-kā-tŭr. *s.* one who uses ambiguous language
Era, ē'rā. *s.* the account of time from any particular date or epoch [radiance
Eradiation, ē-rā-dē-ā'shŭn. *s.* emission of
Eradicate, ē-răd'ē-kāte. *v. a.* to pull up by the root; to destroy
Eradication, ē-răd-ē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of tearing up by the root, destruction
Erase, ē-rāse'. *v. a.* to destroy
Erasement, ē-rāse'mĕnt. *s.* destruction
Ere, āre. *ad.* before, sooner than
Erelong, āre-lŏng'. *ad.* before a long time had elapsed
Erenow, āre-nŏw'. *ad.* before this time
Erewhile, āre-hwīle'. } *ad.* some time ago
Erewhiles, āre-hwīlz. }
Erect, ē-rĕkt'. *v. a.* to place perpendicularly to the horizon; to raise, to build
Erect, ē-rĕkt'. *v. n.* to rise upright
Erect, ē-rĕkt'. *a.* upright; bold
Erection, ē-rĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of raising; the act of building edifices [ture
Erectness, ē-rĕkt'nĕs. *s.* uprightness of posture
Eremite, ĕr'ē-mīte. *s.* a hermit [tary
Eremitical, ĕr-ē-mĭt'ē-kăl. *a.* religiously solitary
Ereption, ē-rĕp'shŭn. *s.* a snatching or taking away by force
Ermine, ĕr'mĭn. *s.* an animal or its fur
Ermined, ĕr'mĭnd. *a*, clothed with ermine
Erode, ē-rōde'. *v. a.* to canker
Erogation, ĕr-rō-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving or bestowing
Erosion, ē-rō'zhŭn. *s.* act of eating away
Err, ĕr. *v. n.* to wander; to mistake
Errand, ăr'rănd. *s.* a message
Errable, ĕr'rā-bl. *a.* liable to err
Errableness, ĕr'rā-bl-nĕs. *s.* liableness to err
Errant, ĕr'rănt. *a.* wandering; vile
Errantry, ĕr'rănt-rē. *s.* an errant state
Errata, ĕr-rā'tă. *s.* the faults of the printer or author inserted in the beginning or end of the book
Erratick, ĕr-răt'ĭk. *a.* wandering; irregular
Erroneous, ĕr-rō'nē-ŭs. *a.* mistaking, misled by errour [not rightly
Erroneously, ĕr-rō'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* by mistake,
Erroneousness, ĕr-rō'nē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* physical falsehood, inconformity to truth
Errour, ĕr'rŭr. *s.* a mistake, a blunder
Erst, ĕrst. *ad.* first; in the beginning; once, when time was
Eruct, ē-rŭkt'. *v. a.* to break wind from the stomach
Eructation, ē-rŭk-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of belching; belch
Erudite, ĕr-ū-dīte'. *a.* learned
Erudition, ĕr-ū-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* learning
Eruginous, ē-rū'jē-nŭs. *a.* partaking of the nature of copper
Eruption, ē-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* the act of breaking or bursting forth; emission; efflorescence
Eruptive, ē-rŭp'tĭv. *a.* bursting forth
Erysipelas, ĕr-ē-sĭp'ē-lăs. *s.* an eruption of a hot acrid humour [walls
Escalade, ĕs-kă-lāde'. *s.* the act of scaling the
Escalop, skŏl'ŭp. *s.* a shell-fish
Escape, ē-skāpe'. *v. a.* to fly, to avoid
Escape, ē-skāpe'. *v. n.* to get out of danger
Escape, ē-skāpe'. *s.* flight, the act of getting out of danger
Eschalot, shăl-lŏt'. *s.* a plant
Escheat, ĕs-tshēte'. *s.* any thing that falls to a lord within his manor by forfeiture, &c.
Escheat, ĕs-tshēte'. *v. n.* to fall to the lord of the manor by forfeiture
Eschew, ĕs-tshōō'. *v. a.* to fly, to shun
Escort, ĕs'kŏrt. *s.* convoy, a guard
Escort, ĕs-kŏrt'. *v. a.* to convoy, to guard

Escritoir, ès-krû-tôre'. *s.* a box with all the implements necessary for writing
Esculent, ès'kû-lênt. *a.* good for food, eatable
Esculent, ès'kû-lênt. *s.* something fit for food
Escutcheon, ès-kûtsh'ìn. *s.* the shield of the family [so as to join
Espalier, ès-pâl'yêr. *s.* trees planted and cut
Especial, è-spêsh'âl. *a.* principal, chief
Especially, è-spêsh'âl-lè. *ad.* principally
Espial, è-spì'âl. *s.* a spy, a scout
Espousal, è-spôû'zâl. *a.* used in the act of espousing or betrothing
Espousals, è-spôû'zâls. *s.* the act of contracting or affiancing a man and woman to each other [troth to another
Espouse, è-spôûze'. *v. a.* to contract or be-
Espy, è-spì'. *v. a.* to see a thing at a distance
Esquire, è-skwìre'. *s.* a title of dignity
Essay, ès-sà'. *v. a.* to attempt, to try
Essay, ès'sà. *s.* attempt, endeavour; an easy, free kind of composition
Essayist, ès-sà'ìst. *s.* one who makes essays
Essence, ès'sênse. *s.* existence, the quality of being; constituent substance; perfume
Essence, ès'sênse. *v. a.* to perfume, to scent
Essential, ès-sên'shâl. *a.* necessary, important, principal; highly rectified [point
Essential, ès-sên'shâl. *s.* existence; the chief
Essentially, ès-sên'shâl-lè. *ad.* by the constitution of nature
Essoine, ès-sôìn'. *s.* an excuse for him that is summoned, or sought for, to appear
Establish, è-stâb'lìsh. *v. a.* to settle firmly, to fix unalterably
Establishment, è-stâb'lìsh-mênt. *s.* settlement, fixed state; income
Estate, è-stâtē'. *s.* condition of life, fortune
Esteem, è-stèèm'. *v. a.* to set a value; to prize; to hold in opinion [regard
Esteem, è-stèèm'. *s.* high value, reverential
Estimable, ès'tè-mâ-bl. *a.* worthy of esteem
Estimate, ès'tè-mâte. *v. a.* to rate; to calculate [regard
Estimate, ès'tè-mâte. *s.* computation; value,
Estimation, ès-tè-mâ'shûn. *s.* calculation; opinion; esteem, regard
Estimator, ès'tè-mâ-tûr. *s.* a setter of rates
Estrange, è-strânje'. *v. a.* to withdraw; to alienate [distance
Estrangement, è-strânje'mênt. *s.* alienation,
Estuary, ès'tshû-â-rè. *s.* an arm of the sea
Estuate, ès'tshû-âte. *v. a.* to swell and fall reciprocally
Esurine, èzh'û-rìne. *a.* corroding, eating
Etc. êt-sêt'è-râ. &c. a contraction of the Latin words *Et cætera*, which signifies, And so of the rest
Etch, êtsh. *v. a.* a method used in making prints, upon a copper-plate
Etching, êtsh'ìng. *s.* an impression of a copper-plate [end
Eternal, è-têr'nâl. *a.* without beginning or
Eternal, è-têr'nâl. *s.* one of the appellations of the Godhead
Eternalize, è-têr'nâl-lìze. *v. a.* to make eternal
Eternally, è-têr'nâl-lè. *ad.* without beginning or end [ginning or end
Eternity, è-têr'nè-tè. *s.* duration without be-
Eternize, è-têr'nìze. *v. a.* to make endless
Ether, è'*th*êr. *s.* an element more fine and subtile than air; a chymical preparation
Ethereal, è-*th*è'rè-âl. *a.* formed of ether, heavenly
Ethical, ê*th*'è-kâl. *a.* moral, treating on morality [of morality
Ethick, ê*th*'ìk. *a.* moral, delivering precepts
Ethicks, ê*th*'ìks. *s.* a system of morality
Ethnick, ê*th*'nìk. *a.* heathen, pagan
Ethnicks, ê*th*'nìks. *s.* heathens
Etiquette, êt-è-kêt'. *s.* the polite form or manner of doing any thing; the ceremonial of good manners
Etymological, êt-è-mô-lôdje'è-kâl. *a.* relating to etymology
Etymologist, êt-è-môl'ô-jìst. *s.* one who searches out the original of words
Etymology, êt-è-môl'ô-jè. *s.* the descent or derivation of words

Eucharist, yū'kâ-rĭst. *s.* the act of giving thanks; the sacrament of the Lord's supper
Eucharistical, yū-kâ-rĭs'tĕ-kâl. *a.* relating to the sacrament of the Lord's supper
Eulogium, yū-lō'jē-ŭm. } *s.* praise, encomium
Eulogy, yū'lō-jē. }
Eunuch, yū'nŭk. *s.* one that is castrated
Euphony, yū'fō-nē. *s.* an agreeable sound
Euroclydon, yū-rŏk'lē-dŏn. *s.* a tempestuous north-east wind [Europe
European, yū-rō-pē'ăn. *a.* belonging to
Eurus, yū'rŭs. *s.* the east wind
Euthanasy, yū-*thăn'*â-sē. *s.* an easy death
Evacate, ē-vā'kāte. *v. a.* to empty out
Evacuate, ē-vāk'ū-āte. *v. a.* to make empty; to quit
Evacuant, ē-vāk'ū-ănt. *s.* medicine that procures evacuation [the practice of emptying
Evacuation, ē-vāk-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* discharge;
Evade, ē-vāde'. *v. a.* to elude, to avoid
Evade, ē-vāde'. *v. n.* to escape, to slip away
Evagation, ĕv-ă-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of wandering, deviation
Evanescent, ĕv-ă-nĕs'sĕnt. *a.* vanishing, imperceptible [gospel
Evangelical, ē-văn-jĕl'ē-kâl. *a.* agreeable to
Evangelism, ē-văn'jē-lĭzm. *s.* the promulgation of the blessed Gospel
Evangelist, ē-văn'jē-lĭst. *s.* a writer of the history of our Lord Jesus
Evangelize, ē-văn'jē-lĭze. *v. a.* to instruct in the Gospel
Evaporable, ē-vāp'ō-rā-bl. *a.* easily dissipated in fumes or vapours
Evaporate, ē-vāp'ō-rāte. *v. n.* to fly away in fumes or vapours [in fumes
Evaporate, ē-vāp'ō-rāte. *v. a.* to drive away
Evaporation, ē-vāp-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of flying away in fumes and vapours
Evasion, ē-vā'zhŭn. *s.* excuse, subterfuge
Evasive, ē-vā'sĭv. *a.* elusive; sophistical
Eve, ēve. } *s.* the close of the day
Even, ē'vn. }
Even. ē'vn. *a.* level; uniform, smooth
Even, ē'vn. *v. a.* to make even; to make level
Even, ē'vn. *ad.* a word of strong assertion, verily
Evenhanded, ē'vn-hăn'dĕd. *a.* impartial
Evening, ē'vn-ĭng. *s.* the close of the day
Evenly, ē'vn-lē. *ad.* equally; smoothly
Evenness, ē'vn-nĕs. *s.* uniformity, regularity
Eventide, ē'vn-tīde. *s.* the time of evening
Event, ē-vĕnt'. *s.* any thing that happens; the consequence of an action
Eventful, ē-vĕnt'fŭl. *a.* full of incidents
Eventilate, ē-vĕn'tē-lāte. *v. a.* to winnow, to sift out; to examine
Eventual, ē-vĕn'tshū-ăl. *a.* consequential
Eventually, ē-vĕn'tshū-ăl-lē. *ad.* in the event
Ever, ĕv'ŭr. *ad.* at any time; for ever
Evergreen, ĕv'ŭr-grēēn. *s.* a plant that retains its verdure through all the seasons
Everlasting, ĕv-ŭr-lâs'tĭng. *a.* enduring without end
Everlasting, ĕv-ŭr-lâs'tĭng. *s.* eternity
Everlastingly, ĕv-ŭr-lâs'tĭng-lē. *ad.* eternally
Everlastingness, ĕv-ŭr-lâs'tĭng-nĕs. *s.* perpetuity
Everliving, ĕv-ŭr-lĭv'ĭng. *a.* living without end
Evermore, ĕv-ŭr-mōre'. *ad.* always
Evert, ē-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to destroy
Every, ĕv'ŭr-ē. *a.* each one of all
Everyday, ĕv'ŭr-ē-dā. *a.* usual, happening every day
Evesdropper, ēvz'drŏp-pŭr. *s.* a mean fellow that skulks about the house in the night
Evict, ē-vĭkt'. *v. a.* to take away by a sentence of law
Evidence, ĕv'ē-dĕnse. *s.* testimony; witness
Evidence, ĕv'ē-dĕnse. *v. a.* to prove, to make discovery of
Evident, ĕv'ē-dĕnt. *a.* plain, apparent
Evidently, ĕv'ē-dĕnt-lē. *ad.* apparently
Evil, ē'vl. *a.* wicked, corrupt; mischievous
Evil, ē'vl. *s.* wickedness, mischief; calamity [injuriously
Evil, ē'vl. *ad.* not well in whatever respect;
Evilminded, ē-vl-mĭnd'ĕd. *a.* malicious.

Evilness, ē'vl-nēs. *s.* contrariety to goodness
Evilspeaking, ē-vl-spē'kĭng. *s.* defamation, calumny
Evince, ē-vĭnse'. *v. a.* to prove, to show
Evincible, ē-vĭn'sē-bl. *a.* capable of proof
Eviscerate, ē-vĭs'sē-rāte. *v. a.* to embowel
Evitable, ēv'ē-tā-bl. *a.* avoidable
Evitate, ēv'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to avoid, to shun
Evitation, ēv-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of avoiding
Evocation, ēv-ō-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of calling out [away
Evolation, ēv-ō-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of flying
Evolve, ē-vôlv'. *v. a.* to unfold, to disentangle
Evolve, ē-vôlv'. *v. n.* to open itself, to disclose itself
Evolution, ēv-ō-lū'shŭn. *s.* the act of unfolding; doubling, wheeling, &c.
Evulgation, ēv-ŭl-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of divulging [out
Evulsion, ē-vŭl'shŭn. *s.* the act of plucking
Ewe, yū. *s.* the she sheep
Ewer, yū'ŭr. *s.* a vessel in which water is brought for washing the hands
Exacerbate, ēgz-ās'ēr-bāte. *v. a.* to embitter
Exacerbation, ēgz-ās-ēr-bā'shŭn. *s.* augmented force or severity [of heaping up
Exacervation, ēgz-ās-sēr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Exact, ēgz-ākt'. *a.* nice; accurate; strict
Exact, ēgz-ākt'. *v. a.* to require authoritatively; to demand of right
Exact, ēgz-ākt'. *v. n.* to practise extortion
Exaction, ēgz-āk'shŭn. *s.* extortion, unjust demand
Exactly, ēgz-ākt'lē. *ad.* accurately, nicely
Exactness, ēgz-ākt'nēs. *s.* accuracy, nicety
Exaggerate, ēgz-ādje'ē-rāte. *v. a.* to heighten by representation
Exaggeration, ēgz-ādje-ē-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of heaping together; hyperbolical amplification
Exagitate, ēgz-ādje'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to shake
Exagitation, ēgz-ādje-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of shaking [vate; to extol
Exalt, ēgz-ālt'. *v. a.* to raise on high; to ele-
Exaltation, ēgz-āl-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of raising on high; elevation in power or dignity; state of greatness or dignity
Examen, ēgz-ā'mēn. *s.* examination
Examinate, ēgz-ām'ē-nāte. *s.* the person examined
Examination, ēgz-ām-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of examining by questions, or experiment
Examine, ēgz-ām'ĭn. *v. a.* to ask questions; to search into, to scrutinize
Examiner, ēgz-ām'ē-nŭr. *s.* one who interrogates a criminal on evidence; one who searches or tries any thing
Example, ēgz-ām'pl. *s.* copy or pattern, precedent [blood
Exanguious, ēk-sāng'gwē-ŭs. *a.* having no
Exanimate, ēgz-ān'ē-māte. *a.* lifeless, dead; spiritless [of life
Exanimation, ēgz-ān-ē-mā'shŭn. *s.* deprivation
Exanimous, ēgz-ān'ē-mŭs. *a.* lifeless, dead
Exantlate, ēgz-ānt'lāte. *v. a.* to draw out; to exhaust [drawing out
Exantlation, ēks-ānt-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Exasperate, ēgz-ās'pēr-āte. *v. a.* to provoke
Exasperation, ēgz-ās-pē-rā'shŭn. *s.* aggravation, provocation, irritation
Excandescence, ēks-kān-dēs'sēnse. *s.* heat, the state of growing hot; anger
Excantation, ēks-kān-tā'shŭn. *s.* disenchantment by a counter charm [flesh
Excarnate, ēks-kār'nāte. *v. a.* to clear from
Excavate, ēks-kā'vāte. *v. a.* to hollow, to cut into hollows
Excavation, ēks-kā-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of cutting into hollows; the hollow formed
Exceed, ēk-sēēd'. *v. a.* to go beyond; to excel, to surpass
Exceed, ēk-sēēd'. *v. n.* to go too far
Exceeding, ēk-sēē'dĭng. *part. a.* great in quantity, extent, or duration [degree
Exceedingly, ēk-sēē'dĭng-lē. *ad.* to a great
Excel, ēk-sēl'. *v. a.* to surpass
Excel, ēk-sēl'. *v. n.* to have good qualities in a great degree

Excellence, ĕk'sĕl-lĕnse. } *s.* dignity, high
Excellency, ĕk'sĕl-lĕn-sē. } rank; a title of honour [dignity
Excellent, ĕk'sĕl-lĕnt. *a.* of great virtue, or
Excellently, ĕk'sĕl-lĕnt-lē. *ad.* well in a high degree
Except, ĕk-sĕpt'. *v. a.* to leave out
Except, ĕk-sĕpt'. *v. n.* to object, to make objections
Except, ĕk-sĕpt'. *prep.* exclusively of; unless
Excepting, ĕk-sĕp'tĭng. *prep.* without inclusion of, with exception of
Exception, ĕk-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* thing excepted; objection; offence taken
Exceptionable, ĕk-sĕp'shŭn-ā-bl. *a.* liable to objection
Exceptious, ĕk-sĕp'shŭs. *a.* peevish [tion
Exceptive, ĕk-sĕp'tĭv. *a.* including an excep-
Exceptless, ĕk-sĕpt'lĕs. *a.* omitting or neglecting all exceptions
Exceptor, ĕk-sĕp'tŭr. *s.* objector
Excern, ĕk-sĕrn'. *v. a.* to strain out
Excerption, ĕk-sĕrp'shŭn. *s.* the act of gleaning; the thing gleaned
Excess, ĕk-sĕs'. *s.* superfluity; intemperance
Excessive, ĕk-sĕs'sĭv. *a.* beyond the common proportion [eminently
Excessively, ĕk-sĕs'sĭv-lē. *ad.* exceedingly,
Exchange, ĕks-tshānje'. *v. a.* to give and take reciprocally
Exchange, ĕks-tshānje'. *s.* barter; the balance of the money of different nations; the place where merchants meet to negociate their affairs
Exchequer, ĕks-tshĕk'ŭr. *s.* the court to which are brought all the revenues belonging to the crown [modities
Excise, ĕk-sīze'. *s.* a tax levied upon com-
Exciseman, ĕk-sīze'mān. *s.* an officer who inspects commodities [tion
Excision, ĕk-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* extirpation, destruc-
Excitation, ĕk-sē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of exciting or putting into motion
Excite, ĕk-sītc'. *v. a.* to rouse, to stir up
Excitement, ĕk-sītc'mĕnt. *s.* the motive by which one is stirred up
Exclaim, ĕks-klāme'. *v. n.* to cry out with vehemence, to make an outcry
Exclamation, ĕks-klā-mā'shŭn. *s.* outcry, clamour [or containing exclamation
Exclamatory, ĕks-klām'ā-tŭr-ē. *a.* practising
Exclude, ĕks-klūde'. *v. a.* to shut out; to except [out; exception
Exclusion, ĕks-klū'zhŭn. *s.* the act of shutting
Exclusive, ĕks-klū'sĭv. *a.* having the power of excluding; excepting
Exclusively, ĕks-klū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* without admission of another to participation; without comprehension in any account or number [to strike out by thinking
Excogitate, ĕks-kŏdje'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to invent,
Excommunicate, ĕks-kŏm-mū'nē-kāte. *v. a.* to eject from the communion of the church by an ecclesiastical censure
Excommunication, ĕks-kŏm-mū-nē-kā'shŭn. *s.* an ecclesiastical interdict, exclusion from the fellowship of the church
Excoriate, ĕks-kō'rē-āte. *v. a.* to flay, to strip off the skin [the act of flaying
Excoriation, ĕks-kō-rē-ā'shŭn. *s.* loss of skin,
Excortication, ĕks-kŏr-tē-kā'shŭn. *s.* pulling the bark off any thing
Excrement, ĕks'krē-mĕnt. *s.* dung
Excremental, ĕks-krē-mĕn'tăl. *a.* that which is voided as excrement
Excrescence, ĕks-krĕs'sĕnse. } *s.* somewhat
Excrescency, ĕks-krĕs'sĕn-sē. } growing out of another without use
Excrescent, ĕks-krĕs'sĕnt. *a.* growing out with preternatural superfluity
Excretion, ĕks-krē'shŭn. *s.* separation of animal substance [of ejecting excrements
Excretive, ĕks'krē-tĭv. *a.* having the power
Excruciable, ĕks-krōō'shē-ā-bl. *a.* liable to torment
Excruciate, ĕks-krōō'shē-āte. *v. a.* to torture
Excubation, ĕks-kū-bā'shŭn. *s.* the act of watching all night

Exculpate, ĕks-kŭl′pāte. *v. a.* to clear from the imputation of a fault
Excursion, ĕks-kŭr′shŭn. *s.* an expedition into some distant part; digression
Excursive, ĕks-kŭr′sĭv. *a.* rambling
Excusable, ĕks-kū′zā-bl. *a.* pardonable
Excusableness, ĕks-kū′zā-bl-nĕs. *s.* pardonableness [excuse
Excusatory, ĕks-kū′zā-tŭr-ē. *a.* pleading
Excuse, ĕks-kūze′. *v. a.* to extenuate; to disengage from an obligation; to pardon
Excuse, ĕks-kūse′. *s.* plea, apology
Excuseless, ĕks-kūse′lĕs. *a.* inexcusable
Excuss, ĕks-kŭs′. *v. a.* to seize and detain
Excussion, ĕks-kŭsh′ŭn. *s.* seizure by law
Execrable, ĕk′sĕ-krā-bl. *a.* hateful, detestable
Execrably, ĕk′sĕ-krā-blē. *ad.* cursedly
Execrate, ĕk′sĕ-krāte. *v. a.* to curse, to imprecate ill upon [precation of evil
Execration, ĕk-sĕ-krā′shŭn. *s.* a curse, im-
Execute, ĕk′sĕ-kūte. *v. a.* to put into act; to put to death
Execution, ĕk-sĕ-kū′shŭn. *s.* performance; seizure; death inflicted by forms of law
Executioner, ĕk-sĕ-kū′shŭn-ŭr. *s.* he that inflicts capital punishment
Executive, ĕgz-ĕk′ū-tĭv. *a.* having the quality of executing or performing
Executor, ĕgz-ĕk′ū-tŭr. *s.* he that is intrusted to perform the will of a testator
Executory, ĕgz-ĕk′ū-tō-rē. *a.* performing official duties
Executrix, ĕgz-ĕk′ū-trĭks. *s.* a woman intrusted to perform the will of a testator
Exegesis, ĕks-ē-jē′sĭs. *s.* an explanation
Exegetical, ĕks-ē-jĕt′ē-kăl. *a.* explanatory
Exemplar, ĕgz-ĕm′plăr. *s.* a pattern
Exemplarily, ĕgz′ĕm-plăr-ē-lē. *ad.* in such a manner as deserves imitation [tation
Exemplary, ĕgz′ĕm-plăr-ē. *a.* worthy of imi-
Exemplification, ĕgz-ĕm-plē-fē-kā′shŭn. *s.* an illustration by example
Exemplify, ĕgz-ĕm′plē-fī. *v. a.* to illustrate by example; to copy
Exempt, ĕgz-ĕmt′. *v. a.* to grant immunity from
Exempt, ĕgz-ĕmt′. *a.* free by privilege
Exemption, ĕgz-ĕm′shŭn. *s.* immunity, privilege [task
Exercise, ĕks′ĕr-sīze. *s.* labour; practice;
Exercise, ĕks′ĕr-sīze. *v. a.* & *n.* to employ; to task; to practise; to labour for health
Exert, ĕgz-ĕrt′. *v. a.* to use with an effort; to put forth, to perform
Exertion, ĕgz-ĕr′shŭn. *s.* the act of exerting
Exesion, ĕgz-ē′shŭn. *s.* the act of eating through [of boiling
Exestuation, ĕgz-ĕs-tshū-ā′shŭn. *s.* the state
Exfoliate, ĕks-fō′lē-āte. *v. n.* to shell off
Exhalable, ĕgz-hā′lā-bl. *a.* that which may be evaporated [rises in vapours
Exhalation, ĕks-hā-lā′shŭn. *s.* that which
Exhale, ĕgz-hāle′. *v. a.* to send or draw out vapours or fumes
Exhalement, ĕgz-hāle′mĕnt. *s.* vapour
Exhaust, ĕgz-hâwst′. *v. a.* to drain, to draw out till nothing is left [drawing out
Exhaustion, ĕgz-hâws′tshŭn. *s.* the act of
Exhaustless, ĕgz-hâwst′lĕs. *a.* inexhaustible
Exhibit, ĕgz-hĭb′ĭt. *v. a.* to show, to display
Exhibiter, ĕgz-hĭb′ĭt-ŭr. *s.* he that offers any thing [hibiting, setting forth; salary
Exhibition, ĕks-hē-bĭsh′ŭn. *s.* the act of ex-
Exhilarate, ĕgz-hĭl′ā-rāte. *v. a.* to make cheerful [of giving gaiety
Exhilaration, ĕgz-hĭl-ā-rā′shŭn. *s.* the act
Exhort, ĕgz-hŏrt′. *v. a.* to incite by words to any good action [to good
Exhortation, ĕks-hŏr-tā′shŭn. *s.* incitement
Exhortative, ĕks-hŏr′tā-tĭv. *a.* tending to or containing exhortation [exhort
Exhortatory, ĕgz-hŏr′tā-tŭr-ē. *a.* tending to
Exiccate, ĕk-sĭk′kāte. *v. a.* to dry [ity
Exiccative, ĕk-sĭk′kā-tĭv. *a.* drying in qual-
Exigence, ĕk′sē-jĕnse. } *s.* demand, need;
Exigency, ĕk′sē-jĕn-sē. } pressing necessity
Exigent, ĕk′sē-jĕnt. *s.* pressing business
Exiguous, ĕgz-ĭg′ū-ŭs. *a.* small, diminutive

Exile, ĕks'īle. *s.* banishment, the person banished [a country
Exile, ĕg-zīle'. *v. a.* to banish, to drive from
Exilition, ĕks-ĕ-lĭsh'ŭn. *s.* slenderness
Exist, ĕg-zĭst'. *v. n.* to be, to have a being
Existence, ĕg-zĭs'tĕnse. } *s.* state of being
Existency, ĕg-zĭs'tĕn-sē. }
Existent, ĕg-zĭs'tĕnt. *a.* in being
Exit, ĕks'ĭt. *s.* departure, death
Exodus, ĕks'ō-dŭs. *s.* departure; the second book of Moses
Exonerate, ĕgz-ŏn'ĕr-āte. *v. a.* to unload
Exoneration, ĕgz-ŏn-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of disburdening
Exoptible, ĕgz-ŏp'tā-bl. *a.* desirable [treaty
Exorable, ĕks'ō-rā-bl. *a.* to be moved by en-
Exorbitance, ĕgz-ôr'bē-tănse. } *s.* enormity; extravagant demand
Exorbitancy, ĕgz-ôr'bē-tăn-sē. }
Exorbitant, ĕgz-ôr'bē-tănt. *a.* enormous
Exorcise, ĕks'ôr-sīze. *v. a.* to adjure by some holy name; to purify from the influence of evil spirits
Exorcism, ĕks'ôr-sĭzm. *s.* the form of adjuration, by which evil spirits are driven away
Exordium, ĕgz-ôr'dē-ŭm. *s.* a formal preface
Exornation, ĕks-ôr-nā'shŭn. *s.* ornament
Exosseous, ĕgz-ŏsh'shē-ŭs. *a.* wanting bones, boneless
Exotick, ĕgz-ŏt'ĭk. *a.* foreign, not produced in our country
Expand, ĕk-spănd'. *v. a.* to spread; to dilate
Expanse, ĕk-spănse'. *s.* a body widely extended without inequalities [of extension
Expansibility, ĕk-spăn-sē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* capacity
Expansible, ĕk-spăn'sē-bl. *a.* capable to be extended [space
Expansion, ĕks-păn'shŭn. *s.* extent; pure
Expansive, ĕks-păn'sĭv. *a.* having the power to spread into a wider surface
Expatiate, ĕk-spā'shē-āte. *v. n.* to range at large; to enlarge upon in language
Expect, ĕk-spĕkt'. *v. a.* to have a previous apprehension of; to wait for
Expectance, ĕk-spĕk'tănse. } *s.* the act or state of expecting; something expected
Expectancy, ĕk-spĕk'tăn-sē. }
Expectant, ĕk-spĕk'tănt. *a.* waiting in expectation [in expectation
Expectant, ĕk-spĕk'tănt. *s.* one who waits
Expectation, ĕk-spĕk-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act or state of expecting [from the breast
Expectorate, ĕks-pĕk'tō-rāte. *v. a.* to eject
Expectoration, ĕks-pĕk-tō-rā'shŭn. *s.* a discharge by coughing
Expedience, ĕks-pē'dē-ĕnse. } *s.* fitness, propriety; haste
Expediency, ĕks-pē'dē-ĕn-sē. }
Expedient, ĕks-pē'dē-ĕnt, or ĕx-pē'jē-ĕnt. *a.* proper; fit
Expedient, ĕks-pē'dē-ĕnt. *s.* that which helps forward; a shift, means to an end
Expediently, ĕks-pē'dē-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* fitly
Expedite, ĕks'pē-dīte. *v. a.* to facilitate, hasten; to despatch
Expedite, ĕks'pē-dīte. *a.* disencumbered; nimble, active; light armed
Expedition, ĕks-pē-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* speed; a march with martial intentions [swift
Expeditious, ĕks-pē-dĭsh'ŭs. *a.* speedy, quick,
Expel, ĕks-pĕl'. *v. a.* to drive out, to force away
Expend, ĕks-pĕnd'. *v. a.* to lay out, to spend
Expense, ĕks-pĕnse'. *s.* cost, charges
Expenseless, ĕks-pĕnse'lĕs. *a.* without cost
Expensive, ĕks-pĕn'sĭv. *a.* costly [expense
Expensively, ĕks-pĕn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* with great
Expensiveness, ĕks-pĕn'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* extravagance
Experience, ĕks-pē'rē-ĕnse. *s.* practice
Experience, ĕks-pē'rē-ĕnse. *v. a.* to practise; to know by practice
Experienced, ĕks-pē'rē-ĕnst. *part. a.* made skilful by experience
Experiment, ĕks-pĕr'ē-mĕnt. *s.* trial
Experimental, ĕks-pĕr-ē-mĕn'tăl. *a.* known by experiment [experience
Experimentally, ĕks-pĕr-ē-mĕn'tăl-ē. *ad.* by
Expert, ĕks-pĕrt'. *a.* skilful; ready, dexterous

Expertly, ĕks-pĕrt'lē. *ad.* in a skilful ready manner
Expertness, ĕks-pĕrt'nĕs. *s.* skill, readiness
Expiable, ĕks'pē-ā-bl. *a.* capable to be expiated
Expiate, ĕks'pē-āte. *v. a.* to atone for
Expiation, ĕks-pē-ā'shŭn. *s.* atonement
Expiatory, ĕks'pē-ā-tŭr-ē. *a.* having the power of expiation [death; conclusion
Expiration, ĕks-pē-rā'shŭn. *s.* respiration;
Expire, ĕk-spīre'. *v. a.* to breathe out; to exhale
Expire, ĕk-spīre'. *v. n.* to die
Explain, ĕks-plāne'. *v. a.* to illustrate
Explainable, ĕks-plāne'ā-bl. *a.* capable of being explained [given by an explainer
Explanation, ĕks-plā-nā'shŭn. *s.* the sense
Explanatory, ĕks-plăn'ā-tŭr-ē. *a.* containing explanation
Expletive, ĕks'plē-tĭv. *s.* something used only to take up room
Explicable, ĕks'plē-kā-bl. *a.* explainable
Explicate, ĕks'plē-kāte. *v. a.* to unfold
Explication, ĕks-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the sense given by an explainer [dency to explain
Explicative, ĕks'plē-kā-tĭv. *a.* having a ten-
Explicit, ĕks-plĭs'ĭt. *a.* plain, clear
Explicitly, ĕks-plĭs'ĭt-lē. *ad.* plainly [noise
Explode, ĕks-plōde'. *v. a.* to drive out with
Exploit, ĕks-plŏĭt'. *s.* an achievement
Explorate, ĕks'plō'rāte. *v. a.* to search out
Exploration, ĕks-plō-rā'shŭn. *s.* search
Exploratory, ĕks-plŏr'ā-tŭr-ē. *a.* searching
Explore, ĕks-plōre'. *v. a.* to search into
Explosion, ĕks-plō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of driving out with noise and violence
Explosive, ĕks-plō'sĭv. *a.* driving out with noise and violence [country
Export, ĕks-pōrt'. *v. a.* to carry out of a
Export, ĕks'pōrt. *s.* commodity carried out in traffick
Exportation, ĕks-pōr-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act or practice of carrying out commodities into other countries

O

Expose, ĕks-pōze'. *v. a.* to lay open
Exposition, ĕks-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* an explanation
Expositor, ĕks-pŏz'ē-tŭr. *s.* an explainer
Expostulate, ĕks-pŏs'tshū-lāte. *v. n.* to debate; to remonstrate in a friendly manner
Expostulation, ĕks-pŏs-tshū-lā'shŭn. *s.* debate, discussion of an affair
Expostulatory, ĕks-pŏs'tshū-lā-tŭr-ē. *a.* containing expostulation
Exposure, ĕks-pō'zhŭre. *s.* the act of exposing; the state of being exposed
Expound, ĕks-pŏund'. *v. a.* to explain
Expounder, ĕks-pŏun'dŭr. *s.* explainer
Express, ĕks-prĕs'. *v. a.* to represent; declare
Express, ĕks-prĕs'. *a.* resembling; plain; for a particular end [purpose
Express, ĕks-prĕs'. *s.* a messenger sent on
Expressible, ĕks-prĕs'sē-bl. *a.* that may be uttered or declared
Expression, ĕks-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act or power of representing any thing, a phrase
Expressive, ĕks-prĕs'sĭv. *a.* having the power of utterance [and representative way
Expressively, ĕks-prĕs'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in a clear
Expressiveness, ĕks-prĕs'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* the power of expression
Expressly, ĕks-prĕs'lē. *ad.* in direct terms
Expressure, ĕks-prĕsh'ŭre. *s.* expression, utterance; form; mark
Exprobrate, ĕks-prō'brāte. *v. a.* to impute openly with blame, to upbraid
Exprobration, ĕks-prō-brā'shŭn. *s.* scornful charge
Exprobrative, ĕks-prō'brā-tĭv. *a.* upbraiding
Expropriate, ĕks-prō'prē-āte. *v. a.* to relinquish one's property
Expugn, ĕks-pūne'. *v. a.* to conquer
Expugnation, ĕks-pŭg-nā'shŭn. *s.* conquest
Expulse, ĕks-pŭlse'. *v. a.* to drive out
Expulsion, ĕks-pŭl'shŭn. *s.* the act of expelling [of expulsion
Expulsive, ĕks-pŭl'sĭv. *a.* having the power
Expunge, ĕks-pŭnje'. *v. a.* to blot out
Expurgation, ĕks-pŭr-gā'shŭn. *s.* purification

Expurgatory, ĕks-pŭr'gā-tŭr-ē. *a.* employed in purging away what is noxious
Expuition, ĕk-spū-ĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a discharge by spitting
Exquisite, ĕks'kwē-zĭt. *a.* excellent
Exquisitely, ĕks'kwē-zĭt-lē. *ad.* perfectly
Exquisiteness, ĕks'kwē-zĭt-nĕs. *s.* nicety
Exsiccant, ĕk-sĭk'kănt. *a.* drying
Exsiccate, ĕk-sĭk'kāte. *v. a.* to dry [ing
Exsiccation, ĕk-sĭk-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of dry-
Exsiccative, ĕk-sĭk'kā-tĭv. *a.* having the power of drying [out
Exsuction, ĕk-sŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of sucking
Exsufflation, ĕk-sŭf-flā'shŭn. *s.* a blast working underneath
Exsufflate, ĕk-sŭf'fō-lāte. *v. a.* to whisper
Exsuscitate, ĕk-sŭs'sē-tāte. *v. a.* to rouse up
Extancy, ĕk'stăn-sē. *s.* parts rising above the rest
Extant, ĕk'stănt. *a.* now in being
Extatical, ĕk-stăt'ē-kăl. } *a.* rapturous
Extatick, ĕk-stăt'ĭk. }
Extemporal, ĕks-tĕm'pō-răl. }
Extemporaneous, ĕks-tĕm-pō-rā'nē-ŭs. } *a.*
Extemporary, ĕks-tĕm'pō-rär-ē. }
uttered or performed without premeditation [meditation, readily
Extempore, ĕks-tĕm'pō-rē. *ad.* without pre-
Extemporize, ĕks-tĕm'pō-rīze. *v. n.* to speak extempore
Extend, ĕks-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to stretch out; to enlarge; to increase [extension
Extendible, ĕks-tĕn'dē-bl. *a.* capable of
Extendlessness, ĕks-tĕnd'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* unlimited extension
Extensible, ĕks-tĕn'sē-bl. *a.* capable of being stretched into length or breadth [ing
Extension, ĕks-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of extend-
Extensive, ĕks-tĕn'sĭv. *a.* wide, large
Extensively, ĕks-tĕn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* widely
Extensiveness, ĕks-tĕn'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* largeness
Extent, ĕks-tĕnt'. *s.* a space or degree to which any thing is extended
Extenuate, ĕks-tĕn'ū-āte *v. a.* to palliate
Extenuation, ĕks-tĕn-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* palliation
Exterior, ĕks-tē'rē-ŭr. *a.* external
Exteriorly, ĕks-tē'rē-ŭr-lē. *ad.* outwardly
Exterminate, ĕks-tĕr'mē-nāte. *v. a.* to root out, to tear up; to destroy [tion
Extermination, ĕks-tĕr-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* destruc-
Exterminator, ĕks-tĕr'mē-nā-tŭr. *s.* the person or instrument by which any thing is destroyed
Exterminatory, ĕks-tĕr'mē-nā-tŭr-ē. *a.* tending to extermination
External, ĕks-tĕr'năl. *a.* outward
Externally, ĕks-tĕr'năl-ē. *ad.* outwardly
Extillation, ĕk-stĭl-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of falling in drops [out; abolished
Extinct, ĕk-stĭngkt'. *a.* extinguished, put
Extinction, ĕk-stĭngk'shŭn. *s.* the act of quenching; excision
Extinguish, ĕk-stĭng'gwĭsh. *v. a.* to put out
Extinguishable, ĕk-stĭng'gwĭsh-ă-bl. *a.* that may be quenched or destroyed
Extinguisher, ĕk-stĭng'gwĭsh-ŭr. *s.* a hollow cone put upon a candle to quench it
Extinguishment, ĕk-stĭng'gwĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* extinction; abolition
Extirpate, ĕk-stĕr'pāte. *v. a.* to root out
Extirpation, ĕk-stĕr-pā'shŭn. *s.* excision
Extol, ĕk-stōl'. *v. a.* to praise, to magnify
Extort, ĕks-tŏrt'. *v. a.* to draw by force, to wrest; to gain by violence or oppression
Extort, ĕks-tŏrt'. *v. n.* to practise oppression
Extortion, ĕks-tŏr'shŭn. *s.* the act or practice of gaining by violence, or usury
Extortioner, ĕks-tŏr'shŭn-ŭr. *s.* one who practises extortion [select
Extract, ĕks-trăkt'. *v. a.* to draw out of; to
Extract, ĕks'trăkt. *s.* the chief parts drawn from any thing
Extraction, ĕks-trăk'shŭn. *s.* the act of drawing one part out of a compound; lineage, descent [the regular course of law
Extrajudicial, ĕks-trā-jū-dĭsh'ăl. *a.* out of
Extramission, ĕks-trā-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of emitting outwards

Extramundane, ĕks-trâ-mŭn'dâne. *a.* beyond the verge of the material world
Extraneous, ĕks-trā'nè-ŭs. *a.* foreign
Extraordinarily, ĕks-trôr'dè-nâr-ė-lė. *ad.* uncommonly [uncommonness
Extraordinariness, ĕks-trôr'dè-nâr-ė-nĕs. *s.*
Extraordinary, ĕks-trôr'dè-nâr-ė. *a.* different from common order and method; eminent
Extraregular, ĕks-trâ-rĕg'ū-lâr. *a.* not comprehended within a rule
Extravagance, ĕks-trăv'â-gânse. } *s.* irregu-
Extravagancy, ĕks-trăv'â-gân-sė. } larity, wildness [wasteful
Extravagant, ĕks-trăv'â-gânt. *a.* irregular;
Extravagantly, ĕks-trăv'â-gânt-lė. *ad.* in an extravagant manner; wastefully [cess
Extravagantness, ĕks-trăv'â-gânt-nĕs. *s.* ex-
Extravasated, ĕks-trăv'vâ-sā-tĕd. *a.* forced out of the proper containing vessels
Extravasation, ĕks-trâ-vâ-sā'shŭn. *s.* the act of forcing, or state of being forced, out of the proper containing vessels [veins
Extravenate, ĕks-trăv'ė-nāte. *a.* let out of the
Extreme, ĕks-trème'. *a.* greatest; utmost
Extreme, ĕks-trème'. *s.* utmost point, highest degree [degree
Extremely, ĕks-trème'lė. *ad.* in the utmost
Extremity, ĕks-trĕm'ė-tė. *s.* the utmost point; rigour, distress
Extricate, ĕks'trė-kāte. *v. a.* to disembarrass, to set free [disentangling
Extrication, ĕks-trė-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Extrinsical, ĕks-trĭn'sė-kăl. *a.* external
Extrinsically, ĕks-trĭn'sė-kăl-ė. *ad.* from without
Extrinsick, ĕks-trĭn'sĭk. *a.* outward, external
Extruct, ĕk-strŭkt'. *v. a.* to build, to raise
Extructor, ĕk-strŭk'tŭr. *s.* a builder
Extrude, ĕks-trōōde'. *v. a.* to thrust out
Extrusion, ĕks-trōō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of thrusting or driving out
Exuberance, ĕgz-ū'bė-rânse. *s.* overgrowth, superfluous abundance [plenteous
Exuberant, ĕgz-ū'bė-rânt. *a.* superfluously
Exuberantly, ĕgz-ū'bė-rânt-lė. *ad.* abundantly
Exuberate, ĕgz-ū'bė-rāte. *v. n.* to abound in the highest degree
Exuccous, ĕk-sŭk'kŭs. *a.* without juice, dry
Exudation, ĕk-sū-dā'shŭn. *s.* the matter issuing out by sweat from any body
Exudate, ĕk-sū'dāte. } *v. n.* to sweat out
Exude, ĕk-sūde'. }
Exulcerate, ĕgz-ŭl'sė-rāte. *v. a.* to make sore with an ulcer
Exulceration, ĕks-ŭl-sė-rā'shŭn. *s.* the beginning erosion, which forms an ulcer; exacerbation [sure, to triumph
Exult, ĕgz-ŭlt'. *v. n.* to rejoice above mea-
Exultation, ĕks-ŭl-tā'shŭn. *s.* joy, triumph
Exuperable, ĕk-sū'pėr-â-bl. *a.* conquerable
Exuperance, ĕk-sū'pė-rânse. *s.* overbalance
Exuscitate, ĕk-sŭs'sė-tāte. *v. a.* to stir up
Exustion, ĕgz-ŭs'tshŭn. *s.* the act of burning up
Exuviæ, ĕgz-ū'vė-ė. *s.* cast skin, cast shells, whatever is shed by animals [the nest
Eyas, ī'ăs. *s.* a young hawk just taken from
Eye, ī. *plur. eyes.* the organ of vision; aspect, regard; small catch into which a hook goes
Eye, ī. *v. a.* to watch, to keep in view
Eyeball, ī'bâwl. *s.* the apple of the eye
Eyebrow, ī'brŏŭ. *s.* the hairy arch over the eye
Eyeless, ī'lĕs. *a.* without eyes, sightless
Eyelet, ī'lĕt. *s.* a hole through which light may enter; any small perforation
Eyelid, ī'lĭd. *s.* the membrane that shuts over the eye
Eyeservant, ī'sĕr-vânt. *s.* a servant who works only while watched
Eyeshot, ī'shŏt. *s.* sight, glance, view
Eyesight, ī'sīte. *s.* sight of the eye
Eyesore, ī'sōre. *s.* something offensive to the sight
Eyetooth, ī'tōō*th*. *s.* the tooth in the upper jaw next the grinders, the fang
Eyewitness, ī'wĭt-nĕs. *s.* one who gives testimony of facts seen with his own eyes

Eyre, âre. *s.* the court of justices itinerant
Eyry, â'rē. *s.* the place where birds of prey build their nests

F.

Fable, fā'bl. *s.* a feigned story; a fiction; a lie
Fable, fā'bl. *v. n.* to feign; to tell falsehoods
Fabled, fā'bld. *a.* celebrated in fables
Fabricate, fāb'rē-kāte. *v. a.* to build, to construct; to forge, to devise falsely
Fabrication, fāb-rē-kā'shŭn, *s.* the act of building
Fabrick, fāb'rĭk. *s.* a building, an edifice
Fabulist, fāb'ū-lĭst. *s.* a writer of fables
Fabulous, fāb'ū-lŭs. *a.* feigned
Fabulously, fāb'ū-lŭs-lē. *ad.* in fiction
Face, fāse. *s.* the visage; the front; appearance; confidence
Face, fāse. *v. n.* to turn the face, to come in front [with confidence
Face, fāse. *v. a.* to meet in front, to oppose
Faceless, fās'lĕs. *a.* without a face
Facetious, fā-sē'shŭs. *a.* gay, lively
Facetiously, fā-sē'shŭs-lē. *ad.* gaily, cheerfully [wit
Facetiousness, fā-sē'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* cheerful
Facile, fās'sĭl. *a.* easy, pliant, flexible
Facilitate, fā-sĭl'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to make easy, to free from difficulty [difficulty
Facility, fā-sĭl'ē-tē. *s.* easiness, freedom from
Facing, fā'sĭng. *s.* an ornamental covering
Facinorous, fā-sĭn'ō-rŭs. *a.* wicked, atrocious
Fact, fākt. *s.* reality; action, deed
Faction, fāk'shŭn. *s.* a party; tumult
Factious, fāk'shŭs. *a.* given to faction
Factiously, fāk'shŭs-lē. *ad.* in a manner criminally dissensious
Factitious, fāk-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* made by art
Factor, fāk'tŭr. *s.* an agent for another
Factory, fāk'tŭr-ē. *s.* a house or district inhabited by traders in a distant country; the traders embodied in one place
Factotum, fāk-tō'tŭm. *s.* a servant employed alike in all kinds of business
Faculty, fāk'ŭl-tē. *s.* ability; reason; power; privilege, right to do any thing
Facund, fāk'ŭnd. *a.* eloquent
Faddle, fād'dl. *v. n.* to trifle, to play
Fade, fāde. *v. n.* to tend from a brighter to a weaker colour; to wither
Fadge, fādje. *v. n.* to fit; to agree
Fæces, fē'sēz. *s.* excrements, sediments
Fag, fāg. *v. n.* to grow weary
Fagend, fāg-ĕnd'. *s.* the worst end of a thing
Fagot, fāg'ŭt. *s.* a bundle of sticks
Fail, fāle. *v. n.* to be deficient; to be extinct; to perish; to decay; to miss
Fail, fāle. *v. a.* to desert; to omit; to be wanting to
Failing, fā'lĭng. *s.* deficiency, lapse [slip
Failure, fāle'yŭre. *s.* deficience; omission,
Fain, fāne. *a.* merry, cheerful; obliged
Fain, fāne. *ad.* gladly, very desirously
Faint, fānt. *v. n.* to sink motionless; to grow feeble
Faint, fānt. *a.* languid; feeble; depressed
Faintbearted, fānt-hārt'ĕd. *a.* cowardly
Fainting, fānt'ĭng. *s.* temporary loss of animal motion
Faintly, fānt'lē. *ad.* feebly, languidly
Faintness, fānt'nĕs. *s.* languor, feebleness
Fair, fâre. *a.* beautiful, white in the complexion; clear; just
Fair, fâre. *ad.* gently, decently
Fair, fâre. *s.* the female sex; a free market
Fairing, fâre'ĭng. *s.* a present given at a fair
Fairly, fâre'lē. *ad.* beautifully; honestly, justly; candidly; completely
Fairness, fâre'nĕs. *s.* beauty; candour
Fairspoken, fâre'spō-kn. *a.* civil
Fairy, fā'rē. *s.* an elf; enchantress
Fairy, fā'rē. *a.* belonging to fairies
Faith, fā*th*. *s.* belief; tenet held; fidelity; sincerity, veracity; promise given
Faithful, fā*th*'fŭl. *a.* firm in adherence to the truth; loyal; honest

Faithfully, fâ*th*'fûl-ê. *ad.* with firm belief in religion; sincerely, honestly
Faithfulness, fâ*th*'fûl-nês. *s.* honesty; loyalty
Faithless, fâ*th*'lês. *a.* unbelieving; perfidious
Faithlessness, fâ*th*'lês-nês. *s.* perfidy; unbelief [a scimitar
Falchion, fâl'shûn. *s.* a short crooked sword,
Falcon, fâw'kn. *s.* a hawk; a cannon
Falconer, fâw'kn-ûr. *s.* one who trains hawks
Fall, fâll. *v. n.* to drop; to apostatize; to decrease
Fall, fâll. *v. a.* to drop, to let fall; to depress; to diminish in value [tion; cataract
Fall, fâll. *s.* the act of falling; ruin; degrada-
Fallacious, fâl-lâ'shûs. *a.* deceitful
Fallaciously, fâl-lâ'shûs-lê. *ad.* sophistically
Fallaciousness, fâl-lâ'shûs-nês. *s.* tendency to deceive
Fallacy, fâl'lâ-sê. *s.* sophism, logical artifice, deceitful argument [deceived
Fallibility, fâl-lê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* liableness to be
Fallible, fâl'lê-bl. *a.* liable to errour [lepsy
Fallingsickness, fâl-lîng-sîk'nês. *s.* the epi-
Fallow, fâl'lô. *a.* uncultivated; unoccupied
Fallow, fâl'lô. *s.* ground lying at rest
Fallow, fâl'lô. *v. a.* to plough in order to a second ploughing
False, fâlse. *a.* not true; treacherous
Falsehearted, fâlse-hârt'êd. *a.* treacherous
Falsehood, fâlse'hûd. *s.* a lie, an untruth
Falsely, fâlse'lê. *ad.* erroneously; treacherously [deceit
Falseness, fâlse'nês. *s.* contrariety of truth;
Falsifier, fâl'sê-fî-ûr. *s.* one that makes any thing to seem what it is not; a liar
Falsify, fâl'sê-fî. *v. a.* to counterfeit, to forge
Falsify, fâl'sê-fî. *v. n.* to tell lies
Falsity, fâl'sê-tê. *s.* falsehood; a lie
Falter, fâl'tûr. *v. n.* to hesitate in the utterance of words; to fail [tion, with difficulty
Falteringly, fâl'tûr-îng-lê. *ad.* with hesita-
Fame, fâme. *s.* celebrity, renown
Famed, fâmd. *a.* renowned, celebrated
Fameless, fâme'lês. *a.* without fame
Familiar, fâ-mîl'yâr. *a.* domestick; affable; well known; accustomed
Familiar, fâ-mîl'yâr. *s.* an intimate
Familiarity, fâ-mîl-yê-âr'ê-tê. *s.* acquaintance; easy intercourse
Familiarize, fâ-mîl'yâr-îze. *v. a.* to make easy by habitude [mality
Familiarly, fâ-mîl'yâr-lê. *ad.* without for-
Family, fâm'ê-lê. *s.* household; a tribe
Famine, fâm'în. *s.* scarcity of food, dearth
Famish, fâm'îsh. *v. a.* to kill with hunger, to starve
Famish, fâm'îsh. *v. n.* to die of hunger
Famous, fâ'mûs. *a.* renowned, celebrated
Famously, fâ'mûs-lê. *ad.* with celebrity
Fan, fân. *s.* an instrument used by ladies to move the air and cool themselves; the instrument by which the chaff is blown away
Fan, fân. *v. a.* to cool with a fan; to ventilate; to separate
Fanaticism, fâ-nât'ê-sîzm. *s.* enthusiasm
Fanatick, fâ-nât'îk. *a.* enthusiastick
Fanatick, fâ-nât'îk. *s.* an enthusiast
Fanciful, fân'sê-fûl. *a.* imaginative; directed by the imagination
Fancifully, fân'sê-fûl-ê. *ad.* according to the wildness of imagination
Fancy, fân'sê. *s.* imagination; an inclination; caprice; frolick, vagary
Fancy, fân'sê. *v. n.* to imagine
Fancy, fân'sê. *v. a.* to portray in the mind; to be pleased with
Fane, fâne. *s.* a temple consecrated to religion
Fanfaronade, fân-fâr-ô-nâde'. *s.* bluster
Fang, fâng. *s.* a long tusk; a talon
Fanged, fângd. *a.* furnished with fangs
Fangle, fâng'gl. *s.* silly attempt
Fangled, fâng'gld. *a.* vainly fond of novelty
Fangless, fâng'lês. *a.* without teeth
Fantasied, fân'tâ-sîd. *a.* filled with fancies
Fantastical, fân-tâs'tê-kâl. } *a.* imaginary;
Fantastick, fân-tâs'tîk. } humorous; whimsical

Fantastically, fān-tās'tē-kāl-ē. *ad.* capriciously; whimsically
Fantasticalness, fān-tās'tē-kāl-nēs. *s.* caprice
Fantasy, fān'tā-sē. *s.* fancy, imagination
Far, fār. *ad.* remotely; in a great part
Far, fār. *a.* distant, remote; from far
Farce, fārse. *s.* a dramatick representation written without regularity
Farcical, fār'sē-kāl. *a.* belonging to a farce
Farcy, fār'sē. *s.* the leprosy of horses
Fardel, fār'dēl. *s.* a bundle, a little pack
Fare, fāre. *v. n.* to be in any state good or bad; to eat [provisions
Fare, fāre. *s.* price of passage in a vehicle; provisions
Farewell, fāre'wĕl, or fāre-wĕl'. *s.* the parting compliment, adieu; act of departure
Farinaceous, fār-ē-nā'shŭs. *a.* meanly
Farm, fārm. *s.* land occupied by a farmer
Farm, fārm. *v. a.* to let out to tenants; to take at a certain rate; to cultivate land
Farmer, fār'mŭr. *s.* one who cultivates ground
Farmost, fār'mōst. *a.* most distant
Farraginous, fār-rādje'ē-nŭs. *a.* formed of different materials
Farrago, fār-rā'gō. *s.* a medley
Farrier, fār'rē-ŭr. *s.* a shoer of horses; a horse-doctor
Farrow, fār'rō. *s.* a little pig
Farther, fār'THĔR. *ad.* at a greater distance
Farther, fār'THĔR. *a.* more remote; tending to greater distance
Farther, fār'THĔR. *v. a.* to promote
Fartherance, fār'THĔR-ānse. *s.* encouragement
Farthermore, fār-THĔR-mōre', *ad.* besides, over and above, likewise [distance
Farthest, fār'THĔst. *ad.* at the greatest
Farthest, fār'THĔst. *a.* most distant, remotest
Farthing, fār'THĬNG. *s.* the fourth of a penny
Farthingale, fār'THĬNG-gāl. *s.* a hoop used to spread the petticoat [fore the consuls
Fasces, fās'sēz. *s.* rods anciently carried be-
Fasciation, fāsh-ē-ā'shŭn. *s.* bandage
Fascinate, fās'sē-nāte, *v. a.* to bewitch
Fascination, fās-sē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the power or act of bewitching, enchantment
Fascine, fās-sēne'. *s.* a fagot
Fascinous, fās'sē-nŭs. *a.* caused or acting by witchcraft
Fashion, fāsh'ŭn. *s.* form; custom; mode; rank
Fashion, fāsh'ŭn. *v. a.* to form; to fit; to make
Fashionable, fāsh'ŭn-ā-bl. *a.* made according to the mode; having rank above the vulgar
Fashionableness, fāsh'ŭn-ā-bl-nēs. *s.* modish elegance
Fashionably, fāsh'ŭn-ā-blē. *ad.* in a manner conformable to custom
Fast, fāst. *v. n.* to abstain from food
Fast, fāst. *s.* abstinence from food
Fast, fāst. *a.* firm, immoveable; speedy, swift
Fast, fāst. *ad.* firmly, immoveably; swiftly
Fasten, fās'sn. *v. a.* to make fast, to cement
Fasthanded, fāst'hānd-ĕd. *a.* avaricious
Fastidious, fās-tĭd'ē-ŭs, or fās-tĭd'jē-ŭs. *a.* squeamish [*ad.* squeamishly
Fastidiously, fās-tĭd'ē-ŭs-lē, or fās-tĭd'jē-ŭs-lē.
Fastness, fāst'nēs. *s.* firmness
Fat, fāt. *a.* plump, fleshy
Fat, fāt. *s.* the unctuous part of animal flesh
Fat, fāt. *s.* a vessel in which any thing is put to ferment or be soaked
Fat, fāt. *v. a.* to make fat, to fatten
Fat, fāt. *v. n.* to grow full-fleshed
Fatal, fā'tāl. *a.* deadly, mortal; inevitable
Fatalist, fā'tāl-lĭst. *s.* one who maintains that all things happen by invincible necessity
Fatality, fā-tāl'ē-tē. *s.* predestination; decree of fate; tendency to danger
Fatally, fā'tāl-lē. *ad.* mortally, destructively
Fate, fāte. *s.* destiny; event predetermined; death; cause of death
Fated, fā'tĕd. *a.* decreed by fate
Father, fā'THĔR. *s.* he who begets a child
Father, fā'THĔR. *v. a.* to take as a son or daughter; to adopt [of a father
Fatherhood, fā'THĔR-hŭd. *s.* the character

Fatherless, fâ'THêr-lês. *a.* without a father
Fatherly, fâ'THêr-lê. *a.* paternal
Fatherly, fâ'THêr-lê. *ad.* in the manner of a father [containing six feet; reach
Fathom, fâTH'ûm. *s.* a measure of length
Fathom, fâTH'ûm. *v. a.* to encompass with the arms; to sound
Fathomless, fâTH'ûm-lês. *a.* bottomless
Fatidical, fâ-tîd'ê-kâl. *a.* prophetick
Fatigue, fâ-têêg'. *s.* weariness, lassitude; toil
Fatigue, fâ-têêg'. *v. a.* to tire, to weary
Fatling, fât'lîng. *s.* a young animal fed fat for the slaughter
Fatness, fât'nês. *s.* the quality of being fat; unctuous matter; fertility
Fatten, fât'tn. *v. a.* to feed up, to make fleshy
Fatten, fât'tn. *v. n.* to grow fat, to be pampered
Fatuous, fâtsh'û-ûs. *a.* stupid, foolish
Fatuity, fâ-tû'ê-tê. *s.* foolishness
Fatwitted, fât'wît-êd. *a.* heavy, dull
Fatty, fât'tê. *a.* unctuous, oleaginous
Fauchion, fâl'shûn. *s.* a crooked sword
Favour, fâ'vûr. *v. a.* to support; to assist; to resemble [lenity, leave; pardon
Favour, fâ'vûr. *s.* countenance; support;
Favourable, fâ'vûr-â-bl. *a.* kind, propitious
Favourableness, fâ'vûr-â-bl-nês. *s.* kindness, benignity [favour
Favourably, fâ'vûr-â-blê. *ad.* kindly, with
Favoured, fâ'vûrd. *part. a.* regarded with kindness; featured [loved
Favourite, fâ'vûr-ît. *s.* a person or thing be-
Faucet, fâw'sêt. *s.* a pipe inserted into a vessel to give vent to the liquor
Fault, fâlt. *s.* offence, slight crime; defect
Faultily, fâl'tê-lê. *ad.* not rightly, improperly
Faultiness, fâl'tê-nês. *s.* badness, viciousness
Faultless, fâlt'lês. *a.* without fault, perfect
Faulty, fâl'tê. *a.* guilty of a fault, blameable
Faun, fâwn. *s.* a kind of rural deity
Fawn, fâwn. *s.* a young deer
Fawn, fâwn. *v. n.* to bring forth a young deer; to court servilely
Fawningly, fâw'nîng-lê. *ad.* in a cringing servile way
Fay, fâ. *s.* a fairy, an elf [lord
Fealty, fê'âl-tê. *s.* duty due to a superiour
Fear, fêre. *s.* dread, horrour; awe; anxiety
Fear, fêre. *v. a.* to dread; to terrify, to make afraid
Fearful, fêre'fûl. *a.* timorous; awful
Fearfully, fêre'fûl-lê. *ad.* timorously; terribly
Fearfulness, fêre'fûl-nês. *s.* timorousness
Fearlessly, fêre'lês-lê. *ad.* without terrour
Fearlessness, fêre'lês-nês. *s.* exemption from fear
Fearless, fêre'lês. *a.* free from fear, intrepid
Feasibility, fê-zê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* a thing practicable
Feasible, fê'zê-bl. *a.* practicable
Feasibly, fê'zê-blê. *ad.* practicably
Feast, fêêst. *s.* an entertainment of the table, a sumptuous treat
Feast, fêêst. *v. a.* & *n.* to entertain sumptuously; to delight; to eat sumptuously
Feat, fête. *s.* act, deed, action
Feat, fête. *a.* ready, skilful; nice, neat
Feather, fêTH'ûr. *s.* the plume of birds; an ornament [to enrich
Feather, fêTH'ûr. *v. a.* to dress in feathers;
Featherbed, fêTH'ûr-bêd. *s.* a bed stuffed with feathers
Feathered, fêTH'ûrd. *a.* clothed with feathers
Featherless, fêTH'ûr-lês. *a.* without feathers
Feathery, fêTH'ûr-ê. *a.* clothed with feathers
Featly, fête'lê. *ad.* neatly, nimbly
Featness, fête'nês. *s.* neatness, dexterity
Feature, fê'tshûre. *s.* the cast of the face; any lineament [rope; to beat
Feaze, fêze. *v. a.* to untwist the end of a
Febrifuge, fêb'rê-fûje. *s.* any medicine serviceable in a fever [ing from a fever
Febrile, fêb'rîl. *a.* constituting or proceed-
February, fêb'rû-â-rê. *s.* the second month in the year
Feces, fê'sêz. *s.* dregs, sediment; excrement

Feculence, fĕk'ū-lĕnse. } *s.* muddiness
Feculency, fĕk'ū-lĕn-sē. }
Feculent, fĕk'ū-lĕnt. *a.* foul, dreggy
Fecund, fē'kŭnd. *a.* fruitful, prolifick
Fecundation, fĕk-kŭn-dā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making prolifick
Fecundify, fē-kŭn'dē-fī. *v. a.* to make fruitful
Fecundity, fē-kŭn'dē-tē. *s.* fruitfulness
Fed, fĕd. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to feed*
Federal, fĕd'ĕr-ăl. *a.* relating to a league or contract
Federate, fĕd'ĕr-āte. *a.* leagued
Fee, fēē. *s.* recompense; reward
Fee, fēē. *v. a.* to reward, to pay; to bribe
Feeble, fē'bl. *a.* weakly, debilitated, sickly
Feebleness, fē'bl-nĕs. *s.* weakness, imbecility
Feebly, fē'blē. *ad.* weakly, without strength
Feed, fēēd. *v. a.* to supply with food; to graze; to nourish; to entertain
Feed, fēēd. *s.* food; pasture
Feeder, fēēd'ŭr. *s.* one that gives food
Feel, fēēl. *v. n. pret. Felt. part. pass. Felt.* to have perception of things by the touch
Feel, fēēl. *v. a.* to perceive by the touch; to have sense of pain or pleasure
Feel, fēēl. *s.* the sense of feeling, the touch
Feeling, fēēl'ĭng. *part. a.* expressive of great sensibility; sensibly felt
Feeling, fēēl'ĭng. *s.* the sense of touch; sensibility, perception
Feelingly, fēēl'ĭng-lē. *ad.* with expression of great sensibility
Feet, fēēt. *s. plural of Foot*
Feetless, fēēt'lĕs. *a.* without feet
Feign, fāne. *v. a.* to invent; to dissemble
Feign, fāne. *v. n.* to relate falsely
Feignedly, fāne'ĕd-lē. *ad.* in fiction, not truly
Feint, fānt. *s.* a false appearance
Felicitate, fē-lĭs'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to make happy; to congratulate
Felicitation, fē-lĭs-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* congratulation
Felicitous, fē-lĭs'ē-tŭs. *a.* happy
Felicity, fē-lĭs'ē-tē. *s.* happiness
Feline, fē'līne. *a.* like a cat
Fell, fĕl. *a.* cruel, barbarous; savage
Fell, fĕl. *v. a.* to knock down, to hew or cut down
Fell, fĕl. *pret.* of *To fall*
Fellmonger, fĕl'mŭng-gŭr. *s.* a dealer in hides
Fellness, fĕl'nĕs. *s.* cruelty, savageness
Felloe, fĕl'lō. *s.* the circumference of a wheel
Fellow, fĕl'lō. *s.* an associate; one of a pair; a mean wretch; member of a college that shares its revenue
Fellow, fĕl'lō. *v. a.* to suit or pair with
Fellowship, fĕl'lō-shĭp. *s.* association; equality; partnership; an establishment in a college with share in its revenue
Felo-de-se, fē-lō-dē-sē'. *s.* in law, he that committeth felony by murdering himself
Felon, fĕl'ŭn. *s.* one who has committed a capital crime; a whitlow
Felonious, fē-lō'nē-ŭs. *a.* wicked, traitorous, malignant
Feloniously, fē-lō'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* in a felonious way
Felony, fĕl'ŭn-ē. *s.* a crime denounced capital by the law
Felt, fĕlt. *pret.* of *feel*
Felt, fĕlt. *s.* cloth made of wool united without weaving; a hide or skin
Felucca, fē-lŭk'ă. *s.* a small open boat
Female, fē'māle. *s.* a she, one of the sex which brings young
Female, fē'māle. *a.* not masculine
Feminality, fĕm-ē-năl'ē-tē. *s.* female nature
Feminine, fĕm'ē-nĭn. *a.* female; soft, delicate
Femoral, fĕm'ō-răl. *a.* belonging to the thigh
Fen, fĕn. *s.* a marsh, a moor, a bog
Fence, fĕnse. *s.* guard; enclosure
Fence, fĕnse. *v. a.* to enclose, to secure; to guard
Fence, fĕnse. *v. n.* to practise the art of manual defence
Fenceless, fĕnse'lĕs. *a.* without enclosure, open
Fencer, fĕn'sŭr. *s.* one who teaches or practises the use of weapons
Fencible, fĕn'sē-bl. *a.* capable of defence

Fend, fĕnd. *v. a.* to keep off [charge
Fend, fĕnd. *v. n.* to dispute, to shift off a
Fender, fĕn'dûr. *s.* a defence against cinders
Fennel, fĕn'nĕl. *s.* a plant of strong scent
Fenny, fĕn'nĕ. *a.* marshy, boggy
Feodal, fû'dâl. *a.* held from another
Feodary, fû'dâ-rĕ *s.* one who holds his estate under the tenure of suit and service to a superiour lord [with right
Feoff, fĕf. *v. a.* to put in possession, to invest
Feoffee, fĕf'fĕ. *s.* one put in possession
Feoffer, fĕf'fûr. *s.* one who gives possession
Feoffment, fĕf'mĕnt. *s.* the act of granting possession
Feracity, fĕ-râs'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* fertility
Feral, fĕ'râl. *a.* funeral, mournful
Ferine, fĕ'rine. *a.* wild, savage [ness
Ferineness, fĕ-rine'nĕs. *s.* barbarity, savage-
Ferment, fĕr-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to exalt or rarefy by intestine motion of parts
Ferment, fĕr-mĕnt'. *v. n.* to have the parts put into intestine motion
Ferment, fĕr'mĕnt. *s.* intestine motion, tumult
Fermentable, fĕr-mĕnt'â-bl. *a.* capable of fermentation
Fermentation, fĕr-mĕn-tâ'shûn. *s.* a slow motion of intestine particles of a mixed body
Fermentative, fĕr-mĕn'tâ-tĭv. *a.* causing fermentation
Fern, fĕrn. *s.* a plant
Ferny, fĕrn'ĕ. *a.* overgrown with fern
Ferocious, fĕ-rō'shûs. *a.* savage, fierce
Ferocity, fĕ-rŏs'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* savageness, fierceness
Ferreous, fĕr'rĕ-ûs. *a.* consisting of iron
Ferret, fĕr'rĭt. *s.* a quadruped of the weasel kind; a kind of narrow riband
Ferret, fĕr'rĭt. *v. a.* to drive out of lurking-places [particles and qualities of iron
Ferruginous, fĕr-rû'jĭn-ûs. *a.* partaking of the
Ferrule, fĕr'rûl. *s.* a ring put round any thing to keep it from cracking
Ferry, fĕr'rĕ. *v. a.* to carry over in a boat
Ferry, fĕr'rĕ. *s.* a vessel of carriage; the passage over which the ferry boat passes
Ferryman, fĕr'rĕ-mân. *s.* one who keeps a ferry
Fertile, fĕr'tĭl. *a.* fruitful [ness
Fertility, fĕr-tĭl'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* abundance, fruitful-
Fertilize, fĕr'tĭl-lize. *v. a.* to make fruitful
Ferula, fĕr'û-lâ. *s.* an instrument with which young scholars are beaten on the hand
Fervency, fĕr'vĕn-sĕ. *s.* ardour; zeal
Fervent, fĕr'vĕnt. *a.* hot, boiling; vehement
Fervently, fĕr'vĕnt-lĕ. *ad.* eagerly, vehemently; with pious ardour
Fervid, fĕr'vĭd. *a.* hot, burning; zealous
Fervidness, fĕr'vĭd-nĕs. *s.* ardour of mind
Fervour, fĕr'vûr. *s.* heat of mind, zeal
Fescue, fĕs'kû. *s.* a small wire by which those who teach to read point out the letters
Festal, fĕs'tâl. *a.* festive, joyous [lent
Fester, fĕs'tûr. *v. n.* to corrupt, to grow viru-
Festinate, fĕs'tĕ-nâte. *a.* hasty, hurried
Festival, fĕs'tĕ-vâl. *a.* pertaining to feasts, joyous
Festival, fĕs'tĕ-vâl. *s.* time of feast
Festive, fĕs'tĭv. *a.* joyous, gay [joicing
Festivity, fĕs-tĭv'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* festival, time of re-
Festoon, fĕs-tôôn'. *s.* an ornament of carved work in the form of a wreath or garland of flowers, or leaves twisted together
Fetch, fĕtsh. *v. a.* to go and bring; to obtain as its price
Fetch, fĕtsh. *s.* a stratagem, a trick
Fetid, fĕt'ĭd. *a.* rancid
Fetidness, fĕt'ĭd-nĕs. *s.* the quality of stinking
Fetlock, fĕt'lŏk. *s.* a tuft of hair that grows behind the pastern joint
Fetter, fĕt'tûr. *v. a.* to bind, to enchain
Fetters, fĕt'tûrs. *s.* chains for the feet
Fettle, fĕt'tl. *v. n.* to do trifling business
Fetus, fĕ'tûs. *s.* an animal in embryo, any thing yet in the womb
Feud, fûde. *s.* quarrel, contention
Feudal, fû'dâl. *a.* held of a superiour lord
Feudal, fû'dâl. *s.* a dependence, something held by tenure [some conditional tenure
Feudatory, fû'dâ-tûr-ĕ. *s.* one who holds by

Fever, fē'vŭr. *s.* a disease in which the body is violently heated, and the pulse quickened
Fevcrish, fē'vŭr-ĭsh. *a.* troubled with a fever; tending to a fever
Few, fū. *a.* not a great number
Fewness, fū'nĕs. *s.* smallness of number
Fib, fĭb. *s.* a lie, a falsehood
Fib, fĭb. *v. n.* to tell lies
Fibber, fĭb'bŭr. *s.* a teller of fibs
Fibre, fī'bŭr. *s.* a small thread or string
Fibril, fī'brĭl. *s.* a small fibre or string
Fibrous, fī'brŭs. *a.* composed of fibres
Fickle, fĭk'kl. *a.* changeable, inconstant
Fickleness, fĭk'kl-nĕs. *s.* inconstancy
Fictile, fĭk'tĭl. *a.* made by the potter
Fiction, fĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of feigning, the thing feigned; a falsehood
Fictious, fĭk'shŭs. *a.* fictitious, imaginary
Fictitious, fĭk-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* counterfeit, not genuine [terfeitly
Fictitiously, fĭk-tĭsh'ŭs-lē. *ad.* falsely, coun-
Fiddle, fĭd'dl. *s.* a stringed instrument of musick, a violin [to trifle
Fiddle, fĭd'dl. *v. n.* to play upon the fiddle; Fiddler, fĭd'dl-ŭr. *s.* one that plays upon the fiddle [fiddle
Fiddlestring, fĭd'dl-string. *s.* the string of a
Fidelity, fē-dĕl'ē-tē. *s.* honesty, faithful adherence
Fidge, fĭdje. } *v. n.* to move nimbly and
Fidget, fĭdje'ĭt. } irregularly
Fiducial, fē-dū'shăl. *a.* confident, undoubting
Fiduciary, fē-dū'shē-ā-rē. *s.* one who holds any thing in trust [doubting
Fiduciary, fē-dū'shē-ā-rē. *a.* confident, un-
Fief, fēēf. *s.* a fee, a manor
Field, fēēld. *s.* ground not inhabited; cultivated tract of ground; place of battle; space; extent [of an army in the field
Fieldmarshal, fēēld-mār'shăl. *s.* commander
Fieldpiece, fēēld'pēēse. *s.* small cannon used in battles
Fiend, fēēnd. *s.* an enemy, Satan
Fierce, fēērse. *a.* savage, ravenous
Fiercely, fēērse'lē. *ad.* violently, furiously
Fierceness, fēērse'nĕs. *s.* ferocity, savageness
Fiery, fī'ĕr-ē. *a.* hot like fire; vehement, ardent; passionate; unrestrained
Fife, fīfe. *s.* a pipe blown to the drum
Fifteen, fĭf'tēēn. *a.* five and ten [tenth
Fifteenth, fĭf'tēēnth. *a.* the fifth after the
Fifth, fĭfth. *a.* the next to the fourth
Fifthly, fĭfth'lē. *ad.* in the fifth place [ninth
Fiftieth, fĭf'tē-ĕth. *a.* the next to the forty-
Fifty, fĭf'tē. *a.* five tens
Fig, fĭg. *s.* a tree and its fruit
Fight, fīte. *v. n. pret. Fought; part. pass. Fought.* to contend in battle, to make war; to contend in single fight [against
Fight, fīte. *v. a.* to war against, to combat
Fight, fīte. *s.* battle; combat, duel
Fighter, fī'tŭr. *s.* warriour, duellist
Fighting, fī'tĭng. *part. a.* qualified for war, fit for battle
Figment, fĭg'mĕnt. *s.* an invention
Figulate, fĭg'ū-lāte. *a.* made of potter's clay
Figurable, fĭg'ū-rā-bl. *a.* capable of being brought to certain form, and retained in it
Figurability, fĭg-ū-rā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being capable of a certain and stable form
Figurate, fĭg'ū-rāte. *a.* of a certain and determinate form
Figurative, fĭg'ū-rā-tĭv. *a.* representing some thing else, typical
Figuratively, fĭg'ū-rā-tĭv-lē. *ad.* by a figure
Figure, fĭg'ŭre. *s.* shape; person, external form, appearance; a statue, an image; a character denoting a number
Figure, fĭg'ŭre. *v. a.* to form into any determined shape; to adorn with figures
Filaceous, fē-lā'shŭs. *a.* consisting of threads
Filacer, fĭl'ă-sŭr. *s.* an officer in the Common Pleas
Filament, fĭl'ă-mĕnt. *s.* a slender thread
Filbert, fĭl'bŭrt. *s.* a fine hazle-nut
Filch, fĭlsh. *v. n.* to steal, to pilfer
Filcher, fĭlsh'ŭr. *s.* a thief, a petty robber

File, fīle. *s.* a line on which papers are strung; a catalogue, roll; a line of soldiers; an instrument to smooth metals
File, fīle. *v. a.* to string upon a thread or wire; to cut with a file
File, fīle. *v. n.* to march in file [colour
Filemot, fīl'ė-môt. *s.* a brown or yellow brown
Filial, fīl'yâl. *a.* pertaining to a son
Filiation, fīl-ė-ȧ'shûn. *s.* relation of a son to a father [the file
Filings, fī'lingz. *s.* fragments rubbed off by
Fill, fīl. *v. a.* to store till no more can be admitted; to satisfy; to make full
Fill, fīl. *v. n.* to give drink; to grow full
Fill, fīl. *s.* as much as may produce complete satisfaction [the fleshy part of the thigh
Fillet, fīl'lit. *s.* a band tied round the head;
Fillet, fīl'lit. *v. a.* to bind with a bandage
Fillip, fīl'lip. *v. a.* to strike with the nail of the finger by a sudden spring
Fillip, fīl'lip. *s.* a jerk of the finger let go from the thumb
Filly, fīl'lė. *s.* a young mare
Film, fīlm. *s.* a thin pellicle or skin
Filmy, fīl'mė. *a.* composed of thin pellicles
Filter, fīl'tȯr. *v. a.* to strain, to percolate
Filter, fīl'tȯr. *s.* a strainer, a charm
Filth, fīl*th*. *s.* dirt, nastiness
Filthily, fīl*th*'ė-lė. *ad.* nastily, foully, grossly
Filthiness, fīl*th*'ė-nės. *s.* nastiness; pollution
Filthy, fīl*th*'ė. *a.* nasty, foul; polluted
Filtrate, fīl'trȧte. *v. a.* to strain, to percolate
Filtration, fīl-trȧ'shûn. *s.* a method by which liquors are procured fine and clear
Fimbriated, fīm'brė-ȧ-tėd. *a.* fringed, edged round
Fin, fīn. *s.* the wing of a fish
Finable, fī'nȧ-bl. *a.* that admits a fine
Final, fī'nâl. *a.* ultimate, last; conclusive
Finally, fī'nâl-ė. *ad.* ultimately
Finance, fė-nȧnse'. *s.* revenue
Financial, fė-nȧn'shâl. *a.* relative to finance
Financier, fīn-nȧn-sėėr'. *s.* one who collects or farms the publick revenue
Finch, fīnsh. *s.* a small bird
Find, fīnd. *v. a.* to obtain by searching or seeking; to meet with; to discover; to detect; to supply; to furnish
Fine, fīne. *a.* refined, pure; subtle; pellucid; delicate; dexterous; elegant; splendid
Fine, fīne. *s.* a mulct; penalty, forfeit; the end [ish with pecuniary penalty
Fine, fīne. *v. a.* to refine, to purify; to pun-
Finely, fīne'lė. *ad.* beautifully, elegantly
Fineness, fīne'nės. *s.* elegance, delicacy; show, splendour; purity
Finery, fī'nȕr-ė. *s.* show, splendour
Finesse, fė-nės'. *s.* artifice, stratagem
Finer, fī'nȕr. *s.* one who purifies metals
Fine-spoken, fīne-spȯ'kn. *a.* affectedly polite
Finger, fīng'gȕr. *s.* a flexible member of the hand; a small measure of extension
Finger, fīng'gȕr. *v. a.* to touch lightly; to touch an instrument of musick
Finical, fīn'ė-kâl. *a.* nice, foppish
Finically, fīn'ė-kâl-ė. *ad.* foppishly [ty
Finicalness, fīn'ė-kâl-nės. *s.* superfluous nice-
Finish, fīn'īsh. *v. a.* to perfect, to complete
Finisher, fīn'īsh-ȕr. *s.* one that finishes
Finite, fī'nīte. *a.* limited, bounded
Finiteless, fī'nīte-lės. *a.* without bounds
Finitely, fī'nīte-lė. *ad.* with certain limits, to a certain degree
Finiteness, fī'nīte-nės. *s.* limitation
Finless, fīn'lės. *a.* without fins [fins
Finlike, fīn'līke. *a.* formed in imitation of
Finny, fīn'nė. *a.* furnished with fins
Fir, fėr. *s.* the tree of which deal-boards are made
Fire, fīre. *s.* the element that burns; any thing burning; ardour of temper; liveliness of imagination, spirit of sentiment; the passion of love
Fire, fīre. *v. a.* to set on fire, to kindle; to inflame the passions; to animate
Fire, fīre. *v. n.* to take fire, to be kindled; to discharge any firearms
Firearms, fīre'ȧrmz. *s.* guns, muskets

Firebrand, fīre'brānd. *s.* a piece of wood kindled; an incendiary
Firelock, fīre'lŏk. *s.* a soldier's gun
Fireman, fīre'mān. *s.* one who is employed to extinguish burning houses
Firepan, fīre'pān. *s.* a pan for holding or carrying fire
Fireship, fīre'shīp. *s.* a ship filled with combustible matter to fire the vessels of the enemy
Fireshovel, fīre'shŭv-vl. *s.* the instrument with which the hot coals are thrown up
Fireside, fīre-sīde'. *s.* the hearth, the chimney
Firewood, fīre'wŭd. *s.* wood to burn, fuel
Fireworks, fīre'wŭrks. *s.* preparations of gunpowder to be exhibited for show or publick rejoicings
Firing, fī'rīng. *s.* fuel
Firkin, fĕr'kīn. *s.* a vessel containing nine gallons
Firm, fĕrm. *a.* strong; constant, resolute, unshaken; the name or names under which any house of trade is established
Firmament, fĕr'mā-mĕnt. *s.* the sky, the heavens
Firmamental, fĕr-mā-mĕn'tāl. *a.* celestial
Firmly, fĕrm'lē. *ad.* strongly; immoveably
Firmness, fĕrm'nĕs. *s.* stability; resolution
First, fŭrst. *a.* the ordinal of one; earliest in time; highest in dignity
First, fŭrst. *ad.* earliest; before any other consideration; at the beginning
First-fruits, fŭrst'frōōts. *s.* what the season first produces or matures of any kind
Firstling, fŭrst'lĭng. *s.* the first produce
Fiscal, fīs'kāl. *s.* exchequer, revenue
Fish, fīsh. *s.* an animal that inhabits the water
Fish, fīsh. *v. n.* to be employed in catching fish; to endeavour at any thing by artifice
Fish, fīsh. *v. a.* to search water in quest of fish
Fisher, fīsh'ŭr. } *s.* one whose employment is to catch fish
Fisherman, fīsh'ŭr-mān. }
Fishery, fīsh'ŭr-ē. *s.* the business of catching fish
Fishify, fīsh'ē-fī. *v. a.* to turn to fish
Fishing, fīsh'īng. *s.* the art of taking fish
Fishmonger, fīsh'mŭng-gŭr. *s.* a dealer in fish
Fishy, fīsh'ē. *a.* consisting of fish
Fissure, fīsh'shūre. *s.* a cleft, a narrow chasm
Fist, fīst. *s.* the hand clenched
Fisticuffs, fīs'tē-kŭfs. *s.* battle with the fist
Fistula, fīs'tshū-lā. *s.* a sinuous ulcer callous within
Fistular, fīs'tshū-lār. *a.* hollow like a pipe
Fistulous, fīs'tshū-lŭs. *a.* having the nature of a fistula
Fit, fīt. *s.* a paroxysm of any intermittent distemper; disorder
Fit, fīt. *a.* qualified, proper; right
Fit, fīt. *v. a.* to suit; to accommodate; to be adapted to
Fitch, fītsh. *s.* a small kind of wild pea
Fitful, fīt'fŭl. *a.* varied by paroxysms
Fitly, fīt'lē. *ad.* properly, justly
Fitness, fīt'nĕs. *s.* propriety, meetness
Five, fīve. *a.* four and one
Fives, fīvz. *s.* a kind of play with a ball
Fix, fīks. *v. a.* to make fast; to settle
Fix, fīks. *v. n.* to determine the resolution; to rest
Fixation, fīk-sā'shŭn. *s.* stability, firmness
Fixedly, fīk-sĕd-lē. *ad.* certainly, firmly
Fixedness, fīk'sĕd-nĕs. *s.* stability; steadiness
Fixidity, fīk-sīd'ē-tē. } *s.* coherence of parts
Fixity, fīk'sē-tē. }
Fixture, fīks'tshūre. *s.* stable state; a piece of furniture fixed to a house
Fixure, fīk'shūre. *s.* firmness, stable state
Fizgig, fīz'gīg. *s.* a kind of dart or harpoon, with which seamen strike fish
Flabby, flāb'bē. *a.* soft, not firm
Flaccid, flāk'sīd. *a.* weak, limber; lax
Flaccidity, flāk-sīd'ē-tē. *s.* laxity, limberness
Flag, flāg. *v. n.* to hang loose; to grow spiritless; to lose vigour
Flag, flāg. *v. a.* to let fall, to suffer to droop

Flag, flăg. *s.* a water-plant; an ensign
Flagelet, flădje'ĕ-lĕt. *s.* a small flute
Flagellation, flădje-ĕl-lā'shŭn. *s.* the use of the scourge
Flagginess, flăg'gĕ-nĕs. *s.* laxity, limberness
Flaggy, flăg'gĕ. *a.* weak, lax, limber
Flagitious, flă-jĭsh'ŭs. *a.* wicked, atrocious
Flagitiousness, flă-jĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* wickedness
Flagon, flăg'ŭn. *s.* a two-quart measure
Flagrancy, flā'grăn-sĕ. *s.* burning heat, fire
Flagrant, flā'grănt. *a.* ardent, eager; notorious
Flagration, flă-grā'shŭn. *s.* burning
Flail, flāle. *s.* a threshing instrument
Flake, flāke. *s.* any thing that appears loosely held together; a stratum, layer
Flaky, flā'kĕ. *a.* loosely hanging together; broken into laminæ
Flam, flăm. *s.* a falsehood, a lie
Flambeau, flăm'bō. *s.* a lighted torch
Flame, flāme. *s.* light emitted from fire; ardour of temper or imagination; passion of love
Flame, flāme. *v. n.* to shine as fire; to blaze; to break out in violence of passion
Flammability, flăm-mă-bĭl'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* the quality of admitting to be set on fire
Flammeous, flăm'mĕ-ŭs. *a.* consisting of flame
Flamy, flā'mĕ. *a.* inflamed, burning
Flank, flănk. *s.* the side; part of a bastion
Flank, flănk. *v. a.* to attack the side of a battalion or fleet
Flannel, flăn'nĕl. *s.* a soft nappy stuff of wool
Flap, flăp. *s.* any thing that hangs broad and loose; the motion of any thing broad and loose; a disease in horses
Flap, flăp. *v. a.* to beat or move with a flap
Flap, flăp. *v. n.* to ply the wings with noise; to fall with flaps
Flapdragon, flăp'drăg-ŭn. *s.* a play in which they catch raisins out of burning brandy
Flare, flāre. *v. n.* to flutter with a splendid show; to glitter offensively

Flash, flăsh. *s.* a sudden transitory blaze; sudden burst of wit or merriment
Flash, flăsh. *v. n.* to glitter with a quick and transient flame; to break out into wit or merriment
Flash, flăsh. *v. a.* to strike up large bodies of water
Flashy, flăsh'ĕ. *a.* empty; showy
Flask, flăsk. *s.* a bottle; a powder-horn
Flasket, flăsk'ĭt. *s.* a vessel in which viands are served
Flat, flăt. *a.* horizontally level; smooth; prostrate; insipid; dull; spiritless; downright
Flat, flăt. *s.* a level; even ground; shallow, strand; a mark or character in musick
Flat, flăt. *v. a.* to level, to depress; to make vapid
Flat, flăt. *v. n.* to grow flat; to become vapid
Flatly, flăt'lĕ. *ad.* horizontally; dully; downright
Flatness, flăt'nĕs. *s.* evenness, level extension; insipidity; dulness
Flatten, flăt'tn. *v. a.* to make level; to deject, to dispirit
Flatter, flăt'tŭr. *v. a.* to sooth with praises; to raise false hopes
Flatterer, flăt'tŭr-rŭr. *s.* a fawner, a wheedler
Flattery, flăt'tŭr-ĕ. *s.* false praise
Flattish, flăt'tĭsh. *a.* somewhat flat
Flatulency, flătsh'ū-lĕn-sĕ. *s.* windiness; vanity
Flatulent, flătsh'ū-lĕnt. *a.* windy; puffy
Flatuous, flătsh'ū-ŭs. *a.* windy, full of wind
Flatus, flā'tŭs. *s.* wind gathered in any cavities of the body
Flaunt, flănt. *v. n.* to make a fluttering show in apparel
Flaunt, flănt. *s.* any thing loose and airy
Flavour, flā'vŭr. *s.* smell, odour
Flavourous, flā'vŭr-ŭs. *a.* delightful to the palate; odorous
Flaw, flăw. *s.* a crack or breach; a defect
Flaw, flăw. *v. a.* to break, to crack
Flawless, flăw'lĕs. *a.* without defect
Flawy, flăw'ĕ. *a.* full of flaws
Flax, flăks. *s.* the fibrous plant of which the finest thread is made
Flaxen, flăk'sn. *a.* made of flax; fair

Flay, flā. *v. a.* to strip off the skin
Flea, flē. *s.* a small insect
Flea, flē. *v. a.* to clean from fleas
Fleabitten, flē'bĭt-tn. *a.* stung by fleas
Fleak, flēke. *s.* a small lock, thread, or twist
Fleam, flēme. *s.* an instrument used to bleed cattle
Flecker, flĕk'ŭr. *v. a.* to spot, to mark
Flod, flĕd. *pret.* and *part.* of *flee*
Fledge, flĕdje. *v. a.* to furnish with wings, to supply with feathers
Flee, flēe. *r. n.* *pret.* *fled.* to run from danger
Fleece, flēese. *s.* as much wool as is shorn from one sheep [sheep; to strip, to plunder
Fleece, flēese. *v. a.* to clip the fleece of a
Fleeced, flēest. *s.* having fleeces of wool
Fleecy, flēē'se. *a.* covered with wool
Fleer, flēer. *v. n.* to mock, to gripe; to grin
Fleer, flēer. *s.* mockery; a deceitful grin of civility [a creek
Fleet, flēet. *s.* a company of ships, a navy;
Fleet, flēet. *a.* swift, nimble, active
Fleet, flēet. *v. n.* to fly swiftly
Fleet, flēet. *v. a.* to skim the water; to pass time away lightly
Fleetly, flēēt'lē. *ad.* swiftly, nimbly
Fleetness, flēēt'nĕs. *s.* swiftness, nimbleness
Flesh, flĕsh. *s.* the body distinguished from the soul; animal food; animal nature; corporal appetites [flesh
Fleshcolour, flĕsh'kŭl-ŭr. *s.* the colour of
Fleshliness, flĕsh'lē-nĕs. *s.* carnal passions
Fleshly, flĕsh'lē. *a.* corporeal; carnal
Fleshmeat, flĕsh'mēte. *s.* animal food
Fleshy, flĕsh'ē. *a.* plump, full of flesh
Flew, flū. *pret.* of *fly*
Flexibility, flĕks-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* pliancy
Flexible, flĕks'ē-bl. *a.* pliant; complying; ductile, manageable
Flexibleness, flĕks'ē-bl-nĕs. *s.* possibility to be bent; compliance; ductility
Flexile, flĕks'īl. *a.* pliant, easily bent
Flexion, flĕk'shŭn. *s.* a bending
Flexuous, flĕk'shū-ŭs. *a.* winding
Flexure, flĕk'shŭre. *s.* the act of bending; the part bent, the joint
Flicker, flĭk'ŭr. *v. a.* to flutter
Flier, flī'ŭr. *s.* a fugitive, part of a jack
Flight, flīte. *s.* the act of flying or running from danger; a flock of birds; heat of imagination
Flighty, flī'tē. *a.* fleeting, swift; wild
Flimsy, flĭm'zē. *a.* weak, feeble; mean
Flinch, flĭnsh. *v. n.* to shrink from any suffering or undertaking
Flincher, flĭnsh'ŭr. *s.* he who shrinks
Fling, fling. *v. a.* *pret.* *flung*; *part.* *flung* or *flang.* to cast from the hand, to throw
Fling, fling. *v. n.* to flounce, to wince; to grow unruly [contemptuous remark
Fling, fling. *s.* a throw, a cast; a gibe, a
Flint, flĭnt. *s.* a kind of stone used in firelocks; any thing proverbially hard
Flinty, flĭnt'ē. *a.* made of flint, inexorable
Flip, flĭp. *s.* a liquor made by mixing beer with spirits and sugar
Flippancy, flĭp'păn-sē. *s.* talkativeness
Flippant, flĭp'pănt. *a.* nimble; pert, talkative
Flippantly, flĭp'pănt-lē. *ad.* in a flowing, prating way [quick elastick motion
Flirt, flŭrt. *v. a.* to throw any thing with a
Flirt, flŭrt. *v. n.* to jeer
Flirt, flŭrt. *s.* a quick elastick motion; a sudden trick; a pert hussy
Flirtation, flŭr-tā'shŭn. *s.* a quick sprightly motion; coquetry
Flit, flĭt. *v. n.* to fly away; to flutter
Flitch, flĭtsh. *s.* the side of a hog salted and cured
Flitting, flĭt'tĭng. *s.* an offence, a fault
Flix, flĭks. *s.* down, fur, soft hair
Float, flōte. *v. n.* to swim on the water
Float, flōte. *v. a.* to cover with water
Float, flōte. *s.* any body so contrived as to swim on the water
Flock, flŏk. *s.* a company of birds or beasts
Flock, flŏk. *v. n.* to gather in crowds
Flog, flŏg. *v. a.* to lash, to whip

Flood, flûd. *s.* a body of water; a deluge, an inundation; flow
Flood, flûd. *v. a.* to deluge
Floodgate, flûd'gâte. *s.* a gate by which the watercourse is closed or opened at pleasure
Flook, flôôk. *s.* the broad part of an anchor
Floor, flôre. *s.* the bottom of a room, a story
Floor, flôre. *v. a.* to cover the bottom with a floor
Flooring, flô'rîng. *s.* bottom, floor
Flop, flôp. *v. a.* to clap the wings with noise
Floral, flô'râl. *a.* relating to flowers
Floret, flô'rêt. *s.* a small imperfect flower
Florid, flôr'îd. *a.* flushed with red; embellished
Floridity, flô-rîd'ê-tê. *s.* freshness of colour
Floridness, flôr'îd-nês. *s.* freshness of colour
Floriferous, flô-rîf'fê-rûs. *a.* productive of flowers
Florin, flôr'în. *s.* a coin
Florist, flô'rîst. *s.* a cultivator of flowers
Flosculous, flôs'kû-lûs. *a.* composed of flowers
Flounce, flôûnse. *v. n.* to move with violence in the water; to move with passionate agitation
Flounce, flôûnse. *v. a.* to deck with flounces
Flounce, flôûnse. *s.* any thing sewed to the garment, and hanging loose, so as to swell and shake; a furbelow
Flounder, flôûn'dûr. *s.* a small flat fish
Flounder, flôûn'dûr. *v. n.* to struggle with violent and irregular motions
Flour, flôûr. *s.* the edible part of corn, or any grain reducible to powder
Flourish, flûr'rîsh. *v. n.* to be in vigour; not to fade; to boast
Flourish, flûr'rîsh. *v. a.* to adorn; to move any thing in quick circles or vibrations
Flourish, flûr'rîsh. *s.* bravery, beauty; an ostentatious embellishment
Flout, flôût. *v. a.* to mock, to insult
Flout, flôût. *v. n.* to practise mockery, to behave with contempt
Flout, flôût. *s.* a mock, an insult
Flow, flô. *v. n.* to run as water; to melt; to issue; to hang loose and waving
Flow, flô. *s.* the rise of water; a stream of diction [ornament; the prime part
Flower, flôû'ûr. *s.* the blossom of a plant; an
Flower, flôû'ûr. *v. n.* to be in flower; to be in the prime, to flourish
Flower, flôû'ûr. *v. a.* to adorn with fictitious or imitated flowers
Floweret, flôû'ûr-êt. *s.* a small flower
Flowery, flôû'ûr-ê. *a.* full of flowers
Flowingly, flô'îng-lê. *ad.* with abundance
Flown, flône. *part.* of *Fly* or *Flee.* gone away, escaped [tain
Fluctuant, flûk'tshû-ânt. *a.* wavering, uncer-
Fluctuate, flûk'tshû-âte. *v. n.* to be in an uncertain state, to be irresolute
Fluctuation, flûk-tshû-â'shûn. *s.* uncertainty, indetermination [air; soft down or fur
Flue, flû. *s.* a small pipe, or chimney to convey
Fluency, flû'ên-sê. *s.* the quality of flowing, smoothness, copiousness, volubility
Fluent, flû'ênt. *a.* liquid, flowing; voluble
Fluid, flû'îd. *a.* having parts easily separable, not solid [that flows
Fluid, flû'îd. *s.* an animal juice; any thing
Fluidity, flû-îd'ê-tê. *s.* the quality in bodies opposite to solidity
Flummery, flûm'ûr-ê. *s.* food made by coagulation of wheat-flour or oatmeal
Flung, flûng. *part.* and *pret.* of *fling*
Fluor, flû'ôr. *s.* a fluid state, catamenia
Flurry, flûr'rê. *s.* a hasty blast; hurry
Flush, flûsh. *v. n.* to flow with violence; to come in haste [elate
Flush, flûsh. *v. a.* to colour, to redden; to
Flush, flûsh. *a.* fresh, full of vigour; abounding
Flush, flûsh. *s.* sudden impulse, violent flow
Fluster, flûs'tûr. *v. a.* to make hot and rosy with drinking
Flute, flûte. *s.* a musical pipe; a channel or furrow in a pillar
Flute, flûte. *v. a.* to cut columns into hollows
Flutter, flût'tûr. *v. n.* to move irregularly

Flutter, flŭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to drive in disorder; to hurry the mind
Flutter, flŭt'tŭr. *s.* disorder of mind, confusion
Flux, flŭks. *s.* the act of flowing; dysentery
Flux, flŭks. *v. a.* to melt, to salivate, to evacuate by spitting [matter that flows
Fluxion, flŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of flowing, the
Fly, fl. *v. n. pret. flew* or *fled; part. fled* or *flown.* to move with wings; to pass through the air; to pass away; to burst asunder; to run away [to quit by flight
Fly, fl. *v. a.* to shun, to avoid, to decline;
Fly, fl. *s.* a small winged insect
Flyblow, fl'blō. *v. a.* to taint with flies, to fill with maggots [beast of burden
Foal, fōle. *s.* the offspring of a mare, or other
Foal, fōle. *v. a.* to bring forth a foal
Foam, fōme. *s.* froth, spume [be in rage
Foam, fōme. *v. n.* to froth, to gather foam; to
Foamy, fō'mē. *a.* covered with foam, frothy
Fob, fŏb. *s.* a small pocket
Fob, fŏb. *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud
Focus, fō'kŭs. *s.* the point where the rays are collected by a burning glass
Fodder, fŏd'dŭr. *s.* dry food for cattle
Fodder, fŏd'dŭr. *v. a.* to feed with dry food
Foe, fō. *s.* an enemy in war; an opponent
Fœtus, fē'tŭs. *s.* the child in the womb after it is perfectly formed
Fog, fŏg. *s.* a thick mist; aftergrass
Foggily, fŏg'gē-lē. *ad.* mistily, cloudily
Fogginess, fŏg'gē-nĕs. *s.* mistiness
Foggy, fŏg'gē. *a.* misty, cloudy
Foh, fōh. *int.* an interjection of abhorrence
Foible, fŏi'bl. *s.* a weak side, a blind side
Foil, fŏil. *v. a.* to put to the worst, to defeat
Foil, fŏil. *s.* a defeat; something of another colour near which jewels are set to raise their lustre; a blunt sword
Foist, fŏist. *v. a.* to insert by forgery
Fold, fōld. *s.* a pen for sheep [double
Fold, fōld. *v. a.* to shut sheep in the fold; to
Foliaceous, fō-lē-ā'shŭs. *a.* consisting of laminæ or leaves
Foliage, fō'lē-ĕdje. *s.* leaves, tufts of leaves
Foliate, fō'lē-āte. *v. a.* to beat into laminæ or leaves
Foliation, fō-lē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of beating into thin leaves; the flower of a plant
Folio, fō'lē-ō. *s.* a large book, of which the pages are formed by a sheet of paper once doubled
Folk, fōke. *s.* people; nations, mankind
Follow, fŏl'lō. *v. a.* to go after; to attend; to pursue; to be consequential; to imitate
Follower, fŏl'lō-ŭr. *s.* one who comes after another; a dependant; an imitator
Folly, fŏl'lē. *s.* want of understanding; criminal weakness, depravity of mind
Foment, fō-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to bathe with warm lotions; to encourage
Fomentation, fō-mĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* a lotion prepared to foment the parts [support
Fomenter, fō-mĕn'tŭr. *s.* an encourager,
Fond, fŏnd. *a.* silly; foolishly tender
Fondle, fŏn'dl. *v. a.* to treat with great indulgence
Fondler, fŏn'dl-ŭr. *s.* one who fondles
Fondling, fŏn'dl-ĭng. *s.* one regarded with great affection
Fondly, fŏnd'lē. *ad.* foolishly; with extreme tenderness
Fondness, fŏnd'nĕs. *s.* foolishness, weakness; unreasonable liking
Font, fŏnt. *s.* a baptismal vessel
Food, fōōd. *s.* victuals, provisions
Foodful, fōōd'fŭl. *a.* fruitful, full of food
Fool, fōōl. *s.* an idiot; a buffoon
Fool, fōōl. *v. n.* to trifle, to play
Fool, fōōl. *v. a.* to treat with contempt; to infatuate
Foolery, fōōl'ŭr-ē. *s.* habitual folly [ness
Foolhardiness, fōōl-hār'dē-nĕs. *s.* mad rash-
Foolhardy, fōōl-hār'dē. *a.* madly adventurous
Foolish, fōōl'ĭsh. *a.* weak of intellect
Foolishly, fōōl'ĭsh-lē. *ad.* weakly, without understanding
Foolishness, fōōl'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* folly

Foot, fût. *s. plur. Feet.* the part upon which we stand; the base; infantry; a certain number of syllables constituting a distinct part of a verse; a measure containing twelve inches

Foot, fût. *v. n.* to dance, to trip; to walk

Foot, fût. *v. a.* to spurn, to kick; to tread

Football, fût'bâll. *s.* a ball driven by the foot

Footboy, fût'bôê. *s.* a low menial, an attendant in livery

Footing, fût'ting. *s.* ground for the foot; foundation; entrance; state, condition, settlement [livery

Footman, fût'mân. *s.* a low menial servant in

Ftpad, fût'pâd. *s.* one that robs on foot

Footpath, fût'pâth. *s.* a narrow way

Footstep, fût'stêp. *s.* trace, track, impression left by the foot

Footstool, fût'stôôl. *s.* stool on which he that sits places his feet

op, fôp. *s.* a coxcomb, one fond of dress

oppery, fôp'ûr-ê. *s.* folly, impertinence; affectation of show or importance

oppish, fôp'pish. *a.* foolish, idle, vain

Foppishly, fôp'pish-lê. *ad.* vainly, ostentatiously

Foppishness, fôp'pish-nês. *s.* showy vanity

For, fôr. *prep.* because of; with respect to; considered as, in the place of; for the sake of; in comparative respect

For, fôr. *conj.* because, on this account, for as much, in regard that, in consideration of

Forage, fôr'âje. *v. n.* to wander in search of provisions; to ravage, to feed on spoil

Forage, fôr'âje. *v. a.* to plunder, to strip

Forage, fôr'âje. *s.* search of provisions, the act of feeding abroad

Forbear, fôr-bâre'. *v. n. pret. forbore; part. forborn.* to cease from any thing, to intermit; to pause, to delay; to abstain, to be patient

Forbear, fôr-bâre'. *v. a.* to decline, to omit voluntarily; to spare, to treat with clemency; to withhold

Forbearance, fôr-bâre'ânse. *s.* command of temper; lenity, delay of punishment, mildness

Forbid, fôr-bîd'. *v. a. pret. forbade; part. forbidden* or *forbid.* to prohibit; to oppose, to hinder

Forbidding, fôr-bîd'ding. *part. a.* raising abhorrence

Force, fôrse. *s.* strength; violence; validness; armament

Force, fôrse. *v. a.* to compel; to overpower; to enforce; to ravish; to extort

Forcedly, fôr'sêd-lê. *ad.* violently

Forceful, fôrse'fûl. *a.* violent, impetuous

Forcefully, fôrse'fûl-lê. *ad.* violently

Forceless, fôrse'lês. *a.* without force, feeble

Forceps, fôr'sêps. *s.* an instrument in chirurgery to extract any thing out of wounds

Forcer, fôre'sûr. *s.* that which forces

Forcible, fôre'sê-bl. *a.* strong; violent; efficacious; prevalent; valid

Forcibleness, fôre'sê-bl-nês. *s.* force, violence

Forcibly, fôre'sê-blê. *ad.* strongly; by force

Ford, fôrd. *s.* a shallow part of a river

Ford, fôrd. *v. a.* to pass without swimming

Fordable, fôrd'â-bl. *a.* passable without swimming

Fore, fôre. *a.* anteriour

Forearm, fôre-ârm'. *v. a.* to provide for an attack or resistance before the time of need

Forebode, fôre-bôde'. *v. n.* to prognosticate, to foretel [trive

Forecast, fôre-kâst'. *v. a.* to scheme; to con-

Forecast, fôre-kâst'. *v. n.* to contrive beforehand

Forecast, fôre'kâst. *s.* contrivance beforehand

Forecastle, fôre'kâs-sl. *s.* part in a ship where the foremast stands

Forecited, fôre-sî'têd. *part.* quoted before

Foreclose, fôre-klôze'. *v. a.* to shut up, preclude

Foredo, fôre-dôô'. *v. a.* to ruin; to harass

Forefather, fôre-fâ'THûr. *s.* ancestor

Forefend, fôre-fênd'. *v. a.* to avert

Forego, fôre-gô'. *v. a.* to quit, to give up

Foreground, fōre'grōund. *s.* the expanse of a picture before the figures
Forehand, fōre'hând. *a.* done too soon
Forehead, fŏr'hĕd. *s.* that part of the face which reaches from the eyes upwards to the hair; impudence
Foreign, fŏr'în. *a.* not domestick; alien
Foreigner, fŏr'în-ûr. *s.* a man that comes from another country [hand
Forejudge, fōre-jŭdge'. *v. a.* to judge before-
Foreknow, fōre-nō'. *v. a.* to have prescience of, to foresee
Foreknowledge, fōre-nŏl'ĭdje. *s.* prescience, knowledge of that which has not yet happened
Foreland, fōre'lând. *s.* a promontory
Forelay, fōre-lā'. *v. a.* to lay wait for
Forelock, fōre'lŏk. *s.* the hair that grows from the forepart of the head
Foreman, fōre'mân. *s.* the chief person on a jury; the first servant in a shop
Forementioned, fōre-mĕn'shând. *a.* mentioned or recited before
Foremost, fōre'mōst. *a.* first in place
Forenamed, fōre-nāmd'. *a.* nominated before
Forenoon, fōre'nōōn. *s.* the time of day before noon [courts of judicature
Forensick, fō-rĕn'sĭk. *a.* belonging to the
Foreordain, fōre-ôr-dāne'. *v. a.* to predestinate, to preordain
Forerank, fōre'rângk. *s.* first rank, front
Forerecited, fōre-rē-sī'tĕd. *a.* mentioned before
Forerun, fōre-rŭn'. *v. a.* to precede
Forerunner, fōre-rŭn'nûr. *s.* a messenger sent before; a prognostick
Foresay, fōre-sā'. *v. a.* to predict
Foresee, fōre-sēē'. *v. a.* to see beforehand
Foreship, fōre'shĭp. *s.* the anteriour part of the ship [forepart
Foreshorten, fōre-shôr'tn. *v. a.* to shorten the
Foreshow, fōre-shō'. *v. a.* to represent before it comes
Foresight, fōre'sīte. *s.* foreknowledge
Foreskin, fōre'skĭn. *s.* the prepuce
Forest, fŏr'rĕst. *s.* a wild uncultivated tract of ground, with wood
Forestall, fōre-stâwl'. *v. a.* to anticipate, to take up beforehand [pates the market
Forestaller, fōre-stâwl'ûr. *s.* one that antici-
Foretaste, fōre-tāste'. *v. a.* to have antepast of
Foretaste, fōre'tāste. *s.* anticipation of
Foretell, fōre-tĕl'. *v. a.* to predict
Foreteller, fōre-tĕl'lûr. *s.* predicter
Forethink, fōre-*th*ĭnk'. *v. a.* to anticipate in the mind [pation; provident care
Forethought, fōre'*th*âwt. *s.* prescience, antici-
Foretoken, fōre-tō'kn. *v. a.* to foreshow, to prognosticate [prognostick
Foretoken, fōre-tō'kn. *s.* prevenient sign,
Foretop, fōre'tŏp. *s.* the front of a peruke, &c.
Forewarn, fōre-wârn'. *v. a.* to admonish beforehand; to caution
Forewish, fōre-wĭsh'. *v. a.* to desire beforehand
Forfeit, fŏr'fĭt. *s.* something lost by the commission of a crime, a fine
Forfeit, fŏr'fĭt. *v. a.* to lose by some offence or breach of condition [alienated
Forfeit, fŏr'fĭt. *a.* liable to penal seizure,
Forfeitable, fŏr'fĭt-â-bl. *a.* possessed on conditions [ing; the thing forfeited
Forfeiture, fŏr'fĭt-yûre. *s.* the act of forfeit-
Forge, fŏrje. *s.* the place where iron is beaten in form [to counterfeit, to falsify
Forge, fŏrje. *v. a.* to form by the hammer;
Forger, fōre'jûr. *s.* one who makes or forms; one who counterfeits [tion; smith's work
Forgery, fōre'jûr-ē. *s.* the crime of falsifica-
Forget, fŏr-gĕt'. *v. a. pret. forgot; part. forgotten* or *forgot.* to lose memory of
Forgetful, fŏr-gĕt'fûl. *a.* oblivious, negligent
Forgetfulness, fŏr-gĕt'fûl-nĕs. *s.* oblivion, loss of memory
Forgive, fŏr-gĭv'. *v. a. pret. forgave; part. pass. forgiven.* to pardon; to remit
Forgiveness, fŏr-gĭv'nĕs. *s.* pardon
Forgot, fŏr-gŏt'. } *part. pass.* of *forget.*
Forgotten, ŏr-gŏt'tn. } not remembered

Fork, fôrk. *s.* an instrument divided at the end into two or more points or prongs
Fork, fôrk. *v. n.* to shoot into blades
Forked, fôr'kĕd. } *a.* opening into two parts
Forky, fôr'kē. }
Forlorn, fôr-lôrn'. *a.* deserted, forsaken
Forlornness, fôr-lôrn'nĕs. *s.* misery, solitude
Form, fôrm. *s.* shape; beauty; ceremony; external appearance; a long seat
Form, fôrm. *v. a.* to make; to model; to plan
Formal, fôr'măl. *a.* ceremonious
Formalist, fôr'măl-ĭst. *s.* one who prefers appearance to reality
Formality, fôr-măl'ĕ-tē. *s.* ceremony
Formalize, fôr'mă-līze. *v. a.* to model; to affect formality
Formally, fôr'măl-lē. *ad.* ceremoniously
Formation, fôr-mā'shŭn. *s.* the act of forming; the manner in which a thing is formed
Formative, fôr'mă-tĭv. *a.* having the power of giving form, plastick
Former, fôr'mŭr. *a.* before another in time, past
Former, fôr'mŭr. *s.* maker, planner
Formerly, fôr'mŭr-lē. *ad.* in times past [ful
Formidable, fôr'mē-dă-bl. *a.* terrible, dread-
Formidably, fôr'mē-dă-blē. *ad.* in a terrible manner
Formless, fôrm'lĕs. *a.* shapeless
Formula, fôr'mū-lă. *s.* a prescribed form
Formulary, fôr'mū-lăr-ē. *s.* a book containing prescribed models [ness
Fornicate, fôr'nē-kāte. *v. n.* to commit lewd-
Fornication, fôr-nē-kā'shŭn. *s.* concubinage or commerce with an unmarried woman
Fornicator, fôr'nē-kā-tŭr. *s.* one that has commerce with unmarried women
Fornicatress, fôr'nē-kā-trĕs. *s.* a woman who, without marriage, cohabits with a man
Forsake, fôr-sāke'. *v. a. pret. forsook; part. pass. forsook* or *forsaken.* to leave; to desert, to fail
Forsaker, fôr-sā'kŭr. *s.* one that forsakes
Forsooth, fôr-sōōth'. *ad.* in truth, certainly
Forswear, fôr-swâre'. *v. a. pret. forswore; part. forsworn.* to renounce upon oath; to be perjured
Forswear, fôr-swâre'. *v. n.* to swear falsely
Fort, fôrt. *s.* a fortified house, a castle
Forth, fôr*th*. *ad.* forward; abroad; on to the end
Forth, fôr*th*. *prep.* out of
Forthcoming, fôr*th*-kŭm'ĭng. *a.* ready to appear, not absconding
Forthright, fôr*th*-rīte'. *ad.* straight forward
Forthwith, fôr*th*-wi*th*'. *ad.* immediately
Fortieth, fôr'tē-ĕ*th*. *a.* the fourth tenth
Fortification, fôr-tē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* a place built for strength [attacks; to confirm
Fortify, fôr'tē-fī. *v. a.* to strengthen against
Fortitude, fôr'tē-tūde. *s.* courage, magnanimity [weeks
Fortnight, fôrt'nīte. *s.* the space of two
Fortress, fôr'trĕs. *s.* a strong hold
Fortuitous, fôr-tū'ē-tŭs. *a.* accidental
Fortuitously, fôr-tū'ē-tŭs-lē. *ad.* accidentally
Fortunate, fôr'tshŭ-nāte. *a.* lucky, successful
Fortunately, fôr'tshŭ-nāte-lē. *ad.* happily, successfully
Fortune, fôr'tshŭne. *s.* chance; means of living; event; estate; the portion of a man or woman
Fortune, fôr'tshŭne. *v. n.* to befal, to happen
Fortunehunter, fôr'tshŭn-hŭn-tŭr. *s.* a man who seeks for a woman with a fortune
Fortuneteller, fôr'tshŭn-tĕl-lŭr. *s.* one who pretends to the knowledge of futurity
Forty, fôr'tē. *a.* four times ten [place
Forum, fō'rŭm. *s.* a market; any public
Forward, fôr'wărd. *ad.* towards, onward
Forward, fôr'wărd. *a.* warm, earnest; ardent, eager; early ripe [vance
Forward, fôr'wărd. *v. a.* to hasten; to ad-
Forwarder, fôr'wăr-dŭr. *s.* he who promotes any thing
Forwardly, fôr'wărd-lē. *ad.* eagerly, hastily
Forwardness, fôr'wărd-nĕs. *s.* quickness, earliness; confidence

Forwards, fôr'wârdz. *ad.* straight before, progressively
Fosse, fôs. *s.* a ditch, a moat
Fossil, fôs'sĭl. *a.* dug out of the earth
Fossil, fôs'sĭl. *s.* that which is dug out of the earth
Foster, fôs'tŭr. *v. a.* to nurse; to encourage
Fosterage, fôs'tŭr-ĭdje. *s.* the charge of nursing
Fosterchild, fôs'tŭr-tshīld. *s.* a child nursed by a woman not the mother
Fought, fâwt. *pret.* and *part.* of *fight* [stormy
Foul, fôûl. *a.* not clean, filthy; wicked;
Foul, fôûl. *v. a.* to daub, to bemire
Foulfaced, fôûl'fāste. *a.* having an ugly or hateful visage
Foully, fôûl'lē. *ad.* filthily, nastily
Foulmouthed, fôûl'môûTHd. *a.* habituated to the use of opprobrious terms
Foulness, fôûl'nĕs. *s.* filthiness; pollution
Found, fôûnd. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *find*
Found, fôûnd. *v. a.* to lay the basis of any building; to establish; to form by melting and pouring into moulds
Foundation, fôûn-dā'shŭn. *s.* the basis or lower part of an edifice; original; establishment
Founder, fôûn'dŭr. *s.* a builder; a caster
Founder, fôûn'dŭr. *v. a.* to make lame
Founder, fôûn'dŭr. *v. n.* to sink; to fail
Foundling, fôûnd'lĭng. *s.* a child found without any parent or owner
Foundress, fôûn'drĕs. *s.* a woman that founds, builds, or establishes any thing
Foundry, fôûn'drē. *s.* a casting house
Fount, fôûnt. } **Fountain**, fôûn'tĭn. } *s.* a well, a spring; original
Four, fôre. *a.* twice two
Fourfold, fôre'fōld. *a.* four times told
Fourfooted, fôre'fût-ĕd. *a.* quadruped
Fourscore, fôre'skôre. *a.* eighty
Foursquare, fôre'skwâre. *a.* quadrangular
Fourteen, fôre'tēēn. *a.* four and ten
Fourteenth, fôre'tēēn*th*. *a.* the ordinal of fourteen
Fourth, fôr*th*. *a.* the ordinal of four
Fourthly, fôr*th*'lē. *ad.* in the fourth place
Fourwheeled, fôre'whēēld. *a.* running upon four wheels
Fowl, fôûl. *s.* a winged animal, a bird
Fowl, fôûl. *v. n.* to kill birds for food or game
Fowler, fôûl'ŭr. *s.* a sportsman who pursues birds [birds
Fowlingpiece, fôûl'lĭng-pēēse. *s.* a gun for
Fox, fŏks. *s.* a wild animal of the chase; a knave
Foxcase, fŏks'kāse. *s.* a fox's skin
Foxchase, fŏks'tshāse. *s.* the pursuit of the fox with hounds [ing foxes
Foxhunter, fŏks'hŭnt-ŭr. *s.* one fond of hunt-
Foxtrap, fŏks'trăp. *s.* a snare to catch foxes
Fract, frăkt. *v. a.* to break, to violate
Fraction, frăk'shŭn. *s.* the act of breaking; a broken part of an integral
Fractional, frăk'shŭn-ăl. *a.* belonging to a broken number [bone
Fracture, frăk'tshŭre. *s.* the breaking of a
Fracture, frăk'tshŭre. *v. a.* to break a bone
Fragile, frădj'ĭl. *a.* brittle, easily snapped
Fragility, frā-jĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* brittleness; frailty
Fragment, frăg'mĕnt. *s.* an imperfect piece
Fragmentary, frăg'mĕn-tăr-ē. *a.* composed of fragments
Fragrance, frā'grănse. } **Fragrancy**, frā'grăn-sē. } *s.* sweetness of smell, pleasing scent
Fragrant, frā'grănt. *a.* odorous [duction
Frail, frāle. *a.* weak; liable to errour or se-
Frail, frāle. *s.* a basket made of rushes, a rush [instability of mind
Frailty, frāle'tē. *s.* weakness of resolution,
Fraise, frāze. *s.* a pancake with bacon in it
Frame, frāme. *v. a.* to form; to make; to regulate; to plan; to invent
Frame, frāme. *s.* any thing made so as to enclose or admit something else; order, regularity; scheme

Framer, frâme'ûr. *s.* maker, former, contriver
Franchise, frân'tshîz. *s.* exemption; immunity
Franchise, frân'tshîz. *v. a.* to make free
Frangible, frân'jè-bl. *a.* fragile, brittle
Frank, frângk. *a.* liberal; open
Frank, frângk. *s.* a letter which pays no postage; a French coin
Frank, frângk. *v. a.* to fatten; to exempt letters from postage
Frankincense, frângk'în-sênse. *s.* an odoriferous kind of resin
Frankly, frângk'lè. *ad.* liberally, freely
Frankness, frângk'nês. *s.* openness; liberality
Frantick, frân'tîk. *a.* mad; distracted
Frantickly, frân'tîk-lè. *ad.* madly, outrageously
Franticknes, frân'tîk-nęs. *s.* madness
Fraternal, frâ-têr'nâl. *a.* brotherly
Fraternally, frâ-têr'nâl-è. *ad.* in a brotherly manner
Fraternity, frâ-têr'nè-tè. *s.* body of men united, society
Fratricide, frât'rè-sîde. *s.* the murder of a brother
Fraud, frâwd. *s.* deceit, cheat, trick
Fraudful, frâwd'fûl. *a.* treacherous, artful
Fraudulence, frâw'dû-lênse. } *s.* deceitfulness, trickishness
Fraudulency, frâw'dû-lên-sè. }
Fraudulent, frâw'dû-lênt. *a.* trickish, deceitful
Fraudulently, frâw'dû-lênt-lè. *ad.* deceitfully
Fraught, frâwt. *part. pass.* laden; filled
Fray, frâ. *s.* a broil, a battle
Fray, frâ. *v. a.* to rub, to wear away by rubbing
Freak, frêke. *s.* a sudden fancy, a whim
Freakish, frêke'îsh. *a.* capricious
Freakishness, frêke'îsh-nês. *s.* capriciousness
Freckle, frêk'kl. *s.* a spot raised in the skin by the sun
Freckled, frêk'kld. *a.* spotted
Freckly, frêk'klè. *a.* full of freckles
Free, frêè. *a.* at liberty; liberal; frank; exempt
Free, frêè. *v. a.* to set at liberty; to clear from; to exempt
Freebooter, frêè-bôôt'tûr. *s.* a robber
Freeborn, frêè'bôrn. *a.* inheriting liberty
Freecost, frêè'kôst. *s.* without expense
Freedman, frêèd'mân. *s.* a slave manumitted
Freedom, frêè'dûm. *s.* liberty; privilege
Freehearted, frêè-hâr'têd. *a.* liberal
Freehold, frêè'hôld. *s.* land held in perpetual right
Freeholder, frêè'hôl-dûr. *s.* one who has a freehold
Freely, frêè'lè. *ad.* at liberty; liberally
Freeman, frêè'mân. *s.* not a vassal; one partaking of rights, or immunities
Freemason, frêè-mâ'sn. *s.* one of a numerous society who profess having a secret to keep
Freeminded, frêè-mînd'êd. *a.* unconstrained
Freeness, frêè'nês. *s.* openness, liberality
Freeschool, frêè'skôôl. *s.* a school in which learning is given without pay
Freespoken, frêè-spô'kn. *a.* accustomed to speak without reserve
Freestone, frêè'stône. *s.* stone commonly used in building
Freethinker, frêè-thînk'ûr. *s.* a contemner of religion
Freewill, frêè-wîll'. *s.* the power of directing our own actions
Freeze, frêèze. *v. a.* to congeal with cold; to kill by cold
Freight, frâte. *v. a.* to load a ship with goods for transportation; to load with a burden
Freight, frâte. *s.* the loading of a ship
Frenetick, frè-nêt'îk, or frên'è-tîk. *a.* mad
Frenzy, frên'zè. *s.* madness, distraction
Frequence, frè'kwênse. *s.* crowd, concourse
Frequency, frè'kwên-sè. *s.* common occurrence
Frequent, frè'kwênt. *a.* often done or seen
Frequent, frè-kwênt'. *v. a.* to visit often
Frequentable, frè-kwênt'â-bl. *a.* conversable, accessible
Frequentation, frè-kwên-tâ'shûn. *s.* habit of frequenting
Frequenter, frè-kwênt'ûr. *s.* one who often resorts to any place
Frequently, frè'kwênt-lè. *ad.* often
Fresco, frês'kô. *s.* coolness, shade; a picture drawn in dusk
Fresh, frêsh. *a.* cool; not salt; new; florid

Freshen, frĕsh'shn. *v. a.* to make fresh
Freshen, frĕsh'shn. *v. n.* to grow fresh
Freshet, frĕsh'ĕt. *s.* a pool of fresh water
Freshly, frĕsh'lē. *ad.* coolly; newly; ruddily
Freshness, frĕsh'nĕs. *s.* the state of being fresh
Fret, frĕt. *s.* a rith; work rising in protuberance; passion [vex
Fret, frĕt. *v. a.* to wear away by rubbing; to
Fret, frĕt. *v. n.* to be in commotion; to be angry
Fretful, frĕt'fŭl. *a.* angry, peevish
Fretfulness, frĕt'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* peevishness
Friability, frī-ă-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* capacity of being reduced to powder
Friable, frī'ă-bl. *a.* easily crumbled
Friar, frī'ŭr. *s.* a religious brother of some regular order [friars
Friary, frī'ŭr-ē. *s.* a monastery or convent of
Fribble, frĭb'bl. *v. n.* to trifle
Fribbler, frĭb'bl-ŭr. *s.* a trifler
Fricassee, frĭk-ă-sē'. *s.* a dish of chickens, cut in pieces and dressed with strong sauce
Friction, frĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of rubbing two bodies together
Friday, frī'dē. *s.* the sixth day of the week
Friend, frĕnd. *s.* a companion
Friendless, frĕnd'lĕs. *a.* wanting friends
Friendliness, frĕnd'lē-nĕs. *s.* a disposition to friendship [of a friend, favourable
Friendly, frĕnd'lē. *a.* having the disposition
Friendship, frĕnd'shĭp. *s.* favour, personal kindness; assistance, help
Frieze, frēze. *s.* a coarse warm cloth
Frieze, frēze. *s.* in architecture, a large flat member which separates the architrave from the cornice
Frigate, frĭg'ăt. *s.* a small ship of war
Fright, frīte. *r. a.* to terrify
Fright, frīte. *s.* a sudden terrour
Frighten, frī'tn. *r. a.* to terrify
Frightful, frīte'fŭl. *a.* dreadful, full of terrour
Frightfully, frīte'fŭl-ē. *ad.* dreadfully
Frightfulness, frīte'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* the power of impressing terrour
Frigid, frĭd'jĭd. *a.* cold; impotent
Frigidity, frē-jĭd'ĕ-tē. *s.* coldness
Frigidly, frĭd'jĭd-lē. *ad.* coldly, dully
Frigidness, frĭd'jĭd-nĕs. *s.* coldness, want of affection
Frigorifick, frĭ-gō-rĭf'ĭk. *a.* causing cold
Fringe, frĭnje. *s.* an ornamental appendage added to dress or furniture
Fringe, frĭnje. *r. a.* to adorn with fringes
Frippery, frĭp'ĕr-ē. *s.* the place where old clothes are sold; old clothes
Friseur, frē-zûre'. *s.* a hair-dresser
Frisk, frĭsk. *r. n.* to leap, to skip
Frisk, frĭsk. *s.* a frolick
Friskiness, frĭsk'ē-nĕs. *s.* gayety, liveliness
Frisky, frĭsk'ē. *a.* gay, airy
Frit, frĭt. *s.* among chymists, ashes of salt
Frith, frĭth. *s.* a strait of the sea; a kind of net [a cheesecake
Fritter, frĭt'tŭr. *s.* a small piece to be fried;
Fritter, frĭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to cut meat into small pieces to be fried; to break into small particles
Frivolity, frē-vŏl'ĕ-tē. *s.* insignificancy
Frivolous, frĭv'ō-lŭs. *a.* slight, trifling
Frivolously, frĭv'ō-lŭs-lē. *ad.* triflingly
Frizle, frĭz'zl. *v. a.* to curl in short curls
Fro, frō. *ad.* backward, regressively
Frock, frŏk. *s.* a dress for children; an outward garment
Frog, frŏg. *s.* a small amphibious animal
Frolick, frŏl'ĭk. *a.* full of levity [whim
Frolick, frŏl'ĭk. *s.* a wild prank, a flight of
Frolick, frŏl'ĭk. *v. n.* to play wild pranks
Frolicksome, frŏl'ĭk-sŭm. *a.* full of wild gayety
Frolicksomeness, frŏl'ĭk-sŭm-nĕs. *s.* wildness of gayety, pranks
From, frŏm. *prep.* away; out of
Front, frŭnt. *s.* the face; the van of an army; the forepart of any thing; impudence
Front, frŭnt. *v. a.* to oppose directly, or face to face
Front, frŭnt. *v. n.* to stand foremost
Fronted, frŭnt'ĕd. *a.* formed with a front

Frontier, frŏn'tshēēr. *s.* the marches, the utmost verge of any territory
Frontier, frŏn'tshēēr. *a.* bordering
Frontispiece, frŏn'tis-pēēse. *s.* that part of any thing that directly meets the eye
Frontless, frŭnt'lĕs. *a.* without shame
Frontlet, frŏnt'lĕt. *s.* a bandage worn upon the forehead
Frost, frŏst. *s.* the last effect of cold, the power or act of congelation
Frostbitten, frŏst'bĭt-tn. *a.* nipped by the frost
Frosted, frŏs'tĕd. *a.* laid on like the hoar frost upon plants
Frostily, frŏs'tē-lē. *ad.* with excessive cold
Frostiness, frŏs'tē-nĕs. *s.* freezing cold
Frosty, frŏs'tē. *a.* excessively cold; resembling frost
Froth, frŏth. *s.* spume, foam
Froth, frŏth. *v. n.* to foam, to throw out spume
Frothily, frŏth'ē-lē. *ad.* with foam; in an empty trifling manner
Frothy, frŏth'ē. *a.* full of froth; vain
Frouzy, frŏŏ'zē. *a.* dim, fetid, musty
Froward, frō'wărd. *a.* peevish
Frowardly, frō'wărd-lē. *ad.* peevishly
Frowardness, frō'wărd-nĕs. *s.* peevishness
Frown, frŏŏn. *v. a.* to express displeasure by contracting the face to wrinkles
Frown, frŏŏn. *s.* a look of displeasure
Frozen, frō'zn. *part. pass.* of *freeze*
Fructiferous, frŭk-tĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* bearing fruit
Fructification, frŭk-tē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of causing or bearing fruit, fertility
Fructify, frŭk'tē-fī. *v. a.* to make fruitful, to fertilize
Fructify, frŭk'tē-fī. *v. n.* to bear fruit
Fructuous, frŭk'tshū-ŭs. *a.* fruitful, fertile
Frugal, frō'găl. *a.* thrifty, parsimonious
Frugality, frō-găl'ē-tē. *s.* thrift, parsimony
Frugally, frō'găl-ē. *ad.* parsimoniously
Frugiferous, frō-jĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* bearing fruit
Fruit, frŏŏt. *s.* the produce of a tree or plant; production; the offspring of the womb
Fruitage, frŏŏt'ĭdje. *s.* fruit collectively
Fruitbearing, frŏŏt'bār-ĭng. *a.* having the quality of producing fruit
Fruiterer, frŏŏt'ĕr-ŭr. *s.* one who trades in fruit
Fruitery, frŏŏt'ĕr-ē. *s.* a fruit loft
Fruitful, frŏŏt'fŭl. *a.* fertile; prolifick
Fruitfully, frŏŏt'fŭl-ē. *ad.* plenteously
Fruitfulness, frŏŏt'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* fertility; the quality of being prolifick
Fruition, frŏŏ-ĭsh'ŭn. *s.* enjoyment, possession
Fruitive, frŏŏ'ē-tĭv. *a.* enjoying, possessing
Fruitless, frŏŏt'lĕs. *a.* barren; vain, unprofitable
Fruitlessly, frŏŏt'lĕs-lē. *ad.* vainly, unprofitably
Fruit-tree, frŏŏt'trēē. *s.* a tree that produces fruit
Frumentacious, frŏŏ-mĕn-tā'shŭs. *a.* made of grain
Frumenty, frŏ'mĕn-tē. *s.* food made of wheat boiled in milk
Frump, frŭmp. *v. a.* to mock, to browbeat
Frush, frŭsh. *v. a.* to break, bruise
Frustraneous, frŭs-trā'nē-ŭs. *a.* vain
Frustrate, frŭs'trāte. *v. a.* to defeat; to balk
Frustrate, frŭs'trāte. *part. a.* vain, ineffectual, unprofitable, void
Frustration, frŭs-trā'shŭn. *s.* disappointment, defeat
Frustrative, frŭs'trā-tĭv. *a.* disappointing
Frustum, frŭs'tŭm. *s.* a piece cut off from a regular figure
Fry, frī. *s.* the swarm of little fishes just produced from the spawn
Fry, frī. *v. a.* to dress food in a pan
Fry, frī. *s.* a dish of things fried
Fryingpan, frī'ĭng-păn. *s.* the vessel in which meat is roasted on the fire
Fub, fŭb. *v. a.* to put off
Fucus, fū'kŭs. *s.* paint for the face
Fuddle, fŭd'dl. *v. a.* to make drunk
Fuddle, fŭd'dl. *v. n.* to drink to excess
Fuel, fū'ĕl. *s.* the aliment of fire
Fugacious, fū-gā'shŭs. *a.* volatile, fleeting
Fugacity, fū-găs'ē-tē. *s.* volatility, instability
Fugitive, fū'jē-tĭv. *a.* unsteady, volatile; flying
Fugitive, fū'jē-tĭv. *s.* one who runs from his station or duty
Fugitiveness, fū'jē-tĭv-nĕs. *s.* volatility

Fugue, fūg. *s.* flying musick
Fulciment, fŭl'sē-mĕnt. *s.* that on which a body rests
Fulfil, fŭl-fĭl'. *v. a.* to perform, accomplish
Fulfilment, fŭl-fĭl'mĕnt. *s.* accomplishment
Fulfraught, fŭl-frâwt'. *a.* full-stored
Fulgency, fŭl'jĕn-sē. *s.* splendour
Fulgent, fŭl'jĕnt. } *a.* shining
Fulgid, fŭl'jĭd. }
Fulgidity, fŭl-jĭd'ē-tē. *s.* splendour
Fulgour, fŭl'gŭr. *s.* dazzling brightness
Full, fŭl. *a.* replete; stored; plump, saturated; complete; mature
Full, fŭl. *v. a.* to cleanse cloth
Full, fŭl. *s.* complete measure; the total
Full, fŭl. *ad.* without abatement; quite, exactly
Full-blown, fŭl'blōne. *a.* spread to the utmost extent
Full-bottomed, fŭl-bŏt'tŭmd. *a.* having a large bottom
Full-fed, fŭl-fĕd'. *a.* sated, saturated
Full-spread, fŭl-sprĕd'. *a.* spread to the utmost extent
Fuller, fŭl'lŭr. *s.* one whose trade is to cleanse cloth
Fullers-earth, fŭl'lŭrz-ĕrth'. *s.* a kind of marl or clay used in fulling
Fullingmill, fŭl'lĭng-mĭl. *s.* a mill where hammers beat the cloth till it be cleansed
Fully, fŭl'lē. *ad.* without vacuity; completely
Fulminant, fŭl'mē-nănt. *a.* thundering
Fulminate, fŭl'mē-nāte. *v. n.* to thunder; to issue out ecclesiastical censures
Fulmination, fŭl-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of thundering; denunciation of censures
Fulminatory, fŭl'mē-nā-tŭr-ē. *a.* thundering, striking horrour
Fulness, fŭl'nĕs. *s.* copiousness, plenty
Fulsome, fŭl'sŭm. *a.* nauseous, offensive
Fulsomeness, fŭl'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* nauseousness
Fumble, fŭm'bl. *v. n.* to attempt any thing awkwardly
Fumbler, fŭm'bl-ŭr. *s.* one who acts awkwardly
Fumblingly, fŭm'bling-lē. *ad.* in an awkward manner
Fume, fūme. *s.* smoke, vapour
Fume, fūme. *v. n.* to smoke; to be in a rage
Fume, fūme. *v. a.* to dry in the smoke; to disperse in vapours
Fumid, fū'mĭd. *a.* smoky, vaporous
Fumidity, fū-mĭd'ē-tē. *s.* smokiness, tendency to smoke
Fumigate, fū'mē-gāte. *v. n.* to smoke, to perfume by smoke or vapour
Fumigation, fū-mē-gā'shŭn. *s.* scents raised by fire
Fumingly, fū'mĭng-lē. *ad.* angrily
Fun, fŭn. *s.* sport, high merriment
Function, fŭng'shŭn. *s.* discharge, performance; office; power
Fund, fŭnd. *s.* stock, capital
Fundament, fŭn'dă-mĕnt. *s.* the aperture from which the excrements are ejected
Fundamental, fŭn-dă-mĕn'tăl. *a.* serving for the foundation, essential
Fundamental, fŭn-dă-mĕn'tăl. *s.* leading proposition; that part on which the rest is built
Fundamentally, fŭn-dă-mĕn'tăl-ē. *ad.* essentially, originally
Funeral, fū'nĕr-ăl. *s.* the solemnization of a burial; obsequies; interment
Funeral, fū'nĕr-ăl. *a.* used at the ceremony of interring the dead
Funereal, fū-nē'rē-ăl. *a.* suiting a funeral, dark, dismal
Fungous, fŭng'gŭs. *a.* excrescent, spongy
Fungus, fŭng'gŭs. *s.* a mushroom; an excrescence
Funicular, fū-nĭk'ū-lăr. *a.* consisting of a small cord or fibre
Funnel, fŭn'nĕl. *s.* a pipe or passage of communication
Fur, fŭr. *s.* soft hair of beasts found in cold countries; a substance sticking to the sides of vessels
Fur, fŭr. *v. a.* to line or cover with fur
Furbelow, fŭr'bē-lō. *s.* an ornament of dress
Furbelow, fŭr'bē-lō. *v. a.* to adorn with ornamental appendages
Furbish, fŭr'bĭsh. *v. a.* to polish, to rub up
Furcation, fŭr-kā'shŭn, *s.* forkiness
Furious, fū'rē-ŭs. *a.* mad, phrenetick

Furiously, fū'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* madly, vehemently
Furiousness, fū'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* madness
Furl, fûrl. *v. a.* to draw up, to contract
Furlong, fûr'lŏng. *s.* the eighth part of a mile
Furlough, fûr'lō. *s.* leave of absence to a soldier for a limited time [ing wheat in milk
Furmenty, fûr'mĕn-tē. *s.* food made by boil-
Furnace, fûr'nĭs. *s.* an enclosed fireplace
Furnish, fûr'nĭsh. *v. a.* to supply; to fit up; to equip; to adorn
Furniture, fûr'nē-tshūre. *s.* moveables, goods put in a house for use or ornament
Furrier, fûr'rē-ûr. *s.* a dealer in furs
Furrow, fûr'rō. *s.* a small trench
Furrow, fûr'rō. *v. a.* to cut in furrows; to divide into long hollows
Furry, fûr'rē. *a.* covered with fur
Further, fûr'THûr. *a.* at a great distance; beyond this
Further, fûr'THûr. *ad.* to a greater distance
Further, fûr'THûr. *v. a.* to put onward, to forward, to assist
Furtherer, fûr'THûr-ûr. *s.* promoter, advancer
Furthermore, fûr'THûr-mōre. *ad.* moreover, besides
Furtive, fûr'tĭv. *a.* gotten by theft
Fury, fū'rē. *s.* madness; rage
Furze, fûrz. *s.* gorse, goss
Furzy, fûr'zē. *a.* overgrown with furze
Fuse, fūze. *v. a.* to melt, to put into fusion
Fuse, fūze. *v. n.* to be melted
Fusee, fū-zēē'. *s.* the cone, round which is wound the cord or chain of a clock or watch; a firelock, a small neat musket
Fusibility, fū-zē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* capacity of being melted, quality of growing liquid by heat
Fusible, fū'zē-bl. *a.* capable of being melted
Fusil, fū-zēē'. *s.* a firelock, a small neat musket [fusil
Fusilier, fū-zĭl-lēēr'. *s.* a soldier armed with a
Fusion, fū'zhŭn. *s.* the act of melting; state of being melted
Fuss, fŭs. *s.* a tumult, a bustle

Fustian, fŭs'tshăn. *s.* a kind of cloth made of linen and cotton; bombast
Fustian, fŭs'tshăn. *a.* made of fustian; swelling; ridiculously tumid
Fustiness, fŭs'tē-nĕs. *s.* mouldiness
Fusty, fŭs'tē. *a.* smelling mouldy
Futile, fū'tĭl. *a.* trifling, worthless
Futility, fū-tĭl'ē-te. *s.* talkativeness, loquacity; trifingness
Future, fū'tshūre. *a.* which will be hereafter
Future, fū'tshūre. *s.* time to come [to come
Futurity, fū-tū'rē-tē. *s.* time to come; events
Fuzz, fŭz. *v. n.* to fly out in small particles
Fuzzball, fŭz'bâll. *s.* a kind of fungus [tion
Fy, fī. *interj.* implying blame or disapproba-

G.

Gabardine, găb-ăr-dēēn'. *s.* a coarse frock
Gabble, găb'bl. *v. n.* to make an inarticulate noise; to prate loudly
Gabble, găb'bl. *s.* loud talk without meaning
Gabbler, găb'bl-ŭr. *s.* a prater
Gabel, gā'bĕl. *s.* an excise, a tax
Gabion, gā'bē-ŭn. *s.* a wicker basket which is filled with earth to make a fortification or intrenchment
Gable, gā'bl. *s.* the sloping roof of a building
Gad, găd. *s.* a wedge of steel
Gad, găd. *v. n.* to ramble about without any settled purpose
Gadder, găd'dŭr. *s.* a rambler
Gadfly, găd'flī. *s.* a fly that stings cattle
Gaff, găf. *s.* a harpoon or large hook
Gaffles, găf'flz. *s.* artificial spurs upon cocks
Gag, găg. *v. n.* to stop the mouth
Gag, găg. *s.* something put into the mouth to hinder speech [measure
Gage, gādje. *v. a.* to depone as a wager; to
Gaggle, găg'gl. *v. n.* to make a noise like a goose
Gaiety, gā'ē-tē. *s.* See Gayety
Gaily, gā'lē. *ad.* airily, cheerfully
Gain, gāne. *s.* profit, advantage

Gain, gāne. *v. a.* to obtain; to win; to attain
Gain, gāne. *v. n.* to encroach; to get ground
Gainer, gāne'ŭr. *s.* one who receives advantage
Gainful, gāne'fŭl. *a.* advantageous; lucrative
Gainfully, gāne'fŭl-ē. *ad.* profitably
Gainfulness, gāne'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* lucrativeness
Gainless, gāne'lĕs. *a.* unprofitable
Gainlessness, gāne'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* unprofitableness
Gainly, gāne'lē. *ad.* handily, readily
Gainsay, gāne-sā'. *v. a.* to contradict
Gainsayer, gāne-sā'ŭr. *s.* opponent
Gairish, gā'rĭsh. *a.* gaudy, showy
Gairishness, gā'rĭsh-nĕs. *s.* finery
Gait, gāte. *s.* the manner and air of walking
Gala, gā'lā. *s.* a grand entertainment
Galaxy, gāl'lāk-sē. *s.* the milky way
Galbanum, gāl'bā-nŭm. *s.* a kind of gum
Gale, gāle. *s.* a wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze
Galeas, gāle'yās. *s.* a heavy low-built vessel
Galeated, gā'lē-ā-tĕd. *a.* covered as with a helmet
Galiot, gāl'yŭt. *s.* a little galley or sort of [brigantine
Gall, gawl. *s.* the bile; rancour, malignity
Gall, gawl. *v. a.* to hurt by fretting the skin; to fret, to vex
Gallant, gāl'lānt. *a.* gay; brave, high-spirited
Gallant, gāl-lānt'. *s.* a beau, a wooer
Gallantly, gāl'lānt-lē. *ad.* bravely
Gallantly, gāl-lānt'lē. *ad.* like a wooer
Gallantry, gāl'lān-trē. *s.* splendour of appearance; bravery; courtship; lewdness
Gallery, gāl'lŭr-ē. *s.* a passage leading to several apartments; the upper seats in a church or theatre
Galley, gāl'lē. *s.* a vessel driven with oars
Galley-slave, gāl'lē-slāve. *s.* a man condemned for some crime to row in the galleys
Galliard, gāl'yārd. *s.* a gay man; a dance
Gallicism, gāl'lē-sĭzm. *s.* a mode of speech peculiar to the French language
Galligaskins, gāl-lē-gās'kĭnz. *s.* large open hose
Gallimaufry, gāl-lē-maw'frē. *s.* a hotch-potch, a medley
Gallipot, gāl'lē-pŏt. *s.* a pot painted and glazed
Gallon, gāl'lŭn. *s.* a measure of four quarts
Galloon, gāl-lōōn'. *s.* a kind of close lace
Gallop, gāl'lŭp. *v. n.* to move forward by leaps
Gallop, gāl'lŭp. *s.* the motion of a horse when he runs at full speed
Galloway, gāl'lō-wā. *s.* a horse not more than fourteen hands high
Gallow, gāl'lō. *r. a.* to terrify
Gallows, gāl'lŭs. *s.* a beam laid over two posts, on which malefactors are hanged
Galvanism, gāl'vān-ĭzm. *s.* a system of electricity discovered by Galvani
Gambade, gām-bāde'. } *s.* spatterdashes, a
Gambado, gām-bā'dō. } kind of boots
Gambler, gām'bl-ŭr. *s.* a cheating gamester
Gamboge, gām-bōōdje'. *s.* a concreted vegetable juice
Gambol, gām'bŭl. *v. n.* to dance, to skip, to frisk
Gambol, gām'bŭl. *s.* a skip, a frolick
Game, gāme. *s.* sport of any kind; jest; sportive insult; field sports; animals pursued in the field
Game, gāme. *v. n.* to play at any sport; to play wantonly for money
Gamecock, gāme'kŏk. *s.* a cock bred to fight
Gamesome, gāme'sŭm. *a.* frolicksome
Gamesomeness, gāme'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* sportiveness
Gamester, gāme'stŭr. *s.* one who is viciously addicted to play
Gammon, gām'mŭn. *s.* the buttock of a hog salted and dried
Gamut, gām'ŭt. *s.* the scale of musical notes
Gander, gān'dŭr. *s.* the male of the goose
Gang, gāng. *s.* a number hanging together, a troop, a company
Gangrene, gāng'grēne. *s.* a mortification
Gangrene, gāng'grēne. *v. a.* to corrupt to mortification
Gangrenous, gāng'grē-nŭs. *a.* mortified
Gangway, gāng'wā. *s.* in a ship, the several ways or passages from one part of it to the other

Gantlet, gânt'lêt. *s.* a military punishment in which the criminal running between the ranks receives a lash from each man
Gaol, jâle. *s.* a prison
Gaoler, jâle'ûr. *s.* the keeper of a prison
Gap, gâp. *s.* a breach; a hole; a vacuity
Gape, gâpe. *v. n.* to open the mouth wide, to yawn; to stare irreverently
Garb, gârb. *s.* dress; exteriour appearance
Garbage, gâr'bîdje. *s.* the bowels, the offal
Garble, gâr'bl. *v. n.* to sift, to part
Garboil, gâr'bôil. *s.* disorder, uproar
Garden, gâr'dn. *s.* a piece of ground enclosed and planted with herbs or fruits
Gardener, gâr'dn-ûr. *s.* he that attends or cultivates gardens [ing or planning gardens
Gardening, gâr'dn-îng. *s.* the act of cultivat-
Gargarism, gâr'gâ-rîzm. *s.* a liquid form of medicine to wash the mouth with
Gargle, gâr'gl. *v. a.* to wash the throat
Gargle, gâr'gl. *s.* a liquor with which the throat is washed
Garland, gâr'lând. *s.* a wreath or branches of flowers
Garlick, gâr'lîk. *s.* a plant
Garment, gâr'mênt. *s.* any thing by which the body is covered [corn is stored up
Garner, gâr'nûr. *s.* a place in which threshed
Garnet, gâr'nêt. *s.* a gem
Garnish, gâr'nîsh. *v. a.* to decorate
Garnish, gâr'nîsh. *s.* ornament, decoration, embellishment
Garniture, gâr'nê-tshûre. *s.* furniture
Garret, gâr'rêt. *s.* a room on the highest floor of the house [a garret
Garretteer, gâr-rêt-têêr'. *s.* an inhabitant of
Garrison, gâr'rê-sn. *s.* soldiers placed in a fortified town or castle [tresses
Garrison, gâr'rê-sn. *v. a.* to secure by for-
Garrulity, gâr-rû'lê-tê. *s.* talkativeness
Garrulous, gâr'rû-lûs. *a.* prattling, talkative
Garter, gâr'tûr. *s.* a string to tie the stocking; the highest order of English knighthood
Garter, gâr'tûr. *v. a.* to bind with a garter
Gas, gâs. *s.* a spirit not capable of being coagulated
Gasconade, gâs-kô-nâde'. *s.* a boast, a bravado
Gash, gâsh. *v. a.* to cut deep
Gash, gâsh. *s.* a deep and wide wound
Gaskins, gâs'kînz. *s.* wide hose, wide breeches
Gasp, gâsp. *v. n.* to open the mouth wide to catch breath [to catch breath
Gasp, gâsp. *s.* the act of opening the mouth
Gastriloquist, gâs-trîl'ô-kwîst. *s.* one who speaks from the belly
Gastriloquy, gâs-trîl'ô-kwê. *s.* speaking from the belly
Gate, gâte. *s.* a large door or entrance
Gateway, gâte'wâ. *s.* a way through gates of enclosed grounds
Gather, gâTH'ûr. *v. a.* to collect, to bring into one place; to pick up, to glean, to pluck
Gather, gâTH'ûr. *v. n.* to be condensed; to assemble; to generate pus or matter
Gather, gâTH'ûr. *s.* cloth drawn together in wrinkles
Gatherer, gâTH'ûr-rûr. *s.* one that gathers
Gathering, gâTH'ûr-îng. *s.* collection of charitable contributions
Gaudery, gâw'dêr-ê. *s.* finery
Gaudily, gâw'dê-lê. *ad.* showily
Gaudiness, gâw'dê-nês. *s.* showiness
Gaudy, gâw'dê. *a.* showy, splendid
Gave, gâve. the *pret.* of *Give* [of a vessel
Gauge, gâdje. *v. a.* to measure the contents
Gauge, gâdje. *s.* a measure, a standard
Gauger, gâ'jûr. *s.* one whose business is to measure vessels
Gaunt, gânt. *a.* thin, slender, lean
Gauntly, gânt'lê. *ad.* leanly, slenderly
Gauntlet, gânt'lêt. *s.* an iron glove thrown down in challenges [silk
Gauze, gâwz. *s.* a kind of thin transparent
Gawk, gâwk. *s.* a cuckoo; a foolish fellow
Gay, gâ. *a.* airy, cheerful; merry, fine
Gayety, gâ'ê-tê. *s.* cheerfulness, airiness
Gayly, gâ'lê. *ad.* merrily, showily
Gayness, gâ'nês. *s.* gayety, finery

Gaze, gāze. *v. n.* to look intently [ness
Gaze, gāze. *s.* intent regard, look of eager-
Gazer, gā'zŭr. *s.* he that gazes
Gazette, gā-zĕt'. *s.* a paper of news
Gazetteer, găz-ĕt-tēēr'. *s.* a writer of news
Gazingstock, gā'zing-stŏk. *s.* a person gazed at with scorn
Gear, gēēr. *s.* furniture, accoutrements
Geese, gēēse. *s.* the *plur.* of *Goose*
Gelable, jĕl'ā-bl. *a.* what may be congealed
Gelatine, jĕl'ā-tīne. } *a.* formed into a jelly
Gelatinous, jĕ-lăt'ĭn-ŭs. }
Geld, gĕld. *v. a.* to castrate [of castration
Gelder, gĕld'ŭr. *s.* one that performs the act
Gelding, gĕld'ĭng. *s.* any animal castrated, particularly a horse
Gelid, jĕl'ĭd. *a.* extremely cold
Gelidity, jĕ-lĭd'ĕ-tē. } *s.* extreme cold
Gelidness, jĕl'ĭd-nĕs. }
Gelly, jĕl'lē. *s.* any viscous body, viscidity
Gem, jĕm. *s.* a jewel, a precious stone
Gem, jĕm. *v. a.* to adorn as with jewels
Gemini, jĕm'ĕ-nī. *s.* the Twins; the third sign in the zodiack
Geminy, jĕm'mē-nē. *s.* twins, a pair
Geminous, jĕm'mē-nŭs. *a.* double
Gender, jĕn'dŭr. *s.* a kind, a sort, a sex; a distinction of nouns in grammar
Gender, jĕn'dŭr. *v. a.* to beget; to produce
Gender, jĕn'dŭr. *v. n.* to copulate, to breed
Genealogical, jē-nē-ă-lŏdje'ĕ-kăl. *a.* pertaining to descents or families [descents
Genealogist, jē-nē-ăl'ŏ-jĭst. *s.* he who traces
Genealogy, jē-nē-ăl'ŏ-jē. *s.* history of the succession of families
General, jĕn'ĕr-ăl. *a.* comprehending many species or individuals; lax in signification; publick; extensive; common
General, jĕn'ĕr-ăl. *s.* the whole; the publick; one that has the command over an army
Generalissimo, jĕn-ĕr-ăl-ĭs'ē-mō. *s.* the supreme commander [the bulk
Generality, jĕn-ĕr-ăl'ĕ-tē. *s.* the main body,
Generalize, jĕn'ĕr-ăl-īze. *v. a.* to arrange particulars under general heads
Generally, jĕn'ĕr-ăl-ē. *ad.* in general [gate
Generate, jĕn'ĕr-āte. *v. a.* to beget, to propa-
Generation, jĕn-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of begetting; a race; a progeny; an age
Generative, jĕn'ĕr-ā-tĭv. *a.* prolifick
Generator, jĕn'ĕr-ā-tŭr. *s.* the power which begets, causes, or produces
Generical, jē-nĕr'ē-kăl. } *a.* that which com-
Generick, jē-nĕr'rĭk. } prehends the genus
Generosity, jĕn-ĕr-ŏs'ē-tē. *s.* liberality
Generous, jĕn'ĕr-ŭs. *a.* noble of mind, open of heart, liberal, munificent [liberally
Generously, jĕn'ĕr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* magnanimously;
Generousness, jĕn'ĕr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being generous [of Moses
Genesis, jĕn'ē-sĭs. *s.* generation, the first book
Genet, jĕn'nĭt. *s.* a small Spanish horse
Geneva, jē-nē'vă. *s.* a distilled spirituous liquor
Genial, jē'nē-ăl. *a.* that which contributes to propagation; natural [ly; gayly
Genially, jē'nē-ăl-lē. *ad.* by genius, natural-
Geniculated, jē-nĭk'ū-lā-tĕd. *a.* knotted
Genitals, jĕn'ĕ-tălz. *s.* parts belonging to generation
Geniting, jĕn'nē-tĭn. *s.* an early apple
Genitive, jĕn'ĕ-tĭv. *a.* *in grammar*, the name of a case
Genius, jē'nē-ŭs. *s.* intellectual power, nature, disposition, a spirit either good or evil
Genteel, jĕn-tēēl'. *a.* polite, elegant
Genteelly, jĕn-tēēl'lē. *ad.* elegantly, politely
Genteelness, jĕn-tēēl'nĕs. *s.* elegance, gracefulness, politeness
Gentile, jĕn'tĭl, or jĕn'tīle. *s.* one of an uncovenanted nation, a pagan
Gentilism, jĕn'tĭl-ĭzm. *s.* heathenism
Gentility, jĕn-tĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* good extraction; elegance of behaviour
Gentle, jĕn'tl. *a.* soft, mild, tame
Gentlefolk, jĕn'tl-fōke. *s.* persons distinguished by their birth from the vulgar

Gentleman, jĕn'tl-măn. *s.* a man of birth; a term of complaisance

Gentlemanlike, jĕn'tl-măn-like. } *a.* becoming a man of birth
Gentlemanly, jĕn'tl-măn-lė. }

Gentleness, jĕn'tl-nės. *s.* softness of manners, meekness

Gentlewoman, jĕn'tl-wŭm-ăn. *s.* a woman well descended

Gently, jĕn'tlė. *ad.* softly, meekly [vulgar

Gentry, jĕn'trė. *s.* class of people above the

Genuflection, jė-nū-flĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of bending the knee

Genuine, jĕn'ū-ĭn. *a.* not spurious

Genuineness, jĕn'ū-ĭn-nės. *s.* freedom from any thing counterfeit

Genus, jė'nŭs. *s. in science*, a class of being comprehending many species

Geocentrick, jė-ō-sĕn'trĭk. *a.* applied to a planet or orb having the earth for its centre

Geographer, jė-ŏg'grā-fŭr. *s.* one who describes the earth [geography

Geographical, jė-ō-grăf'ė-kăl. *a.* relating to

Geographically, jė-ō-grăf'ė-kăl-ė. *ad.* in a geographical manner [earth

Geography, jė-ŏg'grā-fė. *s.* knowledge of the

Geology, jė-ŏl'ō-jė. *s.* the doctrine of the earth

Geomancer, jė'ō-măn-sŭr. *s.* a fortuneteller

Geomancy, jė'ō-măn-sė. *s.* the act of foretelling by figures

Geomantick, jė-ō-măn'tĭk. *a.* pertaining to the art of casting figures

Geometer, jė-ŏm'ė-tŭr. *s.* a geometrician

Geometral, jė-ŏm'ė-trăl. *a.* pertaining to geometry

Geometrical, jė-ō-mĕt'trė-kăl. } *a.* pertaining to geometry; according to geometry
Geometrick, jė-ō-mĕt'trĭk. }

Geometrically, jė-ō-mĕt'trė-kăl-ė. *ad.* according to the laws of geometry

Geometrician, jė-ŏm-ė-trĭsh'ăn. *s.* one skilled in geometry

Geometry, jė-ŏm'mė-trė. *s.* the science of quantity, extension, or magnitude, abstractedly considered [of husbandry

Georgick, jŏr'jĭk. *s.* some part of the science

Georgick, jŏr'jĭk. *a.* relating to the doctrine of agriculture

German, jĕr'măn. *s.* a first cousin

Germe, jĕrm. *s.* a sprout or shoot [seed

Germin, jĕr'mĭn. *s.* a shooting or sprouting

Germinate, jĕr'mė-nāte. *v. n.* to sprout, to shoot

Germination, jĕr-mė-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of sprouting; growth

Gerund, jĕr'ŭnd. *s.* a kind of verbal noun

Gest, jĕst. *s.* a deed, an action; show

Gestation, jĕs-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of bearing the young in the womb

Gesticulate, jĕs-tĭk'ū-lāte. *v. n.* to play antick tricks, to show postures

Gesticulation, jĕs-tĭk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* antick tricks, various postures

Gesture, jĕs'tshŭre. *s.* action or posture expressive of sentiment

Get, gĕt. *v. a.* to procure; beget; earn

Gewgaw, gū'gâw. *s.* a showy trifle, a toy

Gewgaw, gū'gâw. *a.* splendidly trifling

Ghastful, gâst'fŭl. *a.* dreary, dismal

Ghastliness, gâst'lė-nės. *s.* horrour of countenance, resemblance of a ghost

Ghastly, gâst'lė. *a.* like a ghost; horrible

Gherkin, gĕr'kĭn. *s.* a pickled cucumber

Ghost, gōst. *s.* a spirit

Ghostliness, gōst'lė-nės. *s.* spiritual tendency

Ghostly, gōst'lė. *a.* spiritual

Giant, jī'ănt. *s.* a man unnaturally large

Giantlike, jī'ănt-like. } *a.* gigantick, vast
Giantly, jī'ănt-lė. }

Gibberish, gĭb'bŭr-ĭsh. *s.* cant, words without meaning

Gibbet, jĭb'bĭt. *s.* a gallows [gibbet

Gibbet, jĭb'bĭt. *v. a.* to hang or expose on a

Gibbosity, gĭb-bŏs'ė-tė. *s.* convexity

Gibbous, gĭb'bŭs. *a.* convex, protuberant

Gibbousness, gĭb'bŭs-nės. *s.* convexity

Gibe, jībe. *v. n.* to sneer, to join censoriousness with contempt

Gibe, jībe. *v. a.* to scoff, to ridicule
Gibe, jībe. *s.* a sneer, scoff
Gibingly, jī'bĭng-lē. *ad.* scornfully
Giblets, jĭb'lĕts. *s.* the parts of a goose which are cut off before it is roasted
Giddily, gĭd'dē-lē, *ad.* with the head seeming to turn round; unsteadily; carelessly
Giddiness, gĭd'dē-nĕs. *s.* inconstancy; quick rotation
Giddy, gĭd'dē. *a.* having in the head a whirl, or sensation of circular motion; unsteady; heedless [thoughtless
Giddybrained, gĭd'dē-brānd, *a.* careless,
Gift, gĭft. *s.* a thing given or bestowed; power, faculty [extraordinary powers
Gifted, gĭf'tĕd. *a.* bestowed; endowed with
Gig, gig. *s.* any thing that is whirled round in play [mous
Gigantick, jī-găn'tĭk. *a.* big, bulky, enor-
Giggle, gĭg'gl. *v. n.* to laugh idly, to titter
Giggler, gĭg'gl-ŭr. *s.* a laugher, a titterer
Giglet, gĭg'gl-ĭt. properly **Gigglet**. *s.* a wanton, a lascivious girl
Gild, gĭld. *v. a.* to wash over with gold
Gilder, gĭl'dŭr. *s.* one who lays gold on the surface of any other body
Gilding, gĭl'dĭng. *s.* gold laid on any surface by way of ornament [fish's head
Gills, gĭlz, *s.* the aperture at each side of a
Gill, jĭl. *s.* a measure of liquids containing the fourth part of a pint
Gilliflower, jĭl'lē-flŏŏr, *s.* Julyflower
Gilt, gĭlt. *part.* of *gild*
Gilt, gĭlt. *s.* golden show [point
Gimlet, gĭm'lĕt. *s.* a borer with a screw at its
Gimp, gĭmp, *s.* a kind of silk twist or lace
Gin, jĭn. *s.* a trap, a snare; the spirit drawn by distillation from juniper berries
Ginger, jĭn'jŭr, *s.* an Indian plant; the root of that plant
Gingerbread, jĭn'jŭr-brĕd. *s.* a kind of sweetmeat made of dough and flavoured with ginger
Gingerly, jĭn'jŭr-lē. *ad.* cautiously
Gingival, jĭn'jē-văl. *a.* belonging to the gums
Gingle, jĭng'gl. *v. n.* to utter a sharp clattering noise; to make an affected sound in periods or cadence
Gingle, jĭng'gl. *s.* a shrill resounding noise; affectation in the sound of periods
Ginseng, jĭn'sĕng. *s.* a Chinese root brought lately into Europe [tell fortunes
Gipsy, jĭp'sē. *s.* a vagabond who pretends to
Gird, gĕrd. *v. a.* to bind round; to invest; to enclose, to encircle [in a floor
Girder, gĕr'dŭr. *s.* the largest piece of timber
Girdle, gĕr'dl. *s.* any thing drawn round the waist; a belt, a zone
Girdle, gĕr'dl. *v. a.* to gird; to enclose, to shut in
Girl, gĕrl. *s.* a young woman or child
Girlish, gĕrl'lĭsh. *a.* suiting a girl
Girlishly, gĕr'lĭsh-lē. *ad.* in a girlish manner
Girt, gĕrt. *part. pass.* from to *gird* [encircle
Girt, gĕrt, *v. a.* to gird, to encompass, to
Girth, gĕrth. *s.* the band by which the saddle is fixed upon a horse
Girth, gĕrth. *v. a.* to bind with a girth
Give, gĭv. *v. a.* to bestow; to pay, to grant; to yield; to express; to resign [move
Give, gĭv. *v. n.* to grow moist, to thaw; to
Giver, gĭv'ŭr. *s.* one that gives, a bestower
Gizzard, gĭz'zŭrd. *s.* the strong musculous stomach of a fowl
Glacial, glā'shē-ăl. *a.* made of ice, frozen
Glaciate, glā'shē-āte. *v. n.* to turn into ice
Glaciation, glā-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of turning into ice, ice formed
Glacis, glā'sĭs, or glā-sēze'. *s.* *in fortification*, a sloping bank
Glad, glăd. *a.* cheerful; pleased, elevated
Glad, glăd. } **Gladden**, glăd'dn. } *v. a.* to cheer, to delight, to exhilarate
Glade, glāde. *s.* a lawn or opening in a wood
Gladiator, glăd-dē-ā'tŭr. *s.* a sword-player; a prize-fighter
Gladly, glăd'lē. *ad.* joyfully, with merriment

Gladness, glâd'nês. *s.* cheerfulness, exultation
Gladsome, glâd'sûm. *a.* pleased, gay
Glaire, glâre. *s.* the white of an egg; a kind of halbert [of an egg
Glaire, glâre. *v. a.* to smear with the white
Glance, glânse. *s.* a sudden shoot of light or splendour
Glance, glânse. *v. n.* to shoot a sudden ray of splendour; to fly off in an oblique direction; to view with a quick cast of the eye
Gland, glând. *s.* a smooth fleshy substance which serves as a kind of strainer to separate some particular fluid from the blood
Glanders, glân'dûrz. *s.* a disease incident to horses [corns
Glandiferous, glân-dîf'fê-rûs. *a.* bearing a-
Glandulosity, glân-dû-lôs'ê-tê. *s.* a collection of glands [glands
Glandulous, glân'dû-lûs. *a.* pertaining to the
Glare, glâre. *v. n.* to shine so as to dazzle the eye
Glare, glâre. *s.* overpowering lustre
Glareous, glâ'rê-ûs. *a.* consisting of viscous transparent matter
Glaring, glâ'rîng. *a.* very bright; barefaced
Glass, glâs. *s.* an artificial transparent substance
Glass, glâs. *a.* vitreous, made of glass
Glass, glâs. *v. a.* to cover with glass, to glaze
Glassfurnace, glâs'fûr-nîs. *s.* a furnace in which glass is made by liquefaction
Glassgrinder, glâs'grînd-ûr. *s.* one whose trade is to polish and grind glass
Glasshouse, glâs'hôûse. *s.* a house where glass is manufactured
Glassmetal, glâs'mêt-tl. *s.* glass in fusion
Glasswork, glâs'wûrk. *s.* manufactory of glass
Glassy, glâs'sê. *a.* resembling glass
Glave, glâve. *s.* a broad sword, a falchion
Glaze, glâze. *v. a.* to furnish or cover with glass [make glass windows
Glazier, glâ'zhûr. *s.* one whose trade is to
Gleam, glême. *s.* sudden shoot of light
Gleam, glême. *v. n.* to shine with sudden flashes of light
Gleamy, glê'mê. *a.* flashing
Glean, glêne. *v. a.* to gather what the reapers leave behind; to gather any thing scattered
Gleaner, glê'nûr. *s.* one who gleans
Gleaning, glê'nîng. *s.* the act of gleaning, or thing gleaned
Glebe, glêbe. *s.* turf, soil, ground
Glebous, glê'bûs. } *a.* turfy
Gleby, glê'bê. }
Glee, glêê. *s.* joy, gayety, a kind of song
Gleeful, glêê'fûl. *a.* merry, cheerful [sore
Gleet, glêêt. *s.* a thin ichor running from a
Gleet, glêêt. *v. n.* to drip or ooze with a thin sanious liquor
Glen, glên. *s.* a valley, a dale
Glib, glîb. *a.* smooth, slippery, voluble
Glibly, glîb'lê. *ad.* smoothly, volubly
Glibness, glîb'nês. *s.* smoothness, slipperiness
Glide, glîde. *v. n.* to flow gently and silently
Glimmer, glîm'mûr. *v. n.* to shine faintly
Glimmer, glîm'mûr. *s.* faint splendour, weak light
Glimpse, glîmps. *s.* a weak faint light; a short transitory view [with light
Glisten, glîs'sn. *v. n.* to shine, to sparkle
Glister, glîs'tûr. *v. n.* to shine, to be bright
Glitter, glît'tûr. *v. n.* to shine, to gleam
Glitter, glît'tûr. *s.* lustre, bright show
Gloat, glôte. *v. n.* to cast side-glances as a timorous lover
Globated, glô'bâ-têd. *a.* formed like a globe
Globe, glôbe. *s.* a sphere, a ball; the world
Globose, glô-bôse'. *a.* spherical, round
Globosity, glô-bôs'ê-tê. *s.* sphericalness
Globous, glô'bûs. } *a.* round, spherical
Globular, glôb'û-lûr. }
Globule, glôb'ûle. *s.* a small particle of matter of a spherical figure [ball
Glomerate, glôm'ûr-âte. *v. a.* to gather into a
Gloom, glôôm. *s.* dismalness, obscurity; heaviness of mind, sullenness

Gloomily, glōōm'ē-lē. *ad.* obscurely, dismally; with dark intentions [cloudiness of look
Gloominess, glōōm'ē-nĕs. *s.* want of light,
Gloomy, glōōm'ē. *a.* obscure; sullen
Gloried, glō'rĭd. *a.* illustrious, honourable
Glorification, glō-rē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving glory
Glorify, glō'rē-fī. *v. a.* to pay honour or praise in worship; to exalt to glory or dignity
Glorious, glō'rē-ŭs. *a.* noble, illustrious
Gloriously, glō'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* illustriously
Glory, glō'rē. *s.* praise; the felicity of heaven; honour
Glory, glō'rē. *v. n.* to boast in, to be proud of
Gloss, glŏs. *s.* a scholium, a comment
Gloss, glŏs. *v. n.* to comment
Gloss, glŏs. *v. a.* to explain; to embellish
Glossary, glŏs'sā-rē. *s.* a dictionary of obscure or antiquated words [perficial lustre
Glossiness, glŏs'sē-nĕs. *s.* smooth polish; su-
Glossy, glŏs'sē. *a.* shining, smoothly polished
Glove, glŭv. *s.* a cover for the hands
Glow, glō. *v. n.* to be heated; to burn
Glow, glō. *s.* shining heat; brightness
Glow-worm, glō'wŭrm. *s.* a small insect with a luminous tail
Gloze, glōze. *v. n.* to flatter, to wheedle
Gloze, glōze. *s.* flattery, insinuation; specious show
Glue, glū. *s.* a cement
Glue, glū. *v. a.* to join with a viscous cement
Glum, glŭm. *a.* sullen, stubbornly grave
Glut, glŭt. *v. a.* to devour; to cloy; to overfill
Glut, glŭt. *s.* more than enough
Glutinous, glū'tē-nŭs. *a.* viscous, tenacious
Glutinousness, glū'tē-nŭs-nĕs. *s.* tenacity
Glutton, glŭt'tn. *s.* one who indulges too much in eating; a voracious animal
Gluttonous, glŭt'tŭn-ŭs. *a.* given to excessive feeding
Gluttony, glŭt'tŭn-ē. *s.* excess of eating
Gnash, năsh. *v. a.* to strike together
Gnash, năsh. *v. n.* to grind or collide the teeth
Gnat, năt. *s.* a small stinging insect
Gnaw, nâw. *v. a.* to eat by degrees
Gnomon, nō'mŏn. *s.* the hand or pin of a dial
Gnomonicks, nō-mŏn'ĭks. *s.* the art of dialing
Go, gō. *v. n.* to walk, to move; to proceed
Go-cart, gō'kărt. *s.* a machine in which children are enclosed to teach them to walk
Goad, gōde. *s.* a pointed instrument with which oxen are driven
Goad, gōde. *v. a.* to drive with a goad
Goal, gōle. *s.* starting post; the final purpose
Goat, gōte. *s.* an animal that seems a middle species between deer and sheep
Goatish, gōte'ĭsh. *a.* resembling a goat in rankness or lust [tumult and noise
Gobble, gŏb'bl. *v. a.* to swallow hastily with
Gobbler, gŏb'blĕr. *s.* one that devours in haste
Go-between, gō'bē-twēēn. *s.* one that transacts business by running between two parties
Goblet, gŏb'lĕt. *s.* a bowl or cup
Goblin, gŏb'lĭn. *s.* an evil spirit
God, gŏd. *s.* the Supreme Being; an idol
Godchild, gŏd'tshīld. *s.* the child for whom one became sponsor at baptism
Goddess, gŏd'dĕs. *s.* a female divinity [font
God-father, gŏd'fā-ᴛʜĕr. *s.* the sponsor at the
Godhead, gŏd'hĕd. *s.* divine nature, a Deity in person
Godless, gŏd'lĕs. *a.* atheistical, wicked
Godlike, gŏd'līke. *a.* divine, resembling a divinity
Godliness, gŏd'lē-nĕs. *s.* piety to God
Godly, gŏd'lē. *a.* pious towards God
Godly, gŏd'lē. *ad.* piously, righteously
Godmother, gŏd'mŭᴛʜ-ĕr. *s.* a woman who has become sponsor in baptism
Goggle, gŏg'gl. *v. n.* to look asquint
Goggle-eyed, gŏg'gl-īde. *a.* squint-eyed
Going, gō'ĭng. *s.* the act of walking; departure
Gold, gōld, or gōld. *s.* the purest, heaviest, and most precious of all metals; money
Gold, gōld. *a.* made of gold, g[illegible]en
Goldbeater, gōld'bē-tĕr. *s.* one whose occupation is to beat gold

Goldbound, gôld'bôund. *a.* encompassed with gold [colour of gold
Golden, gôl'dn. *a.* made of gold, of the
Goldfinch, gôld'finsh. *s.* a singing bird
Goldsmith, gôld'smi*th*. *s.* one who manufactures gold [a cart-wheel
Gome, gôme. *s.* the black and oily grease of
Gondola, gôn'dô-lâ. *s.* a boat used in Venice
Gondolier, gôn-dô-lêêr'. *s.* a boatman
Gone, gôn. *part. pret.* from go
Gonfalon, gôn'fâ-lân. } *s.* an ensign, a
Gonfanon, gôn'fâ-nân. } standard
Gonorrhœa, gôn-ôr-rê'â. *s.* a morbid running
Good, gûd. *a.* proper, wholesome, sound, not evil
Good, gûd. *s.* the contrary to evil; virtue
Good, gûd. *ad.* well, not ill
Goodliness, gûd'lê-nês. *s.* beauty, grace
Goodly, gûd'lê. *a.* beautiful, fine
Good-now, gûd'nôû. *int.* in good time
Goodness, gûd'nês. *s.* desirable qualities
Goods, gûdz. *s.* moveables in a house; wares, merchandise
Goody, gûd'dê. *s.* a low term of civility
Goose, gôôse. *s.* a waterfowl; a tailor's smoothing-iron
Gooseberry, gôôz'bêr-ê. *s.* a tree and fruit
Gorbellied, gôr'bêl-lîd. *a.* fat, bigbellied
Gord, gôrd. *s.* an instrument of gaming
Gore, gôre. *s.* blood clotted or congealed
Gore, gôre. *v. a.* to pierce with a horn
Gorge, gôrje. *s.* the throat, that which is gorged or swallowed [to glut, to satiate
Gorge, gôrje. *v. a.* to fill up to the throat,
Gorgeous, gôr'jûs. *a.* fine, showy
Gorgeously, gôr'jûs-lê. *ad.* splendidly
Gorgeousness, gôr'jûs-nês. *s.* splendour
Gorget, gôr'jêt. *s.* the piece of armour that defends the throat [hairs
Gorgon, gôr'gân. *s.* a monster with snaky
Gormandize, gôr'mân-dîze. *v. n.* to feed ravenously [eater
Gormandizer, gôr'mân-dî-zêr. *s.* a voracious
Gorse, gôrse. *s.* furze, a thick prickly shrub
Gory, gô'rê. *a.* bloody, murderous
Gosling, gôz'ling. *s.* a young goose
Gospel, gôs'pêl. *s.* God's word, the holy book of the Christian revelation
Gossamer, gôs'sâ-mêr. *s.* the down of plants
Gossip, gôs'sip. *s.* one who runs about tattling
Gossip, gôs'sip. *v. n.* to chat, to prate
Got, gôt. *pret.* of *to get*
Gotten, gôt'tn. *part. pass.* of *get*
Gouge, gôôdje. *s.* a chisel having a round edge
Gourd, gôrd. *s.* a plant; a bottle
Gout, gôût. *s.* a periodical disease attended with great pain
Gout, gôô. *s.* taste; a strong desire
Gouty, gôû'tê. *a.* afflicted with the gout; relating to the gout
Govern, gûv'ûrn. *v. a.* to rule; to regulate, to direct; to manage, to restrain
Governable, gûv'ûr-nâ-bl. *a.* subject to rule, manageable [rule, management
Governance, gûv'ûr-nânse. *s.* government,
Governante, gô-vûr-nânt'. *s.* a lady who has the care of young girls
Governess, gûv'ûr-nês. *s.* a tutoress
Government, gûv'ûrn-mênt. *s.* an establishment of legal authority, administration of publick affairs; manageableness
Governour, gûv'ûr-nûr. *s.* one who has the supreme direction; a tutor; a pilot
Gown, gôûn. *s.* a long upper garment
Gownman, gôûn'mân. *s.* a man devoted to the arts of peace
Grabble, grâb'bl. *v. a.* to grope [the ground
Grabble, grâb'bl. *v. n.* to lie prostrate on
Grace, grâse. *s.* privilege, favour; virtue; pardon; ornament; the title of a duke; a short prayer
Grace, grâse. *v. a.* to adorn, to dignify
Graceful, grâse'fûl. *a.* beautiful
Gracefully, grâse'fûl-ê. *ad.* elegantly, with pleasing dignity [manner
Gracefulness, grâse'fûl-nês. *s.* elegance of
Graceless, grâse'lês. *a.* wicked, abandoned
Gracile, grâs'sîl. *a.* slender, small

Gracilent, grās'ē-lĕnt. *a.* lean
Gracility, grā-sĭl'ē-tē. *s.* slenderness [ous
Gracious, grā'shŭs. *a.* merciful; kind; virtu-
Graciously, grā'shŭs-lē. *ad.* kindly; in a pleasing manner [sion; pleasing manner
Graciousness, grā'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* kind condescen-
Gradation, grā-dā'shŭn. *s.* regular progress
Gradiant, grā'dē-ănt, or grā'jē-ănt. *a.* walking
Gradual, grăd'ū-ăl. *a.* step by step [sion
Graduality, grăd-ū-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* regular progres-
Gradually, grăd'ū-ăl-lē. *ad.* by degrees, in regular progression
Graduate, grăd'ū-āte. *v. a.* to dignify with a degree in the university, to mark with degrees; to heighten
Graduate, grăd'ū-āte. *s.* a man dignified with an academical degree [sion
Graduation, grăd-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* regular progres-
Graff, grăf. *s.* a ditch, a mote
Graft or Graff, grăft or grăff. *s.* a small branch inserted into the stock of another tree
Graft or Graff, grăft or grăff. *v. a.* to insert a scion or branch of one tree into the stock of another
Grain, grāne. *s.* all kinds of corn; the seed of any fruit; any minute particle
Grains, grānz. *s.* the husks of malt exhausted in brewing
Gramineous, grā-mĭn'ē-ŭs. *a.* grassy
Graminivorous, grăm-ē-nĭv'ō-rŭs. *a.* grass-eating
Grammar, grăm'mâr. *s.* the science of speaking correctly; the book that treats of the various relations of words to each other
Grammarian, grăm-mā'rē-ăn. *s.* one who teaches grammar [to grammar
Grammatical, grăm-măt'ē-kăl. *a.* belonging
Grammatically, grăm-măt'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* according to the rules or science of grammar
Grampus, grăm'pŭs. *s.* a large fish of the whale kind [ed corn
Granary, grăn'ă-rē. *s.* a storehouse for thresh-
Granate, grăn'ăt. *s.* a kind of spotted marble
Grand, grând. *a.* great, illustrious, splendid
Grandam, grăn'dăm. *s.* grandmother
Grandchild, grând'tshīld. *s.* the son or daughter of one's son or daughter
Granddaughter, grând'dâw-tŭr. *s.* the daughter of a son or daughter [or dignity
Grandee, grăn-dēē'. *s.* a man of great rank
Grandeur, grăn'jŭr. *s.* state, magnificence
Grandfather, grând'fâ-thŭr. *s.* the father of a father or mother [or mother's mother
Grandmother, grând'mŭTH-ŭr. *s.* the father's
Grandsire, grând'sīre. *s.* grandfather
Grandson, grând'sŭn. *s.* the son of a son or daughter
Granite, grăn'ĭt. *s.* see Granate
Granivorous, grā-nĭv'vō-rŭs. *a.* eating grain
Grant, grânt. *v. a.* to admit; to bestow
Grant, grânt. *s.* the act of granting; a gift, a boon [be granted
Grantable, grânt'ă-bl. *a.* that which may
Grantee, grăn-tēē'. *s.* he to whom any grant is made [is made
Grantor, grânt-tôr'. *s.* he by whom a grant
Granulary, grăn'ū-lăr-ē. *a.* resembling a small grain or seed [into small grains
Granulate, grăn'ū-lāte. *v. n.* to be formed
Granulate, grăn'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to break into small masses
Granule, grăn'ūle. *s.* a small compact particle
Granulous, grăn'ū-lŭs. *a.* full of little grains
Grape, grāpe. *s.* the fruit of the vine
Graphick, grăf'ĭk. } *a.* well delineated
Graphical, grăf'ē-kăl. }
Graphically, grăf'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* in a picturesque manner, with good delineation
Grapnel, grăp'nĕl. *s.* a small anchor belonging to a little vessel [each other
Grapple, grăp'pl. *v. n.* to contend by seising
Grapple, grăp'pl. *v. a.* to fasten
Grapple, grăp'pl. *s.* contest in which the combatants seize each other; close fight
Grapplement, grăp'pl-mĕnt. *s.* close fight
Grasshopper, grăs'hŏp-ŭr. *s.* a small insect that hops in the summer grass

Grasp, grâsp. *v. a.* to hold in the hand, to gripe
Grasp, grâsp. *v. n.* to catch at, to endeavour to seize; to struggle; to gripe
Grasp, grâsp. *s.* the gripe of the hand; possession; power of seizing
Grass, grâs. *s.* the common herbage of fields on which cattle feed [ing in grass
Grassiness, grâs'sé-nés. *s.* the state of abound-
Grassy, grâs'sé. *a.* covered with grass
Grate, grâte. *s.* partition made with bars; the range of bars within which fires are made
Grate, grâte. *v. a.* to rub any thing by the attrition of a rough body; to offend
Grateful, grâte'fûl. *a.* having a due sense of benefits; pleasing, acceptable
Gratefully, grâte'fûl-é. *ad.* with willingness to acknowledge and repay benefits; in a pleasing manner
Gratefulness, grâte'fûl-nés. *s.* gratitude
Grater, grâte'ûr. *s.* a coarse instrument with which soft bodies are rubbed to powder
Gratification, grât-é-fé-ká'shûn. *s.* the act of pleasing; pleasure
Gratify, grât'é-fî. *v. a.* to indulge; to require
Gratingly, grâte'ing-lé. *ad.* harshly, offensively
Gratis, grâ'tis. *ad.* for nothing
Gratitude, grât'é-tûde. *s.* duty to benefactors; desire to return benefits
Gratuitous, grâ-tû'é-tûs. *a.* voluntary
Gratuitously, grâ-tû'é-tûs-lé. *ad.* without claim or merit; without proof [pense
Gratuity, grâ-tû'é-té. *s.* a present or recom-
Gratulate, grâtsh'û-lâte, or grât'û-lâte. *v. a.* to congratulate
Gratulation, grâtsh-û-lâ'shûn. *s.* salutation made by expressing joy [tory
Gratulatory, grâtsh'û-lâ-tûr-é. *a.* congratula-
Grave, grâve. *s.* the place in which the dead are reposited
Grave, grâve. *v. a.* to carve on any hard substance; to impress deeply
Grave, grâve. *a.* solemn, serious; of weight; not showy; not acute
Gravel, grâv'él. *s.* hard sand; sandy matter concreted in the kidneys
Gravel, grâv'él. *v. a.* to cover with gravel
Gravelly, grâv'él-lé. *a.* full of gravel
Gravely, grâve'lé. *ad.* solemnly, seriously
Graveness, grâve'nés. *s.* seriousness, solemnity
Graver, grâ'vûr. *s.* one whose business is to engrave; the tool used in graving
Gravidity, grâ-vîd'é-té. *s.* pregnancy
Gravitate, grâv'é-tâte. *v. n.* to tend to the centre of attraction
Gravitation, grâv-é-tâ'shûn. *s.* act of tending to the centre
Gravity, grâv'é-té. *s.* weight, heaviness, tendency to the centre
Gravy, grâ'vé. *s.* the juice that runs from flesh not much dried by the fire [hoary
Gray, grâ. *a.* white with a mixture of black;
Graybeard, grâ'bèèrd. *s.* an old man
Grayness, grâ'nés. *s.* the quality of being gray
Graze, grâze. *v. n.* to eat grass
Graze, grâze. *v. a.* to touch lightly the surface
Grazier, grâ'zhûr. *s.* one who feeds cattle
Grease, grêse. *s.* the soft part of the fat
Grease, grêze. *v. a.* to smear or anoint with grease; to corrupt with presents
Greasiness, grê'zé-nés. *s.* oiliness [grease
Greasy, grê'zé. *a.* unctuous; smeared with
Great, grâte. *a.* large; considerable; important; noble; pregnant
Greatly, grâte'lé. *ad.* in a great degree
Greatness, grâte'nés. *s.* largeness; dignity
Greaves, grêvz. *s.* armour for the legs
Grecism, grê'sizm. *s.* an idiom of the Greek language [ciously
Greedily, grèè'dé-lé. *ad.* ravenously, vora-
Greediness, grèè'dé-nés. *s.* ravenousness, eagerness of appetite or desire
Greedy, grèè'dé. *a.* ravenous, voracious
Green, grèèn. *a.* flourishing; new; not dry; unripe, young
Green, grèèn. *s.* a colour; a grassy plain

Greeneyed, grēēn'īde. *a.* having eyes coloured with green
Greenfinch, grēēn'fĭnsh. *s.* a kind of bird
Greengage, grēēn-gāje'. *s.* a species of plum
Greenhouse, grēēn'hŏŭse. *s.* a house in which tender plants are sheltered
Greenish, grēēn'ĭsh. *a.* somewhat green
Greenness, grēēn'nĕs. *s.* the quality of being green; immaturity
Green Room, grēēn'rōōm. *s.* a room near the stage, to which actors retire during the intervals of their parts in the play [maids
Greensickness, grēēn-sĭk'nĕs. *s.* a disease of
Greensward, } grēēn'swārd. *s.* the turf on
Greensword, } which grass grows
Greenweed, grēēn'wēēd. *s.* dyer's weed
Greet, grēēt. *v. a.* to address; to salute; to congratulate
Greeting, grēēt'ĭng. *s.* salutation at meeting
Gregarious, grē-gā'rē-ŭs. *a.* going in flocks or herds
Grenade, grē-nāde'. *s.* a ball; a small bomb
Grenadier, grĕn-ā-dēēr'. *s.* a tall foot soldier
Greyhound, grā'hŏŭnd. *s.* a tall fleet dog that chases in sight [white and red
Gridelin, grĭd'ĕ-lĭn. *a.* a colour made of
Gridiron, grĭd'ī-ŭrn. *s.* a portable grate
Grief, grēēf. *s.* sorrow, trouble
Grievance, grēē'vănse. *s.* a state or cause of uneasiness
Grieve, grēēv. *v. a.* to afflict
Grieve, grēēv. *v. n.* to mourn, to sorrow
Grievous, grēēv'ŭs. *a.* afflictive, heavy
Grievously, grēēv'ŭs-lē. *ad.* painfully; calamitously; vexatiously
Grievousness, grēēv'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* sorrow, pain
Griffin, grĭf'fĭn. *s.* a fabled animal, said to be generated between the lion and eagle
Grig, grĭg. *s.* a small eel, a merry creature
Grill, grĭl. *v. n.* to broil on a gridiron
Grim, grĭm. *a.* ugly, ill-looking
Grimace, grē-māse'. *s.* a distortion of the countenance from habit
Grimalkin, grĭm-măl'kĭn. *s.* an old cat
Grime, grīme. *s.* dirt deeply insinuated
Grime, grīme. *v. a.* to dirt, to sully deeply
Grimly, grĭm'lē. *ad.* horribly, sourly, sullenly
Grimness, grĭm'nĕs. *s.* horrour, frightfulness of visage [and withdraw the lips
Grin, grĭn. *v. n.* to set the teeth together
Grin, grĭn. *s.* the act of closing the teeth
Grind, grīnd. *v. a.* to reduce any thing to powder; to sharpen; to harass [grinding
Grind, grīnd. *v. n.* to perform the act of
Grinder, grīnd'ŭr. *s.* one that grinds; the instrument of grinding; double tooth
Grindstone, grīnd'stōne. *s.* the stone on which edged instruments are sharpened [laugh
Grinningly, grĭn'nĭng-lē. *ad.* with a grinning
Gripe, grīpe. *v. a.* to hold with the fingers closed; to seize; to pinch; to press
Gripe, grīpe. *v. n.* to pinch the belly, to give the colick [pression
Gripe, grīpe. *s.* grasp, hold; pressure; op-
Gripes, grīpes. *s.* belly-ache, colick
Grisamber, grĭs'ăm-bŭr. *s.* ambergrise
Griskin, grĭs'kĭn. *s.* the vertebræ of a hog broiled
Grisly, grĭz'lē. *ad.* dreadful, hideous
Grist, grĭst. *s.* corn to be ground
Gristle, grĭs'sl. *s.* a cartilage
Gristly, grĭs'slē. *a.* cartilaginous
Grit, grĭt. *s.* the coarse part of meal, or sand
Grittiness, grĭt'tē-nĕs. *s.* sandiness
Gritty, grĭt'tē. *a.* full of hard particles
Grizzle, grĭz'zl. *s.* a mixture of white and black; gray
Grizzled, grĭz'zld. *a.* interspersed with gray
Grizzly, grĭz'zlē. *a.* somewhat gray
Groan, grōne. *v. n.* to breathe with a mournful noise
Groan, grōne. *s.* breath expired with noise and difficulty; a hoarse dead sound
Groat, grāwt. *s.* four-pence; hulled oats
Grocer, grō'sŭr. *s.* a dealer in tea, sugar, &c.
Grocery, grō'sŭr-ē. *s.* grocers' ware
Grogram, grŏg'rŭm. *s.* stuff woven with a large woof and a rough pile

Groin, grôin. *s.* the part next the thigh
Groom, grôôm. *s.* a servant that takes care of the stable
Groove, grôôv. *s.* a hollow cut with a tool
Groove, grôôv. *v. a.* to cut hollow
Grope, grôpe. *v. n.* to feel where one cannot see [the dark
Grope, grôpe. *v. a.* to search by feeling in
Gross, grôse. *a.* thick, corpulent; shameful; inelegant; coarse, rough
Gross, grôse. *s.* the main body; the bulk; twelve dozen
Grossly, grôse'lê. *ad.* bulkily; coarsely
Grossness, grôse'nês. *s.* coarseness; unwieldly corpulence; want of refinement
Grot, grôt. } *s.* a cavern or cave made
Grotto, grôt'tô. } for coolness
Grotesque, grô-têsk'. *a.* distorted, unnatural
Ground, grôûnd. *s.* the earth; the floor; the first stratum of paint [to settle
Ground, grôûnd. *v. a.* to fix on the ground;
Ground, grôûnd. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *grind*
Groundless, grôûnd'lês. *a.* void of reason
Groundlessly, grôûnd'lês-lê. *ad.* without reason, without cause [just reason
Groundlessness, grôûnd'lês-nês. *s.* want of
Ground-plot, grôûnd'plôt. *s.* the ground on which any building is placed
Groundsel, grôûn'sil. *s.* a timber next the ground; a plant
Groundwork, grôûnd'wûrk. *s.* the ground, the first stratum; first principle
Group, grôôp. *s.* a crowd, a cluster
Group, grôôp. *v. a.* to put into a crowd, to huddle together
Grouse, grôûse. *s.* a heathcock
Grout, grôût. *s.* coarse meal, pollard
Grove, grôve. *s.* a walk shaded by trees
Grovel, grôv'vl. *v. n.* to lie prone, to creep low on the earth
Grow, grô. *v. n.* to vegetate; to increase in stature; to issue; to improve; to adhere
Growl, grôûl. *v. n.* to snarl or murmur like an angry cur
Grown, grône. *part. pass.* of *grow*
Growth, grôth. *s.* vegetation; product; increase of stature; improvement
Grub, grûb. *v. a.* to dig up, to destroy by digging
Grub, grûb. *s.* a small worm; a dwarf
Grubble, grûb'bl. *v. n.* to feel in the dark
Grudge, grûdje. *v. a.* to envy; to give or take unwillingly
Grudge, grûdje. *v. n.* to murmur, to repine; to be unwilling, to be envious
Grudge, grûdje. *s.* old quarrel; ill-will; envy
Grudgingly, grûd'jing-lê. *ad.* unwillingly, malignantly [meal in water
Gruel, grû'il. *s.* food made by boiling oat-
Gruff, grûf. *a.* sour of aspect
Gruffly, grûf'lê. *ad.* harshly, ruggedly
Grum, grûm. *a.* sour, surly
Grumble, grûm'bl. *v. n.* to murmur; to growl; to make a hoarse rattle
Grumbler, grûm'bl-ûr. *s.* a murmurer
Grumbling, grûm'bl-ing. *s.* a murmuring through discontent
Grumly, grûm'lê. *ad.* sullenly
Grumous, grôô'mûs. *a.* thick, clotted
Grunsel, grûn'sil. *s.* the lower part of the building
Grunt, grûnt. } *v. n.* to murmur like a
Gruntle, grûn'tl. } hog
Grunt, grûnt. *s.* the noise of a hog
Grunter, grûn'tûr. *s.* he that grunts
Gruntling, grûnt'ling. *s.* a young hog
Guaiacum, gwâ'yâ-kûm. *s.* a physical wood
Guarantee, gâr-rân-tê'. *s.* the power who undertakes to see stipulations performed
Guaranty, gâr'rân-tê. *v. a.* to undertake to secure the performance of a treaty or stipulation between contending parties
Guard, gyârd. *v. a.* to watch by way of defence; to protect
Guard, gyârd. *s.* a man, or body of men,

whose business is to watch; a state of vigilance

Guardian, gyär'dē-ân, or gyär'jē-ân. *s.* one that has the care of an orphan; one to whom the care and preservation of any thing is committed

Guardian, gyär'dē-ân. *a.* protecting

Guardianship, gyär'dē-ân-ship. *s.* the office of a guardian

Guardless, gyärd'lĕs. *a.* without defence

Guardship, gyärd'ship. *s.* a king's ship to guard the coast [easily imposed on

Gudgeon, gŭd'jŭn. *s.* a small fish; a person

Guerdon, gĕr'dŭn. *s.* a reward, a recompense

Guess, gĕs. *v. n.* to conjecture

Guess, gĕs. *s.* conjecture; a supposition

Guest, gĕst. *s.* one entertained in the house of another [of entertainment

Guestchamber, gĕst'tshăm-bâr. *s.* chamber

Guggle, gŭg'gl. *v. n.* to sound as water running with intermission out of a narrow vessel [guide

Guidage, gy'dâje. *s.* the reward given to a

Guidance, gy'dânse. *s.* direction, government

Guide, gyide. *v. a.* to direct; to instruct

Guide, gyide. *s.* one who directs

Guideless, gyide'lĕs. *a.* without a guide

Guild, gĭld. *s.* a society, a corporation

Guile, gyile. *s.* deceitful cunning [ly artful

Guileful, gyile'fûl. *a.* insidious, mischievous-

Guilefully, gyile'fûl-ē. *ad.* insidiously, treacherously

Guileless, gyile'lĕs. *a.* without deceit

Guilt, gĭlt. *s.* crime, an offence

Guiltily, gĭlt'ē-lē. *ad.* without innocence

Guiltiness, gĭlt'ē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being guilty

Guiltless, gĭlt'lĕs. *a.* free from crime

Guiltlessness, gĭlt'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* innocence, freedom from crime [crime, not innocent

Guilty, gĭlt'tē. *a.* justly chargeable with a

Guinea, gĭn'nē. *s.* a gold coin

Guise, gyize, *s.* manner, mien, habit

Guitar, gĭt-tär'. *s.* a stringed instrument of musick

Gules, gûlz. *a.* red; a term used in heraldry

Gulf, gŭlf. *s.* a bay; a whirlpool

Gulfy, gŭl'fē. *a.* full of gulfs

Gull, gŭl. *v. a.* to trick, to cheat

Gull, gŭl. *s.* a sea-bird; one easily cheated

Gullet, gŭl'lĭt. *s.* the throat

Gullyhole, gŭl'lē-hōle. *s.* the hole where gutters empty themselves

Gulosity, gû-lŏs'ē-tē. *s.* greediness, voracity

Gulp, gŭlp. *v. a.* to swallow eagerly

Gulp, gŭlp. *s.* as much as can be swallowed at once

Gum, gŭm. *s.* the viscous juice of trees; the fleshy covering that contains the teeth

Gum, gŭm. *v. a.* to close with gum

Gumminess, gŭm'mē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being gummy

Gummous, gŭm'mŭs. *a.* of the nature of gum

Gummy, gŭm'mē. *a.* consisting of gum; overgrown with gum [is discharged by fire

Gun, gŭn. *s.* the instrument from which shot

Gunner, gŭn'nâr. *s.* a cannonier

Gunnery, gŭn'nâr-ē. *s.* the science of artillery

Gunpowder, gŭn'pôû-dâr. *s.* the powder put into guns to be fired

Gunshot, gŭn'shŏt. *s.* the reach of a gun

Gunsmith, gŭn'smĭth. *s.* a man whose trade is to make guns [barrel of a gun is fixed

Gunstock, gŭn'stŏk. *s.* the wood to which the

Gunwale or Gunnel, of a ship, gŭn'nĭl. *s.* that piece of timber which reaches on either side of the ship from the half-deck to the forecastle

Gurge, gûrje. *s.* a whirlpool, a gulf

Gurgle, gûr'gl. *v. n.* to fall or gush with noise

Gush, gŭsh. *v. n.* to rush out with violence

Gush, gŭsh. *s.* an emission of liquor in a large quantity at once [to strengthen it

Gusset, gŭs'sĭt. *s.* any thing sewed on to cloth

Gust, gŭst. *s.* sense of tasting; liking; a sudden blast of wind [to the taste

Gustable, gŭs'tâ-bl. *a.* to be tasted; pleasant

Gustation, gŭs-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of tasting
Gustful, gŭst'fŭl. *a.* well-tasted
Gusto, gŭs'tō. *s.* the relish of any thing; intellectual taste
Gusty, gŭs'tē. *a.* stormy, tempestuous
Gut, gŭt. *s.* the inward passage for food
Gut, gŭt. *v. a.* to eviscerate; to take out the inside
Gutter, gŭt'tŭr. *s.* a passage for water
Gutter, gŭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to cut in small hollows
Guttle, gŭt'tl. *v. n.* to feed luxuriously
Guttler, gŭt'tl-ŭr. *s.* a greedy eater [throat
Guttural, gŭt'tshŭ-rŭl. *a.* belonging to the
Guzzle, gŭz'zl. *v. a.* to swallow with immoderate gust
Guzzler, gŭz'zl-ŭr. *s.* a gormandizer
Gymnastically, jim-năs'tē-kăl-ē. *ad.* athletically, fitly for strong exercise
Gymnastick, jim-năs'tik. *a.* relating to athletick exercises [any thing about
Gyration, ji-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of turning
Gyre, jire. *s.* a circle described by any thing going in an orbit
Gyve, jive. *v. a.* to fetter, to shackle
Gyves, jivz. *s.* fetters, chains for the legs

H.

Ha, hă. *interj.* an expression of wonder, surprise, or sudden exertion [small wares
Haberdasher, hăb'ŭr-dăsh-ŭr. *s.* one who sells
Habergeon, hă-bĕr'jē-ŏn. *s.* armour to cover the neck and breast
Habiliment, hă-bĭl'ē-mĕnt. *s.* dress, clothes
Habilitate, hă-bĭl'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to qualify
Habilitation, hă-bĭl-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* qualification
Habit, hăb'ĭt. *s.* state of any thing; dress, custom
Habit, hăb'ĭt. *v. a.* to dress, accoutre
Habitable, hăb'ē-tă-bl. *a.* capable of being dwelt in
Habitance, hăb'ē-tănse. *s.* dwelling, abode
Habitant, hăb'ē-tănt. *s.* a dweller
Habitation, hăb-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* a place of abode
Habitual, hă-bĭtsh'ū-ăl. *a.* customary
Habitually, hă-bĭtsh'ū-ăl-ē. *ad.* by habit
Habitude, hăb'ē-tūde. *s.* familiarity; custom
Habnab, hăb'năb. *ad.* at random
Hack, hăk. *v. a.* to cut into small pieces
Hackle, hăk'kl. *v. a.* to dress flax
Hackney, hăk'nē. *s.* a hired horse; a hireling
Hackney, hăk'nē. *v. a.* to practise in one thing
Had, hăd. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *have*
Haddock, hăd'dŭk. *s.* a sea fish of the cod kind
Haft, hăft. *s.* a handle
Haft, hăft. *v. a.* to set in a haft
Hag, hăg. *s.* a fury; an ugly woman
Hag, hăg. *v. a.* to torment, to harass with terrour
Haggard, hăg'gărd. *a.* wild; lean; ugly
Haggardly, hăg'gărd-lē. *ad.* deformedly, wildly [mangle
Haggle, hăg'gl. *v. a.* to cut, to chop, to
Haggle, hăg'gl. *v. n.* to be tedious in a bargain [is tardy in bargaining
Haggler, hăg'gl-ŭr. *s.* one that cuts, one that
Hah, hă. *interj.* an expression of some sudden effort
Hail, hāle. *s.* drops of rain frozen
Hail, hāle. *v. n.* to pour down hail
Hail, hāle. *interj.* a term of salutation
Hail, hāle. *v. a.* to salute, to call to
Hailshot, hāle'shŏt. *s.* small shot scattered like hail
Hailstone, hāle'stōne. *s.* a particle or single ball of hail
Hair, hâre. *s.* one of the common teguments of the body
Hairbrained, hâre'brănd. *a.* wild, irregular
Hairbreadth, hâre'brĕd*th*. *s.* a very small distance
Haircloth, hâre'klŏ*th*. *s.* stuff made of hair
Hairless, hâre'lĕs. *a.* without hair
Hairiness, hâ'rē-nĕs. *s.* a hairy state
Hairy, hâ'rē. *a.* overgrown with hair
Halberd, hăl'bŭrd. *s.* a battle-axe

Halberdier, hāl'bār-dēēr'. *s.* one who is armed with a halberd
Halcyon, hāl'shē-ŭn. *s.* a bird
Halcyon, hāl'shē-ŭn. *a.* placid, quiet, still
Hale, hāle. *a.* healthy, sound
Hale, hāle, or hāwl. *v. a.* to drag by force, to pull violently [hales
Haler, hā'lŭr, or hāwl'ŭr. *s.* he who pulls and
Half, hāf. *s.* a moiety, one of two equal parts
Half, hāf. *ad.* in part, equally
Half-penny, hā'pĕn-nē. *s.* a copper coin
Halibut, hŏl'lē-bŭt. *s.* a sort of fish
Hall, hāll. *s.* a court of justice; a large room
Hallelujah, hāl-lē-lōō'yā. *s.* praise ye the Lord! a song of thanksgiving
Halloo, hāl-lōō'. *v. n.* to cry as after the dogs
Halloo, hāl-lōō'. *v. a.* to encourage with shouts; to call or shout to
Hallow, hāl'lō. *v. a.* to consecrate; to reverence as holy [blunder
Hallucination, hāl-lū-sē-nā'shŭn. *s.* errour,
Halo, hā'lō. *s.* a red circle round the sun or moon
Halser, hāw'sŭr. *s.* a rope less than a cable
Halt, hālt. *v. n.* to limp; to stop in a march; to hesitate
Halt, hālt. *a.* lame, crippled
Halt, hālt. *s.* the act or manner of limping; a stop in a march [a cord, a string
Halter, hāl'tŭr. *s.* a rope to hang malefactors;
Halter, hāl'tŭr. *v. a.* to bind with a cord; to catch in a noose
Halve, hāv. *v. a.* to divide into two parts
Ham, hām. *s.* part of the thigh; a leg of pork cured
Hamlet, hām'lĕt. *s.* a small village [nails
Hammer, hām'mŭr. *s.* an instrument to drive
Hammer, hām'mŭr. *v. a.* to beat with a hammer [upon the seat of a coach-box
Hammercloth, hām'mŭr-klŏth. *s.* the cloth
Hammock, hām'mŭk. *s.* a swinging bed
Hamper, hāmp'ŭr. *s.* a large basket
Hamper, hāmp'ŭr. *v. a.* to shackle; to perplex, to embarrass
Hamstring, hām'string. *s.* the tendon of the ham
Hamstring, hām'string. *v. a.* to lame by cutting the tendon of the ham
Hanaper, hăn'ă-pŭr. *s.* an exchequer
Hand, hănd. *s.* that member which reaches from the wrist to the fingers' end; measure of four inches; cards held at a game
Hand, hănd. *v. a.* to give or transmit; to guide or lead [basket
Hand-basket, hănd'bās-kĭt. *s.* a portable
Hand-bell, hănd'bĕl. *s.* a bell rung by the hand [the hand
Hand-breadth, hănd'brĕdth. *s.* the breadth of
Handed, hăn'dĕd. *a.* with hands joined
Handful, hănd'fŭl. *s.* as much as the hand can gripe or contain
Hand-gallop, hănd'găl-lŭp. *s.* an easy gallop
Handicraft, hăn'dē-krăft. *s.* manual occupation [ufacturer
Handicraftsman, hăn'dē-krăfts-măn. *s.* a man-
Handily, hăn'dē-lē. *ad.* with skill
Handiness, hăn'dē-nĕs. *s.* readiness, dexterity
Handiwork, hăn'dē-wŭrk. *s.* work of the hand
Handkerchief, hăng'kĕr-tshĭf. *s.* a piece of silk or linen used to wipe the face or cover the neck [wield; to treat in discourse
Handle, hăn'dl. *v. a.* to touch, to feel; to
Handle, hăn'dl. *s.* that part of a thing by which it is held [at hand
Handmaid, hănd'mād. *s.* a maid that waits
Handmill, hănd'mĭl. *s.* a mill moved by the hand [by the hand
Handsaw, hănd'sāw. *s.* a saw manageable
Handsel, hăn'sĕl. *s.* the first act of using any thing; the first act of sale
Handsel, hăn'sĕl. *v. a.* to use or do any thing for the first time [generous
Handsome, hăn'sŭm. *a.* beautiful; ample;
Handsomely, hăn'sŭm-lē. *ad.* beautifully; elegantly [elegance
Handsomeness, hăn'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* beauty, grace,
Handvice, hănd'vīse. *s.* a vice to hold small work in

Handwriting, hând-rî'ting. *s.* a cast or form of writing peculiar to each hand
Handy, hân'dê. *a.* ready, dexterous
Handydandy, hân'dê-dân'dê. *s.* a play among children
Hang, hâng. *v. a.* to suspend; to choke and kill by suspending by the neck; to delay; to decline; to furnish with ornaments
Hang, hâng. *v. n.* to be suspended; to dangle; to be compact or united; to be in suspense, to linger
Hanger, hâng'ûr. *s.* a short broad sword
Hanger-on, hâng-ûr-ôn'. *s.* a dependant
Hanging, hâng'ing. *s.* drapery hung or fastened against the walls of rooms
Hanging, hâng'ing. *part. a.* foreboding death by the halter; requiring to be punished by the halter
Hangman, hâng'mân. *s.* the publick executioner
Hank, hângk. *s.* a skein of thread
Hanker, hângk'ûr. *v. n.* to long importunately
Hap, hâp. *s.* chance, fortune; accident
Hap, hâp. *v. n.* to come by accident, to happen
Haply, hâp'lê. *ad.* peradventure
Hapless, hâp'lês. *a.* unhappy, unfortunate
Happen, hâp'pn. *v. n.* to fall out; to come to pass
Happily, hâp'pê-lê. *ad.* fortunately, successfully
Happiness, hâp'pê-nês. *s.* felicity; good fortune
Happy, hâp'pê. *a.* in a state of felicity; lucky, fortunate
Harangue, hâ-râng'. *s.* a speech, a popular oration
Harangue, hâ-râng'. *v. a.* to make a speech
Haranguer, hâ-râng'ûr. *s.* an orator, a publick speaker
Harass, hâr'âs. *v. a.* to weary, to fatigue
Harbinger, hâr'bin-jûr. *s.* a forerunner
Harbour, hâr'bûr. *s.* a port or haven for shipping; a shelter
Harbour, hâr'bûr. *v. a.* to entertain, to shelter
Harbourage, hâr'bûr-âje. *s.* shelter, entertainment
Harbourer, hâr'bûr-ûr. *s.* one that entertains another
Hard, hârd. *a.* firm; difficult; painful; cruel; rigorous; insensible; severe; unreasonable; austere; avaricious
Hard, hârd. *ad.* close, near; laboriously; uneasily, distressfully; nimbly; tempestuously
Harden, hâr'dn. *v. a.* to make hard; to stupify; to endue with constancy
Hardfavoured, hârd'fâ-vûrd. *a.* coarse of feature
Hardhearted, hârd-hârt'êd. *a.* cruel, inexorable
Hardihood, hâr'dê-hûd. *s.* braveness
Hardiness, hâr'dê-nês. *s.* stoutness, bravery; effrontery
Hardly, hârd'lê. *ad.* with difficulty; scarcely; severely; oppressively; harshly
Hardmouthed, hârd-môûthd'. *a.* disobedient to the rein
Hardness, hârd'nês. *s.* a hard quality; obduracy; stinginess; fatigue
Hardship, hârd'ship. *s.* injury, oppression; hardware, hârd'wâre. *s.* manufactures of metal
Hardwareman, hârd'wâre-mân. *s.* a maker or seller of metalline manufactures
Hardy, hâr'dê. *a.* bold, brave, stout
Hare, hâre. *s.* a small quadruped; a constellation
Harebrained, hâre'brând. *a.* volatile, wild
Harelip, hâre'lip. *s.* a fissure in the upper lip
Harier, hâr'rê-ûr. *s.* a dog for hunting hares
Hark, hârk, *v. n.* to listen
Hark, hârk, *interj.* list! hear! listen!
Harlequin, hâr'lê-kîn. *s.* a buffoon who plays tricks to divert the populace
Harlot, hâr'lût. *s.* a strumpet
Harlotry, hâr'lût-rê. *s.* fornication
Harm, hârm. *s.* injury; mischief
Harm, hârm. *v. a.* to hurt, to injure
Harmful, hârm'fûl. *a.* mischievous
Harmless, hârm'lês. *a.* innocent; undamaged
Harmlessly, hârm'lês-lê. *ad.* innocently
Harmlessness, hârm'lês-nês. *s.* innocence, freedom from injury

Harmonical, hār-mŏn'ē-kăl. } *a.* adapted to each other, musical
Harmonick, hār-mŏn'ĭk. }
Harmonious, hār-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* musical
Harmoniously, hār-mō'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* musically
Harmoniousness, hār-mō'nē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* proportion, musicalness [fit proportions
Harmonize, hăr'mō-nīze. *v. a.* to adjust in
Harmony, hăr'mō-nē. *s.* just proportion of sound; concord
Harness, hăr'nĕs. *s.* traces for horses
Harness, hăr'nĕs. *v. a.* to fix horses in their traces
Harp, hărp. *s.* a lyre; a constellation
Harp, hărp. *v. n.* to play on the harp; to dwell vexatiously on one subject
Harper, hăr'pŭr. *s.* a player on the harp
Harpoon, hăr-pōōn'. *s.* a bearded dart, with a line fastened to the handle, with which whales are caught [the harpoon
Harpooneer, hăr-pōō-nēr', *s.* he that throws
Harpsichord, hărp'sē-kord. *s.* a musical instrument [nous wretch
Harpy, hăr'pē. *s.* a fabulous bird; a rave-
Harrow, hăr'rō. *s.* a frame of timbers crossing each other, and set with cross teeth
Harrow, hăr'rō. *v. a.* to break with the harrow; to tear up; to disturb
Harsh, hărsh. *a.* austere, rough, sour
Harshly, hărsh'lē. *ad.* sourly, austerely; severely; ruggedly
Harshness, hărsh'nĕs. *s.* sourness; roughness to the ear; ruggedness; crabbedness
Hart, hărt. *s.* the male of the roe
Hartshorn, hărts'hŏrn, *s.* spirit drawn from horn, an herb [the product of labour
Harvest, hăr'vĕst. *s.* the season of reaping; the
Harvest-home, hăr'vĕst-hōme, *s.* the feast or song at the end of harvest
Hash, hăsh. *v. a.* to mince, to chop into small pieces and mingle
Has, hăz, third person singular of *to have*
Haslet, hă'slĕt. } *s.* the heart, liver, and
Harslet, hăr'slĕt. } lights, of a hog
Hasp, hăsp. *s.* a clasp folded over a staple
Hasp, hăsp. *v. a.* to shut with a hasp
Hassock, hăs'săk. *s.* a thick mat to kneel on
Haste, hāste. *s.* hurry, speed, precipitation
Haste, hāste. } *v. n.* to make haste, to be
Hasten, hā'sn. } in a hurry [tately
Hastily, hās'tē-lē. *ad.* in a hurry; precipi-
Hastiness, hās'tē-nĕs. *s.* haste, speed, precipitation
Hastings, hās'tĭngz. *s.* peas that come early
Hasty, hās'tē. *a.* quick; passionate; early ripe
Hasty-pudding, hās'tē-pŏd'dĭng. *s.* a pudding made of milk and flour boiled quick together
Hat, hăt. *s.* a cover for the head [hat
Hatband, hăt'bănd. *s.* a band tied round the
Hatch, hătsh. *v. a.* to produce young from eggs; to contrive [egg; a half-door
Hatch, hătsh. *s.* a brood excluded from the
Hatchel, hăk'kl. *v. a.* to beat flax so as to separate the fibrous from the brittle part
Hatchel, hăk'kl. *s.* the instrument with which flax is beaten
Hatchet, hătsh-ĭt. *s.* a small axe [face
Hatchet-face, hătsh'ĭt-fāse. *s.* a thin ugly
Hatchment, hătsh'mĕnt. *s.* an escutcheon for the dead [through the hatches
Hatchway, hătsh'wā. *s.* the way over or
Hate, hāte. *v. a.* to detest, to abominate
Hate, hāte. *s.* malignity, detestation
Hateful, hāte'fŭl, *a.* odious, malignant
Hatefully, hāte'fŭl-ē. *ad.* odiously, malignantly
Hatefulness, hāte'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* odiousness
Hatred, hā'trĕd. *s.* ill-will, malignity
Hatter, hăt'tŭr. *s.* a maker of hats [valley
Haugh, hăw. *s.* a little meadow lying in a
Haughtily, hăw'tē-lē. *ad.* proudly, arrogantly
Haughtiness, hăw'tē-nĕs. *s.* pride, arrogance
Haughty, hăw'tē. *a.* proud, insolent, arrogant [violence
Haul, hăwl. *v. a.* to pull, to draw, to drag by

Haul, hâwl. *s.* violence in dragging
Haum, hâwm. *s.* straw of peas, &c.
Haunch, hântsh. *s.* the thigh
Haunt, hânt. *v. a.* to frequent
Haunt, hânt. *v. n.* to be much about, to appear frequently
Haunt, hânt. *s.* place in which one is frequently found; habit of being in a certain place [sort of large strawberry
Hautboy, hō'bŏe. *s.* a wind instrument; a
Have, hâv. *v. a.* to possess; to enjoy [lum
Haven, hā'vn. *s.* a port, a harbour; an asy-
Havock, hâv'vŭk. *s.* waste; wide and general devastation
Havock, hâv'vŭk. *v. a.* to waste, to destroy
Haw, hâw. *s.* the berry of the hawthorn
Hawthorn, hâw'*thôrn*. *s.* the thorn that bears haws [force phlegm up the throat
Hawk, hâwk. *s.* a bird of prey; an effort to
Hawk, hâwk. *v. n.* to fly hawks; to force up phlegm with a noise; to sell by proclaiming in the streets
Hawker, hâw'kŭr. *s.* one who sells wares by proclaiming them in the streets
Hay, hā. *s.* grass dried to fodder cattle in winter; a kind of dance [drying grass for hay
Haymaker, hā'mā-kŭr. *s.* one employed in
Hazard, hăz'ărd. *s.* chance; danger; a game
Hazard, hăz'ărd. *v. a.* to expose to chance
Hazard, hăz'ărd. *v. n.* to try the chance; to adventure
Hazardable, hăz'ăr-dă-bl. *a.* venturesome
Hazardous, hăz'ăr-dŭs. *a.* dangerous
Haze, hāze. *s.* fog, mist
Hazel, hā'zl. *s.* a nut tree [of hazel
Hazel, hā'zl. *a.* light brown, of the colour
Hazy, hā'zė. *a.* dark, foggy, misty
He, hē. *pron.* the man that was named before; the person; a male
Head, hĕd. *s.* the part that contains the brain; principal person; the first place; resistance; the top; the forepart; principal topick of a discourse; source of a stream; crisis
Head, hĕd. *v. a.* to lead, to govern
Headach, hĕd'āke. *s.* pain in the head
Headband, hĕd'bând. *s.* a fillet for the head
Headborough, hĕd'bŭr-rō. *s.* a subordinate constable [man's head
Headdress, hĕd'drĕs. *s.* the covering of a wo-
Headiness, hĕd'dė-nĕs. *s.* rashness, precipitation
Headland, hĕd'lând. *s.* promontory, cape
Headless, hĕd'lĕs. *a.* without a head; without a chief [precipitate
Headlong, hĕd'lông. *a.* rash, thoughtless;
Headlong, hĕd'lông. *ad.* with the head foremost; precipitately [force of mind
Headpiece, hĕd'pēese. *s.* armour for the head,
Headquarters, hĕd-kwâr'tŭrs. *s.* place of general rendezvous [that covers the head
Headstall, hĕd'stâll. *s.* part of the bridle
Headstone, hĕd'stōne. *s.* the first or capital stone [ernable
Headstrong, hĕd'strông. *a.* violent, ungov-
Heady, hĕd'dė. *a.* rash, precipitate
Heal, hēle. *v. a.* to cure a person; to reconcile
Heal, hēle. *v. n.* to grow well
Healer, hēle'ŭr. *s.* one who cures or heals
Healing, hēle'ĭng. *part. a.* mild, gentle, assuasive
Health, hĕl*th*. *s.* freedom from sickness
Healthful, hĕl*th*'fûl. *a.* free from sickness
Healthfulness, hĕl*th*'fûl-nĕs. *s.* state of being well; wholesomeness
Healthily, hĕl*th*'ė-lė. *ad.* without sickness
Healthiness, hĕl*th*'ė-nĕs. *s.* the state of health
Healthsome, hĕl*th*'sŭm. *a.* wholesome, salutary [sickness
Healthy, hĕl*th*'ė. *a.* in health, free from
Heap, hēpe. *s.* many things thrown together; a cluster, number [to accumulate
Heap, hēpe. *v. a.* to throw on heaps, to pile;
Hear, hēre. *v. a.* to perceive by the ear; to give an audience; to listen; to try
Heard, hĕrd. *pret.* of *to hear*
Hearer, hēre'ŭr. *s.* one who attends to a discourse

Hen, hĕn. *s.* the female of any bird
Hen-hearted, hĕn'hār-tĕd. *a.* cowardly
Hen-pecked, hĕn'pĕkt. *a.* governed by the wife
Hen-roost, hĕn'rōōst. *s.* the place where the poultry rest
Hence, hĕnse. *ad.* or *interj.* from this place to another; away; for this reason; from this cause
Henceforth, hĕnse'fōrth. *ad.* from this time forward
Henceforward, hĕnse-fōr'wārd. *ad.* from this time to futurity
Hendecagon, hĕn-dĕk'ā-gŏn. *s.* a figure of eleven sides
Hepatical, hē-pāt'ē-kāl. *a.* belonging to the liver
Heptagon, hĕp'tā-gŏn. *s.* a figure with seven sides or angles
Heptarchy, hĕp'tār-kē. *s.* a sevenfold government
Her, hŭr. *pron.* belonging to a female
Herald, hĕr'ăld. *s.* an officer; a precursor, a harbinger
Heraldick, hē-răld'ĭk. *a.* relating to heraldry
Heraldry, hĕr'ăl-drē. *s.* the art or office of a herald
Herb, ĕrb. *s.* herbs are those plants whose stalks are soft
Herbaceous, hĕr-bā'shŭs. *a.* belonging to herbs
Herbage, ĕr'bĭdje. *s.* grass, pasture
Herbal, hĕr'bāl. *s.* a book of plants
Herbalist, hĕr'bā-lĭst. *s.* a man skilled in herbs
Herby, ĕr'bē. *a.* having the nature of herbs
Herd, hĕrd. *s.* a number of beasts together; a company of men, in contempt or detestation
Herd, hĕrd. *v. n.* to run in herds; to associate
Herdsman, hĕrdz'măn. *s.* one employed in tending herds
Here, hēre. *ad.* in this place or state
Hereabouts, hēre'ā-bŏŭts. *ad.* about this place
Hereafter, hēre-ăf'tĕr. *ad.* in a future state
Hereat, hēre-ăt'. *ad.* at this
Hereby, hēre-bī'. *ad.* by this
Hereditable, hē-rĕd'ē-tā-bl. *a.* whatever may be occupied as inheritance
Hereditament, hĕr-ē-dĭt'ā-mĕnt. *s.* a law term denoting inheritance
Hereditary, hē-rĕd'ē-tā-rē. *a.* descending by inheritance
Hereditarily, hē-rĕd'ē-tā-rē-lē. *ad.* by inheritance
Herein, hēre-ĭn'. *ad.* in this
Hereof, hēre-ŏf'. *ad.* of this
Hereon, hēre-ŏn'. *ad.* upon this
Heresy, hĕr'ē-sē. *s.* a fundamental errour in religion
Heresiarch, hē-rē'zhē-ărk. *s.* a leader in heresy
Heretick, hĕr'ē-tĭk. *s.* one who propagates heretical opinions
Heretical, hē-rĕt'ē-kāl. *a.* containing heresy
Heretically, hē-rĕt'ē-kāl-ē. *ad.* with heresy
Hereto, hēre-tōō'. *ad.* to this
Heretofore, hēre-tō-fōre'. *ad.* formerly
Hereunto, hēre-ŭn-tōō'. *ad.* to this
Herewith, hēre-wĭth'. *ad.* with this
Heritable, hĕr'ē-tā-bl. *a.* capable of being inherited
Heritage, hĕr'ē-tăje. *s.* inheritance; the people of God
Hermaphrodite, hĕr-măf'frō-dīte. *s.* an animal uniting two sexes
Hermetical, hĕr-mĕt'ē-kāl. *a.* chymical
Hermit, hĕr'mĭt. *s.* a solitary, an anchoret; a beadsman
Hermitage, hĕr'mĭt-ăje. *s.* the cell or habitation of a hermit
Hernia, hĕr'nē-ă. *s.* any kind of rupture
Hero, hē'rō. *s.* a man eminent for bravery
Heroical, hē-rō'ē-kāl. *a.* befitting a hero
Heroically, hē-rō'ē-kāl-ē. *ad.* after the way of a hero
Heroick, hē-rō'ĭk. *a.* noble, brave, magnanimous
Heroickly, hē-rō'ĭk-lē. *ad.* suitably to a hero
Heroine, hĕr'ō-ĭn. *s.* a female hero
Heroism, hĕr'ō-ĭzm. *s.* the qualities of a hero
Heron, hĕr'ŭn. *s.* a bird that feeds upon fish
Heronry, hĕr'ŭn-rē. *s.* a place where herons breed
Herring, hĕr'ring. *s.* a small sea-fish
Herself, hŭr-sĕlf'. *pron.* the female personal pronoun, in the oblique cases reciprocal
Hesitancy, hĕz'ē-tăn-sē. *s.* dubiousness
Hesitate, hĕz'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to delay, to pause

Hesitation, hêz-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* doubt, uncertainty; intermission of speech
Heteroclite, hêt'êr-ô-klîte. *s.* such nouns as vary from the common forms of declension
Heterodox, hêt'êr-ô-dôks. *a.* deviating from the established opinion, not orthodox
Heterogeneal, hêt-êr-ô-jê'nê-âl. *a.* not of the same nature [site or dissimilar to nature
Heterogeneous, hêt-êr-ô-jê'nê-ûs. *a.* oppo-
Hew, hû. *v. a.* to hack; to cut with an axe
Hewer, hû'ûr. *s.* one whose employment is to cut wood or stone
Hexagon, hêks'â-gôn. *s.* a figure of six sides
Hexagonal, hêgz-âg'ô-nâl. *a.* having six sides
Hexameter, hêgz-âm'ê-tûr. *s.* a verse of six feet [corners
Hexangular, hêgz-âng'gû-lâr. *a.* having six
Hey, hâ. *interj.* an expression of joy [prise
Heyday, hâ'dâ. *interj.* an expression of sur-
Heyday, hâ'dâ. *s.* frolick, wildness
Hiatus, hî-â'tûs. *s.* an aperture, a breach
Hibernal, hî-bêr'nâl. *a.* belonging to the winter [of the stomach producing sobs
Hiccough, hîk'kûp, or hîk'kôf. *s.* a convulsion
Hickup, hîk'kûp. *v. n.* to sob with a convulsed stomach
Hid, hîd. *part. pass.* of hide
Hide, hîde. *v. a.* to conceal
Hide, hîde. *v. n.* to lie hid, to be concealed
Hide, hîde. *s.* the skin of an animal, a certain quantity of land
Hideous, hîd'ê-ûs, or hîd'jê-ûs. *a.* horrible
Hideously, hîd'ê-ûs-lê. *ad.* horribly
Hideousness, hîd'ê-ûs-nês. *s.* horribleness, dreadfulness
Hie, hî. *v. n.* to hasten, to go in haste [order
Hierarch, hî'ê-rârk. *s.* the chief of a sacred
Hierarchal, hî-ê-rârk'âl. *a.* of a hierarch
Hierarchy, hî'ê-râr-kê. *s.* a sacred government; ecclesiastical establishment
Hieroglyphick, hî-ê-rô-glîf'fîk. *s.* an emblem; the art of writing in picture
Hieroglyphical, hî-ê-rô-glîf'ê-kâl. *a.* emblematical
Hierography, hî-ê-rôg'grâf-ê. *s.* holy writing
Higgle, hîg'gl. *v. n.* to chaffer, to be penurious in a bargain; to carry about
Higgler, hîg'glûr. *s.* one who sells provisions by retail
High, hî. *a.* elevated; exalted; abstruse; arrogant; noble; violent; strong tasted; dear
High, hî. *s.* elevation, superiour region
High-blown, hî'blône. *a.* swelled with wind
High-born, hî'bôrn. *a.* of noble extraction
High-flier, hî'flî-ûr. *s.* one that carries his opinion to extravagance [of spirit
High-mettled, hî'mêt-tld. *a.* proud or ardent
High-minded, hî'mînd-êd. *a.* proud, arrogant
High-seasoned, hî-sê'zûnd. *a.* piquant to the palate
High-spirited, hî-spîr'ît-êd. *a.* bold, daring
High-wrought, hî'râwt. *a.* accurately finished
Highland, hî'lând. *s.* mountainous region
Highlander, hî'lând-ûr. *s.* a mountaineer
Highly, hî'lê. *ad.* with elevation; with esteem [princes
Highness, hî'nês. *s.* elevation; the title of
Highwater, hî'wâ-tûr. *s.* the utmost flow of the tide [path
Highway, hî-wâ'. *s.* great road, publick
Highwayman, hî'wâ-mân. *s.* a robber on the publick roads
Hilarity, hîl-lâr'ê-tê. *s.* merriment
Hill, hîl. *s.* an elevation of ground less than a mountain
Hillock, hîl'lôk. *s.* a little hill
Hilly, hîl'lê. *a.* full of hills
Hilt, hîlt. *s.* the handle of any thing
Him, hîm. the oblique case of He
Himself, hîm-sêlf'. *pron.* in the nominative, He; in the oblique cases, it has a reciprocal signification
Hind, hînd. *s.* the she to a stag; a peasant
Hinder, hîn'dûr. *v. a.* to obstruct, to impede
Hinder, hîn'dûr. *a.* in a position contrary to that of the face
Hinderance, hîn'dûr-ânse. *s.* impediment
Hindermost, hînd'ûr-môst. *a.* last, in the rear

Hindmost, hīnd'mōst. *a.* last [turns
Hinge, hĭnje. *s.* joint upon which a door
Hint, hĭnt. *v. a.* to bring to mind by a slight mention
Hint, hĭnt. *s.* faint notice; remote allusion
Hip, hĭp. *s.* the joint of the thigh
Hip, hĭp. *s.* the fruit of the briar [to one
Hip, hĭp. *interj.* an exclamation, or calling
Hippish, hĭp'pĭsh. *a.* a corruption of hypochondriack
Hippogriff, hĭp'pō-grĭf. *s.* a winged horse
Hippopotamus, hĭp-pō-pŏt'ā-mŭs. *s.* the river horse
Hipshot, hĭp'shŏt. *a.* sprained in the hip
Hire, hīre. *v. a.* to procure any thing for temporary use at a certain price; to engage for pay
Hire, hīre. *s.* wages [wages; a mercenary
Hireling, hīre'lĭng. *s.* one who serves for
Hireling, hīre'lĭng. *a.* venal, mercenary
His, hĭz. *pron. poss.* belonging to him
Hiss, hĭss. *v. n.* to utter a noise like that of a serpent [explode
Hiss, hĭss. *v. a.* to condemn by hissing, to
Hiss, hĭss. *s.* the voice of a serpent; expression of contempt [ing silence
Hist, hĭst. *interj.* an exclamation command-
Historian, hĭs-tō'rē-ăn. *s.* a writer of history
Historical, hĭs-tŏr'ĭk-ăl. } *a.* pertaining to
Historick, hĭs-tŏr'ĭk. } history
Historically, hĭs-tŏr'rĭk-ăl-ē. *ad.* in the manner of history [rian, a writer of history
Historiographer, hĭs-tō-rē-ŏg'rā-fŭr. *s.* a histo-
Historiography, hĭs-tō-rē-ŏg'rā-fē. *s.* the art or employment of a historian [facts
History, hĭs'tŭr-ē. *s.* a narration of events and
Histrionick, hĭs-trē-ŏn'ĭk. *a.* befitting the stage, suitable to a player
Hit, hĭt. *v. a.* to strike; to touch the mark; to attain, to reach the point [on
Hit, hĭt. *v. n.* to clash; to succeed; to light
Hit, hĭt. *s.* a stroke, a lucky chance
Hitch, hĭtsh. *v. n.* to catch, to move by jerks
Hither, hĭтн'ŭr. *ad.* to this place
Hither, hĭтн'ŭr. *a.* nearer, towards this part
Hithermost, hĭтн'ŭr-mōst. *a.* nearest on this side
Hitherto, hĭтн'ŭr-tōō. *ad.* to this time
Hive, hīve. *s.* the habitation of bees
Hive, hīve. *v. a.* to put into hives
Hive, hīve. *v. n.* to take shelter together
Ho, hō. *interj.* a sudden exclamation to give notice of approach, or any thing else
Hoar, hōre. *a.* gray with age; white with frost
Hoar-frost, hōre'frŏst. *s.* frozen dew
Hoard, hōrde. *s.* a store laid up in secret
Hoard, hōrde. *v. n.* to lay up store [secret
Hoarder, hōrd'ŭr. *s.* one that stores up in
Hoarhound, hōre'hound. *s.* a plant
Hoariness, hō'rē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being whitish
Hoarse, hōrse. *a.* having the voice rough, as with a cold; having a rough sound
Hoarsely, hōrse'lē. *ad.* with a rough harsh voice
Hoarseness, hōrse'nĕs. *s.* roughness of voice
Hoary, hō'rē. *a.* white or gray with age; white with frost
Hobble, hŏb'bl. *v. n.* to walk lamely
Hobby, hŏb'bē. *s.* a little horse; a stupid fellow
Hobgoblin, hŏb-gŏb'lĭn. *s.* a sprite, a fairy
Hobnail, hŏb'nāle. *s.* a nail used in shoeing a horse [and fetlock
Hock, hŏk. *s.* the joint between the knee
Hock, hŏk. *v. a.* to disable in the hock
Hockle, hŏk'kl. *v. a.* to hamstring
Hocus-pocus, hō'kŭs-pō'kŭs. *s.* a juggle
Hod, hŏd. *s.* a kind of trough in which a labourer carries mortar to the masons
Hodman, hŏd'măn. *s.* a labourer that carries mortar
Hodge-podge, hŏdje'pŏdje. *s.* a medley
Hodiernal, hō-dē-ĕr'nāl. *a.* of to-day
Hoe, hō. *s.* an instrument to cut up weeds
Hoe, hō. *v. a.* to cut with a hoe
Hog, hŏg. *s.* the general name of swine

Hoggerel, hŏg'grĭl. *s.* a two-years-old ewe
Hogherd, hŏg'hĕrd. *s.* a keeper of hogs
Hoggish, hŏg'gĭsh. *a.* brutish, selfish
Hoggishness, hŏg'gĭsh-nĕs. *s.* greediness
Hogshead, hŏgz'hĕd. *s.* a measure of sixty-three gallons
Hogsty, hŏg'stĭ. *s.* the place in which swine [are shut to be fed
Hogwash, hŏg'wŏsh. *s.* the draff which is given to swine
Hoiden, hŏĭ'dn. *s.* an awkward country girl
Hoist, hŏĭst. *v. a.* to raise up on high
Hold, hōld. *v. a.* to grasp in the hand; to keep, to retain; to possess; to detain; to offer
Hold, hōld. *v. n.* to stand; to continue unbroken; to endure; to refrain; to adhere
Hold, hōld. *interj.* forbear, stop
Hold, hōld. *s.* seizure; support; catch; influence; custody
Holder, hōl'dŭr. *s.* one that holds
Holdfast, hōld'făst. *s.* a catch, a hook
Hole, hōle. *s.* a perforation; a hollow place
Holily, hō'lē-lē. *ad.* piously, inviolably
Holiness, hō'lē-nĕs. *s.* sanctity, piety; the title of the pope
Holla, hŏl-lŏ'. *interj.* a word used in calling to any one at a distance
Holland, hŏl'lănd. *s.* fine linen [not faithful
Hollow, hŏl'lō. *a.* excavated, void within;
Hollow, hŏl'lō. *s.* a cavity; den; pit
Hollow, hŏl'lō. *v. a.* to make hollow, to excavate
Hollowness, hŏl'lō-nĕs. *s.* cavity; deceit
Holly, hŏl'lē. *s.* a tree
Hollyhock, hŏl'lē-hŏk. *s.* rose-mallow
Holocaust, hŏl'ō-kawst. *s.* a burnt sacrifice
Holster, hōl'stŭr. *s.* a case for a pistol
Holy, hō'lē. *a.* good, pious; pure; sacred
Holy-day, hōl'ē-dā. *s.* anniversary feast; a day of gayety and joy
Homage, hŏm'ăje. *s.* service paid and fealty professed to a superiour
Home, hōme. *s.* one's own house; place of constant residence

Home, hōme. *ad.* to one's own habitation
Homeborn, hōme'bŏrn. *a.* native; domestick
Homebred, hōme'brĕd. *a.* plain, artless
Homeliness, hōme'lē-nĕs. *s.* plainness
Homely, hōme'lē. *a.* plain, homespun
Homemade, hōme'māde. *a.* made at home
Homer, hō'mŭr. *s.* a measure of about three pints
Homespun, hōme'spŭn. *a.* spun at home
Homeward, hōme'wŭrd. *ad.* towards home, towards the native place
Homicide, hŏm'ē-sīde. *s.* murder, manslaying; a murderer, a manslayer
Homily, hŏm'ē-lē. *s.* a discourse read to a congregation
Homogeneal, hō-mō-jē'nē-ăl. } *a.* having
Homogeneous, hō-mō-jē'nē-ŭs. } the same nature or principles
Homonymous, hō-mŏn'ē-mŭs. *a.* equivocal
Homonymy, hō-mŏn'ē-mē. *s.* equivocation, ambiguity
Hone, hōne. *s.* a whetstone for a razor
Honest, ŏn'nĕst. *a.* upright, true, sincere; chaste
Honestly, ŏn'nĕst-lē. *ad.* uprightly, justly; with chastity
Honesty, ŏn'nĕs-tē. *s.* justice, truth, virtue
Honey, hŭn'nē. *s.* a thick, luscious substance, which is collected and prepared by bees; a name of tenderness
Honey-comb, hŭn'nē-kōme. *s.* the cells of wax in which the bee stores her honey
Honey-dew, hŭn'nē-dū. *s.* sweet dew
Honey-moon, hŭn'nē-mōōn. *s.* the first month after marriage
Honey-suckle, hŭn'nē-sŭk-kl. *s.* woodbine
Honeyless, hŭn'nē-lĕs. *a.* without honey
Honorary, ŏn'nŭr-ā-rē. *a.* done in honour; conferring honour without gain
Honour, ŏn'nŭr. *s.* dignity; reputation; reverence; chastity; glory; decoration
Honour, ŏn'nŭr. *v. a.* to reverence; to dignify
Honourable, ŏn'nŭr-ā-bl. *a.* illustrious, noble; generous; honest; equitable

Honourably, ŏn'nŭr-ă-blė. *ad.* magnanimously, generously; reputably
Hood, hŭd. *s.* a covering for the head
Hoodwink, hŭd'wĭnk. *v. a.* to blind; to cover; to deceive
Hoof, hōōf. *s.* the horny substance which composes the feet of several sorts of animals
Hook, hŏŏk. *s.* any thing bent so as to catch hold; a sickle; any expedient
Hook, hŏŏk. *v. a.* to catch with a hook
Hooked, hŏŏk'ĕd. *a.* bent, curvated
Hookedness, hŏŏk'ĕd-nĕs. *s.* state of being bent like a hook
Hoop, hōōp. *s.* a part of a lady's dress, [any thing circular
Hoop, hōōp. *v. a.* to bind with hoops
Hooping-cough, hōō-pĭng-kŏf'. *s.* a convulsive cough
Hoot, hōōt. *v. n.* to shout, to cry as an owl
Hoot, hōōt. *s.* clamour, shout
Hop, hŏp. *v. n.* to jump; to leap on one leg
Hop, hŏp. *v. a.* to impregnate with hops
Hop, hŏp. *s.* a jump on one leg; a plant
Hope, hōpe. *s.* expectation of some good
Hope, hōpe. *v. n.* to live in expectation of some good
Hope, hōpe. *v. a.* to expect with desire
Hopeful, hōpe'fŭl. *a.* full of expectation
Hopefully, hōpe'fŭl-ė. *ad.* in such a manner as to raise hope
Hopefulness, hōpe'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* likelihood to succeed
Hopeless, hōpe'lĕs. *a.* without hope
Hopper, hŏp'pŭr. *s.* part of a corn-mill
Horal, hō'răl. *a.* relating to the hour
Horary, hō'ră-rė. *a.* relating to an hour; continuing for an hour
Horde, hōrde. *s.* a clan, a migratory crew
Horizon, hō-rī'zŏn. *s.* the line that terminates the view
Horizontal, hŏr-ė-zŏn'tăl. *a.* near the horizon; [on a level
Horizontally, hŏr-ė-zŏn'tăl-ė. *ad.* in a direction parallel to the horizon
Horn, hŏrn. *s.* the hard pointed bodies which grow on the heads of some quadrupeds; an instrument of musick
Hornbook, hŏrn'bŏŏk. *s.* the first book of children
Horned, hŏr'nĕd. *a.* furnished with horns
Hornet, hŏr'nĕt. *s.* a large stinging fly
Hornpipe, hŏrn'pīpe. *s.* a dance
Horny, hŏr'nė. *a.* made of horn
Horologe, hŏr'ō-lōdje. *s.* an instrument that tells the hour, as a clock, &c.
Horometry, hō-rŏm'ĕ-trė. *s.* the art of measuring hours
Horoscope, hŏr'rō-skōpe. *s.* the configuration of the planets at the hour of birth
Horrent, hŏr'rĕnt. *a.* horrible, dreadful
Horrible, hŏr'rė-bl. *a.* dreadful, shocking
Horribleness, hŏr'rė-bl-nĕs. *s.* dreadfulness, hideousness
Horribly, hŏr'rė-blė. *ad.* dreadfully
Horrid, hŏr'rĭd. *a.* hideous, rough
Horridness, hŏr'rĭd-nĕs. *s.* hideousness
Horrifick, hŏr-rĭf'fĭk. *a.* causing horrour
Horrour, hŏr'rŭr. *s.* terrour mixed with detestation; gloom
Horse, hŏrse. *s.* a well known quadruped; cavalry; something on which any thing is supported; a machine
Horse, hŏrse. *v. a.* to mount upon a horse; to carry one on the back
Horseback, hŏrs'băk. *s.* the state of being on a horse
Horsebean, hŏrs'bēne. *s.* a small bean
Horsebreaker, hŏrs'brā-kŭr. *s.* one who tames horses
Horsechestnut, hŏrs-tshĕs'nŭt. *s.* a tree
Horsefly, hŏrs'flī. *s.* a fly that stings horses
Horsehair, hŏrs'hāre. *s.* the hair of horses
Horselaugh, hŏrs'lăf. *s.* a loud violent rude laugh
Horseleech, hŏrs'lēētsh. *s.* a leech that bites horses; a farrier
Horseman, hŏrs'măn. *s.* one skilled in riding
Horsemanship, hŏrs'măn-shĭp. *s.* the art of riding
Horseplay, hŏrs'plā. *s.* coarse, rough play
Horsepond, hŏrs'pŏnd. *s.* a pond for horses
Horserace, hŏrs'rāse. *s.* a match of horses in running

Horseradish, hôrs'râd-ish. *s.* an acrid and biting root
Horseshoe, hôrs'shôô. *s.* a plate of iron nailed to the feet of horses [takes away horses
Horsestealer, hôrs'stê-lûr. *s.* a thief who
Horseway, hôrs'wâ. *s.* a broad way by which horses may travel [ing, advice
Hortation, hôr-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act of exhort-
Hortatory, hôr'tâ-tûr-ê. *a.* encouraging, animating [cultivating gardens
Horticulture, hôr'tê-kûl-tshûre. *s.* the art of
Hortulan, hôr'tshû-lân. *a.* belonging to a garden [praise to God
Hosanna, hô-zân'nâ. *s.* an exclamation of
Hose, hôze. *s.* stockings
Hosier, hô'zhûr. *s.* one who sells stockings
Hospitable, hôs'pê-tâ-bl. *a.* giving entertainment to strangers [to strangers
Hospitably, hôs'pê-tâ-blê. *ad.* with kindness
Hospital, ôs'pê-tâl. *s.* a place for the reception of the sick, or support of the poor
Hospitality, hôs-pê-tâl'ê-tê. *s.* the practice of entertaining strangers
Host, hôst. *s.* one who gives entertainment to another; a landlord; an army
Hostage, hôs'tâje. *s.* one given in pledge for security of performance of conditions
Hostess, hôst'ês. *s.* a female host
Hostile, hôs'tîl. *a.* adverse, opposite
Hostility, hôs-tîl'ê-tê. *s.* open war
Hostler, ôs'lûr. *s.* one who has the care of horses at an inn
Hot, hôt. *a.* having the power to excite heat, fiery; lustful; ardent; acrid
Hotbed, hôt'bêd. *s.* a bed of earth made hot by the fermentation of dung
Hotbrained, hôt'brând. *a.* violent
Hotcockles, hôt-kôk'klz. *s.* a child's play
Hotheaded, hôt'hêd-êd. *a.* vehement, passionate
Hothouse, hôt'hôûse. *s.* a bagnio, a place to sweat and cup in; a house in which tender plants are raised and fruits are matured early
Hotspur, hôt'spûr. *s.* a violent man; a kind of pea
Hough, hôk. *s.* the lower part of the thigh
Hough, hôk. *v. a.* to hamstring
Hound, hôûnd. *s.* a dog used in the chase
Hour, ôûr. *s.* the twenty-fourth part of a day, sixty minutes
Hourglass, ôûr'glâs. *s.* a glass filled with sand, which marks the time
Hourly, ôûr'lê. *a.* happening every hour
Hourly, ôûr'lê. *ad.* every hour
House, hôûse. *s.* a place of human abode; the table; family of ancestors, race
House, hôûze. *v. a.* to harbour; to shelter
Housebreaker, hôûs'brâ-kûr. *s.* one who makes his way into houses to steal
Housebreaking, hôûs'brâ-kîng. *s.* burglary
Household, hôûs'hôld. *s.* a family
Householder, hôûs'hôl-dûr. *s.* master of a family
Housekeeper, hôûs'kêêp-ûr. *s.* the master of a family; a female superintendent
Housekeeping, hôûs'kêêp-îng. *s.* provisions for a family
Houseless, hôûz'lês. *a.* without abode
Housemaid, hôûs'mâde. *s.* a maid employed to keep the house clean
Houseroom, hôûs'rôôm. *s.* place in a house
Housewarming, hôûs'wâr-mîng. *s.* a feast or merrymaking upon going into a new house
Housewife, hûz'wîf. *s.* a female economist
Housewifery, hûz'wîf-rê. *s.* management, female economy
Hovel, hôv'îl. *s.* a mean cottage
Hover, hûv'ûr. *v. n.* to hang fluttering over head, to wander about one place
How, hôû. *ad.* in what manner, to what degree; for what reason; by what means
Howbeit, hôû-bê'ît. *ad.* nevertheless, notwithstanding
However, hôû-êv'ûr. *ad.* in whatsoever manner; at all events; at least; yet
Howl, hôûl. *v. n.* to cry as a wolf or dog
Howl, hôûl. *s.* the cry of a wolf or dog

Howsoever, hŏŭ-sō-ĕv'ŭr, *ad.* in what manner soever; although [one deck
Hoy, hŏĕ, *s.* a large boat, sometimes with
Hubbub, hŭb'bŭb. *s.* a tumult, a riot
Huckaback, hŭk'kă-băk. *s.* a kind of linen on which the figures are raised
Hucklebone, hŭk'kl-bōne. *s.* the hip-bone
Huckster, hŭks'tŭr. *s.* one who sells goods by retail, or in small quantities [bargains
Huckster, hŭks'tŭr, *v. n.* to deal in petty
Huddle, hŭd'dl. *v. a.* to dress up close so as not to be discovered; to throw together in confusion
Huddle, hŭd'dl. *s.* crowd, tumult, confusion
Hue, hū. *s.* colour, die; a clamour
Huff, hŭf. *s.* swell of sudden anger
Huff, hŭf. *v. a.* to swell; to hector, to treat with insolence
Huffish, hŭf'fĭsh. *a.* arrogant, hectoring
Huffishly, hŭf'fĭsh-lē. *ad.* with arrogant petulance
Huffishness, hŭf'fĭsh-nĕs. *s.* petulance
Hug, hŭg. *v. a.* to press close in an embrace
Hug, hŭg. *s.* close embrace
Huge, hūje. *a.* vast, immense
Hugely, hūje'lē. *ad.* immensely, enormously
Hugeness, hūje'nĕs. *s.* enormous bulk
Hulk, hŭlk. *s.* the body of a ship
Hull, hŭl. *s.* the husk or integument of any thing; the body of a ship
Hum, hŭm. *v. a.* to make the noise of bees; to sing low [dull noise
Hum, hŭm. *s.* the noise of bees; any low
Hum, hŭm. *interj.* a sound implying doubt and deliberation [a man
Human, hū'măn. *a.* having the qualities of
Humane, hū-māne'. *a.* kind, good-natured
Humanely, hū-māne'lē. *ad.* kindly
Humanity, hū-măn'ĕ-tē. *s.* the nature of man; tenderness; philology
Humanize, hū'măn-īze. *v. a.* to soften, to make susceptive of tenderness or benevolence [man
Humankind, hū-măn-kīnd'. *s.* the race of
Humanly, hū'măn-lē. *ad.* after the notions of men
Humble, ŭm'bl. *a.* modest; low
Humble, ŭm'bl. *v. a.* to make submissive; to subdue; to bring down [of pride
Humbleness, ŭm'bl-nĕs. *s.* humility, absence
Humbly, ŭm'blē. *ad.* with humility
Humdrum, hŭm'drŭm. *a.* dull, dronish, stupid
Humeral, hū'mĕ-răl. *a.* belonging to the shoulder
Humid, hū'mĭd. *a.* wet, moist, watery
Humidity, hū-mĭd'ĕ-tē. *s.* moisture
Humiliation, hū-mĭl-ē-ā'shŭn. *s.* descent from greatness, act of humility
Humility, hū-mĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* freedom from pride
Humorist, yū'mŭr-ĭst. *s.* one who gratifies his own humour [images; capricious; jocular
Humorous, yū'mŭr-ŭs. *a.* full of grotesque
Humorously, yū'mŭr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* merrily
Humorousness, yū'mŭr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* fickleness
Humorsome, yū'mŭr-sŭm. *a.* peevish; odd
Humour, yū'mŭr. *s.* moisture; jocularity; caprice [with
Humour, yū'mŭr. *v. a.* to gratify; to comply
Hump, hŭmp. *s.* a crooked back
Humpback, hŭmp'băk. *s.* crooked back, high shoulders [the fists
Hunch, hŭnsh. *v. a.* to strike or punch with
Hundred, hŭn'drĕd. *s.* ten multiplied by ten
Hundredth, hŭn'drĕd*th*. *a.* the ordinal of a hundred
Hung, hŭng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *hang*
Hunger, hŭng'gŭr. *s.* desire of food
Hunger, hŭng'gŭr. *v. n.* to feel the pain of hunger; to desire with great eagerness
Hungered, hŭng'gŭrd. *a.* pinched by want of food
Hungrily, hŭng'grē-lē. *ad.* with keen appetite
Hungry, hŭng'grē. *a.* feeling pain from want of food; greedy
Hunks, hŭngks. *s.* a covetous wretch
Hunt, hŭnt. *v. a.* to chase; to search for
Hunt, hŭnt. *v. n.* to follow the chase; to pursue or search

Hunt, hŭnt. *s.* a pack of hounds; a chase; pursuit
Hunter, hŭn'tŭr. *s.* one who chases animals for pastime; a horse or dog for the chase
Huntress, hŭn'trĕs. *s.* a woman that follows the chase
Huntsman, hŭnts'măn. *s.* the servant whose office is to manage the chase
Hurdle, hŭr'dl. *s.* a texture of sticks woven together
Hurl, hŭrl. *v. a.* to throw with violence
Hurlbat, hŭrl'bât. *s.* whirlbat
Hurler, hŭr'lŭr. *s.* one that plays at hurling
Hurlyburly, hŭr'lê-bŭr-lê. *s.* tumult
Hurricane, hŭr'rê-kân. *s.* a violent storm
Hurry, hŭr'rê. *v. a.* to hasten, to put into confusion
Hurry, hŭr'rê. *v. n.* to move on with precipitation
Hurry, hŭr'rê. *s.* tumult, precipitation
Hurt, hŭrt. *v. a.* to injure; to wound, to pain
Hurt, hŭrt. *s.* harm; wound
Hurtful, hŭrt'fûl. *a.* mischievous, pernicious
Hurtfully, hŭrt'fûl-ê. *ad.* mischievously
Hurtfulness, hŭrt'fûl-nĕs. *s.* mischievousness, perniciousness
Husband, hŭz'bŭnd. *s.* a man married to a woman
Husband, hŭz'bŭnd. *v. a.* to manage with frugality
Husbandman, hŭz'bŭnd-măn. *s.* one who works in tillage
Husbandry, hŭz'bŭn-drê. *s.* tillage; thrift; care of domestick affairs
Hush, hŭsh. *interj.* silence! be still!
Hush, hŭsh. *a.* still, silent, quiet
Hush, hŭsh. *v. a.* to still, to silence, to appease
Hushmoney, hŭsh'mŭn-ê. *s.* a bride to hinder information
Husk, hŭsk. *s.* the outmost integument of some sorts of fruit
Husk, hŭsk. *v. a.* to strip off the outward integument
Husky, hŭs'kê. *a.* abounding in husks
Hussar, hŭz-zâr'. *s.* a kind of soldier
Hussy, hŭz'zê. *s.* a sorry woman
Hustings, hŭs'tingz. *s.* a court held
Hustle, hŭs'sl. *v. a.* to shake together
Huswife, hŭz'zĭf. *s.* an œconomist
Huswife, hŭz'zĭf. *v. a.* to manage with œconomy and frugality
Huswifery, hŭz'zĭf-rê. *s.* management good or bad
Hut, hŭt. *s.* a poor cottage
Hutch, hŭtsh. *s.* a corn chest
Huzza, hŭz-zâ'. *interj.* a shout, a cry of acclamation
Huzza, hŭz-zâ'. *v. n.* to utter acclamation
Huzza, hŭz-zâ'. *v. a.* to receive with acclamation
Hyacinth, hî'â-sĭn*th*. *s.* a plant, a kind of precious stone
Hyacinthine, hî-â-sĭn'*th*în. *a.* made of hyacinths
Hydra, hî'drâ. *s.* a monster with many heads
Hydraulical, hî-drâw'lê-kâl. } *a.* relating to the conveyance of water through pipes
Hydraulick, hî-drâw'lĭk. }
Hydraulicks, hî-drâw'lĭks. *s.* the science of conveying water through pipes or conduits
Hydrocele, hî'drô-sêle. *s.* a watery rupture
Hydrocephalus, hî-drô-sĕf'fâ-lŭs. *s.* a dropsy in the head
Hydrogen, hî'drô-jĕn. *s.* a chymical principle, generating water; one of the constituent principles of water
Hydrographer, hî-drŏg'grâ-fŭr. *s.* one who draws maps of the sea
Hydrography, hî-drŏg'grâ-fê. *s.* description of the watery part of the terraqueous globe
Hydromancy, hî'drô-măn-sê. *s.* prediction by water
Hydromel, hî'drô-mĕl. *s.* honey and water
Hydrometer, hî-drŏm'mê-tŭr. *s.* an instrument to measure the extent of water
Hydrophobia, hî-drô-fô'bê-â. *s.* dread of water
Hydropical, hî-drŏp'pê-kâl. } *a.* dropsical
Hydropick, hî-drŏp'pĭk. }
Hydrostatical, hî-drô-stât'ê-kâl. *a.* relating to hydrostaticks
Hydrostaticks, hî-drô-stât'ĭks. *s.* the science of weighing fluids
Hyena, hî-ê'nâ. *s.* an animal like a wolf
Hygrometur, hî-grŏm'mê-tŭr. *s.* an instrument to measure the degrees of moisture

, hī'mĕn. *s.* the god of marriage; the
ıal membrane
eal, hī-mē-nē'āl. } *s.* a marriage song
ean, hī-mē-nē'ăn. }
eal, hī-mē-nē'āl. } *a.* pertaining to
ean, hī-mē-nē'ăn. } marriage
hĭm. *s.* a song of adoration [with hymns
hĭm. *v. a.* to praise in song, to worship
ck, hĭm'nĭk. *a.* relating to hymns
ıole, hī-pĕr'bō-lē. *s.* a figure in rheto-
by which any thing is increased or
ished beyond the exact truth
olical, hī-pĕr-bŏl'ē-kăl. } *a.* exagge-
ıolick, hī-pĕr-bŏl'ĭk. } or extenuating beyond fact
ıorean, hī-pĕr-bō'rē-ăn. *a.* northern
ritick, hī-pĕr-krĭt'ĭk. *s.* a critick
or captious beyond reason
ritical, hī-pĕr-krĭt'ē-kăl. *a.* critical
ıd use [as virtue, ever-living
ı, hī'fĕn. *s.* a note of conjunction;
ick, hīp-nŏt'ĭk. *s.* any medicine that
es sleep [melancholy
ıondriacal, hīp-pō-kŏn-drī'ă-kăl. *a.*
ıondriack, hīp-pō-kŏn'drē-ăk. *s.* one
ed with melancholy
isy, hē-pŏk'rē-sē. *s.* dissimulation
ite, hĭp'pō-krĭt. *s.* a dissembler in
on [bling, insincere
itical, hĭp-pō-krĭt'ĭk-kăl. *a.* dissem-
itically, hĭp-pō-krĭt'ĭk-kăl-ē. *ad.* with-
ncerity
asis, hī-pŏs'tă-sĭs. *s.* distinct substance,
ıality [personal
atical, hī-pō-stăt'ē-kăl. *a.* constitutive,
esis, hīp-pŏth'ē-sĭs. *s.* a supposition
etical, hī-pō-thĕt'tē-kăl. *a.* including
position, conditional
etically, hī-pō-thĕt'tē-kăl-ē. *ad.* upon
ısition, conditionally
, hĭz'zŏp. *s.* a plant
ical, hĭs-tĕr'rē-kăl. } *a.* troubled with
ick, hĭs-tĕr'rĭk. } fits
icks, hĭs-tĕr'rĭks. *s.* fits of women

I.

I, *pron. personal, oblique case* **me**; *plural* **we**, *oblique case* **us**.—The pronoun of the first person, myself

Iambick, ī-ăm'bĭk. *s.* verses composed of a short and long syllable alternately

Ice, īse. *s.* frozen water; concreted sugar

Ice, īse. *v. a.* to cover with or turn to ice; to cover with concreted sugar

Icehouse, īse'hŏuse. *s.* a house in which ice is reposited

Ichneumon, ĭk-nū'mŏn. *s.* a small animal that breaks the eggs of the crocodile; a sort of fly [plot

Ichnography, ĭk-nŏg'grā-fē. *s.* the ground-

Ichor, ī'kŏr. *s.* a thin watery humour

Ichorous, ĭk'ō-rŭs. *a.* thin, undigested

Ichthyology, ĭk-*th*ē-ŏl'ō-jē. *s.* the doctrine of the nature of fish

Icicle, ī'sĭk-kl. *s.* a shoot of ice hanging down

Icon, ī'kŏn. *s.* a representation [jaundice

Icterical, ĭk-tĕr'ē-kăl, *a.* afflicted with the

Icy, ī'sē. *a.* full of ice, cold

Idea, ī-dē'ă. *s.* a mental image

Ideal, ī-dē'ăl. *a.* mental, intellectual

Ideally, ī-dē'ăl-ē. *ad.* intellectually, mentally

Identical, ī-dĕn'tē-kăl. } *a.* the same
Identick, ī-dĕn'tĭk. }

Identify, ī-dĕn'tē-fī. *v. a.* to prove a person or thing to be the same

Identity, ī-dĕn'tē-tē. *s.* sameness

Ides, īdz. *s.* a term anciently used among the Romans with regard to time; and meaning the 15th day of March, May, July, and October; and the 13th of every other month [constitution

Idiocracy, īd-ē-ŏk'krā-sē. *s.* peculiarity of

Idiocy, īd'ē-ō-sē. *s.* want of understanding

Idiom, īd'ē-ŭm. *s.* a mode of speaking peculiar to a language

Idiot, īd'ē-ŭt. *s.* a fool, a changeling

Idiotism, īd'ē-ŭt-ĭzm. *s.* peculiarity of expression; natural imbecility of mind

Idle, ī'dl. *a.* lazy, averse from labour
Idle, ī'dl. *v. n.* to lose time in laziness and inactivity [sonable
Idleheaded, ī'dl-hĕd-dĕd. *a.* foolish, unrea-
Idleness, ī'dl-nĕs. *s.* laziness, sluggishness
Idler, ī'dl-ûr. *s.* a lazy person
Idly, ī'dl-ē. *ad.* lazily, carelessly
Idol, ī-dŭl. *s.* an image worshipped as God; one loved to adoration
Idolator, ī-dŏl'ŭ-tûr. *s.* one who pays divine honour to images
Idolatrous, ī-dŏl'ŭ-trŭs. *a.* tending to idolatry
Idolatry, ī-dŏl'ŭ-trē. *s.* the worship of images
Idolize, ī'dŏ-līze. *v. a.* to love or reverence to adoration
Idyl, ī'dĭl. *s.* a small short poem
If, if. *conj.* suppose that, allow that; whether or no
Ignescent, ĭg-nĕs'sĕnt. *a.* fiery, containing fire
Ignis-fatuus, ĭg'nĭs-făt'shū-ŭs. *s.* will-with-the-wisp, jack-with-the-lantern
Ignite, ĭg-nīte'. *v. a.* to kindle, to set on fire
Ignition, ĭg-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of setting on fire
Ignitible, ĭg-nī'tĕ-bl. *a.* inflammable [less
Ignoble, ĭg-nō'bl. *a.* mean of birth; worthless
Ignobly, ĭg-nō'blē. *ad.* ignominiously
Ignominious, ĭg-nō-mĭn'yŭs. *a.* mean, reproachful [disgracefully
Ignominiously, ĭg-nō-mĭn'yŭs-lē. *ad.* meanly,
Ignominy, ĭg'nō-mĭn-ē. *s.* disgrace, shame
Ignoramus, ĭg-nō-rā'mŭs. *s.* a foolish fellow
Ignorance, ĭg'nō-rănse. *s.* want of knowledge, unskilfulness [unlearned
Ignorant, ĭg'nō-rănt. *a.* wanting knowledge,
Ignorantly, ĭg'nō-rănt-lē. *ad.* without knowledge, unskilfully
Iliac, ĭl'ē-ăk. *a.* relating to the lower bowels
Ill, ĭl. *a.* bad in any respect, evil; sick
Ill, ĭl. *s.* wickedness; misfortune, misery
Ill, ĭl. *ad.* not well, not rightly; not easily
Illapse, ĭl-lăps'. *s.* sudden attack, casual coming [ensnare
Illaqueate, ĭl-lā'kwē-āte. *v. a.* to entrap, to
Illation, ĭl-lā'shŭn. *s.* inference, conclusion drawn from premises
Illaudable, ĭl-lâw'dā-bl. *a.* unworthy of praise
Illaudably, ĭl-lâw'dā-blē. *ad.* unworthily
Illegal, ĭl-lē'găl. *a.* contrary to law
Illegality, ĭl-lē-găl'lē-tē. *s.* contrariety to law
Illegally, ĭl-lē'găl-lē. *ad.* in a manner contrary to law
Illegible, ĭl-lĕd'jē-bl. *a.* what cannot be read
Illegitimacy, ĭl-lē-jĭt'tē-mă-sē. *s.* state of bastardy [in wedlock
Illegitimate, ĭl-lē-jĭt'tē-māte. *a.* not begotten
Illeviable, ĭl-lĕv'vē-ă-bl. *a.* what cannot be levied or exacted
Illfavoured, ĭl-fā'vŭrd. *a.* deformed [rous
Illiberal, ĭl-lĭb'bĕr-ăl. *a.* not noble, not gene-
Illiberality, ĭl-lĭb-bĕr-răl'lē-tē. *s.* parsimony, niggardliness [ly, meanly
Illiberally, ĭl-lĭb'bĕr-răl-ē. *ad.* disingenuous-
Illicit, ĭl-lĭs'sĭt. *a.* unlawful
Illimitable, ĭl-lĭm'mē-tă-bl. *a.* that which cannot be bounded
Illiteracy, ĭl-lĭt'tĕr-ă-sē. *s.* want of learning
Illiterate, ĭl-lĭt'tĕr-āte. *a.* unlettered
Illiterateness, ĭl-lĭt'tĕr-āte-nĕs. *s.* want of learning
Illness, ĭl'nĕs. *s.* sickness, malady [lence
Illnature, ĭl-nā'tshûre. *s.* habitual malevo-
Illnatured, ĭl-nā'tshûrd. *a.* habitually malevolent; mischievous [rules of reason
Illogical, ĭl-lŏd'jē-kăl. *a.* contrary to the
Illude, ĭl-lûde'. *v. a.* to deceive, to mock
Illume, ĭl-lûme'. } *v. a.* to enlighten, to supply with light; to decorate, to adorn
Illumine, ĭl-lū'mĭn. }
Illuminate, ĭl-lū'mē-nāte. *v. a.* to enlighten, to supply with light; to adorn with festal lamps or bonfires
Illumination, ĭl-lū-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* that which gives light; festal light hung out as a token of joy; splendour; infusion of intellectual light
Illuminative, ĭl-lū'mē-nā-tĭv. *a.* having the power to give light

Illusion, il-lū'zhŭn. *s.* mockery, false show, errour
Illusive, il-lū'sĭv. *a.* deceiving by false show
Illusory, il-lū'sŭr-ē. *a.* deceiving, fraudulent
Illustrate, il-lŭs'trāte. *v. a.* to brighten with light; to elucidate
Illustration, il-lŭs-trā'shŭn. *s.* explanation
Illustrative, il-lŭs'trā-tĭv. *a.* having the quality of clearing
Illustrious, il-lŭs'trē-ŭs. *a.* conspicuous
Illustriously, il-lŭs'trē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* conspicuously, nobly [grandeur
Illustriousness, il-lŭs'trē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* eminence,
Image, ĭm'mĭdje. *s.* a statue; an idol; an idea [to imagine
Image, ĭm'mĭdje. *v. a.* to copy by the fancy,
Imagery, ĭm'mĭd-jĕr-rē. *s.* sensible representations; false ideas [conceived
Imaginable, ē-măd'jĭn-ă-bl. *a.* possible to be
Imaginary, ē-măd'jĭn-ăr-ē. *a.* fancied
Imagination, ē-măd-jĭn-ā'shŭn. *s.* fancy; idea; contrivance
Imaginative, ē-măd'jĭn-ā-tĭv. *a.* fantastick
Imagine, ē-măd'jĭn. *v. a.* to fancy, to paint in the mind [body
Imbecile, ĭm-bĕs'sĭl. *a.* feeble in mind or
Imbecility, ĭm-bē-sĭl'ē-tē. *s.* feebleness of mind or body
Imbibe, ĭm-bībe'. *v. a.* to drink in [exasperate
Imbitter, ĭm-bĭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to make bitter; to
Imbody, ĭm-bŏd'dē. *v. a.* to condense to a body
Imbody, ĭm-bŏd'dē. *v. n.* to coalesce
Imbolden, ĭm-bōl'dn. *v. a.* to encourage
Imbosom, ĭm-bŏŏ'zŭm. *v. a.* to hold on the bosom; to admit to the heart
Imbow, ĭm-bōū'. *v. a.* to arch, to vault
Imbower, ĭm-bōū'ŭr. *v. a.* to cover with a bower, to shelter with trees
Imbricated, ĭm'brē-kā-tĕd. *a.* indented with concavities [denture
Imbrication, ĭm-brē-kā'shŭn. *s.* concave in-
Imbrown, ĭm-brōŭn'. *v. a.* to make brown
Imbrue, ĭm-brōō'. *v. a.* to steep, to soak
Imbrute, ĭm-brōōt'. *v. a.* to degrade to brutality
Imbue, ĭm-bū'. *v. a.* to tincture deep
Imburse, ĭm-bŭrse'. *v. a.* to stock with money
Imitability, ĭm-ĕ-tă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being imitable [possible to be imitated
Imitable, ĭm'ē-tă-bl. *a.* worthy to be imitated;
Imitate, ĭm'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to copy, to endeavour to resemble; to counterfeit
Imitation, ĭm-mē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of copying, attempt to resemble
Imitative, ĭm'ē-tā-tĭv. *a.* inclined to copy
Imitator, ĭm'ē-tā-tŭr. *s.* one who endeavours to resemble another [pure
Immaculate, ĭm-măk'kū-lāte. *a.* spotless,
Immanacle, ĭm-măn'nă-kl. *v. a.* to fetter
Immanent, ĭm'mă-nĕnt. *a.* intrinsick, inherent
Immanifest, ĭm-măn'nē-fĕst. *a.* not plain
Immanity, ĭm-măn'nē-tē. *s.* barbarity
Immarcessible, ĭm-măr-sĕs'sē-bl. *a.* unfading
Immartial, ĭm-măr'shăl. *a.* not warlike
Immaterial, ĭm-mă-tē'rē-ăl. *a.* incorporeal; unimportant [ness from body or matter
Immateriality, ĭm-mă-tē-rē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* distinct-
Immature, ĭm-mă-tūre'. *a.* not ripe
Immaturely, ĭm-mă-tūre'lē. *ad.* too soon
Immatureness, ĭm-mă-tūre'nĕs. } *s.* unripe-
Immaturity, ĭm-mă-tū'rē-tē. } ness, incompleteness [measured
Immeasurable, ĭm-mĕzh'ū-rā-bl. *a.* not to be
Immeasurably, ĭm-mĕzh'ū-rā-blē. *ad.* beyond all measure [with regard to time
Immediate, ĭm-mē'dē-ăt. *a.* instant, present
Immediately, ĭm-mē'dē-ăt-lē. *ad.* instantly, at the time present
Immedicable, ĭm-mĕd'dē-kă-bl. *a.* incurable
Immemorial, ĭm-mē-mō'rē-ăl. *a.* past time of memory
Immense, ĭm-mĕnse'. *a.* unlimited, unbounded
Immensely, ĭm-mĕns'lē. *ad.* infinitely, without measure
Immensity, ĭm-mĕn'sē-tē. *s.* infinity
Immensurable, ĭm-mĕn'shū-rā-bl. *a.* not to be measured [water
Immerge, ĭm-mĕrdje'. *v. a.* to put under

Immerse, îm-mêrse'. v. a. to put under water
Immersion, îm-mêr'shûn. s. the state of sinking below the surface of a fluid
Immethodical, îm-mè-thôd'è-kâl. a. confused, without regularity [without method
Immethodically, îm-mè-thôd'è-kâl-è. ad.
Imminence, îm'mè-nênse. s. immediate or near danger
Imminent, îm'mè-nênt. a. impending
Imminution, îm-mè-nû'shûn. s. diminution
Immission, îm-mîsh'ûn. s. the act of sending in
Immix, îm-mîks'. v. a. to mingle
Immixable, îm-mîks'â-bl. a. impossible to be mingled [ness, want of motion
Immobility, îm-mò-bîl'è-tè. s. unmoveable-
Immoderate, îm-môd'dêr-ât. a. exceeding the due mean [excessive degree
Immoderately, îm-môd'dêr-rât-lè. ad. in an
Immodest, îm-môd'dêst. a. unchaste; obscene; unreasonable
Immodesty, îm-môd'dês-tè. s. want of modesty
Immolate, îm'mò-lâte. v. a. to sacrifice
Immolation, îm-mò-lâ'shûn. s. the act of sacrificing
Immoral, îm-môr'râl. a. dishonest
Immorality, îm-mò-râl'è-tè. s. dishonesty, want of virtue [never to die
Immortal, îm-môr'tâl. a. exempt from death,
Immortality, îm-môr-tâl'è-tè. s. exemption from death
Immortalize, îm-môr'tâl-îze. v. a. to make immortal, to exempt from death
Immortally, îm-môr'tâl-è. ad. with exemption from death [from its place
Immoveable, îm-môôv'â-bl. a. not to be forced
Immoveably, îm-môôv'â-blè. ad. in a state not to be shaken
Immunity, îm-mû'nè-tè. s. privilege
Immure, îm-mûre'. v. a. to enclose within walls, to confine
Immusical, îm-mû'zè-kâl. a. inharmonious
Immutability, îm-mû-tâ-bîl'è-tè. s. invariableness
Immutable, îm-mû'tâ-bl. a. unchangeable
Immutably, îm-mû'tâ-blè. ad. unalterably
Imp, împ. s. a son; a puny devil
Imp, împ. v. a. to assist
Impact, îm-pâkt'. v. a. to drive close or hard
Impair, îm-pâre'. v. a. to diminish, to injure
Impairment, îm-pâre'mênt. s. injury
Impalpable, îm-pâl'pâ-bl. a. not to be perceived by touch
Imparadise, îm-pâr'â-dîse. v. a. to put into a state resembling paradise
Imparity, îm-pâr'è-tè. s. inequality [nicate
Impart, îm-pârt'. v. a. to grant; to commu-
Impartial, îm-pâr'shâl. a. equitable
Impartiality, îm-pâr-shè-âl'è-tè. s. equitableness, justice
Impartially, îm-pâr'shâl-è. ad. equitably
Impartible, îm-pârt'è-bl. a. communicable
Impassable, îm-pâs'sâ-bl. a. not to be passed
Impassioned, îm-pâsh'shûnd. a. seized with passion [suffering; vehemence of temper
Impatience, îm-pâ'shênse. s. rage under
Impatient, îm-pâ'shênt. a. furious with pain; ardently desirous [eagerly
Impatiently, îm-pâ'shênt-lè. ad. passionately;
Impawn, îm-pâwn'. v. a. to pledge
Impeach, îm-pèètsh'. v. a. to accuse by publick authority
Impeachable, îm-pèètsh'â-bl. a. accusable
Impeachment, îm-pèètsh'mênt. s. hinderance; publick accusation
Impearl, îm-pêrl'. v. a. to form in resemblance of pearls; to decorate with pearls
Impeccability, îm-pêk-kâ-bîl'è-tè. s. exemption from sin
Impeccable, îm-pêk'kâ-bl. a. exempt from possibility of sin
Impede, îm-pède'. v. a. to hinder, to obstruct
Impediment, îm-pêd'è-mênt. s. hinderance, obstruction [ward, to press on
Impel, îm-pêl'. v. a. to drive on, to urge for-
Impellent, îm-pêl'lênt. s. an impulsive power
Impend, îm-pênd'. v. n. to hang over, to press nearly
Impendent, îm-pên'dênt. a. hanging over

Impenetrability, im-pĕn-ē-trā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* quality of not being pierceable [pierced
Impenetrable, im-pĕn'ē-trā-bl. *a.* not to be
Impenitence, im-pĕn'ē-tĕnse. *s.* obduracy, want of remorse for crimes
Impenitent, im-pĕn'ē-tĕnt. *a.* obdurate
Impenitently, im-pĕn'ē-tĕnt-lē. *ad.* without repentance [ness
Imperate, im'pē-rāte. *a.* done with conscious-
Imperative, im-pĕr'rā-tĭv. *a.* commanding
Imperceptible, im-pĕr-sĕp'tē-bl. *a.* not to be discovered, not to be perceived
Imperceptibleness, im-pĕr-sĕp'tē-bl-nĕs. *s.* the quality of eluding observation
Imperceptibly, im-pĕr-sĕp'tē-blē. *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived
Imperfect, im-pĕr'fĕkt. *a.* not complete
Imperfection, im-pĕr-fĕk'shŭn. *s.* defect, failure, fault [pletely, not fully
Imperfectly, im-pĕr'fĕkt-lē. *ad.* not com-
Imperial, im-pē'rē-ăl. *a.* royal; belonging to an emperor or monarch
Imperialist, im-pē'rē-ăl-ĭst. *s.* one that belongs to an emperor
Imperious, im-pē'rē-ŭs. *a.* commanding
Imperiously, im-pē'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* with insolence of authority
Imperiousness, im-pē'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* authority; arrogance of command [destroyed
Imperishable, im-pĕr'rĭsh-ă-bl. *a.* not to be
Impersonal, im-pĕr'sŭn-ăl. *a.* not varied according to the persons
Impersuasible, im-pĕr-swā'zē-bl. *a.* not to be moved by persuasion
Impertinence, im-pĕr'tē-nĕnse. *s.* folly; troublesomeness, intrusion; trifle
Impertinent, im-pĕr'tē-nĕnt. *a.* intrusive
Impertinently, im-pĕr'tē-nĕnt-lē. *ad.* officiously, intrusively [impenetrable
Impervious, im-pĕr'vē-ŭs. *a.* unpassable,
Imperviousness, im-pĕr'vē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the state of not admitting any passage
Impetuosity, im-pĕtsh-ū-ŏs'ē-tē. *s.* violence, fury, vehemence
Impetuous, im-pĕtsh'ū-ŭs. *a.* violent; vehement, passionate
Impetuously, im-pĕtsh'ū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* violently, vehemently [fury
Impetuousness, im-pĕtsh'ū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* violence,
Impetus, im'pē-tŭs. *s.* violent effort
Impiety, im-pī'ē-tē. *s.* irreverence to the Supreme Being; an act of wickedness
Impignorate, im-pĭg'nō-rāte. *v. a.* to pawn, to pledge
Impinge, im-pĭnje'. *v. n.* to fall against
Impinguate, im-pĭng'gwāte. *v. a.* to fatten
Impious, im'pē-ŭs. *a.* irreligious, profane
Impiously, im'pē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* profanely
Implacability, im-plā-kă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* inexorableness, determined malice
Implacable, im-plā'kă-bl. *a.* inexorable
Implacably, im-plā'kă-blē. *ad.* with malice not to be pacified, inexorably
Implant, im-plănt'. *v. a.* to infix, to insert
Implantation, im-plăn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of setting or planting
Implement, im'plē-mĕnt. *s.* tool
Impletion, im-plē'shŭn. *s.* the act of filling, the state of being full
Implex, im'plĕks. *a.* intricate [to embarrass
Implicate, im'plē-kāte. *v. a.* to entangle,
Implication, im-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* involution, entanglement
Implicit, im-plĭs'ĭt. *a.* infolded; inferred; entirely obedient
Implicitly, im-plĭs'ĭt-lē. *ad.* by inference
Implore, im-plōre'. *v. a.* to solicit; to ask
Imply, im-plī'. *v. a.* to comprise
Impoison, im-pŏĕ'zn. *v. a.* to corrupt or kill with poison
Impolite, im-pō-līte'. *a.* unpolished, rude
Impoliteness, im-pō-līte'nĕs. *s.* want of politeness
Impolitick, im-pŏl'ē-tĭk. *a.* imprudent
Imponderous, im-pŏn'dĕr-ŭs. *a.* void of perceptible weight
Imporosity, im-pō-rŏs'sē-tē. *s.* compactness
Imporous, im-pō'rŭs. *a.* free from pores

Import, im-pôrt'. *v. a.* to carry into any country from abroad; to infer
Import, im-pôrt'. *s.* importance; any thing imported [sequence, moment
Importance, im-pôr'tânse. *s.* matter; con-
Important, im-pôr'tânt. *a.* momentous
Importation, im-pôr-tâ'shân. *s.* the act or practice of importing [from abroad
Importer, im-pôrt'ûr. *s.* one that brings in
Importunacy, im-pôr'tû-nâ-sè. *s.* the act of importuning [solicitations
Importunate, im-pôr'tshû-nâte. *a.* incessant in
Importunately, im-pôr'tshû-nât-lè. *ad.* with incessant solicitation
Importune, im-pôr-tûne'. *v. a.* to teaze
Importunely, im-pôr-tûne'lè. *ad.* troublesomely, incessantly [licitation
Importunity, im-pôr-tû'nè-tè. *s.* incessant so-
Impose, im-pôze'. *v. a.* to lay on; to enjoin; to deceive
Imposeable, im-pô'zâ-bl. *a.* to be laid as obligatory on a body [cheat, imposture
Imposition, im-pô-zîsh'ûn. *s.* injunction; Impossible, im-pŏs'sè-bl. *a.* impracticable
Impossibility, im-pŏs-sè-bîl'è-tè. *s.* impracticability
Impost, im'pôst. *s.* a tax, a toll
Imposthumate, im-pŏs'tshû-mâte. *v. n.* to form an abscess
Imposthume, im-pŏs'tshûme. *s.* a collection of purulent matter in a bag or cyst
Impostor, im-pŏs'tûr. *s.* one who cheats
Imposture, im-pŏs'tshûre. *s.* cheat
Impotence, im'pô-tênse. } *s.* want of power,
Impotency, im'pô-tên-sè. } inability
Impotent, im'pô-tênt. *a.* weak, feeble
Impotently, im'pô-tênt-lè. *ad.* without power
Impound, im-pôund'. *v. a.* to enclose as in a pound, to shut in [impossibility
Impracticability, im-prâk-tè-kâ-bîl'è-tè. *s.*
Impracticable, im-prâk'tè-kâ-bl. *a.* impossible [impossibility
Impracticableness, im-prâk'tè-kâ-bl-nès. *s.*
Imprecate, im'prè-kâte. *v. a.* to call for evil
Imprecation, im-prè-kâ'shân. *s.* curse
Imprecatory, im'prè-kâ-tûr-è. *a.* containing wishes of evil
Impregn, im-prène'. *v. a.* to fill with young
Impregnable, im-prég'nâ-bl. *a.* not to be stormed; unmoved [lific; to fill
Impregnate, im-prég'nâte. *v. a.* to make pro-
Impregnation, im-prég-nâ'shân. *s.* the act of making prolifick, fecundation [tial
Imprejudicate, im-prè-jôô'dè-kâte. *a.* impar-
Impreparation, im-prèp-â-râ'shân. *s.* want of preparation
Impress, im-près'. *v. a.* to print by pressure; to force into service [into service
Impress, im'près. *s.* stamp; act of forcing
Impression, im-prèsh'ân. *s.* mark made by pressure, image fixed in the mind; influence; edition [impressed
Impressible, im-près'sè-bl. *a.* what may be
Impressure, im-prèsh'ûre. *s.* the mark made by pressure, the dint
Imprint, im-prînt'. *v. a.* to mark upon any substance by pressure; to fix on the mind
Imprison, im-prîz'zn. *v. a.* to shut up, to confine [ment
Imprisonment, im-prîz'zn-mênt. *s.* confine-
Improbability, im-prôb-â-bîl'è-tè. *s.* unlikelihood
Improbable, im-prôb'â-bl. *a.* unlikely
Improbably, im-prôb'â-blè. *ad.* without likelihood
Improbate, im'prô-bâte. *v. a.* not to approve
Improbation, im-prô-bâ'shân. *s.* act of disallowing
Improbity, im-prôb'è-tè. *s.* want of honesty
Improlificate, im-prô-lîf'è-kâte. *v. a.* to impregnate [raneous composition
Impromptu, im-prôm'tû. *s.* a short extempo-
Improper, im-prôp'ûr. *a.* unfit
Improperly, im-prôp'ûr-lè. *ad.* unfitly
Impropriate, im-prô'prè-âte. *v. a.* to convert to private use
Impropriety, im-prô-prî'è-tè. *s.* unfitness

Improsperous, im-prŏs'pĕr-ŭs. *a.* unhappy
Improsperously, im-prŏs'pĕr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* unhappily, unsuccessfully
Improveable, im-prōō'vā-bl. *a.* capable of being advanced [to better
Improve, im-prōōv'. *v. a.* to raise from good
Improve, im-prōōv'. *v. n.* to advance in goodness
Improvement, im-prōōv'mĕnt. *s.* melioration
Improvidence, im-prŏv'ē-dĕnse. *s.* want of forethought [cast
Improvident, im-prŏv'ē-dĕnt. *a.* wanting fore-
Improvidently, im-prŏv'ē-dĕnt-lē. *ad.* without forethought
Imprudence, im-prōō'dĕnse. *s.* indiscretion
Imprudent, im-prōō'dĕnt. *a.* injudicious
Impudence, im'pū-dĕnse. *s.* shamelessness
Impudent, im'pū-dĕnt. *a.* shameless
Impudently, im'pū-dĕnt-lē. *ad.* shamelessly
Impugn, im-pūne'. *v. a.* to attack, to assault
Impugner, im-pū'nŭr. *s.* one that attacks or invades
Impuissance, im-pū-ĭs'sănse. *s.* impotence
Impulse, im'pŭlse. *s.* communicated force; influence upon the mind [of impulse
Impulsive, im-pŭl'sĭv. *a.* having the power
Impunity, im-pū'nē-tē. *s.* freedom from punishment
Impure, im-pūre'. *a.* unholy; feculent
Impurely, im-pūre'lē. *ad.* with impurity
Impurity, im-pū'rē-tē. *s.* want of holiness; act of unchastity; feculent admixture
Impurple, im-pŭr'pl. *v. a.* to make red
Imputable, im-pū'tā-bl. *a.* chargeable upon any one; accusable [flection
Imputation, im-pū-tā'shŭn. *s.* censure; re-
Imputative, im-pū'tā-tĭv. *a.* capable of being imputed
Impute, im-pūte'. *v. a.* to attribute
In, ĭn. *prep.* noting place, state, time
In, ĭn. *ad.* within some place; engaged to
Inability, ĭn-ă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* impotence
Inaccessible, ĭn-ăk-sĕs'sē-bl. *a.* not to be approached
Inaccuracy, ĭn-ăk'kū-rā-sē. *s.* want of exactness
Inaccurate, ĭn-ăk'kū-rāte. *a.* not exact
Inaction, ĭn-ăk'shŭn. *s.* idleness
Inactive, ĭn-ăk'tĭv. *a.* indolent
Inactively, ĭn-ăk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* idly, sluggishly
Inactivity, ĭn-ăk-tĭv'ē-tē. *s.* idleness
Inadequacy, ĭn-ăd'ē-kwā-sē. *s.* the state of being unequal to some purpose
Inadequate, ĭn-ăd'ē-kwāte. *a.* not equal to the purpose, defective [tively
Inadequately, ĭn-ăd'ē-kwāte-lē. *ad.* defec-
Inadvertence, ĭn-ăd-vĕr'tĕnse. } *s.* carelessInadvertency, ĭn-ăd-vĕr'tĕn-sē. } ness, negligence
Inadvertent, ĭn-ăd-vĕr'tĕnt. *a.* careless
Inadvertently, ĭn-ăd-vĕr'tĕnt-lē. *ad.* carelessly [be alienated
Inalienable, ĭn-ā'lē-yĕn-ă-bl. *a.* that cannot
Inalimental, ĭn-ăl-ĭ-mĕn'tăl. *a.* affording no nourishment [out animation
Inanimate, ĭn-ăn'ē-māte. *a.* void of life, with-
Inanition, ĭn-ă-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* emptiness of body
Inanity, ĭn-ăn'ē-tē. *s.* emptiness [petite
Inappetency, ĭn-ăp'pē-tĕn-sē. *s.* want of ap-
Inapplicable, ĭn-ăp'plē-kă-bl. *a.* not to be put to a particular use [negligence
Inapplication, ĭn-ăp-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* indolence,
Inaptitude, ĭn-ăp'tē-tūde. *s.* unfitness
Inarticulate, ĭn-ăr-tĭk'kū-lāte. *a.* not uttered with distinctness
Inarticulately, ĭn-ăr-tĭk'kū-lāte-lē. *ad.* not distinctly [art
Inartificial, ĭn-ăr-tē-fĭsh'ăl. *a.* contrary to
Inartificially, ĭn-ăr-tē-fĭsh'ăl-ē. *ad.* without art [ligence, neglect
Inattention, ĭn-ăt-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* disregard, neg-
Inattentive, ĭn-ăt-tĕn'tĭv. *a.* careless, negligent
Inaudible, ĭn-ăw'dē-bl. *a.* not to be heard
Inaugurate, ĭn-ăw'gū-rāte. *v. a.* to consecrate, to invest
Inauguration, ĭn-ăw-gū-rā'shŭn. *s.* investiture by solemn rites

Inauration, in-âw-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of gilding with gold
Inauspicious, in-âw-spĭsh'ŭs. *a.* unlucky
Inborn, in'bôrn. *a.* implanted by nature
Inbred, in'brĕd. *a.* produced within
Incalculable, in-kăl'kŭ-lă-bl. *a.* not to be calculated
Incalescence, in-kă-lĕs'sĕnse. } *s.* the state
Incalescency, in-kă-lĕs'sĕn-sē. } of growing warm, warmth
Incantation, in-kăn-tā'shŭn. *s.* enchantment
Incantatory, in-kăn'tă-tŭr-ē. *a.* dealing by enchantment
Incapability, in-kā-pă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* inability natural, disqualification legal
Incapable, in-kā'pă-bl. *a.* unable; disqualified
Incapacious, in-kă-pā'shŭs. *a.* narrow
Incapacitate, in-kă-păs'sē-tāte. *v. a.* to disable
Incapacity, in-kă-păs'ē-tē. *s.* inability
Incarcerate, in-kăr'sē-rāte. *v. a.* to imprison
Incarceration, in-kăr-sē-rā'shŭn. *s.* imprisonment, confinement
Incarn, in-kărn'. *v. a.* to cover with flesh
Incarn, in-kărn'. *v. n.* to breed flesh
Incarnate, in-kăr'nāte. *part. a.* clothed with flesh, embodied with flesh
Incarnation, in-kăr-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of assuming body
Incase, in-kāse'. *v. a.* to cover
Incautious, in-kâw'shŭs. *a.* unwary
Incautiously, in-kâw'shŭs-lē. *ad.* unwarily
Incendious, in-sĕn'dē-ŭs. *a.* rebellious
Incendiary, in-sĕn'dē-ā-rē. *s.* one who sets houses or towns on fire; one who inflames faction
Incense, in'sĕnse. *s.* perfumes exhaled by fire in honour of some god
Incense, in'sĕnse. *v. n.* to perfume with incense
Incense, in-sĕnse'. *v. a.* to inflame with anger
Incensory, in'sĕn-sŭr-ē. *s.* the vessel in which incense is burnt
Incentive, in-sĕnt'ĭv. *s.* incitement
Incentive, in-sĕnt'ĭv. *a.* inciting, encouraging
Inception, in-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* beginning
Inceptive, in-sĕp'tĭv. *a.* noting a beginning

Incertitude, in-sĕr'tē-tūde. *s.* uncertainty
Incessant, in-sĕs'sănt. *a.* unintermitted
Incessantly, in-sĕs'sănt-lē. *ad.* without intermission, continually
Incest, in'sĕst. *s.* unnatural and criminal conjunction of persons
Incestuous, in-sĕs'tshū-ŭs. *a.* guilty of incest
Incestuously, in-sĕs'tshū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* with unnatural love
Inch, insh. *s.* the twelfth part of a foot; a nice point of time
Inch, insh. *v. a.* to drive or deal by inches; to give sparingly
Inchmeal, insh'mēle. *s.* a piece an inch long
Inchoate, ing'kō-āte. *v. a.* to begin
Inchoation, ing-kō-ā'shŭn. *s.* beginning
Incidence, in'sē-dĕnse. *s.* accident, hap
Incident, in'sē-dĕnt. *a.* casual, fortuitous
Incident, in'sē-dĕnt. *s.* casualty, an event
Incidental, in-sē-dĕn'tăl. *a.* casual
Incidently, in'sē-dĕnt-lē. *ad.* occasionally
Incinerate, in-sĭn'nĕr-āte. *v. a.* to burn to ashes
Incircumspection, in-sĕr-kŭm-spĕk'shŭn. *s.* want of caution
Incised, in-sīzd'. *a.* cut, made by cutting
Incision, in-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* a cut
Incisive, in-sī'sĭv. *a.* having the quality of cutting or dividing
Incisor, in-sī'sŏr. *s.* cutter, tooth
Incisure, in-sĭzh'ūre. *s.* a cut, an aperture
Incitation, in-sē-tā'shŭn. *s.* incentive
Incite, in-sīte'. *v. a.* to stir up
Incitement, in-sīte'mĕnt. *s.* motive, impulse
Incivility, in-sē-vĭl'lē-tē. *s.* want of courtesy
Inclemency, in-klĕm'mĕn-sē. *s.* cruelty
Inclement, in-klĕm'mĕnt. *a.* unmerciful
Inclinable, in-klī'nă-bl. *a.* willing
Inclination, in-klē-nā'shŭn. *s.* tendency towards any point; affection
Incline, in-klīne'. *v. n.* to bend; to be favourably disposed to, to feel desire beginning
Incline, in-klīne'. *v. a.* to give a direction; to bend, to incurvate
Inclip, in-klĭp'. *v. a.* to grasp, to enclose

Incloister, in-klŏis'tŭr. *v. a.* to shut up in a cloister
Incloud, in-klŏŭd'. *v. a.* to darken [prise
Include, in-klūde'. *v. a.* to enclose; to com-
Inclusive, in-klū'sĭv. *a.* enclosing
Inclusively, in-klū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* the thing mentioned reckoned into the account
Incog, in-kŏg'. *ad.* unknown, in private
Incogitancy, in-kŏd'jē-tăn-sē. *s.* want of thought [power of thought
Incogitative, in-kŏd'jē-tā-tĭv. *a.* wanting the
Incognito, in-kŏg'nē-tō. *ad.* in a state of concealment
Incoherence, in-kō-hē'rĕnse. } *s.* want of
Incoherency, in-kō-hē'rĕn-sē. } connexion, incongruity
Incoherent, in-kō-hē'rĕnt. *a.* inconsistent; without cohesion [tently
Incoherently, in-kō-hē'rĕnt-lē. *ad.* inconsis-
Incombustibility, in-kŏm-bŭs-tē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of resisting fire
Incombustible, in-kŏm-bŭs'tē-bl. *a.* not to be consumed by fire [any thing
Income, in'kŭm. *s.* revenue, produce of
Incommensurable, in-kŏm-mĕn'shŭ-rā-bl. *a.* not to be reduced to any measure common to both
Incommensurate, in-kŏm-mĕn'shŭ-rāte. *a.* not admitting one common measure
Incommode, in-kŏm-mōde'. *v. a.* to hinder or embarrass
Incommodious, in-kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs, or in-kŏm-mō'jē-ŭs. *a.* inconvenient
Incommodiously, in-kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* inconveniently [inconvenience
Incommodiousness, in-kŏm-mō'dē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.*
Incommunicable, in-kŏm-mū'nē-kā-bl. *a.* not impartible; not to be told
Incompact, in-kŏm-pākt'. *a.* not joined
Incomparable, in-kŏm'pā-rā-bl. *a.* excellent above compare [comparison
Incomparably, in-kŏm'pā-rā-blē. *ad.* beyond
Incompassionate, in-kŏm-pāsh'ŭn-āte. *a.* void of pity
Incompatibility, in-kŏm-pāt-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* inconsistency of one thing with another
Incompatible, in-kŏm-pāt'ē-bl. *a.* inconsistent with something else
Incompetency, in-kŏm'pē-tĕn-sē. *s.* inability
Incompetent, in-kŏm'pē-tĕnt. *a.* not suitable, not adequate [ably
Incompetently, in-kŏm'pē-tĕnt-lē. *ad.* unsuit-
Incomplete, in-kŏm-plēte'. *a.* not perfect
Incompleteness, in-kŏm-plēte'nĕs. *s.* imperfection [ness, impracticableness
Incompliance, in-kŏm-plī'ănse. *s.* untractable-
Incomposed, in-kŏm-pōzd'. *a.* disturbed
Incomprehensibility, in-kŏm-prē-hĕn-sē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* unconceivableness [not to be conceived
Incomprehensible, in-kŏm-prē-hĕn'sē-bl. *a.*
Incomprehensibleness, in-kŏm-prē-hĕn'sē-blnĕs. *s.* unconceivableness
Incomprehensibly, in-kŏm-prē-hĕn'sē-blē. *ad.* in a manner not to be conceived
Incompressible, in-kŏm-prĕs'sē-bl. *a.* not capable of being compressed into less space
Inconcealable, in-kŏn-sē'lā-bl. *a.* not to be kept secret [be conceived
Inconceivable, in-kŏn-sē'vā-bl. *a.* not to
Inconceivably, in-kŏn-sē'vā-blē. *ad.* in a manner beyond comprehension
Inconceptible, in-kŏn-sĕp'tē-bl. *a.* not to be conceived [no consequence
Inconcludent, in-kŏn-klū'dĕnt. *a.* inferring
Inconclusive, in-kŏn-klū'sĭv. *a.* not exhibiting cogent evidence
Inconclusively, in-kŏn-klū'sĭv-lē. *ad.* without any such evidence as determines the understanding [of rational cogency
Inconclusiveness, in-kŏn-klū'sĭv-nĕs. *s.* want
Inconcoct, in-kŏn-kŏkt'. *a.* unripened
Inconcoction, in-kŏn-kŏk'shŭn. *s.* the state of being indigested
Incondite, in'kŏn-dīte. *a.* irregular [ance
Inconformity, in-kŏn-fôr'mē-tē. *s.* incompli-
Incongruence, in-kŏng'grō-ĕnse. } *s.* unsuita-
Incongruity, in-kŏn-grō'ē-tē. } bleness; absurdity; disagreement

Incongruous, in-kŏng'grō-ŭs. *a.* unsuitable, not fitting [any connexion or dependence
Inconnexedly, in-kŏn-nĕk'sĕd-lē. *ad.* without
Inconsequence, in-kŏn'sē-kwĕnse. *s.* inconclusiveness
Inconsequent, in-kŏn'sē-kwĕnt. *a.* without just conclusion
Inconsiderable, in-kŏn-sĭd'ĕr-ă-bl. *a.* unworthy of notice
Inconsiderableness, in-kŏn-sĭd'ĕr-ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* small importance
Inconsiderate, in-kŏn-sĭd'ĕr-āte. *a.* careless
Inconsiderately, in-kŏn-sĭd'ĕr-āte-lē. *ad.* negligently, thoughtlessly
Inconsiderateness, in-kŏn-sĭd'ĕr-āte-nĕs. } *s.*
Inconsideration, in-kŏn-sĭd-ĕr-ā'shŭn. } want of thought, inattention
Inconsistency, in-kŏn-sĭs'tĕn-sē. *s.* disagreement; absurdity; incongruity
Inconsistent, in-kŏn-sĭs'tĕnt. *a.* incompatible, incongruous, absurd [ly
Inconsistently, in-kŏn-sĭs'tĕnt-lē. *ad.* absurd-
Inconsolable, in-kŏn-sō'lă-bl. *a.* not to be comforted, sorrowful [ment with itself
Inconsonancy, in-kŏn'sō-năn-sē. *s.* disagree-
Inconspicuous, in-kŏn-spĭk'ū-ŭs. *a.* indiscernible, not perceptible
Inconstancy, in-kŏn'stăn-sē. *s.* unsteadiness
Inconstant, in-kŏn'stănt. *a.* not firm
Inconsumable, in-kŏn-sū'mă-bl. *a.* not to be wasted [disputed
Incontestable, in-kŏn-tĕs'tă-bl. *a.* not to be
Incontestably, in-kŏn-tĕs'tă-blē. *ad.* indisputably [ing each other
Incontiguous, in-kŏn-tĭg'gū-ŭs. *a.* not touch-
Incontinence, in-kŏn'tē-nĕnse. } *s.* unchastity
Incontinency, in-kŏn'tē-nĕn-sē. }
Incontinent, in-kŏn'tē-nĕnt. *a.* unchaste
Incontinently, in-kŏn'tē-nĕnt-lē. *ad.* unchastely [disputable
Incontrovertible, in-kŏn-trō-vĕr'tē-bl. *a.* in-
Inconvenience, in-kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnse. } *s.* unfitness, disadvantage, difficulty
Inconveniency, in-kŏn-vē'nē-ĕn-sē. }
Inconvenient, in-kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* incommodious; inexpedient [commodiously
Inconveniently, in-kŏn-vē'nē-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* in-
Inconversable, in-kŏn-vĕr'să-bl. *a.* unsocial
Inconvertible, in-kŏn-vĕr'tē-bl. *a.* not transmutable [convinced
Inconvincible, in-kŏn-vĭn'sē-bl. *a.* not to be
Inconvincibly, in-kŏn-vĭn'sē-blē. *ad.* without admitting conviction [tinct from body
Incorporal, in-kŏr'pō-răl. *a.* immaterial, dis-
Incorporally, in-kŏr'pō-răl-ē. *ad.* without matter [unite
Incorporate, in-kŏr'pō-rāte. *v. a.* to mix; to
Incorporate, in-kŏr'pō-rāte. *a.* immaterial, unbodied
Incorporation, in-kŏr-pō-rā'shŭn. *s.* union of divers ingredients, formation of a body politick; association
Incorporeal, in-kŏr-pō'rē-ăl. *a.* immaterial, unbodied [ality
Incorporeity, in-kŏr-pō-rē'ē-tē. *s.* immateri-
Incorrect, in-kŏr-rĕkt'. *a.* not exact
Incorrectly, in-kŏr-rĕkt'lē. *ad.* inaccurately
Incorrectness, in-kŏr-rĕkt'nĕs. *s.* inaccuracy, want of exactness
Incorrigible, in-kŏr'rē-jē-bl. *a.* bad beyond correction, depraved
Incorrigibleness, in-kŏr'rē-jē-bl-nĕs. *s.* hopeless depravity [means of amendment
Incorrigibly, in-kŏr'rē-jē-blē. *ad.* beyond all
Incorrupt, in-kŏr-rŭpt'. *a.* free from depravation [capacity of decay
Incorruptibility, in-kŏr-rŭp-tē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* in-
Incorruptible, in-kŏr-rŭp'tē-bl. *a.* not capable of corruption [of corruption
Incorruption, in-kŏr-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* incapacity
Incorruptness, in-kŏr-rŭpt'nĕs. *s.* purity of manners, honesty
Incrassate, in-krăs'sāte. *v. a.* to thicken
Incrassation, in-krăs-sā'shŭn. *s.* the act of thickening [quality of thickening
Incrassative, in-krăs'să-tĭv. *a.* having the
Increase, in-krēse'. *v. n.* to grow [greater
Increase, in-krēse'. *v. a.* to make more or

Increase, ĭn'krēse. *s.* augmentation; produce; generation
Incredibility, ĭn-krĕd-dē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of surpassing belief
Incredible, ĭn-krĕd'ē-bl. *a.* not to be credited
Incredibleness, ĭn-krĕd'ē-bl-nĕs. *s.* quality of being not credible [belief
Incredulity, ĭn-krē-dū'lē-tē. *s.* hardness of
Incredulous, ĭn-krĕd'ū-lŭs. *a.* hard of belief
Incredulousness, ĭn-krĕd'jū-lŭs-nĕs. *s.* hardness of belief, incredulity [duce
Increment, ĭng'krē-mĕnt. *s.* increase; pro-
Increpation, ĭng-krē-pā'shŭn. *s.* chiding
Incrust, ĭn-krŭst'. } *v. a.* to cover with
Incrustate, ĭn-krŭs'tāte. } an additional coat [covering
Incrustation, ĭn-krŭs-tā'shŭn. *s.* an adherent
Incubate, ĭng'kū-bāte. *v. n.* to sit upon eggs
Incubation, ĭng-kū-bā'shŭn. *s.* the act of sitting upon eggs to hatch them
Incubus, ĭng'kū-bŭs. *s.* the night-mare
Inculcate, ĭn-kŭl'kāte. *v. a.* to impress by frequent admonitions
Inculcation, ĭng-kŭl-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of impressing by frequent admonition
Inculpable, ĭn-kŭl'pā-bl. *a.* unblamable
Inculpably, ĭn-kŭl'pā-blē. *ad.* unblamably
Incumbency, ĭn-kŭm'bĕn-sē. *s.* the state of keeping a benefice [imposed as a
Incumbent, ĭn-kŭm'bĕnt. *a.* resting upon;
Incumbent, ĭn-kŭm'bĕnt. *s.* he who is in possession of a benefice
Incur, ĭn-kŭr'. *v. a.* to become liable to
Incurability, ĭn-kū-rā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* impossibility of cure [edy
Incurable, ĭn-kū'rā-bl. *a.* not admitting rem-
Incurableness, ĭn-kū'rā-bl-nĕs. *s.* state of not admitting any cure
Incurably, ĭn-kū'rā-blē. *ad.* without remedy
Incurious, ĭn-kū'rē-ŭs. *a.* without curiosity
Incursion, ĭn-kŭr'shŭn. *s.* attack, invasion
Incurvate, ĭn-kŭr'vāte. *v. a.* to bend, to crook [making crooked; flexion
Incurvation, ĭn-kŭr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Incurvity, ĭn-kŭr'vē-tē. *s.* crookedness
Indagate, ĭn'dā-gāte. *v. a.* to search
Indagation, ĭn-dā-gā'shŭn. *s.* search
Indagator, ĭn'dā-gā-tŏr. *s.* a searcher
Indart, ĭn-dārt'. *v. a.* to dart in
Indebted, ĭn-dĕt'tĕd. *part. a.* obliged by something received, bound to restitution
Indecency, ĭn-dē'sĕn-sē. *s.* any thing contrary to good manners [ears
Indecent, ĭn-dē'sĕnt. *a.* unfit for the eyes or
Indecently, ĭn-dē'sĕnt-lē. *ad.* in a manner contrary to decency
Indeciduous, ĭn-dē-sĭd'ū-ŭs, or ĭn-dē-sĭd'jū-ŭs. *a.* not falling, not shed [mination
Indecision, ĭn-dē-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* want of deter-
Indeclinable, ĭn-dē-klī'nā-bl. *a.* not varied by terminations [decent
Indecorous, ĭn-dē-kō'rŭs, or ĭn-dĕk'ō-rŭs. *a.* in-
Indecorum, ĭn-dē-kō'rŭm. *s.* indecency
Indeed, ĭn-dēēd'. *ad.* in reality
Indefatigable, ĭn-dē-făt'tē-gā-bl. *a.* unwearied
Indefatigably, ĭn-dē-făt'tē-gā-blē. *ad.* without weariness
Indefeisible, ĭn-dē-fē'zē-bl. *a.* not to be cut off, not to be vacated [be defended
Indefensible, ĭn-dē-fĕn'sē-bl. *a.* what cannot
Indefinite, ĭn-dĕf'ē-nĭt. *a.* not limited
Indefinitely, ĭn-dĕf'ē-nĭt-lē. *ad.* without any settled limitation
Indefinitude, ĭn-dē-fĭn'ē-tūde. *s.* quantity not limited by our understanding [tated
Indeliberate, ĭn-dē-lĭb'bĕr-āte. *a.* unpremedi-
Indelible, ĭn-dĕl'ē-bl. *a.* not to be blotted out
Indelicacy, ĭn-dĕl'ē-kā-sē. *s.* want of delicacy
Indelicate, ĭn-dĕl'ē-kāte. *a.* without decency
Indemnification, ĭn-dĕm-nē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* security against loss or penalty
Indemnify, ĭn-dĕm'nē-fī. *v. a.* to secure against loss or penalty [ishment
Indemnity, ĭn-dĕm'nē-tē. *s.* security from pun-
Indent, ĭn-dĕnt'. *v. a.* to mark any thing with inequalities
Indent, ĭn-dĕnt'. *v. n.* to make a compact
Indent, ĭn-dĕnt'. *s.* inequality, indentation

Indentation, in-dên-tâ'shân. *s.* an indenture
Indenture, in-dên'tshûre. *s.* a covenant indented or cut one by the other
Independence, in-dê-pên'dênse. } *s.* freedom
Independency, in-dê-pên'dên-sê. }
Independent, in-dê-pên'dênt. *a.* free
Independent, in-dê-pên'dênt. *s.* one who in religious affairs holds that every congregation is a complete church
Independently, in-dê-pên'dênt-lê. *ad.* without reference to other things
Indesert, in-dê-zêrt'. *s.* want of merit
Indesinently, in-dês'sê-nênt-lê. *ad.* without cessation [destroyed
Indestructible, in-dê-strûk'tê-bl. *a.* not to be
Indeterminable, in-dê-têr'mê-nâ-bl. *a.* not to be fixed, not to be defined
Indeterminate, in-dê-têr'mê-nâte. *a.* unfixed, indefinite
Indeterminately, in-dê-têr'mê-nâte-lê. *ad.* indefinitely
Indetermined, in-dê-têr'mînd. *a.* unsettled
Indetermination, in-dê-têr-mê-nâ'shân. *s.* want of resolution
Indevotion, in-dê-vô'shân. *s.* irreligion
Indevout, in-dê-vôût'. *a.* irreligious
Index, in'dêks. *s.* the discoverer; the hand that points to any thing; the table of contents to a book [terity
Indexterity, in-dêks-têr'ê-tê. *s.* want of dex-
Indicant, in'dê-kânt. *a.* showing
Indicate, in'dê-kâte. *v. a.* to show
Indication, in-dê-kâ'shân. *s.* mark, symptom
Indicative, in-dîk'kâ-tîv. *a.* showing
Indict, in-dîte'. *v. a.* to accuse, to charge
Indiction, in-dîk'shân. *s.* declaration; an epocha of the Roman calendar
Indifference, in-dîf'fêr-ênse. *s.* neutrality; negligence, unconcernedness
Indifferent, in-dîf'fêr-ênt. *a.* neutral; unconcerned; impartial
Indifferently, in-dîf'fêr-ênt-lê. *ad.* without distinction; in a neutral state; middlingly
Indigence, in'dê-jênse. *s.* want, penury

Indigenous, in-dîd'jê-nûs. *a.* native to a country
Indigent, in'dê-jênt. *a.* poor, necessitous
Indigested, in-dê-jês'têd. *a.* not separated; not formed; not concocted in the stomach
Indigestible, in-dê-jês'tê-bl. *a.* not concoctible in the stomach
Indigestion, in-dê-jês'tshân. *s.* the state of meats unconcocted [to show
Indigitate, in-dîd'jê-tâte. *v. a.* to point out,
Indigitation, in-dîd-jê-tâ'shân. *s.* the act of pointing out or showing
Indign, in-dîne'. *a.* unworthy, undeserving
Indignant, in-dîg'nânt. *a.* angry, raging
Indignation, in-dîg-nâ'shân. *s.* anger mingled with contempt or disgust
Indignity, in-dîg'nê-tê. *s.* contumely
Indigo, in'dê-gô. *s.* a plant used in dying
Indirect, in-dê-rêkt'. *a.* not straight
Indirection, in-dê-rêk'shân. *s.* oblique means; dishonest practice [fairly
Indirectly, in-dê-rêkt'lê. *ad.* obliquely; un-
Indirectness, in-dê-rêkt'nês. *s.* obliquity
Indiscernible, in-dîz-zêr'nê-bl. *a.* not perceptible, not discoverable
Indiscernibly, in-dîz-zêr'nê-blê. *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived [separated
Indiscerptible, in-dîs-sêrp'tê-bl. *a.* not to be
Indiscreet, in-dîs-krêêt'. *a.* imprudent
Indiscreetly, in-dîs-krêêt'lê. *ad.* without prudence
Indiscretion, in-dîs-krêsh'ûn. *s.* imprudence
Indiscriminate, in-dîs-krîm'ê-nâte. *a.* undistinguishable [without distinction
Indiscriminately, in-dîs-krîm'ê-nâte-lê. *ad.*
Indispensable, in-dîs-pên'sâ-bl. *a.* necessary
Indispensableness, in-dîs-pên'sâ-bl-nês. *s.* necessity
Indispensably, in-dîs-pên'sâ-blê. *ad.* without dispensation, necessarily [to disorder
Indispose, in-dîs-pôze'. *v. a.* to make unfit;
Indisposedness, in-dîs-pô'zêd-nês. *s.* state of unfitness or disinclination [health
Indisposition, in-dîs-pô-zîsh'ûn. *s.* disorder of

Indisputable, in-dis'pū-tā-bl, or in-dis-pū'tā-bl. *a.* incontrovertible, incontestable
Indisputableness, in-dis'pū-tā-bl-nēs. *s.* the state of being indisputable
Indisputably, in-dis'pū-tā-blē. *ad.* certainly
Indissolubility, in-dis-sō-lū-bil'ē-tē. *s.* resistance of a dissolving power
Indissoluble, in-dis'sō-lū-bl. *a.* firm, binding or subsisting for ever [ed, confused
Indistinct, in-dis-tinkt'. *a.* not plainly mark-
Indistinctly, in-dis-tinkt'lē. *ad.* confusedly, uncertainly [uncertainty
Indistinctness, in-dis-tinkt'nēs. *s.* confusion,
Individual, in-dē-vid'jū-āl. *s.* a single being
Individual, in-dē-vid'jū-āl. *a.* separate from others of the same species; undivided
Individuality, in-dē-vid-ū-āl'ē-tē. *s.* separate or distinct existence
Individually, in-dē-vid'ū-āl-ē. *ad.* with separate or distinct existence
Indivisibility, in-dē-viz-ē-bil'ē-tē. *s.* estate in which no more division can be made
Indivisible, in-dē-viz'ē-bl. *a.* what cannot be broken into parts [not be divided
Indivisibly, in-dē-viz'ē-blē. *ad.* so as it can-
Indocible, in-dōs'ē-bl. } *a.* unteachable
Indocil, in-dōs'sil. }
Indocility, in-dō-sil'ē-tē. *s.* unteachableness
Indoctrinate, in-dōk'trē-nāte. *v. a.* to instruct
Indoctrination, in-dōk-trē-nā'shūn. *s.* instruction, information
Indolence, in'dō-lēnse. *s.* laziness
Indolent, in'dō-lēnt. *a.* lazy, listless
Indolently, in'dō-lēnt-lē. *ad.* carelessly, lazily, listlessly
Indraught, in'drāft. *s.* an inlet
Indrench, in-drēnsh'. *v. a.* to soak
Indubious, in-dū'bē-ūs. } *a.* undoubted,
Indubitable, in-dū'bē-tā-bl. } unquestionable
Indubitably, in-dū'bē-tā-blē. *ad.* undoubtedly
Induce, in-dūse'. *v. a.* to persuade [thing
Inducement, in-dūse'mēnt. *s.* motive to any
Induct, in-dūkt'. *v. a.* to introduce
Induction, in-dūk'shūn. *s.* entrance
Inductive, in-dūk'tiv. *a.* leading, persuasive
Indue, in-dū'. *v. a.* to invest
Indulge, in-dūlje'. *v. a.* to fondle, to gratify
Indulgence, in-dūl'jēnse. *s.* fondness; forbearance; favour granted
Indulgent, in-dūl'jēnt. *a.* kind, favourable
Indulgently, in-dūl'jēnt-lē. *ad.* without severity, without censure
Indult, in-dūlt'. } *s.* privilege or exemption
Indulto, in-dūl'tō. }
Indurate, in'dū-rāte. *v. n.* to harden
Indurate, in'dū-rāte. *v. a.* to make hard
Induration, in-dū-rā'shūn. *s.* the state of growing hard; act of hardening; obduracy
Industrious, in-dūs'trē-ūs. *a.* diligent
Industriously, in-dūs'trē-ūs-lē. *ad.* diligently
Industry, in'dūs-trē. *s.* diligence, assiduity
Inebriate, in-ē'brē-āte. *v. a.* to intoxicate
Inebriation, in-ē-brē-ā'shūn. *s.* drunkenness, intoxication
Inebriety, in-ē-brī'ē-tē. *s.* drunkenness
Ineffability, in-ēf-fā-bil'ē-tē. *s.* unspeakableness
Ineffable, in-ēf'fā-bl. *a.* unspeakable
Ineffably, in-ēf'fā-blē. *ad.* in a manner not to be expressed [duce no effect
Ineffective, in-ēf-fēk'tiv. *a.* which can pro-
Ineffectual, in-ēf-fēk'tshū-āl. *a.* weak, without power [effect
Ineffectually, in-ēf-fēk'tshū-āl-ē. *ad.* without
Ineffectualness, in-ēf-fēk'tshū-āl-nēs. *s.* inefficacy, want of power
Inefficacious, in-ēf-fē-kā'shūs. *a.* weak
Inefficacy, in-ēf'fē-kā-sē. *s.* want of power
Inefficient, in-ēf-fish'ēnt. *a.* ineffective
Inelegance, in-ēl'ē-gānse. *s.* want of elegance
Inelegant, in-ēl'ē-gānt. *a.* mean, despicable
Ineloquent, in-ēl'ō-kwēnt. *a.* not persuasive, not oratorical
Inept, in-ēpt'. *a.* unfit, useless
Ineptly, in-ēpt'lē. *ad.* triflingly, unfitly
Ineptitude, in-ēp'tē-tūde. *s.* unfitness

Inequality, in-ê-kwâl'ê-tê. *s.* unevenness
Inerrable, in-êr'râ-bl. *a.* exempt from errour
Inerrableness, in-êr'râ-bl-nês. *s.* exemption from errour
Inert, in-êrt'. *a.* dull, sluggish
Inertly, in-êrt'lê. *ad.* sluggishly, dully
Inestimable, in-ês'tê-mâ-bl. *a.* transcending all price
Inevident, in-êv'ê-dênt. *a.* not plain, obscure
Inevitability, in-êv-ê-tâ-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* impossibility to be avoided
Inevitable, in-êv'ê-tâ-bl. *a.* unavoidable
Inevitably, in-êv'ê-tâ-blê. *ad.* without possibility of escape
Inexcusable, in-êks-kû'zâ-bl. *a.* not to be excused
Inexcusableness, in-êks-kû'zâ-bl-nês. *s.* enormity beyond palliation
Inexcusably, in-êks-kû'zâ-blê. *ad.* to a degree of guilt or folly beyond excuse
Inexhalable, in-êks-hâ'lâ-bl. *a.* that which cannot evaporate
Inexhausted, in-êks-hâws'têd. *a.* not possible to be emptied
Inexhaustible, in-êks-hâws'tê-bl. *a.* not to be spent
Inexistence, in-êgz-îs'tênse. *s.* want of existence
Inexistent, in-êgz-îs'tênt. *a.* not having being
Inexorable, in-êks'ô-râ-bl. *a.* not to be moved by entreaty
Inexpedience, in-êks-pê'dê-ênse. } *s.* want of fitness
Inexpediency, in-êks-pê'dê-ên-sê. }
Inexpedient, in-êks-pê'dê-ênt. *a.* unfit, improper
Inexperience, in-êks-pê'rê-ênse. *s.* want of experimental knowledge
Inexperienced, in-êks-pê'rê-ênst. *a.* not experienced
Inexpert, in-êks-pêrt'. *a.* unskilful
Inexpiable, in-êks'pê-â-bl. *a.* not to be atoned
Inexplicable, in-êks'plê-kâ-bl. *a.* incapable of being explained
Inexpressible, in-êks-prês'sê-bl. *a.* not to be told, not to be uttered
Inexpressibly, in-êks-prês'sê-blê. *ad.* to a degree or in a manner not to be uttered
Inexpugnable, in-êks-pûg'nâ-bl. *a.* impregnable, not to be taken by assault
Inextinguishable, in-êks-tîng'gwîsh-â-bl. *a.* unquenchable
Inextricable, in-êks'trê-kâ-bl. *a.* not to be disentangled
Ineye, in-î'. *v. n.* to inoculate
Infallibility, in-fâl-lê-bîl'ê-tê. } *s.* exemption from errour
Infallibleness, in-fâl'lê-bl-nês. }
Infallible, in-fâl'lê-bl. *a.* incapable of mistake
Infallibly, in-fâl'lê-blê. *ad.* certainly
Infamous, in'fâ-mûs. *a.* publickly branded with guilt
Infamously, in'fâ-mûs-lê. *ad.* with open reproach; shamefully
Infamousness, in'fâ-mûs-nês. } *s.* notoriety of bad character
Infamy, in'fâ-mê. }
Infancy, in'fân-sê. *s.* the first part of life; beginning
Infant, in'fânt. *s.* a child under seven years of age
Infanta, in-fân'tâ. *s.* a princess descended from the royal blood of Spain or Portugal
Infanticide, in-fân'tê-sîde. *s.* slaughter of infants
Infantile, in'fân-tîle. *a.* pertaining to an infant
Infantine, in'fân-tîne. *a.* suitable to an infant
Infantry, in'fân-trê. *s.* the foot-soldiers of an army
Infatuate, in-fâtsh'û-âte. *v. a.* to strike with folly; to deprive of understanding
Infatuation, in-fâtsh-û-â'shûn. *s.* deprivation of reason
Infeasible, in-fê'zê-bl. *a.* impracticable
Infect, in-fêkt'. *v. a.* to act upon by contagion
Infection, in-fêk'shûn. *s.* contagion
Infectious, in-fêk'shûs. *a.* contagious
Infectiously, in-fêk'shûs-lê. *ad.* contagiously
Infectiousness, in-fêk'shûs-nês. *s.* contagiousness
Infecundity, in-fê-kûn'dê-tê. *s.* want of fertility
Infelicity, in-fê-lîs'sê-tê. *s.* misery, calamity
Infer, in-fêr'. *v. a.* to induce; to draw conclusions from foregoing premises
Inferable, in-fêr'â-bl. *a.* to be inferred

Inference, in'fĕr-ĕnse. *s.* conclusion from previous arguments
Inferrible, in-fĕr'rē-bl. *a.* deducible from premised grounds
Inferiority, in-fē-rē-ŏr'ē-tē. *s.* lower state of dignity or value [or value; subordinate
Inferiour, in-fē'rē-ŭr. *a.* lower in place, station,
Inferiour, in-fē'rē-ŭr. *s.* one in a lower rank or station than another
Infernal, in-fĕr'nāl. *a.* hellish
Infernal, in-fĕr'nāl. *s.* one that comes from hell; one exceedingly wicked
Infertile, in-fĕr'tĭl. *a.* unfruitful
Infertility, in-fĕr-tĭl'ē-tē. *s.* unfruitfulness
Infest, in-fĕst'. *v. a.* to harass, to disturb
Infidel, in'fē-dĕl. *s.* an unbeliever [treachery
Infidelity, in-fē-dĕl'ē-tē. *s.* want of faith;
Infinite, in'fē-nĭt. *a.* unbounded, immense
Infinitely, in'fē-nĭt-lē. *ad.* without limits
Infiniteness, in'fē-nĭt-nĕs. *s.* immensity
Infinitive, in-fĭn'ē-tĭv. *a.* unconfined, belonging to that mood of a verb which expresses the action or being indeterminately
Infinitude, in-fĭn'ē-tūde. *s.* infinity; boundless number [ness
Infinity, in-fĭn'ē-tē. *s.* immensity, boundless-
Infirm, in-fĕrm'. *a.* weak, feeble
Infirmary, in-fĕr'mā-rē. *s.* lodgings for the sick
Infirmity, in-fĕr'mē-tē. *s.* weakness; disease, malady
Infirmness, in-fĕrm'nĕs. *s.* weakness
Infix, in-fĭks'. *v. a.* to drive in, to fasten
Inflame, in-flāme'. *v. a.* to kindle; to exaggerate; to irritate
Inflammability, in-flăm-mā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of catching fire [on flame
Inflammable, in-flăm'mā-bl. *a.* easy to be set
Inflammableness, in-flăm'mā-bl-nĕs. *s.* the quality of easily catching fire
Inflammation, in-flăm-mā'shŭn. *s.* the state of being in flame; the heat of any morbid part occasioned by obstruction
Inflammatory, in-flăm'mā-tŭr-ē. *a.* having the power of inflaming
Inflate, in-flāte'. *v. a.* to swell with wind; to fill with the breath [swelled with wind
Inflation, in-flā'shŭn. *s.* the state of being
Inflect, in-flĕkt'. *v. a.* to bend; to change
Inflection, in-flĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of bending or turning; modulation of the voice; variation of a noun or verb
Inflexibility, in-flĕks-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. } *s.* stiffness;
Inflexibleness, in-flĕks'ē-bl-nĕs. } obstinacy, inexorable persistence
Inflexible, in-flĕks'ē-bl. *a.* not to be bent; not to be changed [variably
Inflexibly, in-flĕks'ē-blē. *ad.* inexorably, in-
Inflict, in-flĭkt'. *v. a.* to impose as a punishment
Infliction, in-flĭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of using punishment [as a punishment
Inflictive, in-flĭk'tĭv. *a.* that which is laid on
Influence, in'flŏō-ĕnse. *s.* ascendant power
Influence, in'flŏō-ĕnse. *v. a.* to act upon with directive or impulsive power
Influent, in'flŏō-ĕnt. *a.* flowing in
Influential, in-flŏō-ĕn'shăl. *a.* exerting influence or power [thing
Influx, in'flŭks. *s.* act of flowing into any
Infold, in-fōld'. *v. a.* to involve, to inwrap
Foliate, in-fō'lē-āte. *v. a.* to cover with leaves [to offer an accusation
Inform, in-fōrm'. *v. a.* to instruct, to acquaint;
Informant, in-fōr'mănt. *s.* one who gives information
Information, in-fōr-mā'shŭn. *s.* intelligence given, instruction; charge exhibited
Informer, in-fōrm'ŭr. *s.* one who gives intelligence [feared
Informidable, in-fōr'mē-dă-bl. *a.* not to be
Informity, in-fōr'mē-tē. *s.* shapelessness
Infract, in-frăkt'. *v. a.* to break [breach
Infraction, in-frăk'shŭn. *s.* the act of breaking,
Infrangible, in-frăn'jē-bl. *a.* not to be broken
Infrequency, in-frē'kwĕn-sē. *s.* uncommonness, rarity
Infrequent, in-frē'kwĕnt. *a.* rare, uncommon
Infrigidate, in-frĭd'jē-dāte. *v. a.* to chill

Infringe, în-frînje'. *v. a.* to violate
Infringement, în-frînje'mênt. *s.* violation
Infuriate, în-fû'rê-âte. *a.* enraged, raging
Infuse, în-fûze'. *v. a.* to pour in, to instil; to tincture; to inspire with
Infusible, în-fû'zê-bl. *a.* possible to be infused
Infusion, în-fû'zhûn. *s.* the act of pouring in, instillation [infusion or being infused
Infusive, în-fû'sîv. *a.* having the power of
Ingathering, în'gâTH-ûr-îng. *s.* the act of gathering in harvest [to repeat
Ingeminate, în-jêm'mê-nâte. *v. a.* to double,
Ingemination, în-jêm-mê-nâ'shûn. *s.* repetition
Ingenerate, în-jên'ê-râte. *a.* inborn, innate
Ingenious, în-jê'nê-ûs. *a.* witty, inventive
Ingeniously, în-jê'nê-ûs-lê. *ad.* wittily [tilty
Ingeniousness, în-jê'nê-ûs-nês. *s.* wittiness, sub-
Ingenite, în'jên-ît. *a.* innate, inborn
Ingenuity, în-jê-nû'ê-tê. *s.* wit, genius
Ingenuous, în-jên'nû-ûs. *a.* open, candid
Ingenuously, în-jên'û-ûs-lê. *ad.* openly, candidly [fairness, candour
Ingenuousness, în-jên'nû-ûs-nês. *s.* openness,
Inglorious, în-glô'rê-ûs. *a.* void of honour
Ingloriously, în-glô'rê-ûs-lê. *ad.* with ignominy
Ingot, în'gôt. *s.* a mass of metal
Ingraft, în-grâft'. *v. a.* to propagate trees by grafting; to fix deep, to settle
Ingraftment, în-grâft'mênt. *s.* the act of ingrafting; the sprig ingrafted
Ingrate, în-grâte'. } *a.* ungrateful
Ingrateful, în-grâte'fûl. }
Ingratiate, în-grâ'shê-âte. *v. a.* to put in favour
Ingratitude, în-grât'tê-tûde. *s.* unthankfulness
Ingredient, în-grê'jênt. *s.* component part of a body consisting of different materials
Ingress, îng'grês. *s.* entrance
Ingression, în-grêsh'ûn. *s.* the act of entering
Inguinal, îng'gwê-nâl. *a.* belonging to the groin [profundity
Ingulph, în-gûlf'. *v. a.* to swallow up in a vast
Ingurgitate, în-gûr'jê-tâte. *v. a.* to swallow
Ingurgitation, în-gûr-jê-tâ'shûn. *s.* voracity
Ingustable, în-gûs'tâ-bl. *a.* not perceptible by the taste
Inhabile, în-hâb'îl. *a.* unskilful
Inhabit, în-hâb'ît. *v. a.* to dwell in
Inhabitable, în-hâb'ê-tâ-bl. *a.* capable of affording habitation [dwellers
Inhabitance, în-hâb'ît-ânse. *s.* residence of
Inhabitant, în-hâb'ît-tânt. *s.* one that lives or resides in a place [dwelling
Inhabitation, în-hâb-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* place of
Inhabiter, în-hâb'ît-ûr. *s.* a dweller [inspire
Inhale, în-hâle'. *v. a.* to draw in with air, to
Inharmonious, în-hâr-mô'nê-ûs. *a.* unmusical
Inhere, în-hêre'. *v. n.* to exist in something else [else; innate
Inherent, în-hê'rênt. *a.* existing in something
Inherit, în-hêr'rît. *v. a.* to receive or possess by inheritance
Inheritable, în-hêr'rît-â-bl. *a.* transmissible by inheritance, obtainable by succession
Inheritance, în-hêr'rît-ânse. *s.* patrimony
Inheritor, în-hêr'rît-ûr. *s.* an heir
Inheritress, în-hêr'rît-rês. } *s.* an heiress
Inheritrix, în-hêr'rît-trîks. }
Inhibit, în-hîb'ît. *v. a.* to restrain, prohibit
Inhibition, în-hê-bîsh'ûn. *s.* prohibition
Inhold, în-hôld'. *v. a.* to contain in itself
Inhospitable, în-hôs'pê-tâ-bl. *a.* affording no entertainment to strangers
Inhospitably, în-hôs'pê-tâ-blê. *ad.* unkindly to strangers [courtesy to strangers
Inhospitality, în-hôs-pê-tâl'ê-tê. *s.* want of
Inhuman, în-hû'mân. *a.* barbarous, cruel
Inhumanity, în-hû-mân'ê-tê. *s.* cruelty
Inhumanly, în-hû'mân-lê. *ad.* savagely
Inhumate, în-hû'mâte. } *v. a.* to bury, to inter
Inhume, în-hûme'. }
Inject, în-jêkt'. *v. a.* to throw in, to dart in
Injection, în-jêk'shûn. *s.* the act of casting in
Inimical, în-îm'ê-kâl. *a.* hostile, contrary, repugnant [to be imitated
Inimitability, în-îm-ê-tâ-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* incapacity

Inimitable, ìn-ìm'è-tâ-bl. *a.* not to be copied
Inimitably, ìn-ìm'è-tâ-blè. *ad.* in a manner not to be imitated
Iniquitous, ìn-ìk'kwè-tùs. *a.* unjust, wicked
Iniquity, ìn-ìk'kwè-tè. *s.* injustice, wickedness [incipient
Initial, ìn-nìsh'âl. *a.* placed at the beginning;
Initiate, ìn-ìsh'è-àte. *v. a.* to enter, to instruct
Initiation, ìn-ìsh-è-à'shûn. *s.* the act of entering into any art or state [ness
Injucundity, ìn-jù-kûn'dè-tè. *s.* unpleasant-
Injudicial, ìn-jù-dìsh'âl. *a.* not according to form of law [ment
Injudicious, ìn-jù-dìsh'ûs. *a.* without judg-
Injudiciously, ìn-jù-dìsh'ûs-lè. *ad.* with ill judgment
Injunction, ìn-jûngk'shûn. *s.* order, precept
Injure, ìn'jûr. *v. a.* to hurt unjustly
Injurious, ìn-jù'rè-ûs. *a.* unjust, mischievous
Injuriously, ìn-jù'rè-ûs-lè. *ad.* wrongfully
Injury, ìn'jù-rè. *s.* mischief; annoyance
Injustice, ìn-jûs'tìs. *s.* iniquity, wrong
Ink, ìngk. *s.* the black liquor with which men write
Ink, ìngk. *v. a.* to black or daub with ink
Inkhorn, ìngk'hôrn. *s.* a portable case for the instruments of writing
Inkle, ìng'kl. *s.* narrow fillet, a tape
Inkling, ìngk'lìng. *s.* hint, intimation [ink
Inky, ìngk'è. *a.* consisting of ink; black as
Inland, ìn'lând. *a.* interiour
Inlapidate, ìn-lâp'è-dàte. *v. a.* to turn to stone
Inlaw, ìn-lâw'. *v. a.* to clear of outlawry
Inlay, ìn-là'. *v. a.* to variegate wood, &c.
Inlet, ìn'lèt. *s.* place of ingress
Inly, ìn'lè. *a.* internal, secret
Inmate, ìn'màte. *s.* one that is admitted to dwell jointly with another man
Inmost, ìn'mòst. *a.* deepest within
Inn, ìn. *s.* a house of entertainment for travellers; a college for students of law
Inn, ìn. *v. n.* to take up temporary lodging
Innate, ìn-nàte'. *a.* inborn [being innate
Innateness, ìn-nàte'nès. *s.* the quality of
Innavigable, ìn-nâv'vè-gâ-bl. *a.* not to be passed by sailing
Inner, ìn'nûr. *a.* interiour, not outward
Innermost, ìn'nûr-mòst. *a.* remotest from the outward part [inn
Innholder, ìn'hòl-dûr. *s.* a man who keeps an
Innkeeper, ìn'kèèp-ûr. *s.* one who keeps lodgings and provisions for entertainment of travellers
Innocence, ìn'nò-sènse. } *s.* purity; untainted integrity; harmlessness [harmless
Innocency, ìn'nò-sèn-sè. }
Innocent, ìn'nò-sènt. *a.* pure from mischief;
Innocent, ìn'nò-sènt. *s.* one free from guilt or harm
Innocently, ìn'nò-sènt-lè. *ad.* without guilt
Innocuous, ìn-nôk'kù-ûs. *a.* harmless
Innovate, ìn'nò-vàte. *v. a.* to bring in something not known before
Innovation, ìn-nò-và'shûn. *s.* change by the introduction of novelty
Innovator, ìn'nò-và-tûr. *s.* an introducer of novelties
Innoxious, ìn-nôk'shûs. *a.* free from mischievous effects
Innuendo, ìn-nù-èn'dò. *s.* an oblique hint
Innumerable, ìn-nù'mûr-â-bl. *a.* not to be counted for multitude [number
Innumerably, ìn-nù'mûr-â-blè. *ad.* without
Inoculate, ìn-ôk'kù-làte. *v. a.* to propagate by insertion
Inoculation, ìn-ôk-kù-là'shûn. *s.* grafting in the bud; the practice of transplanting the small-pox
Inodorous, ìn-ò'dûr-ûs. *a.* wanting scent
Inoffensive, ìn-ôf-fèn'sìv. *a.* harmless
Inoffensively, ìn-ôf-fèn'sìv-lè. *ad.* without harm [ness
Inoffensiveness, ìn-ôf-fèn'sìv-nès. *s.* harmless-
Inopportune, ìn-ôp-pôr-tùne'. *a.* unseasonable
Inordinacy, ìn-ôr'dè-nâ-sè. *s.* irregularity
Inordinate, ìn-ôr'dè-nàte. *a.* irregular
Inordinately, ìn-ôr'dè-nàte-lè. *ad.* irregularly
Inordination, ìn-ôr-dè-nà'shûn. *s.* irregularity

Inorganical, in-ôr-gân'ê-kâl. *a.* void of organs or instrumental parts
Inosculate, in-ôs'kû-lâte. *v. n.* to unite by apposition or contact
Inosculation, in-ôs-kû-lâ'shûn. *s.* union by conjunction of the extremities
Inquest, ing'kwêst. *s.* judicial inquiry; a jury
Inquietude, in-kwî'ê-tûde. *s.* disturbed state, want of quiet
Inquinate, ing'kwê-nâte. *v. a.* to pollute
Inquination, ing-kwê-nâ'shûn. *s.* corruption
Inquire, in-kwîre'. *v. n.* to ask questions, to make search
Inquirer, in-kwî'rûr. *s.* searcher, examiner
Inquiry, in-kwî'rê. *s.* interrogation
Inquisition, ing-kwê-zîsh'ûn. *s.* judicial inquiry; the court established in some countries for the detection of heresy
Inquisitive, in-kwiz'ê-tîv. *a.* curious, active to pry into any thing
Inquisitiveness, in-kwiz'ê-tîv-nês. *s.* diligence to pry into things hidden
Inquisitor, in-kwiz'ê-tûr. *s.* an officer in the courts of inquisition
Inrail, in-râle'. *v. a.* to enclose with rails
Inroad, in'rôde. *s.* incursion
Insanable, in-sân'â-bl. *a.* incurable
Insane, in-sâne'. *a.* mad, making mad
Insanity, in-sân'ê-tê. *s.* madness
Insatiable, in-sâ'shê-â-bl. *a.* greedy beyond [measure
Insatiableness, in-sâ'shê-â-bl-nês. *s.* greediness not to be appeased
Insatiably, in-sâ'shê-â-blê. *ad.* with greediness not to be appeased
Insaturable, in-sâtsh'û-râ-bl. *a.* not to be filled
Inscribe, in-skribe'. *v. a.* to write on any thing; to assign to a patron
Inscription, in-skrip'shûn. *s.* something written or engraved; a title
Inscrutable, in-skrû'tâ-bl. *a.* unsearchable
Insculp, in-skûlp'. *v. a.* to engrave, to cut
Insculpture, in-skûlp'tshûre. *s.* any thing engraved [by a seam or cicatrix
Inseam, in-sême'. *r. a.* to impress or mark
Insect, in'sêkt. *s.* a small creeping or flying animal [insects
Insectile, in-sêk'tîl. *a.* having the nature of
Insectologer, in-sêk-tôl'ô-jûr. *s.* one who describes insects
Insecure, in-sê-kûre'. *a.* not secure, not safe
Insecurity, in-sê-kû'rê-tê. *s.* want of safety, danger
Insemination, in-sêm-mê-nâ'shûn. *s.* the act of scattering seed on ground
Insensate, in-sên'sâte. *a.* stupid [torpor
Insensibility, in-sên-sê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* stupidity;
Insensible, in-sên'sê-bl. *a.* imperceptible; void of feeling
Insensibleness, in-sên'sê-bl-nês. *s.* absence of perception, inability to perceive
Insensibly, in-sên'sê-blê. *ad.* imperceptibly
Insentient, in-sên'shê-ênt. *a.* not having perception
Inseparability, in-sêp-pâr-â-bîl'ê-tê. **Inseparableness**, in-sêp'pâr-â-bl-nês. *s.* the quality of being such as cannot be divided [as not to be parted
Inseparable, in-sêp'pâr-â-bl. *a.* united so
Inseparably, in-sêp'pâr-â-blê. *ad.* with indissoluble union [other things
Insert, in-sêrt'. *v. a.* to place in or among
Insertion, in-sêr'shûn. *s.* the act of placing any thing in or among other matter; the thing inserted
Inservient, in-sêr'vê-ênt. *a.* conducive
Inshell, in-shêl'. *v. a.* to hide in a shell
Inship, in-ship'. *v. a.* to shut in a ship, to embark
Inshrine, in-shrine'. *v. a.* to enclose in a shrine or precious case
Inside, in'side. *s.* interiour part
Insidious, in-sîd'ê-ûs. *a.* treacherous, sly
Insidiously, in-sîd'ê-ûs-lê. *ad.* in a sly and treacherous manner
Insight, in'site. *s.* inspection
Insignificance, in-sîg-nîf'fê-kânse. *s.* want of meaning; unimportance [tant
Insignificant, in-sîg-nîf'fê-kânt. *a.* unimpor-

Insignificantly, in-sig-nif'fē-kānt-lē. *ad.* without meaning; without importance
Insincere, in-sin-sēre'. *a.* dissembling
Insincerity, in-sin-sĕr'ĭ-tē. *s.* dissimulation
Insinew, in-sin'nū. *v. a.* to strengthen, to confirm [to gain favour
Insinuant, in-sin'nū-ānt. *a.* having the power
Insinuate, in-sin'nū-āte. *v. a.* to introduce any thing gently; to hint; to infuse
Insinuate, in-sin'nū-āte. *v. n.* to wheedle, to gain on the affections by gentle degrees
Insinuation, in-sin-nū-ā'shŭn. *s.* the power of pleasing
Insipid, in-sĭp'pĭd. *a.* without taste
Insipidity, in-sē-pĭd'ē-tē. } *s.* want of taste
Insipidness, in-sĭp'pĭd-nĕs. }
Insipidly, in-sĭp'pĭd-lē. *ad.* without taste
Insipience, in-sĭp'ē-ĕnse. *s.* folly
Insist, in-sĭst'. *v. n.* to persist in, to urge
Insistent, in-sĭs'tĕnt. *a.* resting upon [thirst
Insitiency, in-sĭsh'ē-ĕn-sē. *s.* exemption from
Insition, in-sĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the insertion of one branch into another
Insnare, in-snāre'. *v. a.* to intrap; to inveigle
Insobriety, in-sō-brī'ĕ-tē. *s.* drunkenness
Insociable, in-sō'shē-ā-bl. *a.* averse from conversation; incapable of connexion [sun
Insolation, in-sō-lā'shŭn. *s.* exposition to the
Insolence, in'sō-lĕnse. *s.* haughtiness, pride
Insolent, in'sō-lĕnt. *a.* overbearing
Insolently, in'sō-lĕnt-lē. *ad.* haughtily
Insoluble, in-sŏl'lū-bl. *a.* not to be dissolved
Insolvable, in-sŏl'vā-bl. *a.* such as admits of no solution; that cannot be paid [debts
Insolvency, in-sŏl'vĕn-sē. *s.* inability to pay
Insolvent, in-sŏl'vĕnt. *a.* unable to pay
Insomuch, in-sō-mŭtsh'. *conj.* so that
Inspect, in-spĕkt'. *v. a.* to look into by way of examination [superintendence
Inspection, in-spĕk'shŭn. *s.* close survey; inspector, in-spĕk'tŭr. *s.* a superintendent
Inspersion, in-spĕr'shŭn. *s.* a sprinkling
Insphere, in-sfēre'. *v. a.* to place in an orb or sphere
Inspiration, in-spē-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of drawing in the breath; infusion of ideas into the mind by a superiour power
Inspire, in-spīre'. *v. n.* to draw in the breath
Inspire, in-spīre'. *v. a.* to breathe into, to infuse into the mind
Inspirit, in-spĭr'ĭt. *v. a.* to animate
Inspissate, in-spĭs'sāte. *v. a.* to thicken
Inspissation, in-spĭs-sā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making any liquid thick
Instability, in-stā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* fickleness
Instable, in-stā'bl. *a.* inconstant, changing
Install, in-stâll'. *v. a.* to invest
Installation, in-stâl-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving visible possession of office
Instalment, in-stâl'mĕnt. *s.* the act of installing; payment made at different times
Instance, in'stânse. *s.* importunity; solicitation [example
Instance, in'stânse. *v. n.* to give or offer an
Instant, in'stânt. *a.* pressing, urgent
Instant, in'stânt. *s.* the present or current month [an instant
Instantaneous, in-stân-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* done in
Instantaneously, in-stân-tā'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* in an indivisible point of time
Instantly, in'stânt-lē. *ad.* immediately
Instauration, in-stâw-rā'shŭn. *s.* restoration
Instead, in-stĕd'. *prep.* in room of
Insteep, in-stēēp'. *v. a.* to soak, to macerate
Instep, in'stĕp. *s.* the upper part of the foot
Instigate, in'stē-gāte. *v. a.* to urge to ill
Instigation, in-stē-gā'shŭn. *s.* impulse to ill
Instigator, in'stē-gā-tŭr. *s.* inciter to ill
Instill, in-stĭl'. *v. a.* to infuse by drops
Instillation, in-stĭl-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of pouring in by drops; the act of infusing slowly into the mind
Instinct, in-stĭngkt'. *a.* moved, animated
Instinct, in'stĭngkt. *s.* the power which determines the will of brutes; natural desire or aversion
Instinctive, in-stĭngk'tĭv. *a.* acting without the application or choice of reason

Instinctively, in-stingk'tiv-lè. *ad.* by instinct
Institute, in'stè-tûte. *v. a.* to establish
Institute, in'stè-tûte. *s.* established law, sealed order; precept, maxim, principle
Institution, in-stè-tû'shûn. *s.* establishment; positive law [mental
Institutionary, in-stè-tû'shûn-âr-è. *a.* ele-
Instruct, in-strûkt'. *v. a.* to teach
Instructer, in-strûk'tûr. *s.* a teacher
Instruction, in-strûk'shûn. *s.* the act of teaching, information [ledge
Instructive, in-strûk'tiv. *a.* conveying know-
Instrument, in'strû-mênt. *s.* a tool; a deed
Instrumental, in-strû-mên'tâl. *a.* conducive as means to some end
Instrumentality, in-strû-mên-tâl'è-tè. *s.* subordinate agency [means to an end
Instrumentally, in-strû-mên'tâl-è. *ad.* as
Insufferable, in-sûf'fûr-â-bl. *a.* intolerable
Insufferably, in-sûf'fûr-â-blè. *ad.* to a degree beyond endurance
Insufficiency, in-sûf-fish'ên-sè. *s.* inadequateness to any end or purpose [ties
Insufficient, in-sûf-fish'ênt. *a.* wanting abili-
Insufficiently, in-sûf-fish'ênt-lè. *ad.* with want of proper ability
Insular, in'shû-lâr. *a.* belonging to an island
Insulated, in'shû-lâ-têd. *a.* not contiguous on any side
Insult, in'sûlt. *s.* act of insolence
Insult, in-sûlt'. *v. a.* to treat with insolence
Insultingly, in-sûlt'ing-lè. *ad.* with contemptuous triumph [ity of being invincible
Insuperability, in-sû-pêr-â-bil'è-tè. *s.* the qual-
Insuperable, in-sû'pêr-â-bl. *a.* insurmountable
Insuperableness, in-sû'pêr-â-bl-nês. *s.* invincibleness
Insuperably, in-sû'pêr-â-blè. *ad.* invincibly
Insupportable, in-sûp-pôr'tâ-bl. *a.* intolerable
Insupportably, in-sûp-pôr'tâ-blè. *ad.* beyond endurance [to be got over
Insurmountable, in-sûr-môûn'tâ-bl. *a.* not
Insurmountably, in-sûr-môûn'tâ-blè. *ad.* invincibly, unconquerably

Insurrection, in-sûr-[illegible]'shûn. *s.* a seditious rising
Intactible, in-tâk'[illegible] not perceptible to the touch [illegible]es engraved on it
Intaglio, in-tâl'yô. [illegible] thing that has
Intastable, in-tâs'tâ-[illegible]. not to be tasted
Integer, in'tè-jêr. *s.* the whole of any thing
Integral, in'tè-grâl. *a.* whole; not broken into fractions [of parts
Integral, in'tè-grâl. *s.* the whole made up
Integrant, in'tè-grânt. *a.* necessary for making up an integer
Integrity, in-têg'grè-tè. *s.* honesty; entireness
Integument, in-têg'gû-mênt. *s.* a covering
Intellect, in'têl-lêkt. *s.* the power of understanding [to understand
Intellective, in-têl-lêk'tiv. *a.* having power
Intellectual, in-têl-lêk'tshû-âl. *a.* relating to the understanding [understanding
Intelligence, in-têl'lè-jênse. *s.* notice; spirit;
Intelligencer, in-têl'lè-jên-sûr. *s.* one who conveys news
Intelligent, in-têl'lè-jênt. *a.* knowing
Intelligibility, in-têl-lè-jè-bil'è-tè. *s.* possibility to be understood
Intelligible, in-têl'lè-jè-bl. *a.* to be conceived by the understanding [cuity
Intelligibleness, in-têl'lè-jè-bl-nês. *s.* perspi-
Intelligibly, in-têl'lè-jè-blè. *ad.* clearly
Intemperament, in-têm'pêr-â-mênt. *s.* bad constitution
Intemperance, in-têm'pêr-ânse. *s.* excess
Intemperate, in-têm'pêr-âte. *a.* immoderate
Intemperateness, in-têm'pêr-âte-nês. *s.* want of moderation [of some quality
Intemperature, in-têm'pêr-â-tûre. *s.* excess
Intend, in-tênd'. *v. a.* to mean, to design
Intendant, in-tên'dânt. *s.* an officer of the highest class. [tender, to soften
Intenerate, in-tên'nêr-âte. *v. a.* to make
Inteneration, in-tên-nêr-â'shûn. *s.* the act of softening or making tender
Intenible, in-tên'è-bl. *a.* that cannot hold.
Intense, in-tênse'. *a.* vehement

Intensely, in-tēnse'lē. *ad.* to a great degree
Intenseness, in-tē[redacted] *s.* the state of being affected to a h[redacted]e
Intension, in-tēn[redacted] the act of forcing or straining any[redacted]
Intensity, in-tēn'sē-tē. *s.* intenseness
Intensive, in-tēn'sĭv. *a.* intent, full of care
Intensively, in-tēn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* to a great degree
Intent, in-tēnt'. *a.* anxiously diligent
Intent, in-tēnt'. *s.* a design, a drift
Intention, in-tēn'shŭn. *s.* design, purpose
Intentional, in-tēn'shŭn-ăl. *a.* designed, done by design
Intentionally, in-tēn'shŭn-ăl-ē. *ad.* by design
Intentive, in-tēn'tĭv. *a.* busily attentive
Intentively, in-tēn'tĭv-lē. } *ad.* closely
Intently, in-tēnt'lē. }
Intentness, in-tēnt'nĕs. *s.* anxious application
Inter, in-tĕr'. *v. a.* to bury
Intercalary, in-tĕr-kāl'ā-rē. *a.* inserted out of the common order to preserve the equation of time, as the 29th of February, in a leap-year is an Intercalary day
Intercalate, in-tĕr'kā-lāte. *v. a.* to insert an extraordinary day
Intercalation, in-tĕr-kā-lā'shŭn. *s.* insertion of days out of the ordinary reckoning
Intercede, in-tĕr-sēd'. *v. n.* to pass between; to act between two parties
Interceder, in-tĕr-sēd'dăr. *s.* a mediator
Intercept, in-tĕr-sĕpt'. *v. a.* to stop and seize in the way; to cut off
Interception, in-tĕr-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* obstruction, seizure by the way
Intercession, in-tĕr-sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* mediation
Intercessor, in-tĕr-sĕs'sŭr. *s.* mediator
Interchain, in-tĕr-tshāne'. *v. a.* to chain, to link together
Interchange, in-tĕr-tshānje'. *v. a.* to succeed alternately
Interchange, in'tĕr-tshānje. *s.* commerce
Interchangeable, in-tĕr-tshān'jā-bl. *a.* given and taken mutually
Interchangeably, in-tĕr-tshān'jā-blē. *ad.* alternately
Intercision, in-tĕr-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* interruption
Intercludc, in-tĕr-klūde'. *v. n.* to shut out
Interclusion, in-tĕr-klū'zhŭn. *s.* obstruction
Intercolumniation, in-tĕr-kō-lŭm-nē-ā'shŭn. *s.* space between pillars
Intercostal, in-tĕr-kŏs'tăl. *a.* placed between the ribs
Intercourse, in'tĕr-kōrse. *s.* commerce; communication
Intercurrence, in-tĕr-kŭr'rĕnse. *s.* passage between
Intercurrent, in-tĕr-kŭr'rĕnt. *a.* running between
Interdict, in-tĕr-dĭkt'. *v. a.* to prohibit
Interdict, in'tĕr-dĭkt. *s.* prohibition
Interdiction, in-tĕr-dĭk'shŭn. *s.* prohibition
Interdictory, in-tĕr-dĭk'tŭr-ē. *a.* belonging to an interdiction
Interest, in'tĕr-ĕst. *v. a.* to concern
Interest, in'tĕr-ĕst. *s.* concern, advantage, participation; money paid for use
Interfere, in-tĕr-fēre'. *v. a.* to interpose; to clash
Interference, in-tĕr-fē'rĕnse. *s.* an interposing, an intermeddling
Interfluent, in-tĕr'flū-ĕnt. *a.* flowing between
Interfulgent, in-tĕr-fŭl'jĕnt. *a.* shining between
Interfused, in-tĕr-fūzd'. *a.* poured or scattered between
Interjacent, in-tĕr-jā'sĕnt. *a.* intervening
Interjection, in-tĕr-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* a sudden exclamation
Interim, in'tĕr-ĭm. *s.* mean time, intervening time
Interjoin, in-tĕr-jŏĭn'. *v. n.* to join mutually
Interiour, in-tē'rē-ŭr. *a.* internal
Interknowledge, in-tĕr-nŏl'lĕdje. *s.* mutual knowledge
Interlace, in-tĕr-lāse'. *v. a.* to intermix
Interlapse, in-tĕr-lăpse'. *s.* the flow of time between any two events
Interlard, in-tĕr-lārd'. *v. a.* to interpose, to insert between
Interleave, in-tĕr-lēve'. *v. a.* to insert blank leaves
Interline, in-tĕr-līne'. *v. a.* to write between lines
Interlineation, in-tĕr-lĭn-ē-ā'shŭn. *s.* correction made by writing between the lines

Interlink, în-têr-lîngk'. *v. a.* to join one in another
Interlocution, în-têr-lò-kû'shûn. *s.* dialogue
Interlocutor, în-têr-lôk'kû-tûr. *s.* one that talks with another [ing of dialogue
Interlocutory, în-têr-lôk'kû-tûr-è. *a.* consist-
Interlope, în-têr-lòpe'. *v. n.* to intrude in or between
Interloper, în-têr-lò'pûr. *s.* one who runs into business to which he has no right
Interlucent, în-têr-lû'sênt. *a.* shining between
Interlude, în'têr-lûde. *s.* a farce
Interlunar, în-têr-lû'nâr. *a.* belonging to the time when the moon, about to change, is invisible
Intermarriage, în-têr-mâr'rîdje. *s.* marriage between two families, where each takes one and gives another
Intermarry, în-têr-mâr'rê. *v. n.* to marry some of each family with the other
Intermeddle, în-têr-mêd'dl. *v. n.* to interpose officiously [mè'jè-â-sè. *s.* interposition
Intermediacy, în-têr-mè'dè-â-sè, or în-têr-
Intermedial, în-têr-mè'dè-âl, or în-têr-mè-jè'âl. } *a.* intervening, interposed
Intermediate, în-têr-mè'dè-âte. }
Interment, în-têr'mênt. *s.* burial, sepulture
Intermigration, în-têr-mè-grâ'shûn. *s.* an exchange of place
Interminable, în-têr'mè-nâ-bl. } *a.* unbounded, unlimited
Interminate, în-têr'mè-nâte. }
Intermingle, în-têr-mîng'gl. *v. a.* to mingle, to mix [or incorporated
Intermingle, în-têr-mîng'gl. *v. n.* to be mixed
Intermission, în-têr-mîsh'ûn. *s.* pause; intervenient time
Intermissive, în-têr-mîs'sîv. *a.* coming by fits, not continual
Intermit, în-têr-mît'. *v. a.* to forbear any thing for a time, to interrupt
Intermit, în-têr-mît'. *v. n.* to grow mild between the fits [fits
Intermittent, în-têr-mît'tênt. *a.* coming by
Intermix, în-têr-mîks'. *v. a.* to mingle
Intermix, în-têr-mîks'. *v. n.* to be mingled together [formed by mingling bodies
Intermixture, în-têr-mîks'tshûre. *s.* mass
Intermundane, în-têr-mûn'dâne. *a.* subsisting between worlds [walls
Intermural, în-têr-mû'râl. *a.* lying between
Intermutual, în-têr-mû'tshû-âl. *a.* mutual, interchanged
Internal, în-têr'nâl. *a.* inward; intrinsick
Internally, în-têr'nâl-è. *ad.* inwardly; mentally
Internecion, în-têr-nè'shûn. *s.* massacre
Internuncio, în-têr-nûn'shè-ô. *s.* messenger between two parties [words improperly
Interpolate, în-têr'pò-lâte. *v. a.* to insert
Interpolation, în-têr-pò-lâ'shûn. *s.* something added or put into the original matter
Interpolator, în-têr'pò-lâ-tûr. *s.* one who foists in counterfeit passages
Interposal, în-têr-pò'zâl. *s.* interposition
Interpose, în-têr-pòze'. *v. a.* to thrust in as an obstruction; to place between
Interpose, în-têr-pòze'. *v. n.* to mediate, to act between two parties
Interposer, în-têr-pò'zûr. *s.* an intervenient agent, a mediator
Interposition, în-têr-pò-zîsh'ûn. *s.* agency between parties
Interpret, în-têr'prêt. *v. a.* to explain [tion
Interpretation, în-têr-prè-tâ'shûn. *s.* exposi
Interpreter, în-têr'prè-tûr. *s.* an expositor
Interregnum, în-têr-rêg'nûm. *s.* space between the death of one prince, and accession of another [throne
Interreign, în-têr-râne'. *s.* vacancy of the
Interrogate, în-têr'rò-gâte. *v. a.* to examine
Interrogation, în-têr-rò-gâ'shûn. *s.* a question put, an inquiry; a note that marks a question, thus?
Interrogative, în-têr-rôg'gâ-tîv. *a.* denoting a question, expressed in a questionary form of words
Interrogative, în-têr-rôg'gâ-tîv. *s.* a pronoun used in asking questions: as, who? what?

Interrogator, in-tĕr'rō-gā-tŭr. *s.* an asker of questions
Interrogatory, in-tĕr-rŏg'gā-tŭr-ē. *s.* a question, an inquiry
Interrogatory, in-tĕr-rŏg'gā-tŭr-ē, *a.* containing or expressing a question
Interrupt, in-tĕr-rŭpt'. *v. a.* to hinder
Interruptedly, in-tĕr-rŭp'tĕd-lē. *ad.* not in continuity [continuity; stop
Interruption, in-tĕr-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* breach of
Interscind, in-tĕr-sĭnd'. *v. a.* to cut off by interruption [between
Interscribe, in-tĕr-skribe'. *v. a.* to write
Intersecant, in-tĕr-sē'kānt. *a.* dividing any thing into parts [each other mutually
Intersect, in-tĕr-sĕkt', *v. a.* to cut, to divide
Intersection, in-tĕr-sĕk'shŭn. *s.* the point where lines cross each other
Intersert, in-tĕr-sĕrt'. *v. a.* to put in between
Intersertion, in-tĕr-sĕr'shŭn. *s.* an insertion
Intersperse, in-tĕr-spĕrse'. *v. a.* to scatter here and there
Interspersion, in-tĕr-spĕr'shŭn. *s.* the act of scattering here and there
Interstellar, in-tĕr-stĕl'lăr. *a.* intervening between the stars [thing and another
Interstice, in'tĕr-stĭs. *s.* space between one
Interstitial, in-tĕr-stĭsh'ăl. *a.* containing interstices
Intertexture, in-tĕr-tĕks'tshŭre. *s.* diversification of things mingled or woven among each other
Intertwine, in-tĕr-twine'. } *v. a.* to unite by
Intertwist, in-tĕr-twĭst'. } twisting
Interval, in'tĕr-văl. *s.* space between
Intervene, in-tĕr-vēne'. *v. n.* to come between
Intervenient, in-tĕr-vē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* passing between [tween; interposition
Intervention, in-tĕr-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* agency be-
Intervert, in-tĕr-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to turn to another course
Interview, in'tĕr-vū. *s.* mutual sight
Intervolve, in-tĕr-vŏlv'. *v. a.* to involve one within another
Interweave, in-tĕr-wēve'. *v. a.* to mix one with another in a regular texture, to intermingle [make a will
Intestable, in-tĕs'tă-bl. *a.* disqualified to
Intestate, in-tĕs'tāte. *a.* dying without a will
Intestinal, in-tĕs'tĕ-năl, *a.* belonging to the entrails
Intestine, in-tĕs'tĭn. *a.* internal; domestick
Intestine, in-tĕs'tĭn. *s.* the gut, the bowel
Inthral, in-*th*rawl'. *v. a.* to enslave, to shackle
Inthralment, in-*th*rawl'mĕnt. *s.* servitude, slavery
Intimacy, in'tĕ-mă-sē. *s.* close familiarity
Intimate, in'tĕ-māte, *a.* familiar
Intimate, in'tĕ-māte. *s.* a familiar friend
Intimate, in'tĕ-māte. *v. a.* to hint, to point out indirectly
Intimately, in'tĕ-māte-lē. *ad.* closely
Intimation, in-tĕ-mā'shŭn. *s.* hint, indirect declaration or direction [to dastardize
Intimidate, in-tĭm'ē-dāte. *v. a.* make fearful,
Intire, in-tīre'. *a.* whole, unbroken
Into, in'tō. *prep.* noting entrance
Intolerable, in-tŏl'ĕr-ă-bl. *a.* insufferable
Intolerably, in-tŏl'ĕr-ă-blē. *ad.* to a degree beyond endurance
Intolerant, in-tŏl'ĕr-ănt. *a.* not enduring
Intolerance, in-tŏl'ĕr-ănce. *s.* want of toleration [ing
Intonation, in-tō nā'shŭn. *s.* manner of sound-
Intort, in-tŏrt'. *v. a.* to twist, to wreath
Intoxicate, in-tŏks'ĕ-kāte. *v. a.* to inebriate, to make drunk
Intoxication, in-tŏks-ĕ-kā'shŭn. *s.* inebriation
Intractable, in-trăk'tă-bl, *a.* ungovernable
Intractableness, in-trăk'tă-bl-nĕs. *s.* obstinacy, perverseness
Intransmutable, in-trănz-mū'tă-bl. *a.* unchangeable to any other substance
Intreasure, in-trĕzh'ŭre. *v. a.* to lay up as in a treasury [lows; to fortify with a trench
Intrench, in-trĕnsh'. *v. a.* to break with hol-
Intrenchant, in-trĕnsh'ănt. *a.* not to be divided

Intrenchment, în-trênsh'mênt. *s.* fortification with a trench
Intrepid, în-trêp'îd. *a.* fearless, bold
Intrepidity, în-trê-pîd'ê-tê. *s.* fearlessness, courage
Intrepidly, în-trêp'îd-lê. *ad.* fearlessly
Intricacy, în'trê-kâ-sê. *s.* perplexity
Intricate, în'trê-kâte. *a.* entangled, perplexed, complicated
Intricately, în'trê-kâte-lê. *ad.* with perplexity
Intricateness, în'trê-kâte-nês. *s.* perplexity
Intrigue, în-trêêg'. *s.* a plot, a love affair
Intrigue, în-trêêg'. *v. n.* to form plots, to carry on private designs
Intriguer, în-trêêg'ûr. *s.* one who forms plots
Intriguingly, în-trêêg'îng-lê. *ad.* with intrigue
Intrinsical, în-trîn'sê-kâl. *a.* internal, natural
Intrinsically, în-trîn'sê-kâl-ê. *ad.* internally, naturally
Intrinsick, în-trîn'sîk. *a.* inward, real
Introduce, în-trô-dûse'. *v. a.* to conduct or usher into a place
Introduction, în-trô-dûk'shûn. *s.* the act of conducting or ushering to; the preface
Introductive, în-trô-dûk'tîv. } *a.* previous,
Introductory, în-trô-dûk'tûr-ê. } serving as a means to something farther
Introgression, în-trô-grêsh'ûn. *s.* entrance
Intromission, în-trô-mîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of sending in
Intromit, în-trô-mît'. *v. a.* to send in, to let in
Introspection, în-trô-spêk'shûn. *s.* a view of the inside
Introvenient, în-trô-vê'nê-ênt. *a.* entering
Introvert, în-trô-vêrt'. *v. a.* to turn inwards
Intrude, în-trôôd'. *v. n.* to encroach, to force in
Intruder, în-trôô'dûr. *s.* one who forces himself into company without right
Intrusion, în-trôô'zhûn. *s.* the act of intruding
Intrusive, în-trôô'sîv. *a.* intruding, coming into company without invitation [secret
Intrust, în-trûst'. *v. a.* to charge with any
Intuition, în-tû-îsh'ûn. *s.* immediate knowledge
Intuitive, în-tû'ê-tîv. *a.* seeing, not barely believing; having the power of discovering truth immediately without ratiocination [perception
Intuitively, în-tû'ê-tîv-lê. *ad.* by immediate
Intumescence, în-tû-mês'sênse. *s.* swell, tumour [together
Intwine, în-twîne'. *v. a.* to twist or wreath
Inuendo, în-û-ên'dô. *s.* a distant notice, a hint [deluge
Inundation, în-ûn-dâ'shûn. *s.* a flood, a
Inure, în-ûre'. *v. a.* to habituate, to accustom
Inurn, în-ûrn'. *v. a.* to intomb
Inutility, în-û-tîl'ê-tê. *s.* uselessness
Invade, în-vâde'. *v. a.* to attack a country, to make a hostile entrance; to assault
Invader, în-vâ'dûr. *s.* one who enters with hostility into the possessions of another; an assailant
Invalid, în-vâl'îd. *a.* weak, of no efficacy
Invalid, în-vâ-lêêd'. *s.* one disabled by sickness or hurts
Invalidate, în-vâl'ê-dâte. *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of force or efficacy
Invalidity, în-vâ-lîd'ê-tê. *s.* weakness, want of efficacy
Invaluable, în-vâl'û-â-bl. *a.* inestimable
Invariable, în-vâ'rê-â-bl. *a.* unchangeable, constant [bility, constancy
Invariableness, în-vâ'rê-â-bl-nês. *s.* immuta-
Invariably, în-vâ'rê-â-blê. *ad.* unchangeably, constantly
Invasion, în-vâ'zhûn. *s.* hostile encroachment
Invasive, în-vâ'sîv. *a.* entering hostilely
Invective, în-vêk'tîv. *s.* a severe censure
Invective, în-vêk'tîv. *a.* satirical, abusive
Invectively, în-vêk'tîv-lê. *ad.* satirically, abusively
Inveigh, în-vâ'. *v. n.* to utter censure
Inveigher, în-vâ'ûr. *s.* a vehement railer
Inveigle, în-vê'gl. *v. a.* to wheedle, to allure
Inveigler, în-vê'gl-ûr. *s.* a seducer, allurer
Invent, în-vênt'. *v. a.* to find out [to ill
Inventer, în-vênt'ûr. *s.* a deviser

Invention, in-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* fiction, act of producing something new; the thing invented
Inventive, in-vĕn'tĭv. *a.* quick at contrivance
Inventor, in-vĕnt'ŭr. *s.* a finder out of something new; a contriver
Inventory, in'vĕn-tŭr-ē, *s.* a catalogue of moveables
Inventress, in-vĕn'trĕs. *s.* a female that invents
Inverse, in-vĕrse'. *a.* inverted
Inversion, in-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* change of order or time
Invert, in-vĕrt', *v. a.* to turn upside down
Invertedly, in-vĕr'tĕd-lē, *ad.* in contrary or reversed order
Invest, in-vĕst'. *v. a.* to dress, to array
Investigable, in-vĕs'tē-gā-bl. *a.* discoverable by rational disquisition
Investigate, in-vĕs'tē-gāte. *v. a.* to search out
Investigation, in-vĕs-tē-gā'shŭn. *s.* examination
Investiture, in-vĕs'tē-tŭre. *s.* the right of giving possession
Investment, in-vĕst'mĕnt. *s.* dress
Inveteracy, in-vĕt'tĕr-ā-sē. *s.* long continuance of any thing bad
Inveterate, in-vĕt'tĕr-āte. *a.* old, long established
Inveterateness, in-vĕt'tĕr-āte-nĕs. *s.* long continuance of any thing bad; obstinacy
Invidious, in-vĭd'ē-ŭs. *a.* envious, malignant
Invidiously, in-vĭd'ē-ŭs-lē, *ad.* malignantly, enviously
Invidiousness, in-vĭd'ē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* quality of provoking envy or hatred
Invigorate, in-vĭg'gŏ-rāte. *v. a.* to animate
Invigoration, in-vĭg-gŏ-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of invigorating; the state of being invigorated
Invincible, in-vĭn'sē-bl. *a.* unconquerable
Invincibleness, in-vĭn'sē-bl-nĕs. *s.* unconquerableness, insuperableness
Invincibly, in-vĭn'sē-blē. *ad.* insuperably
Inviolable, in-vī'ō-lā-bl. *a.* not to be profaned; not to be broken
Inviolably, in-vī'ō-lā-blē. *ad.* without breach or failure
Inviolate, in-vī'ō-lāte. *a.* unhurt, unbroken
Invisibility, in-vĭz-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the state of being invisible
Invisible, in-vĭz'ē-bl. *a.* not to be seen
Invisibly, in-vĭz'ē-blē. *ad.* imperceptibly to the sight
Inviscate, in-vĭs'kāte. *v. a.* to lime
Invitation, in-vē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of inviting, bidding
Invite, in-vīte'. *v. a.* to bid, to ask
Invitingly, in-vī'tĭng-lē. *ad.* in such a manner as invites or allures
Invocate, in'vō-kāte. *v. a.* to invoke, to call upon
Invocation, in-vō-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of calling upon in prayer
Invoice, in'vōise. *s.* a catalogue of the freight of a ship
Invoke, in-vōke'. *v. a.* to implore
Involve, in-vŏlv'. *v. a.* to inwrap; to entangle; to blend
Involuntarily, in-vŏl'ŭn-tā-rē-lē. *ad.* not by choice
Involuntary, in-vŏl'ŭn-tā-rē. *a.* not done willingly
Involution, in-vō-lū'shŭn. *s.* the act of involving; complication
Invulnerable, in-vŭl'nĕr-ā-bl. *a.* not to be wounded
Inward, in'wărd. *ad.* towards the internal parts, within; concavely
Inwards, in'wărdz.
Inward, in'wărd, *a.* internal, placed within
Inwardly, in'wărd-lē, *ad.* within, privately
Inweave, in-wēve', *v. a.* to mix in weaving
Inwrap, in-răp'. *v. a.* to cover by involution
Inwrought, in-răwt'. *a.* adorned with work
Inwreathe, in-rēthe'. *v. a.* to surround as with a wreath
Ionic, ī-ŏn'ĭk. *a.* belonging to one of the dialects of the Greek language, or to one of the five orders of architecture
Ipecacuanha, ĭp-pē-kăk-ū-ā'nā, *s.* an Indian plant
Irascible, ī-răs'sē-bl. *a.* disposed to anger
Ire, īre, *s.* anger, rage, passionate hatred
Ireful, īre'fŭl. *a.* angry, raging, furious
Iris, ī'rĭs. *s.* the rainbow; the circle round the pupil of the eye; the flower-de-luce
Irksome, ĕrk'sŭm, *a.* wearisome

Irksomeness, êrk'sûm-nês. *s.* tediousness
Iron, ì'ûrn. *s.* a hard, fusil, malleable metal; a chain, a shackle
Iron, ì'ûrn. *a.* made of iron; resembling iron in colour; hard, impenetrable
Iron, ì'ûrn. *v. a.* to smooth with an iron; to shackle with irons
Ironical, ì-rôn'nè-kâl. *a.* expressing one thing and meaning another [of irony
Ironically, ì-rôn'nè-kâl-è. *ad.* by the use
Ironmonger, ì'ûrn-mûng-gûr. *s.* a dealer in iron
Irony, ì'ûrn-è. *a.* having the qualities of iron
Irony, ì'rûn-è. *s.* a mode of speech in which the meaning is contrary to the words
Irradiance, ìr-râ'dè-ânse. } *s.* emission of
Irradiancy, ìr-râ'dè-ân-sè. } rays or beams of light upon an object
Irradiate, ìr-râ'dè-âte. *v. a.* to adorn with light emitted upon it; to enlighten intellectually
Irradiation, ìr-râ-dè-â'shûn. *s.* the act of emitting beams of light; illumination
Irrational, ìr-râsh'ô-nâl. *a.* void of reason
Irrationally, ìr-râsh'ô-nâl-è. *ad.* without reason, absurdly [reclaimed
Irreclaimable, ìr-rè-klâ'mâ-bl. *a.* not to be
Irreconcileable, ìr-rêk-ôn-sî'lâ-bl. *a.* not to be reconciled [irreconcileable manner
Irreconcileably, ìr-rêk-ôn-sî'lâ-blè. *ad.* in an
Irrecoverable, ìr-rè-kûv'ûr-â-bl. *a.* not to be regained [recovery
Irrecoverably, ìr-rè-kûv'ûr-â-blè. *ad.* beyond
Irreducible, ìr-rè-dû'sè-bl. *a.* not to be reduced
Irrefragability, ìr-rêf-frâ-gâ-bîl'è-tè. *s.* strength of argument not to be refuted [futed
Irrefragable, ìr-rêf'frâ-gâ-bl. *a.* not to be con-
Irrefragably, ìr-rêf'frâ-gâ-blè. *ad.* with force above confutation
Irrefutable, ìr-rè-fû'tâ-bl. *a.* not to be overthrown by argument
Irregular, ìr-rêg'gû-lâr. *a.* deviating from rule; immethodical
Irregularity, ìr-rêg-gû-lâr'è-tè. *s.* deviation from rule; inordinate practice
Irregularly, ìr-rêg'gû-lâr-lè. *ad.* without observation of rule or method
Irrelative, ìr-rêl'lâ-tîv. *a.* having no reference to any thing [relieving
Irrelevant, ìr-rêl'è-vânt. *a.* unassisting, un-
Irreligion, ìr-rè-lîd'jûn. *s.* impiety
Irreligious, ìr-rè-lîd'jûs. *a.* impious
Irreligiously, ìr-rè-lîd'jûs-lè. *ad.* with impiety
Irremeable, ìr-rè'mè-â-bl. *a.* admitting no return [remedied
Irremediable, ìr-rè-mè'dè-â-bl. *a.* not to be
Irremissible, ìr-rè-mîs'sè-bl. *a.* not to be pardoned [moved, not to be changed
Irremoveable, ìr-rè-môôv'â-bl. *a.* not to be
Irreparable, ìr-rêp'pâ-râ-bl. *a.* not to be repaired [amends
Irreparably, ìr-rêp'pâ-râ-blè. *ad.* without
Irrepleviable, ìr-rè-plêv'vè-â-bl. *a.* not to be redeemed [empt from blame
Irreprehensible, ìr-rêp-prè-hên'sè-bl. *a.* ex-
Irreprehensibly, ìr-rêp-prè-hên'sè-blè. *ad.* without blame [reproach
Irreproachable, ìr-rè-prôtsh'â-bl. *a.* free from
Irreproachably, ìr-rè-prôtsh'â-blè. *ad.* without blame [blamed, irreproachable
Irreproveable, ìr-rè-prôôv'â-bl. *a.* not to be
Irresistibility, ìr-rè-zîs-tè-bîl'è-tè. *s.* power above opposition [opposition
Irresistible, ìr-rè-zîs'tè-bl. *a.* superiour to
Irresistibly, ìr-rè-zîs'tè-blè. *ad.* in a manner not to be opposed
Irresoluble, ìr-rêz'zô-lû-bl. *a.* not to be broken, not to be dissolved
Irresolute, ìr-rêz'zô-lûte. *a.* not determined
Irresolutely, ìr-rêz'zô-lûte-lè. *ad.* without firmness of mind [ness of mind
Irresolution, ìr-rêz-ô-lû'shûn. *s.* want of firm-
Irrespective, ìr-rè-spêk'tîv. *a.* having no regard to any circumstances
Irretrievable, ìr-rè-trêê'vâ-bl. *a.* irrecoverable
Irretrievably, ìr-rè-trêê'vâ-blè. *ad.* irrecoverably

Irreverence, ir-rĕv'vĕr-ĕnse. *s.* want of veneration
Irreverent, ir-rĕv'vĕr-ĕnt. *a.* not paying due homage or revetence [due respect
Irreverently, ir-rĕv'vĕr-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* without
Irreversible, ir-rē-vĕr'sē-bl. *a.* not to be recalled [change
Irreversibly, ir-rē-vĕr'sē-blē. *ad.* without
Irrevocable, ir-rĕv'vō-kā-bl. *a.* not to be recalled [recal
Irrevocably, ir-rĕv'vō-kā-blē. *ad.* without
Irrigate, ir'rē-gāte. *v. a.* to wet, to moisten
Irrigation, ir-rē-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of watering or moistening
Irriguous, ir-rĭg'gū-ŭs. *a.* watery; dewy
Irrision, ir-rĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of laughing at another [made angry
Irritable, ir'rē-tā-bl. *a.* capable of being
Irritate, ir'rē-tāte. *v. a.* to provoke, to exasperate; to heighten [asperation
Irritation, ir-rē-tā'shŭn. *s.* provocation, ex-
Irruption, ir-rŭp'shŭn. *s.* the act of any thing forcing an entrance; inroad
Is, ĭz. the third person singular of *To be, I am, thou art, he is*; it is sometimes expressed by 's, as, What's the price of this book?
Ischury, is'kū-rē. *s.* a stoppage of urine
Isicle, ī'sĭk-kl. *s.* a pendent shoot of ice
Isinglass, ī'zĭng-glās. *s.* a fine kind of glue made from the intestines of a fish
Island, ī'lānd. *s.* a tract of land surrounded by water [island
Islander, ī'lānd-ĕr. *s.* an inhabitant of an
Isle, īle. *s.* an island
Isolated, is'ō-lā-tĕd. *a.* alone, detached
Isosceles, ī-sŏs'sē-lēs. *s.* that which hath only two sides equal
Issue, ĭsh'shū. *s.* the act of passing out; egress; event; termination; offspring
Issue, ĭsh'shū. *v. n.* to come out; to make an eruption; to proceed as an offspring; to be produced by any fund
Issue, ĭsh'shū. *v. a.* to send out, to send forth
Isthmus, ĭst'mŭs. *s.* a neck of land joining the peninsula to the continent
It, ĭt. *pron.* the neutral demonstrative; the thing spoken of before
Itch, ĭtsh. *s.* a cutaneous disease
Itch, ĭtsh. *v. n.* to feel that uneasiness in the skin which is removed by rubbing
Item, ī'tĕm. *ad.* also; a word used when any article is added to the former
Item, ī'tĕm. *s.* a new article; a hint
Iterate, ĭt'tĕr-āte. *v. a.* to repeat
Iterant, ĭt'tĕr-ānt. *a.* repeating
Iteration, ĭt-tĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* a repetition
Itinerant, ī-tĭn'nĕr-ānt. *a.* wandering, not settled
Itinerary, ī-tĭn'nĕr-ār-ē. *s.* a book of travels
Itinerary, ī-tĭn'nĕr-ār-ē. *a.* travelling, done on a journey [pronoun applied to things
Itself, ĭt-sĕlf'. *pron.* the neutral reciprocal
Ivory, ī'vūr-ē. *s.* the tusk of the elephant
Ivory, ī'vūr-ē. *a.* made of or pertaining to ivory
Ivy, ī'vē. *s.* a plant

J.

Jabber, jăb'bŭr. *v. n.* to talk idly
Jacent, jā'sĕnt. *a.* lying at length
Jack, jăk. *s.* the diminutive of John; an engine; a fish [to start prey for the lion
Jackall, jăk-kăll'. *s.* a small animal supposed
Jackanapes, jăk'ăn-āps. *s.* an ape, a coxcomb
Jackdaw, jăk-dâw'. *s.* a small species of crow
Jacket, jăk'kĭt. *s.* a short coat
Jaculation, jăk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of throwing missile weapons [woman
Jade, jāde. *s.* a horse of no spirit; a sorry
Jade, jāde. *v. a.* to tire, to weary
Jadish, jā'dĭsh. *a.* vicious, incontinent
Jagg, jăg. *s.* a denticulation
Jagg, jăg. *v. a.* to cut into indentures
Jaggy, jăg'gē. *a.* uneven, denticulated
Jail, jāle. *s.* a gaol, a prison

Jalap, jâl'lâp. *s.* a purgative root
Jam, jâm. *s.* a conserve of fruits
Jamb, jâm. *s.* the post of a door
Jangle, jâng'gl. *v. n.* to quarrel
Janizary, jân'nê-zâr-ê. *s.* a Turkish soldier
Janty, jân'tê. *a.* showy, fluttering
January, jân'nû-âr-ê. *s.* the first month of the year [in gold and colours
Japan, jâ-pân'. *s.* work varnished and raised
Jar, jâr. *v. n.* to sound untuneably, to clash, to dispute [discord
Jar, jâr. *s.* an earthen vessel; a harsh sound;
Jargon, jâr'gûn. *s.* unintelligible talk, gibberish
Jasmine, jâz'mîn. *s.* a flower
Jasper, jâs'pûr. *s.* a precious stone
Jaundice, jân'dîs. *s.* a distemper from obstruction of the glands of the liver
Jaunt, jânt. *v. n.* to make little excursions
Jauntiness, jân'tê-nês. *s.* airiness
Javelin, jâv'lîn. *s.* a spear, or half pike
Jaw, jâw. *s.* the bone of the mouth in which the teeth are fixed
Jay, jâ. *s.* a bird
Jealous, jêl'lûs. *a.* suspicious [jealous
Jealousness, jêl'lûs-nês. *s.* the state of being
Jealousy, jêl'lûs-ê. *s.* suspicion in love, suspicious fear
Jeer, jêêr. *v. n.* to scoff, to make mock
Jeer, jêêr. *s.* scoff, taunt
Jeeringly, jêêr'îng-lê. *ad.* scornfully [God
Jehovah, jê-hô'vâ. *s.* the Hebrew name for
Jejune, jê'jôôn. *a.* wanting, hungry, dry
Jejuneness, jê-jôôn'nês. *s.* penury, poverty; dryness [viscous state
Jellied, jêl'lîd. *a.* glutinous, brought to a
Jelly, jêl'lê. *s.* a kind of tender coagulation
Jennet, jên'nît. *s.* a Spanish horse [danger
Jeopard, jêp'pûrd. *v. a.* to hazard, to put in
Jeopardous, jêp'pûr-dûs. *a.* hazardous
Jeopardy, jêp'pûr-dê. *s.* hazard, peril
Jerk, jêrk. *s.* a smart quick lash; a sudden jolt [blow
Jerk, jêrk. *v. a.* to strike with a smart quick
Jerken, jêr'kîn. *s.* a jacket, a short coat
Jersey, jêr'zê. *s.* a fine yarn of wool
Jessamine, jês'sâ-mîn. *s.* a fragrant flower
Jest, jêst. *s.* any thing ludicrous
Jest, jêst. *v. n.* to divert [pranks
Jester, jês'tûr. *s.* one given to merriment and
Jet, jêt. *s.* a beautiful black fossil; a spout of water
Jet, jêt. *v. n.* to shoot forward, to jut out
Jetty, jêt'tê. *a.* made of jet, black as jet
Jewel, jû'îl. *s.* a precious stone [els
Jeweller, jû'îl-lûr. *s.* one who deals in jew-
Jew's-harp, jûze'hârp. *s.* a sort of musical instrument
Jig, jîg. *s.* a light dance or tune
Jig, jîg. *v. n.* to dance carelessly
Jilt, jîlt. *s.* a deceiving woman, name of contempt
Jilt, jîlt. *v. a.* to trick a man by flattering his love with false hopes [a bell
Jingle, jîng'gl. *s.* any thing sounding, a rattle,
Jingle, jîng'gl. *v. n.* to sound correspondently
Job, jôb. *s.* a mean lucrative affair; a piece of chance work [instrument
Job, jôb. *v. a.* to strike suddenly with a sharp
Job, jôb. *v. n.* to buy and sell as a broker
Jobber, jôb'bûr. *s.* one who sells stock in the publick funds; one who does chance work
Jockey, jôk'kê. *s.* one who deals in horses; a trickish fellow
Jockey, jôk'kê. *v. a.* to justle, to trick
Jocose, jô-kôse'. } *a.* merry, waggish
Jocular, jôk'û-lûr. }
Jocosely, jô-kôse'lê. *ad.* waggishly, in jest
Jocularity, jôk-û-lâr'ê-tê. *s.* merriment
Jocund, jôk'ûnd. *a.* merry, gay, lively
Jocundly, jôk'ûnd-lê. *ad.* merrily, gayly
Jog, jôg. *v. a.* to push, to shake
Jog, jôg. *s.* a push, a slight shake
Joggle, jôg'gl. *v. n.* to shake, to be in a tremulous motion [concert
Join, jôîn. *v. a.* to add, to unite; to act in
Joinder, jôîn'dûr. *s.* conjunction [gether
Joiner, jôîn'ûr. *s.* one who joins wood to-

Joint, jŏint. *s.* articulation of limbs; hinge, knot in a plant
Joint, jŏint. *a.* shared among many, combined
Joint, jŏint. *v. a.* to join together, to form in articulations, to divide a joint
Jointly, jŏint'lē. *ad.* together
Jointress, jŏin'trĕs. *s.* one who holds any thing in jointure
Jointure, jŏin'tshūre. *s.* estate settled on a wife, to be enjoyed after her husband's decease
Joist, jŏist. *s.* the secondary beam of a floor
Joke, jōke. *s.* a jest
Joke, jōke. *v. n.* to jest
Joker, jō'kūr. *s.* a jester, a merry fellow [flish
Jole, jōle. *s.* the face or cheek; the head of a
Jollity, jŏl'lē-tē. *s.* gayety, merriment, festivity
Jolly, jŏl'lē. *a.* gay, merry, plump
Jolt, jōlt. *s.* a shock, as in a carriage
Jolt, jōlt. *v. a.* to shake one as a carriage does
Jolt, jōlt. *v. n.* to shake as a carriage
Jonquille, jŏn-kwĭl'. *s.* a species of daffodil
Jostle, jŏs'sl. *v. a.* to justle, to rush against
Jot, jŏt. *s.* a point, a tittle [lished daily
Journal, jŭr'nŭl. *s.* a diary; any paper pub-
Journalist, jŭr'nŭl-ĭst. *s.* a writer of journals
Journey, jŭr'nē. *s.* travel by land; passage from place to place
Journey, jŭr'nē. *v. n.* to travel
Journeyman, jŭr'nē-măn. *s.* a hired workman
Joust, jŭst. *s.* tilt, tournament
Joust, jŭst. *v. n.* to run in the tilt
Jovial, jō'vē-ăl. *a.* gay, airy, merry
Jovially, jō'vē-ăl-ē. *ad.* merrily, gayly
Jovialness, jō'vē-ăl-nĕs. *s.* gayety, merriment
Joy, jŏē. *s.* gladness, merriment; happiness
Joy, jŏē. *v. n.* to rejoice
Joyful, jŏē'fŭl. *a.* full of joy, glad
Joyfully, jŏē'fŭl-ē. *ad.* with joy, gladly
Joyfulness, jŏē'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* gladness, joy
Joyless, jŏē'lĕs. *a.* void of joy
Joyous, jŏē'ŭs. *a.* glad, merry, giving joy
Jubilant, jū'bē-lănt. *a.* uttering songs of triumph
Jubilee, jū'bē-lē. *s.* a publick festivity
Jucundity, jū-kŭn'dē-tē. *s.* pleasantness, agreeableness
Judaical, jū-dā'ē-kăl. *a.* Jewish
Judaism, jū'dā-ĭzm. *s.* the religious rites of the Jews [Jews
Judaize, jū'dā-īze. *v. n.* to conform to the
Judge, jŭdje. *s.* one who presides in a court of judicature; one who has sufficient skill to decide [amine authoritatively
Judge, jŭdje. *v. a.* to pass sentence; to ex-
Judge, jŭdje. *v. n.* to discern
Judgment, jŭdje'mĕnt. *s.* the power of judging; decision; opinion; condemnation; the last doom
Judicatory, jū'dē-kā-tūr-ē. *s.* a court of justice
Judicature, jū'dē-kā-tūre. *s.* power of distributing justice
Judicial, jū-dĭsh'ăl. *a.* practised in the distribution of publick justice; inflicted as a penalty [upon any thing
Judiciary, jū-dĭsh'ăr-ē. *a.* passing judgment
Judicious, jū-dĭsh'ŭs. *a.* prudent, wise
Judiciously, jū-dĭsh'ŭs-lē. *ad.* wisely
Jug, jŭg. *s.* a large drinking vessel
Juggle, jŭg'gl. *v. n.* to play tricks by slight of hand [an imposture
Juggle, jŭg'gl. *s.* a trick by legerdemain;
Juggler, jŭg'gl-ŭr. *s.* a cheat
Jugular, jŭ'gū-lăr. *a.* belonging to the throat
Juice, jūse. *s.* the liquor of plants and fruits; the fluid in animal bodies
Juiceless, jūse'lĕs. *a.* without moisture
Juiciness, jū'sē-nĕs. *s.* plenty of juice, succulence
Juicy, jū'sē. *a.* moist, full of juice
July, jū-lī'. *s.* the seventh month of the year
Jumble, jŭm'bl. *v. a.* to mix violently and confusedly together
Jumble, jŭm'bl. *s.* a confused mixture
Jump, jŭmp. *s.* the act of jumping, a leap; a sort of waistcoat
Jump, jŭmp. *v. n.* to leap, to skip; to agree
Juncate, jŭng'kĭt. *s.* a cheesecake; any delicacy

Junction, jûngk'shûn. *s.* union, coalition
Juncture, jûngk'tshûre. *s.* a joint, articulation; critical time
June, jûne. *s.* the sixth month of the year
Junior, jû'nè-ûr. *a.* younger
Juniper, jû'nè-pûr. *s.* a plant [of cable
Junk, jûngk. *s.* a small ship of China; pieces
Junket, jûng'kît. *v. n.* to feast secretly
Junto, jûn'tò. *s.* a cabal [tribution of justice
Juridical, jû-rîd'dè-kâl. *a.* acting in the dis-
Jurisdiction, jû-rîs-dîk'shûn. *s.* extent of power; district [of law
Jurisprudence, jû-rîs-prû'dènse. *s.* the science
Jurist, jû'rîst. *s.* a civil lawyer, a civilian
Juror, jû'rûr. *s.* one that serves on a jury
Jury, jû'rè. *s.* a company of men, as 24 or 12, sworn to deliver truth upon such evidence as shall be given before them touching the matter in question
Just, jûst. *a.* upright, honest; complete, full
Just, jûst. *ad.* exactly
Just, jûst. *s.* a mock encounter on horseback
Justice, jûs'tîs. *s.* right, vindicative retribution; a magistrate
Justiciary, jûs-tîsh'è-â-rè. *s.* one who administers justice [or reason
Justifiable, jûs'tè-fî-â-bl. *a.* defencible by law
Justifiableness, jûs'tè-fî-â-bl-nês. *s.* rectitude, possibility of being fairly defended
Justification, jûs-tè-fè-kâ'shûn. *s.* defence, vindication [absolves
Justifier, jûs'tè-fî-ûr. *s.* one who defends or
Justify, jûs'tè-fî. *v. a.* to clear from imputed guilt, to defend [each other
Justle, jûs'sl. *v.n.* to encounter, to rush against
Justly, jûst'lè. *ad.* uprightly, honestly; exactly [accuracy
Justness, jûst'nês. *s.* reasonableness, equity;
Jut, jût. *v. n.* to shoot into prominences, to come out of the line
Juvenile, jû'vè-nîl. *a.* youthful
Juvenility, jû-vè-nîl'è-tè. *s.* youthfulness
Juxtaposition, jûks-tâ-pò-zîsh'ûn. *s.* the state of being placed by each other

K.

Kalendar, kâl'ên-dûr. *s.* an account of time
Kali, kâ'lè. *s.* sea-weed [rook
Kaw, kâw. *v. n.* to cry as a raven, crow, or
Keck, kêk. *v. n.* to heave the stomach
Kedger, kêd'jûr. *s.* a small anchor used in a river
Keel, kèèl. *s.* the bottom of a ship
Keen, kèèn. *a.* sharp, well-edged; severe; acrimonious
Keenly, kèèn'lè. *a.* sharply, vehemently
Keenness, kèèn'nês. *s.* sharpness; asperity; eagerness, vehemence
Keep, kèèp. *v. a.* to retain; to preserve; to maintain
Keeper, kèèp'ûr. *s.* one who holds any thing
Keg, kêg. *s.* a small barrel
Ken, kên. *v. a.* to see at a distance, to descry
Ken, kên. *s.* view, reach of sight
Kennel, kên'nîl. *s.* a cot for dogs; the hole of a fox, or other beast; a water-course
Kennel, kên'nîl. *v. n.* to lie, to dwell
Kept, kêpt. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *keep*
Kerchief, kêr'tshîf. *s.* a head-dress
Kernel, kêr'nîl. *s.* the edible substance contained in a shell
Kersey, kêr'zè. *s.* coarse stuff
Ketch, kêtsh. *s.* a heavy ship
Kettle, kêt'tl. *s.* a vessel in which liquor is boiled
Kettledrum, kêt'tl-drûm. *s.* a drum made of brass
Key, kè. *s.* an instrument to open a lock; part of a musical instrument; a certain tone; a wharf
Keyage, kè'îdje. *s.* money paid for wharfage
Keyhole, kè'hòle. *s.* the perforation in a door or lock through which the key is put
Keystone, kè'stòne. *s.* the middle stone of an arch
Kibe, kyîbe. *s.* an ulcerated chilblain
Kick, kîk. *v. a.* to strike with the foot
Kick, kîk. *s.* a blow with the foot

Kickshaw, kĭk'shâw. *s.* something fantastical; a dish so changed by the cookery that it can scarcely be known
Kid, kĭd. *s.* the young of a goat
Kid, kĭd. *v. a.* to bring forth kids
Kidnap, kĭd'năp. *v. a.* to steal children, to steal human beings [human beings
Kidnapper, kĭd'năp-pâr. *s.* one who steals
Kidney, kĭd'nē. *s.* one of the two glands that separate the urine from the blood; race, kind
Kilderkin, kĭl'dĕr-kĭn. *s.* a small barrel
Kill, kĭl. *v. a.* to deprive of life
Killer, kĭl'lâr. *s.* one that deprives of life
Kiln, kĭl. *s.* a stove, a fabrick formed for admitting heat to dry or burn things
Kimbo, kĭm'bō. *a.* crooked, arched
Kin, kĭn. *s.* relation either of consanguinity or affinity
Kind, kyīnd. *a.* benevolent, favourable
Kind, kyīnd. *s.* race, general class; particular nature [perate
Kindle, kĭn'dl. *v. a.* to set on fire; to exas-
Kindle, kĭn'dl. *v. n.* to catch fire
Kindly, kyīnd'lē. *ad.* with good will
Kindly, kyīnd'lē. *a.* congenial, mild
Kindness, kyīnd'nĕs. *s.* benevolence
Kindred, kĭn'drĕd. *s.* affinity; relatives
Kindred, kĭn'drĕd. *a.* congenial, related
Kine, kyīne. *s.* plural for cow
King, kĭng. *s.* a monarch [governing
Kingcraft, kĭng'krâft. *s.* the act or art of
Kingdom, kĭng'dŭm. *s.* the dominion of a king
Kingfisher, kĭng'fĭsh-ûr. *s.* a small bird
Kingly, kĭng'lē. *a.* royal, monarchical
Kingly, kĭng'lē. *ad.* with an air of royalty
Kingsevil, kĭngz-ē'vĭl. *s.* a scrofulous distemper, commonly believed to be cured by the touch of the king
Kinsfolk, kĭnz'fōke. *s.* relations
Kinsman, kĭnz'măn. *s.* a man of the same race or family [lation
Kinswoman, kĭnz'wŭm-ŭn. *s.* a female re-
Kirk, kĕrk. *s.* the church of Scotland
Kiss, kĭs. *v. a.* to touch with the lips
Kiss, kĭs. *s.* a salute given by joining lips
Kit, kĭt. *s.* a small fiddle; a wooden vessel
Kitchen, kĭtsh'ĭn. *s.* a room where provisions are cooked
Kite, kyīte. *s.* a bird of prey; a name of reproach; a fictitious bird made of paper
Kitten, kĭt'tn. *s.* a young cat
Kitten, kĭt'tn. *v. n.* to bring forth young cats
Klick, klĭk. *v. n.* to make a small sharp noise
Knab, năb. *v. a.* to bite, to catch
Knack, năk. *s.* a lucky dexterity; a nice trick
Knap, năp. *s.* a protuberance
Knap, năp. *v. a.* to bite, to break short
Knapsack, năp'săk. *s.* a soldier's bag
Knave, nāve. *s.* a petty rascal, a scoundrel
Knavery, nā'vûr-ē. *s.* dishonesty, petty villany
Knavish, nā'vĭsh. *a.* dishonest; mischievous
Knavishly, nā'vĭsh-lē, *ad.* dishonestly
Knead, nēēd. *v. a.* to beat or mingle any substance [the thigh
Knee, nē. *s.* the joint between the leg and
Kneedeep, nē'dēēp. *a.* rising to the knees, sunk to the knees [on the knee
Kneel, nēēl. *v. n.* to bend the knee, to rest
Knel, nĕl. *s.* the sound of a bell rung at a funeral
Knew, nū. *pret.* of *know*
Knife, nīfe. *s. plur.* Knives. an instrument edged and pointed, wherewith meat is cut
Knight, nīte. *s.* the rank of a gentleman next to baronets; a champion
Knight, nīte. *v. a.* to create a knight
Knight-errant, nīte-ĕr'rănt. *s.* a wandering knight
Knight-errantry, nīte-ĕr'rănt-rē. *s.* the character or manners of wandering knights
Knighthood, nīte'hŭd. *s.* the character or dignity of a knight
Knightly, nīte'lē. *a.* befitting a knight
Knit, nĭt. *v. a.* to make or unite by texture without a loom

Knitter, nît'tûr. *s.* one who weaves or knits
Knittingneedle, nît'tîng-nêê-dl. *s.* a wire used in knitting
Knob, nôb. *s.* a protuberance
Knobbed, nôbd. *a.* set with knobs
Knock, nôk. *v. n.* to clash; to beat
Knock, nôk. *s.* a sudden stroke, a blow
Knocker, nôk'kûr. *s.* the hammer of a door
Knoll, nôle. *v. a.* to ring a bell, generally for a funeral
Knot, nôt. *s.* a part which is tied; a difficulty
Knot, nôt. *v. a.* to complicate in knots
Knotted, nôt'têd. *a.* full of knots
Knottiness, nôt'tê-nês. *s.* fulness of knots, intricacy [difficult
Knotty, nôt'tê. *a.* full of knots, intricate,
Know, nô. *v. a.* to perceive with certainty
Know, nô. *v. n.* to have clear and certain perception
Knowing, nô'îng. *a.* skilful, intelligent
Knowingly, nô'îng-lê. *ad.* with skill, with knowledge [learning; skill; cognizance
Knowledge, nôl'lêdje. *s.* certain perception;
Knuckle, nûk'kl. *s.* the joint of the finger protuberant when the hand is closed
Knuckle, nûk'kl. *v. n.* to submit
Knuckled, nûk'kld. *a.* jointed

L.

La, lâw. *interj.* see, look, behold
Label, lâ'bêl. *s.* a small slip or scrip of writing
Labent, lâ'bênt. *a.* sliding, gliding
Labial, lâ'bê-âl. *a.* uttered by the lips
Labiated, lâ'bê-â-têd. *a.* formed with lips
Laboratory, lâb'bô-râ-tûr-ê. *s.* a chymist's workroom
Laborious, lâ-bô'rê-ûs. *a.* assiduous; tiresome
Laboriously, lâ-bô'rê-ûs-lê. *ad.* with labour
Laboriousness, lâ-bô'rê-ûs-nês. *s.* toilsomeness, difficulty; assiduity
Labour, lâ'bûr. *s.* pains, toil; childbirth
Labour, lâ'bûr. *v. n.* to toil; to do work; to move with difficulty; to be in travail
Labourer, lâ'bûr-ûr. *s.* one who toils, or takes pains [labour and diligence
Laboursome, lâ'bûr-sûm. *a.* made with great
Labyrinth, lâb'bêr-înth. *s.* a maze, a place formed with inextricable windings
Lace, lâse. *s.* a cord, an ornamental trimming
Lace, lâse. *v. a.* to fasten with a string; to adorn [torn
Lacerable, lâs'sêr-â-bl. *a.* such as may be
Lacerate, lâs'sêr-âte. *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Laceration, lâs-sêr-â'shûn. *s.* the act of tearing; the breach made by tearing
Lacerative, lâs'sêr-â-tîv. *a.* having the power to tear
Lachrymal, lâk'krê-mâl. *a.* generating tears
Lachrymary, lâk'krê-mâ-rê. *a.* containing tears
Lack, lâk. *v. n.* to be in want
Lack, lâk. *s.* want, need
Lackbrain, lâk'brâne. *s.* one that wants wit
Lacker, lâk'kûr. *s.* a kind of varnish
Lacker, lâk'kûr. *v. a.* to do over with lacker
Lackey, lâk'kê. *s.* a foot-boy
Laconick, lâ-kôn'îk. *a.* short, brief
Laconism, lâk'kô-nîzm. *s.* a concise style
Laconically, lâ-kôn'nê-kâl-ê. *ad.* briefly
Lactary, lâk'tâ-rê. *a.* milky
Lactary, lâk'tâ-rê. *s.* a dairy
Lacteal, lâk'tê-âl. *a.* conveying chyle
Lacteal, lâk'tê-âl. *s.* the vessel that conveys chyle
Lacteous, lâk'tê-ûs. *a.* milky
Lad, lâd. *s.* a boy, a stripling
Ladder, lâd'dûr. *s.* a frame with steps
Lade, lâde. *v. a.* to load, to freight
Lading, lâ'dîng. *s.* weight, burden, freight
Ladle, lâ'dl. *s.* a large spoon, a vessel
Lady, lâ'dê. *s.* a woman of high rank; a word of complaisance
Lady-day, lâ-dê-dâ'. *s.* the annunciation of the Blessed Virgin
Lady-like, lâ'dê-lîke. *a.* delicate, elegant
Ladyship, lâ'dê-shîp. *s.* the title of a lady
Lag, lâg. *a.* coming behind

Lag, lăg. *v. n.* to loiter, to move slowly
Laical, lā'ĕ-kăl. *a.* belonging to the laity
Laid, lādе. *part. pass.* of *lay*
Lain, lāne. *part. pass.* of *lie*
Lair, lāre. *s.* the couch of a boar, or wild beast
Laity, lā'ĕ-tē. *s.* the people as distinguished from the clergy
Lake, lāke. *s.* a large inland water; a colour
Lamb, lăm. *s.* the young of a sheep
Lambkin, lăm'kĭn. *s.* a little lamb
Lambative, lăm'bā-tĭv. *s.* a medicine taken by licking with the tongue
Lamb's-wool, lămz'wŭl. *s.* ale mixed with the pulp of roasted apples
Lambent, lăm'bĕnt. *a.* playing about, gliding over without harm
Lame, lāme. *a.* crippled; hobbling
Lame, lāme. *v. a.* to cripple
Lamellated, lăm'mĕl-ā-tĕd. *a.* covered with films or plates
Lamely, lāme'lē. *ad.* like a cripple
Lameness, lāme'nĕs. *s.* the state of a cripple; imperfection
Lament, lā-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to bewail
Lament, lā-mĕnt'. *s.* lamentation
Lamentable, lăm'mĕn-tā-bl. *a.* mournful
Lamentably, lăm'mĕn-tā-blē. *ad.* pitifully
Lamentation, lăm-mĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* expression of sorrow, audible grief
Lamenter, lā-mĕnt'ŭr. *s.* he who laments
Lamina, lăm'mē-nā. *s.* thin plate, one coat laid over another
Laminated, lăm'mē-nā-tĕd. *a.* plated
Lammas, lăm'măs. *s.* the first of August
Lamp, lămp. *s.* a light made with oil and a wick; that which contains the oil and wick
Lampblack, lămp'blăk. *s.* a black substance made by holding a torch under the bottom of a basin
Lampoon, lăm-pōōn'. *s.* a personal satire
Lampoon, lăm-pōōn'. *v. a.* to abuse with personal satire
Lampooner, lăm-pōōn'ŭr. *s.* a scribbler of personal satire
Lamprey, lăm'prē. *s.* a kind of eel
Lance, lânse. *s.* a long spear
Lance, lânse. *v. a.* to pierce, to cut
Lancet, lân'sĭt. *s.* a small pointed chirurgical instrument
Lancinate, lân'sē-nāte. *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Land, lând. *s.* a country; a region; earth
Land, lând. *v. a.* to set on shore
Land, lând. *v. n.* to come on shore
Landau, lân-dâw'. *s.* a coach whose top may occasionally open
Landed, lân'dĕd. *a.* having a fortune in land
Landflood, lând'flŭd. *s.* an inundation
Landholder, lând'hōl-dŭr. *s.* one whose fortune is in land
Landjobber, lând'jŏb-bŭr. *s.* one who buys and sells land
Landgrave, lând'grāve. *s.* a German title of dominion
Landlady, lân'lā-dē. *s.* the mistress of an inn
Landless, lând'lĕs. *a.* without property, without fortune
Landlocked, lând'lŏkt. *a.* shut in or enclosed with land
Landlord, lând'lōrd. *s.* the master of an inn
Landmark, lând'mărk. *s.* any thing set up to preserve boundaries
Landscape, lând'skāpe. *s.* a region, the prospect of a country; a picture
Land-tax, lând'tăks. *s.* tax laid upon land and houses
Land-waiter, lând'wā-tŭr. *s.* an officer of the customs
Landward, lând'wărd. *ad.* towards the land
Lane, lāne. *s.* a narrow way or street
Language, lăng'gwĭdje. *s.* human speech; style
Languid, lăng'gwĭd. *a.* faint, weak
Languidness, lăng'gwĭd-nĕs. *s.* weakness
Languish, lăng'gwĭsh. *v. n.* to pine
Languishingly, lăng'gwĭsh-ĭng-lē. *ad.* weakly, feebly
Languishment, lăng'gwĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* state of pining; softness of mien
Languor, lăng'gwŭr. *s.* a faintness
Laniate, lā'nē-āte. *v. a.* to tear in pieces
Laniface, lân'ĭ-fīs. *s.* woollen manufacture
Lank, lăngk. *a.* loose, not filled up
Lankness, lăngk'nĕs. *s.* want of plumpness

Lantern, lân'tȧrn. *s.* a transparent case for a candle
Lantern-jaws, lân'tȧrn-jȧwz. *s.* a thin visage
Lap, lâp. *s.* the part formed by the knees in a sitting posture [lick up
Lap, lâp. *v. a.* to wrap or twist round; to
Lap, lâp. *v. n.* to be spread or twisted over
Lapdog, lâp'dôg. *s.* a little dog
Lapful, lâp'fûl. *s.* as much as can be contained in the lap
Lapidary, lâp'è-dâr-è. *s.* one who deals in stones or gems
Lapidate, lâp'è-dȧte. *v. a.* to stone
Lapideous, lâ-pîd'è-ûs. *a.* stony [cretion
Lapidescence, lâp-è-dês'sênse. *s.* stony con-
Lapidifick, lâp-è-dîf'fîk. *a.* forming stones
Lapidist, lâp'è-dîst. *s.* a dealer in stones or gems [an azure colour
Lapis-lazzuli, lȧ-pîs-lâzh'ù-lî. *s.* a stone of
Lappet, lâp'pît. *s.* part of a head-dress
Lapse, lâpse. *s.* flow, fall; petty errour
Lapse, lâpse. *v. n.* to fall by degrees; to fall from truth or faith
Lapwing, lâp'wîng. *s.* a clamorous bird
Larboard, lȧr'bȯrd. *s.* the left-hand side of a ship
Larceny, lȧr'sè-nè. *s.* petty theft
Lard, lȧrd. *s.* the grease of swine [fatten
Lard, lȧrd. *v. a.* to stuff with bacon; to
Larder, lȧr'dȧr. *s.* the room where meat is kept or salted
Large, lȧrdje. *a.* big, bulky; wide
Largely, lȧrdje'lè. *ad.* widely; liberally
Largeness, lȧrdje'nês. *s.* bigness, extension
Largess, lȧr'jês. *s.* a present, a bounty
Lark, lȧrk. *s.* a small singing bird
Larkspur, lȧrk'spȧr. *s.* a plant
Larum, lâr'rȧm. *s.* noise noting danger
Larynx, lȧ'rîngks. *s.* the windpipe
Lascivient, lâ-sîv'vè-ênt. *a.* frolicksome
Lascivious, lâ-sîv'vè-ûs. *a.* lewd; wanton
Lasciviously, lâ-sîv'vè-ûs-lè. *ad.* lewdly
Lasciviousness, lâ-sîv'vè-ûs-nês. *s.* wantonness, looseness
Lash, lâsh. *s.* a stroke; the point of a whip
Lash, lâsh. *v. a.* to strike, to scourge; to tie any thing down to the side or mast of a ship
Lass, lâs. *s.* a girl, a young woman
Lassitude, lâs'sè-tùde. *s.* weariness
Last, lâst. *a.* latest; hindmost
Last, lâst. *ad.* the last time
Last, lâst. *v. n.* to endure, to continue
Last, lâst. *s.* the mould on which shoes are formed; a certain weight or measure
Lasting, lâs'tîng. *part. a.* durable
Lastly, lâst'lè. *ad.* in the last place
Latch, lâtsh. *s.* a fastening for a door
Latch, lâtsh. *v. a.* to fasten with a latch
Latchet, lâtsh'ît. *s.* a shoe-string
Late, lȧte. *a.* slow, long delayed; deceased; far in the day or night
Late, lȧte. *ad.* after long delays; in a latter season; lately
Lately, lȧte'lè. *ad.* not long ago
Lateness, lȧte'nês. *s.* time far advanced
Latent, lȧ'tênt. *a.* hidden, secret
Lateral, lât'têr-âl. *a.* on or near the side
Laterally, lât'têr-âl-è. *a.* by the side
Lath, lȧ*th*. *s.* a thin slip of wood
Lath, lȧ*th*. *v. a.* to fit up with laths
Lathe, lȧTHE. *s.* the tool of a turner
Lather, lâTH'ȧr. *v. a.* to cover with foam of water and soap
Lather, lâTH'ȧr. *v. n.* to form a foam
Lather, lâTH'ȧr. *s.* a froth made by beating soap with water
Latin, lât'tîn. *s.* the old Roman language
Latinism, lât'tîn-îzm. *s.* a Latin idiom
Latinist, lât'tîn-îst. *s.* one skilled in Latin
Latinity, lâ-tîn'nè-tè. *s.* the Latin tongue
Latinize, lât'tîn-îze. *v. n.* to use words or phrases borrowed from the Latin
Latinize, lât'tîn-îze. *v. a.* to give names a Latin termination
Latish, lȧte'îsh. *a.* somewhat late
Latitude, lât'tè-tùde. *s.* breadth, width; extent; a particular degree reckoned from the equator

Latitudinarian, lāt-ē-tū-dē-nā'rē-ān. *s.* one who allows himself great liberties in religious matters [restrained or confined
Latitudinarian, lāt-ē-tū-dē-nā'rē-ān. *a.* not
Latrant, lā'trānt. *a.* barking
Latrociny, lāt'rō-sē-nē. *s.* larceny, theft
Latten, lāt'tēn. *s.* brass [of two
Latter, lāt'tūr. *a.* modern; mentioned last
Latterly, lāt'tūr-lē. *ad.* of late
Lattice, lāt'tīs. *s.* a window made up with a kind of network
Laud, lāwd. *s.* praise
Laud, lāwd. *v. a.* to praise, to celebrate
Laudable, lāw'dā-bl. *a.* praise-worthy [ness
Laudableness, lāw'dā-bl-nēs. *s.* praise-worthi-
Laudanum, lōd'dā-nūm. *s.* a soporifick tincture
Laugh, lāf. *v. n.* to make that noise which sudden merriment excites
Laugh, lāf. *v. a.* to deride, to scorn
Laugh, lāf. *s.* the convulsion caused by merriment [excite laughter
Laughable, lāf'ā-bl. *a.* such as may properly
Laugher, lāf'ūr. *s.* a man fond of merriment
Laughingly, lāf'ing-lē. *ad.* in a merry way
Laughingstock, lāf'ing-stōk. *s.* a butt, an object of ridicule
Laughter, lāf'tūr. *s.* convulsive merriment
Launch, lānsh. *v. a.* to push to sea; to part from the land
Laundress, lān'drēs. *s.* a washer-woman
Laureate, lāw'rē-āte. *a.* decked or invested with laurel
Laurel, lōr'rīl. *s.* a tree
Laureled, lōr'rīld. *a.* crowned with laurel
Lava, lā'vā. *s.* the overflowing of sulphureous matter from a volcano
Lavation, lā-vā'shūn. } *s.* a wash, the act of
Lavatory, lāv'vā-tūr-ē. } washing
Lave, lāve. *v. a.* to wash, to bathe; to lade
Lavender, lāv'vēn-dūr. *s.* a plant
Laver, lā'vūr. *s.* a washing-vessel
Lavish, lāv'ish. *a.* prodigal; profuse
Lavish, lāv'ish. *v. a.* to scatter with profusion
Lavishly, lāv'ish-lē. *ad.* profusely, prodigally
Lavishment, lāv'ish-mēnt. } *s.* prodigality,
Lavishness, lāv'ish-nēs. } profusion
Law, lāw. *s.* a rule of action; edict; judicial process
Lawful, lāw'fūl. *a.* agreeable to law
Lawfully, lāw'fūl-ē. *ad.* legally
Lawfulness, lāw'fūl-nēs. *s.* legality
Lawgiver, lāw'gīv-ūr. *s.* legislator
Lawless, lāw'lēs. *a.* unrestrained by law; contrary to law [fine linen
Lawn, lāwn. *s.* an open space between woods;
Lawsuit, lāw'sūte. *s.* a process in law
Lawyer, lāw'yēr. *s.* professor of law
Lax, lāks. *a.* loose; vague
Laxation, lāk-sā'shūn. *s.* the act of loosening; the state of being loosened
Laxative, lāks'ā-tīv. *a.* having the power to ease costiveness
Laxity, lāks'ē-tē. } *s.* looseness; slackness;
Laxness, lāks'nēs. } openness
Lay, lā. *pret. of lie.* to rest
Lay, lā. *v. a.* to place along; to put, to make a bet; to calm; to bring forth eggs; to impute
Lay, lā. *s.* a row, a stratum; a wager
Lay, lā. *s.* grassy ground, meadow; a song
Lay, lā. *a.* belonging to the people as distinct from the clergy [of a plant
Layer, lā'ūr. *s.* a stratum; a bed; a sprig
Layman, lā'mān. *s.* one of the laity
Lazar, lā'zār. *s.* one infected with filthy and pestilential diseases
Lazar-house, lā'zār-hōūse. } *s.* a hospital
Lazaretto, lāz-ār-rēt'tō. }
Lazily, lā'zē-lē. *ad.* idly, heavily
Laziness, lā'zē-nēs. *s.* idleness, sluggishness
Lazy, lā'zē. *a.* idle, sluggish
Lea, lē. *s.* ground enclosed
Lead, lēd. *s.* a soft heavy metal
Lead, lēd. *v. a.* to fit with lead [induce
Lead, lēde. *v. a.* to guide; to conduct; to
Leaden, lēd'dn. *a.* made of lead; heavy
Leader, lē'dūr. *s.* a commander, conductor

Leading, lē'dĭng. *part. a.* principal
Leaf, lēfe. *s.* the green deciduous parts of plants and flowers; part of a book, or door; any thing foliated
Leafless, lēfe'lĕs. *a.* naked of leaves
League, lēēg. *s.* a confederacy; a measure of length
League, lēēg. *v. n.* to unite, to confederate
Leagued, lēēgd. *a.* confederated
Leak, lēke. *s.* a breach or hole which lets in water [drop through a breach
Leak, lēke. *v. n.* to let water in or out, to
Leakage, lē'kĭdje. *s.* allowance for accidental loss in liquid measures
Leaky, lē'kē. *a.* not close
Lean, lēne. *v. n.* to incline against
Lean, lēne. *a.* meagre; hungry; poor
Lean, lēne. *s.* the part of flesh which consists of the muscle without the fat [ness
Leanness, lēne'nĕs. *s.* want of flesh, meager-
Leap, lēpe. *v. n.* to jump; to bound; to start [animals
Leap, lēpe. *s.* bound, jump; embrace of
Leap-frog, lēpe'frôg. *s.* a play of children
Leap-year, lēpe'yēre. *s.* every fourth year
Learn, lērn. *v. a.* to gain knowledge
Learned, lēr'nĕd. *a.* versed in science and literature
Learning, lēr'nĭng. *s.* literature [diments
Learner, lēr'nûr. *s.* one who is yet in his ru-
Lease, lēse. *s.* a contract by which a temporary possession is granted of houses or lands
Lease, lēse. *v. a.* to let by lease
Lease, lēze. *v. n.* to glean, to gather what the harvest-men leave
Leaser, lē'zûr. *s.* a gleaner
Leash, lēēsh. *s.* a leather thong; a band; a brace and a half
Leash, lēēsh. *v. a.* to bind, to hold in a string
Leasing, lē'zĭng. *s.* lies, falsehood
Least, lēēst. *a.* the *superlative* of *little*, smallest
Least, lēēst. *ad.* in the lowest degree
Leather, lĕTH'ûr. *s.* dressed hides of animals, skin, ironically

Leave, lēve. *s.* liberty, permission, farewell
Leave, lēve. *v. a.* to quit, to forsake; to bequeath; to resign; to cease to do
Leaven, lĕv'vĕn. *s.* ferment mixed with any body to make it light
Leaven, lĕv'vĕn. *v. a.* to ferment
Leavings, lē'vĭngz. *s.* remnant, relicks
Lecherous, lĕtsh'úr-ûs. *a.* lewd, lustful
Lecherousness, lĕtsh'ûr-ûs-nĕs. } *s.* lewdness
Lechery, lĕtsh'ûr-ē. }
Lecture, lĕk'tshûre. *s.* a discourse upon any subject; a magistĕrial reprimand
Lecture, lĕk'tshûre. *v. a.* to instruct formally
Lecturer, lĕk'tshûr-ûr. *s.* an instructer
Lectureship, lĕk'tshûr-shĭp. *s.* the office of a lecturer
Led, lĕd. *part. pret.* of *to lead*
Ledge, lĕdje. *s.* a ridge rising above the rest
Lee, lēē. *s.* the side opposite to the wind
Lee, lēē. *a.* having the wind blowing on, or directed towards it
Leech, lēētsh. *s.* a kind of small water-serpent
Leek, lēēk. *s.* a pot-herb
Leer, lēre. *s.* an oblique view
Leer, lēre. *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly
Lees, lēēz. *s.* dregs, sediment
Leet, lēēt. *s.* a law day
Leeward, lēē'wârd. *a.* opposite the wind
Left, lĕft. *part. pret.* of *leave*
Left, lĕft. *a.* sinistrous; not on the right hand
Left-handed, lĕft-hând'ĕd. *a.* using the left hand [al use of the left hand
Left-handedness, lĕft-hând'ĕd-nĕs. *s.* habitu-
Leg, lĕg. *s.* the limb between the knee and the foot [by will
Legacy, lĕg'â-sē. *s.* a particular thing given
Legal, lē'gâl. *a.* according to law
Legality, lē-gâl'ē-tē. *s.* lawfulness
Legalize, lē'gâl-īze. *v. a.* to authorize
Legally, lē'gâl-lē. *ad.* lawfully [left
Legatary, lĕg'â-târ-ē. *s.* one who has a legacy
Legatine, lĕg'gâ-tīne. *a.* made by a legate
Legate, lĕg'gâte. *s.* an ambassador from the pope

Legatee, lĕg-gā-tē'. *s.* one who has a legacy left him
Legation, lē-gā'shŭn. *s.* an embassy
Legend, lĕ'jĕnd. *s.* a chronicle; an incredible narrative; any inscription [legend
Legendary, lĕd'jĕn-dā-rē. *a.* pertaining to a
Leger, lĕd'jĕr. *s.* the chief book of accounts
Legerdemain, lĕd-jŭr-dē-mānē'. *s.* sleight of hand, juggle
Legerity, lē-jĕr'ē-tē. *s.* lightness, nimbleness
Legible, lĕd'jē-bl. *a.* such as may be read
Legibly, lĕd'jē-blē. *ad.* in such a manner as may be read.
Legion, lē'jŭn. *s.* a body of soldiers
Legionary, lē'jŭn-ăr-ē. *a.* relating to a legion
Legislate, lĕd'jĭs-lāte. *v. n.* to enact laws
Legislation, lĕd-jĭs-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of giving laws
Legislative, lĕd'jĭs-lā-tĭv. *a.* lawgiving
Legislator, lĕd'jĭs-lā-tŭr. *s.* a lawgiver
Legislature, lĕd'jĭs-lā-tshūre. *s.* the power that makes laws
Legitimacy, lē-jĭt'tē-mā-sē. *s.* genuineness
Legitimate, lē-jĭt'tē-mate. *a.* born in marriage, lawfully begotten
Legitimate, lē-jĭt'tē-māte. *v. a.* to procure to any the right of legitimate birth; to make lawful
Legitimately, lē-jĭt'ē-māte-lē. *ad.* lawfully
Leisurable, lē'zhūr-ā-bl. *a.* done at leisure
Leisurably, lē'zhūr-ā-blē. *ad.* at leisure
Leisure, lē'zhūre. *s.* freedom from business or hurry
Leisurely, lē'zhūr-lē. *ad.* slowly [assumed
Lemma, lĕm'mā. *s.* a proposition previously
Lemon, lĕm'mŭn. *s.* a fruit
Lemonade, lĕm-mŭn-ādē'. *s.* liquor made of water, sugar, and the juice of lemons
Lend, lĕnd. *v. a.* to grant the use of any thing
Lender, lĕnd'ŭr. *s.* one who lends
Length, lĕng*th*. *s.* the extent of any thing from end to end
Lengthen, lĕng'*thn*. *v. a.* to draw out, to make longer; to protract
Lengthen, lĕng'*thn*. *v. n.* to grow longer
Lengthwise, lĕng*th*'wize. *ad.* according to the length [laxative
Lenient, lē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* assuasive, mitigating;
Lenify, lĕn'nē-fī. *v. a.* to assuage
Lenitive, lĕn'ē-tĭv. *a.* assuasive, emollient
Lenity, lĕn'ē-tē. *s.* mildness, mercy
Lens, lĕnz. *s.* a glass spherically convex on both sides
Lent, lĕnt. *part. pass.* from *lend*
Lent, lĕnt. *s.* the quadragesimal fast; a time of abstinence
Lenten, lĕnt'tn. *a.* such as is used in *Lent*
Lenticular, lĕn-tĭk'kū-lăr. *a.* doubly convex
Lentiform, lĕn'tē-fôrm. *a.* having the form of a lens
Lentil, lĕn'tĭl. *s.* a kind of pulse
Leonine, lē'ō-nīne. *a.* belonging to a lion, having the nature of a lion
Leopard, lĕp'pŭrd. *s.* a spotted beast of prey
Leper, lĕp'pŭr. *s.* one infected with a leprosy
Leperous, lĕp'pŭr-ŭs. *a.* causing leprosy
Leporine, lĕp'pō-rīne. *a.* belonging to a hare, having the nature of a hare
Leprosy, lĕp'prō-sē. *s.* a distemper which covers the body with white scales
Leprous, lĕp'prŭs. *a.* infected with a leprosy
Less, lĕs. *a.* the comparative of *Little*; opposed to Greater
Less, lĕs. *ad.* in a smaller degree
Less, lĕs. *s.* a smaller quantity or degree
Lessee, lĕs-sēē'. *s.* the person to whom a lease is given [deprive of power or dignity
Lessen, lĕs'sn. *v. a.* to diminish in bulk; to
Lessen, lĕs'sn. *v. n.* to grow less, to shrink
Lesson, lĕs'sn. *s.* a task to learn or read; a precept
Lessor, lĕs'sŏr. *s.* one who grants a lease
Lest, lĕst. *conj.* that not; for fear that
Let, lĕt. *v. n.* to allow, to suffer; to put to hire
Let, lĕt. *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct
Let, lĕt. *s.* hinderance, obstacle
Lethargick, lē-*thăr*'jĭk. *a.* sleepy

Lethargy, lĕth'ăr-jė. *s.* a morbid drowsiness
Lethe, lē'*thė*. *s.* a poetical river of hell; oblivion
Letter, lĕt'tăr. *s.* one of the elements of syllables; a written message; type with which books are printed
Letter, lĕt'tăr. *v. a.* to stamp with letters
Lettered, lĕt'tărd. *a.* literate
Lettuce, lĕt'tĭs. *s.* a plant
Levant, lė-vânt'. *s.* the east, particularly those coasts of the Mediterranean east of Italy [of attendants
Levee, lĕv'vė. *s.* the time of rising; a crowd
Level, lĕv'vĭl. *a.* even
Level, lĕv'vĭl. *v. a.* to make even; to lay flat; to point in taking aim
Level, lĕv'vĭl. *s.* a plane; a standard; an instrument whereby masons adjust their work
Leveller, lĕv'vĭl-lăr. *s.* one who makes any thing even; one who destroys superiority
Levelness, lĕv'vĭl-nĕs. *s.* evenness
Lever, lē'văr. *s.* the second mechanical power, used to raise a great weight
Leveret, lĕv'văr-ĭt. *s.* a young hare
Leviable, lĕv'vė-ă-bl. *a.* that may be levied
Leviathan, lė-vī'ă-*thăn*. *s.* a large water animal mentioned in the book of Job
Levite, lē'vīte. *s.* one of the tribe of Levi
Levitical, lė-vĭt'tė-kăl. *a.* belonging to the Levites
Levity, lĕv'vė-tė. *s.* lightness; vanity
Levy, lĕv'vė. *v. a.* to raise [men
Levy, lĕv'vė. *s.* the act of raising money or
Lewd, lûde. *a.* wicked; lustful
Lewdly, lûde'lė. *ad.* wickedly; lustfully
Lewdness, lûde'nĕs. *s.* lustful licentiousness
Lexicographer, lĕks-ė-kŏg'grăf-ăr. *s.* a writer of dictionaries [of the Greek language
Lexicon, lĕks'ė-kăn. *s.* a dictionary, commonly
Liable, lī'ă-bl. *a.* obnoxious, subject
Liar, lī'ăr. *s.* one who tells falsehoods
Libation, lī-bā'shŭn. *s.* an offering made of wine
Libel, lī'bĕl. *s.* defamatory writing, a lampoon
Libel, lī'bĕl. *v. a.* to satirize, to lampoon
Libellous, lī'bĕl-lăs. *a.* defamatory
Liberal, lĭb'bĕr-ăl. *a.* munificent, generous
Liberality, lĭb-bĕr-ăl'ė-tė. *s.* munificence, generosity
Liberalize, lĭb'ĕr-ăl-īze. *v. a.* to make liberal
Liberally, lĭb'bĕr-răl-ė. *ad.* bountifully
Liberate, lĭb'ĕr-āte. *v. a.* to free from confinement [ering, or being delivered
Liberation, lĭb-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of deliv-
Libertine, lĭb'bĕr-tĭn. *s.* a dissolute liver
Libertine, lĭb'bĕr-tĭn. *a.* licentious, irreligious
Libertinism, lĭb'bĕr-tĭn-ĭzm. *s.* irreligion, licentiousness of opinions and practice
Liberty, lĭb'bĕr-tė. *s.* freedom; privilege; immunity; permission
Libidinous, lė-bĭd'ė-nŭs. *a.* lewd, lustful
Librarian, lī-brā'rė-ăn. *s.* one who has the care of a library [books
Library, lī'brā-rė. *s.* a large collection of
Librate, lī'brāte. *v. a.* to poise, to balance
Libration, lī-brā'shŭn. *s.* the state of being balanced
Libratory, lī'brā-tăr-ė. *a.* balancing
Lice, līse. *plur.* of *louse*
License, lī'sĕnse. *s.* liberty, permission
License, lī'sĕnse. *v. a.* to permit by a legal grant [license; a degree
Licentiate, lī-sĕn'shė-āte. *s.* a man who uses
Licentious, lī-sĕn'shŭs. *a.* unrestrained
Licentiously, lī-sĕn'shŭs-lė. *ad.* with too much liberty
Licentiousness, lī-sĕn'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* boundless liberty, contempt of just restraint
Lick, lĭk. *v. a.* to pass over with the tongue
Lick, lĭk. *s.* a blow [of food; delicate
Lickerish, lĭk'ĕr-ĭsh. *a.* nice in the choice
Licorice, lĭk'ĕr-ĭs. *s.* a root of sweet taste
Lid, lĭd. *s.* a cover
Lie, lī. *s.* any thing impregnated with some other body, as soap or salt; a criminal falsehood [be in a state of decumbiture
Lie, lī. *v. n.* to tell a lie; to rest upon; to

Lief, lēēf. *ad.* willingly
Liege, lēēdje. *a.* subject; sovereign
Liege, lēēdje. *s.* sovereign, superiour lord
Lieger, lēē'jŭr. *s.* a resident ambassadŏr
Lieu, lū. *s.* place, room
Lieutenancy, lĕv-tĕn'nân-sē. *s.* the office of a lieutenant; the body of lieutenants
Lieutenant, lĕv-tĕn'nânt. *s.* a deputy
Lieutenantship, lĕv-tĕn'nânt-shĭp. *s.* the rank or office of lieutenant
Lieve, lēēv. *ad.* willingly
Life, līfe. *s. plur. lives.* animal being; conduct; condition; narrative of a life past
Lifeblood, līfe'blŭd. *s.* the blood necessary to life [king's person
Lifeguard, līfe-gyārd'. *s.* the guard of a
Lifeless, līfe'lĕs. *a.* dead; unanimated
Lifetime, līfe'tīme. *s.* continuance or duration of life
Lift, lĭft. *v. a.* to raise, to elevate
Lift, lĭft. *s.* the act or manner of lifting; a hard struggle
Ligament, lĭg'gâ-mĕnt. *s.* any thing which connects the parts of the body; bond, chain
Ligature, lĭg'gâ-tŭre. *s.* a bandage
Light, līte. *s.* that quality or action of the medium of sight by which we see; instruction; point of view; any thing that gives light [bered; slight; gay; not chaste
Light, līte. *a.* not heavy; easy; unencum-
Light, līte. *v. a.* to kindle, to inflame; to illuminate; to ease of a burden
Light, līte. *v. n.* to happen; to fall in any particular direction; to rest
Lighten, lī'tn. *v. n.* to flash with thunder
Lighten, lī'tn. *v. a.* to illuminate; to exonerate; to exhilarate
Lighter, līte'ŭr. *s.* a heavy boat [a lighter
Lighterman, līte'ŭr-mân. *s.* one who manages
Lightfingered, līte-fĭng'gŭrd. *a.* thievish
Lightheaded, līte-hĕd'ĕd. *a.* unsteady; delirious,
Lighthearted, līte-hār'tĕd. *a.* gay, merry
Lighthouse, līte'hŏŭse. *s.* a high building, at the top of which lights are hung to guide ships at sea [cheerfully
Lightly, līte'lē. *ad.* without weight; easily;
Lightminded, līte-mīnd'ĕd. *a.* unsettled, unsteady [unchastity
Lightness, līte'nĕs. *s.* levity; inconstancy;
Lightning, līte'nĭng. *s.* the flash that precedes thunder
Lights, lītes. *s.* the lungs
Lightsome, līte'sŭm. *a.* luminous; gay
Lightsomeness, līte'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* luminousness; cheerfulness, levity
Ligneous, lĭg'nē-ŭs. *a.* made of wood; wooden
Lignumvitæ, lĭg-nŭm-vī'tē. *s.* a hard wood
Ligure, lĭ'gŭre. *s.* a precious stone
Like, līke. *a.* resembling; equal
Like, līke. *ad.* in the same manner
Like, līke. *v. a.* to be pleased with
Likelihood, līke'lē-hŭd. *s.* probability [bable
Likely, līke'lē. *a.* such as may please; pro-
Likely, līke'lē. *ad.* probably, as may reasonably be thought [semblance
Liken, lī'kn. *v. a.* to represent as having re-
Likeness, līke'nĕs. *s.* resemblance
Likewise, līke'wīze. *ad.* in like manner
Liking, lī'kĭng. *s.* plumpness
Lilach, lī'lăk. *s.* a tree
Lilied, lĭl'lĭd. *a.* embellished with lilies
Lily, lĭl'lē. *s.* a flower
Lilylivered, lĭl'lē-lĭv-vŭrd. *a.* cowardly
Limb, lĭm. *s.* a member; an edge [ber
Limb, lĭm. *v. a.* to tear asunder; to dismem-
Limbeck, lĭm'bĕk. *s.* a still
Limber, lĭm'bŭr. *a.* flexible
Limbo, lĭm'bō. *s.* a place of restraint
Lime, līme. *s.* a viscous substance; matter of which mortar is made; a species of lemon [to manure ground with lime
Lime, līme. *v. a.* to entangle; to cement;
Limekiln, līme'kĭl. *s.* a kiln in which stones are burnt to lime [lime is made
Limestone, līme'stōne. *s.* the stone of which
Limit, lĭm'mĭt. *s.* bound, border

Limit, lĭm'mĭt. *v. a.* to confine, to restrain
Limitary, lĭm'mĭt-târ-ê. *a.* placed at the boundaries
Limitation, lĭm-mê-tâ'shûn. *s.* restriction
Limn, lĭm. *v. a.* to paint any thing
Limner, lĭm'nûr. *s.* a painter
Limous, lĭ'mûs. *a.* muddy, slimy
Limp, lĭmp. *r. n.* to halt, to walk lamely
Limpid, lĭm'pĭd. *a.* clear, transparent
Limpidness, lĭm'pĭd-nês. *s.* clearness, purity
Limy, lĭ'mê. *a.* glutinous; containing lime
Linchpin, lĭnsh'pĭn. *s.* an iron pin that keeps the wheel on the axle-tree
Linden, lĭn'dên. *s.* the lime-tree
Line, lîne. *s.* longitudinal extension; a string; lineament; a verse; rank; equator; progeny; one-tenth of an inch
Line, lîne. *v. a.* to cover on the inside; to guard within
Lineage, lĭn'nê-âje. *s.* race, family
Lineal, lĭn'nê-âl. *a.* allied by direct descent
Lineally, lĭn'ê-âl-lê. *ad.* in a direct line
Lineament, lĭn'nê-â-mênt. *s.* feature, discriminating mark in the form
Linear, lĭn'nê-ûr. *a.* composed of lines
Lineation, lĭn-ê-â'shûn. *s.* draught of a line or lines
Linen, lĭn'nĭn. *s.* cloth made of flax
Linen, lĭn'nĭn. *a.* made of or resembling linen
Linendraper, lĭn'nĭn-drâ'pûr. *s.* he who deals in linen
Linger, lĭng'gûr. *v. n.* to remain long in languor and pain; to hesitate
Lingo, lĭng'gô. *s.* language, speech
Linguist, lĭng'gwĭst. *s.* a man skilful in languages
Liniment, lĭn'nê-mênt. *s.* ointment
Lining, lĭ'nĭng. *s.* the inner covering of any thing
Link, lĭngk. *s.* a single ring of a chain, any thing connecting; a sort of torch
Link, lĭngk. *v. a.* to unite; to join
Linnet, lĭn'nĭt. *s.* a small singing bird
Linseed, lĭn'sêêd. *s.* the seed of flax
Linseywoolsey, lĭn'sê-wûl'sê. *a.* made of linen and wool mixed
Lint, lĭnt. *s.* linen scraped
Lintel, lĭn'tĕl. *s.* the upper part of a door-frame
Lion, lĭ'ûn. *s.* the most magnanimous of quadrupeds
Lioness, lĭ'ûn-nês. *s.* a she-lion
Lip, lĭp. *s.* the outer part of the mouth; the edge of any thing
Lipothymy, lĭ-pŏ*th*'ê-mê. *s.* swoon, fainting
Lippitude, lĭp'pê-tûde. *s.* bleariedness of eyes
Lipwisdom, lĭp'wĭz-dûm. *s.* wisdom in talk without practice
Liquefaction, lĭk-kwê-fâk'shûn. *s.* state of being melted
Liquefiable, lĭk'kwê-fî-â-bl. *a.* such as may be melted
Liquefy, lĭk'kwê-fî. *v. a.* to melt, to dissolve
Liqueur, lê-kûre'. *s.* a flavoured dram
Liquescent, lĭ-kwês'sênt. *a.* melting
Liquid, lĭk'kwĭd. *a.* fluid; clear; dissolved
Liquid, lĭk'kwĭd. *s.* fluid substance, liquor
Liquidate, lĭk'kwê-dâte. *v. a.* to clear away, to lessen debts
Liquidness, lĭk'kwĭd-nês. *s.* quality of being liquid
Liquor, lĭk'kûr. *s.* any thing liquid; strong drink
Lisp, lĭsp. *v. n.* to clip words in pronunciation
Lisp, lĭsp. *s.* the act of lisping
Lisper, lĭsp'ûr. *s.* one who lisps
List, lĭst. *s.* a roll; enclosed ground, in which combats are fought; a strip of cloth; a border
List, lĭst. *r. n.* to choose, to desire
List, lĭst. *v. a.* to enlist, enrol, or register
Listen, lĭs'sn. *v. a.* to hearken, to give attention
Listener, lĭs'sn-ûr. *s.* a hearkener
Listless, lĭst'lês. *a.* careless, heedless
Listlessness, lĭst'lês-nês. *s.* inattention
Lit, lĭt. the *pret.* of *to light*
Litany, lĭt'tân-ê. *s.* a form of prayer
Literal, lĭt'tĕr-âl. *a.* according to the primitive meaning; following the letter
Literally, lĭt'tĕr-âl-ê. *ad.* with close adherence to words
Literary, lĭt'tĕr-â-rê. *a.* relating to learning
Literate, lĭt'tĕr-âte. *a.* learned

Literati, lĭt-tĕr-rā'tī. *s.* the learned
Literature, lĭt'tĕr-rā-tūre. *s.* learning
Litharge, lĭth'ārje. *s.* lead vitrified, either alone or with a mixture of copper
Lithography, lĭ-*th*ŏg'grā-fē. *s.* the art of engraving upon stones [stones
Lithomancy, lĭth'ō-măn-sē. *s.* prediction by
Lithotomy, lĭ-*th*ŏt'tō-mē. *s.* the art or practice of cutting for the stone [of law
Litigant, lĭt'tē-gānt. *s.* one engaged in a suit
Litigate, lĭt'tē-gāte. *v. a.* to contest in law, to debate
Litigation, lĭt-tē-gā'shŭn. *s.* judicial contest, suit of law
Litigious, lē-tĭd'jŭs. *a.* inclinable to law-suits, quarrelsome [disposition
Litigiousness, lē-tĭd'jŭs-nĕs. *s.* a wrangling
Litter, lĭt'tŭr. *s.* a kind of portable bed; the straw laid under animals; a brood of young
Litter, lĭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to bring forth; to cover with straw
Little, lĭt'tl. *a.* small, diminutive
Little, lĭt'tl. *s.* a small space; a small part, not much
Little, lĭt'tl. *ad.* in a small degree; not much
Littleness, lĭt'tl-nĕs. *s.* smallness of bulk; meanness [devotions
Liturgy, lĭt'tŭr-jē. *s.* formulary of publick
Live, lĭv. *v. n.* to be in a state of animation; to pass life in any certain manner; to cohabit; to maintain one's self; to be unextinguished
Live, līve. *a.* quick; active
Livelihood, līve'lē-hŭd. *s.* maintenance, means of living [ness
Liveliness, līve'lē-nĕs. *s.* vivacity, sprightli-
Livelong, lĭv'lŏng. *a.* tedious, lasting
Lively, līve'lē. *a.* brisk; vigorous; airy
Lively, līve'lē. *ad.* briskly, vigorously
Liver, lĭv'vŭr. *s.* one who lives; one of the entrails
Livercolour, lĭv'vŭr-kŭl-lŭr. *a.* dark red
Livergrown, lĭv'vŭr-grōne. *a.* having a great liver
Livery, lĭv'vŭr-ē. *s.* the clothes given to servants; a particular dress
Liveryman, lĭv'vŭr-ē-măn. *s.* one who wears a livery; in London, a freeman of some standing in a company
Lives, līvz. the *plur.* of *Life*
Livid, lĭv'ĭd. *a.* discoloured as with a blow
Lividity, lē-vĭd'ē-tē. *s.* discoloration
Living, lĭv'vĭng. *s.* support, maintenance, livelihood; benefice of a clergyman
Livre, lĭ'vŭr. *s.* a French coin
Lixivial, lĭk-sĭv'ē-ăl. *a.* impregnated with salts like a lixivium
Lixiviate, lĭk-sĭv'ē-āte. *a.* making a *lixivium*
Lixivium, lĭk-sĭv'ē-ŭm. *s.* lie, water impregnated with salt
Lizard, lĭz'zărd. *s.* a reptile
Lo, lō! *int.* look, see, behold
Load, lōde. *s.* a burden, a freight
Load, lōde. *v. a.* to burden, to freight; to charge a gun; to make heavy
Loadstone, lōde'stōne. *s.* the magnet
Loaf, lōfe. *s.* a mass of bread, &c.
Loam, lōme. *s.* fat unctuous earth, marl
Loamy, lō'mē. *a.* marly
Loan, lōne. *s.* any thing lent
Loath, lō*th*. *a.* unwilling [abhorrence
Loathe, lō*TH*E. *v. a.* to hate, to look on with
Loathful, lō*TH*'fŭl. *a.* abhorring
Loathsome, lō*TH*'sŭm. *a.* abhorred, detestable
Loathsomeness, lō*TH*'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* quality of raising hatred
Loaves, lōvz. *s. plur.* of *loaf*
Lob, lŏb. *s.* any one heavy; a worm
Lob, lŏb. *v. a.* to let fall in a slovenly or lazy manner
Lobby, lŏb'bē. *s.* an opening before a room
Lobe, lōbe. *s.* a part of the lungs
Lobster, lŏb'stŭr. *s.* a shell fish
Local, lō'kăl. *a.* of or in a place
Locality, lō-kăl'ē-tē. *s.* existence in place
Locally, lō'kăl-lē. *ad.* with respect to place
Location, lō-kā'shŭn. *s.* situation with respect to place

Lock, lôk. *s.* an instrument to fasten a door; part of a gun; a quantity of hair or wool hanging together; a contrivance to raise the water on a canal
Lock, lôk. *v. a.* to shut or fasten with locks
Locker, lôk'kûr. *s.* any thing that is closed with a lock
Locket, lôk'kît. *s.* an ornamental lock
Lockram, lôk'krûm. *s.* a sort of coarse linen
Locomotion, lô-kô-mô'shûn. *s.* power of changing place
Locust, lô'kûst. *s.* a devouring insect
Lodge, lôdje. *v. a.* to place in a temporary habitation [temporary habitation
Lodge, lôdje. *v. n.* to reside; to take a
Lodge, lôdje. *s.* a small house in a park or forest, as the porter's room
Lodgement, lôdje'mênt. *s.* possession of the enemy's work
Lodger, lôdje'ûr. *s.* one who lives in rooms hired in the house of another
Lodging, lôdje'îng. *s.* temporary habitation; place of residence
Loft, lôft. *s.* the highest floor
Loftily, lôf'tê-lê. *ad.* on high; proudly
Loftiness, lôf'tê-nês. *s.* height; haughtiness
Lofty, lôf'tê. *a.* high; sublime; haughty
Log, lôg. *s.* a shapeless piece of wood
Logarithms, lôg'â-rî*th*mz. *s.* the indexes of the ratios of numbers one to another
Loggerhead, lôg'gûr-hêd. *s.* a dolt, a blockhead
Logick, lôd'jîk. *s.* the art of reasoning
Logical, lôd'jîk-âl. *a.* pertaining to logick
Logically, lôd'jê-kâl-ê. *ad.* according to the laws of logick
Logician, lô-jîsh'ûn. *s.* a teacher of logick
Logogriphe, lôg'ô-grîf. *s.* a kind of riddle
Logomachy, lô-gôm'â-kê. *s.* contention about words [in dying
Logwood, lôg'wûd. *s.* a wood much used
Loin, lôîn. *s.* the back of an animal
Loiter, lôê'tûr. *v. n.* to linger
Loiterer, lôê'tûr-ûr. *s.* a lingerer, an idler
Loll, lôl. *v. n.* to lean idly; to hang out
Lone, lône. *a.* solitary; single
Loneliness, lône'lê-nês. *s.* solitude
Lonely, lône'lê. *a.* solitary
Loneness, lône'nês. *s.* solitude
Lonesome, lône'sûm. *a.* solitary, dismal
Long, lông. *a.* not short; dilatory; protracted
Longboat, lông'bôte. *s.* the largest boat belonging to a ship
Longevity, lôn-jê'vê-tê. *s.* length of life
Longimanous, lôn-jîm'mâ-nûs. *a.* having long hands
Longing, lông'îng. *s.* earnest desire
Longitude, lôn'jê-tûde. *s.* length; the distance of any part of the earth to the east or west of any place
Longitudinal, lôn-jê-tû'dê-nâl. *a.* measured by the length, running in the longest direction
Longsuffering, lông-sûf'fûr-îng. *a.* patient
Longways, lông'wâze. *ad.* in the longitudinal direction [tedious
Longwinded, lông-wînd'êd. *a.* long-breathed,
Loo, lôô. *s.* a game at cards
Loobily, lôô'bê-lê. *a.* awkward
Looby, lôô'bê. *s.* a clumsy clown [wind
Loof, lûf. *v. a.* to bring a ship close to the
Look, lôôk. *v. n.* to direct the eye; to expect; to watch [turn the eye upon
Look, lôôk. *v. a.* to seek, to search for; to
Look, lôôk. *interj.* see! lo! behold! observe!
Look, lôôk. *s.* air of the face, mien
Looking-glass, lôôk'în-glâs. *s.* a mirror
Loom, lôôm. *s.* the frame in which weavers work their cloth
Loon, lôôn. *s.* a sorry fellow
Loop, lôôp. *s.* a double through which a string or lace is drawn
Loophole, lôôp'hôle. *s.* aperture [disengage
Loose, lôôse. *v. a.* to unbind; to relax; to
Loose, lôôse. *a.* unbound; wanton; vague
Loose, lôôse. *s.* liberty
Loosely, lôôse'lê. *ad.* not fast; irregularly; negligently, unchastely

Loosen, lōō'sn. *v. a.* to relax any thing; to separate; to free from restraint
Looseness, lōōse'nĕs. *s.* criminal levity; irregularity; unchastity; diarrhœa
Lop, lŏp. *v. a.* to cut off any thing
Loquacious, lō-kwā'shŭs. *a.* full of talk
Loquacity, lō-kwăs'sĕ-tē. *s.* too much talk
Lord, lōrd. *s.* the Divine Being; monarch, ruler; master; a tyrant; a husband; a nobleman
Lord, lōrd. *v. a.* to domineer
Lordling, lōrd'lĭng. *s.* a diminutive lord
Lordliness, lōrd'lē-nĕs. *s.* dignity; pride
Lordly, lōrd'lē. *a.* proud, insolent
Lordly, lōrd'lē. *ad.* imperiously, proudly
Lordship, lōrd'shĭp. *s.* dominion; seigniory; title of honour used to a lord
Lore, lōre. *s.* lesson, doctrine
Loricate, lŏr'rē-kāte. *v. a.* to plate over
Lorimer, lŏr'rē-mŭr. } *s.* a bridle-cutter
Loriner, lŏr'rē-nŭr. }
Lose, lōōze. *v. a.* to forfeit; to be deprived of; to bewilder
Lose, lōōze. *v. n.* to suffer loss; to decline, [to fail
Loser, lōōz'ŭr. *s.* one that is deprived of any thing
Loss, lŏs. *s.* forfeiture; damage
Lost, lŏst. *pret.* and *part.* of *to lose*
Lot, lŏt. *s.* fortune; a chance; a portion
Lotion, lō'shŭn. *s.* a medicinal wash
Lottery, lŏt'tŭr-ē. *s.* a game of chance
Loud, lŏŏd. *a.* noisy, clamorous
Loudly, lŏŏd'lē. *ad.* noisily; clamorously
Loudness, lŏŏd'nĕs. *s.* noise, force of sound
Louis-d'or, lū-ē-dōre'. *s.* a gold coin of France, valued at about twenty shillings
Lounge, lŏŏnje. *v. n.* to idle, to live lazily
Lounger, lŏŏn'jŭr. *s.* an idler
Louse, lŏŏse. *s.* a small insect
Lousiness, lŏŏ'zē-nĕs. *s.* the state of abounding with lice
Lousy, lŏŏ'zē. *a.* swarming with lice
Lout, lŏŏt. *s.* a mean, awkward fellow
Loutish, lŏŏt'ĭsh. *a.* clownish
Love, lŭv. *v. a.* to regard with passionate affection; to be pleased with
Love, lŭv. *s.* the passion between the sexes; affection; liking; object beloved; principle of union
Loveletter, lŭv'lĕt-ŭr. *s.* letter of courtship
Lovelily, lŭv'lē-lē. *ad.* amiably
Loveliness, lŭv'lē-nĕs. *s.* amiableness
Lovelorn, lŭv'lŏrn. *a.* forsaken of one's love
Lovely, lŭv'lē. *a.* amiable; exciting love
Lover, lŭv'ŭr. *s.* one who is in love
Lovesick, lŭv'sĭk. *a.* disordered with love, languishing with amorous desire
Lovesong, lŭv sŏng. *s.* a song expressing love
Lovetale, lŭv'tāle. *s.* narrative of love
Lovetoy, lŭv'tŏē. *s.* small present given by lovers
Lovetrick, lŭv'trĭk. *s.* art of expressing [love
Loving, lŭv'ĭng. *part. a.* kind, affectionate
Lovingkindness, lŭv'ĭng-kyīnd'nĕs. *s.* tenderness, favour, mercy
Lovingly, lŭv'ĭng-lē. *ad.* affectionately
Low, lō. *a.* not high; deep; dejected; abject; dishonourable
Low, lō. *ad.* meanly; with a low voice
Low, lōŏ. *v. n.* to bellow as a cow
Lower, lō'ŭr. *v. a.* to bring low
Lower, lōŏ'ŭr. *v. n.* to appear dark and gloomy; to frown, to look sullen
Loweringly, lōŏr'ĭng-lē. *ad.* gloomily
Lowermost, lō'ŭr-mōst. *a.* lowest
Lowland, lō'lănd. *s.* a low country
Lowliness, lō lē-nĕs. *s.* humility
Lowly, lō'lē. *a.* humble, meek
Lowness, lō'nĕs. *s.* absence of height; meanness; depression
Lowspirited, lō-spĭr'ĭt-ĕd. *a.* dejected
Loyal, lŏĕ'ăl. *a.* obedient, true to the prince
Loyalist, lŏĕ'ăl-lĭst. *s.* one who professes uncommon adherence to his king
Loyally, lŏĕ'ăl-lē. *ad.* with fidelity
Loyalty, lŏĕ'ăl-tē. *s.* fidelity
Lozenge, lŏz'zĕnje. *s.* a form of medicine made into small pieces

Lubber, lûb'bûr. *s.* a sturdy drone
Lubberly, lûb'bûr-lè. *a.* lazy and bulky
Lubberly, lûb'bûr-lè. *ad.* awkwardly
Lubricate, lû'brè-kâte. *v. a.* to make smooth or slippery
Lubricity, lû-brîs'sè-tè. *s.* slipperiness
Lubrick, lû'brîk. *a.* slippery
Lucent, lû'sênt. *a.* shining, splendid
Lucerne, lû'sêrn. *s.* a kind of grass
Lucid, lû'sîd. *a.* bright, glittering
Lucidity, lû-sîd'è-tè. *s.* splendour, brightness
Luciferous, lû-sîf'fêr-ûs. *a.* giving light
Luck, lûk. *s.* chance, fortune
Luckily, lûk'kè-lè. *ad.* fortunately
Luckless, lûk'lês. *a.* unhappy
Lucky, lûk'kè. *a.* fortunate
Lucrative, lû'krâ-tîv. *a.* gainful, profitable
Lucre, lû'kûr. *s.* gain, profit
Luctation, lûk-tâ'shûn. *s.* struggle
Lucubrate, lû'kû-brâte. *v. n.* to watch, to study by night [or work
Lucubration, lû-kû-brâ'shûn. *s.* nightly study
Lucubratory, lû'kû-brâ-tûr-è. *a.* composed by candle-light
Ludicrous, lû'dè-krûs. *a.* burlesque
Ludicrously, lû'dè-krûs-lè. *ad.* sportively
Luff, lûf. *v. n.* to keep close to the wind
Lug, lûg. *v. a.* to pull with violence
Luggage, lûg'gîdje. *s.* any thing cumbrous and unwieldy [indifferent, not zealous
Lukewarm, lûke'wârm. *a.* mildly warm;
Lukewarmness, lûke'wârm-nês. *s.* moderate heat; indifference
Lull, lûl. *v. a.* to compose to sleep
Lullaby, lûl'lâ-bî. *s.* a song to still babes
Lumbago, lûm-bâ'gô. *s.* pains about the loins and small of the back [cumbersome
Lumber, lûm'bûr. *s.* any thing useless or
Lumber, lûm'bûr. *v. a.* to heap like useless goods irregularly [gives light
Luminary, lû'mè-nâ-rè. *s.* any body which
Luminous, lû'mè-nûs. *a.* shining
Lump, lûmp. *s.* a shapeless mass; the gross
Lump, lûmp. *v. a.* to take in the gross
Lumping, lûmp'îng. *a.* large, heavy
Lumpish, lûmp'îsh. *a.* heavy, gross, unactive
Lumpy, lûmp'è. *a.* full of lumps [the moon
Lunacy, lû'nâ-sè. *s.* madness influenced by
Lunar, lû'nâr. } *a.* relating to the moon
Lunary, lû'nâr-è. }
Lunated, lû'nâ-têd. *a.* formed like a half moon
Lunatick, lû'nâ-tîk. *a.* mad, having the imagination influenced by the moon
Lunatick, lû'nâ-tîk. *s.* a madman [moon
Lunation, lû-nâ'shûn. *s.* the revolution of the
Lunch, lûnsh. } *s.* as much food as
Luncheon, lûn'shûn. } one's hand can hold
Lunette, lû-nêt'. *s.* a small half-moon
Lungs, lûngz. *s.* the organs of respiration
Lupine, lû'pîn. *s.* a kind of pulse
Lurch, lûrtsh. *s.* a forlorn condition
Lurch, lûrtsh. *v. a.* to defeat; to filch
Lurcher, lûrtsh'ûr. *s.* one that watches to steal, or to betray; a hunting dog
Lure, lûre. *s.* an enticement
Lurid, lû'rîd. *a.* gloomy, dismal
Lurk, lûrk. *v. n.* to lie in wait
Lurker, lûrk'ûr. *s.* a thief that lies in wait
Lurking-place, lûrk'îng-plâse. *s.* hiding-place
Luscious, lûsh'ûs. *a.* sweet; cloying
Lusciousness, lûsh'ûs-nês. *s.* immoderate sweetness
Lusorious, lû-sô'rè-ûs. *a.* sportive
Lust, lûst. *s.* carnal desire; any violent or irregular desire [vehemently
Lust, lûst. *v. n.* to desire carnally; to desire
Lustful, lûst'fûl. *a.* libidinous [cupiscence
Lustfully, lûst'fûl-è. *ad.* with sensual con-
Lustfulness, lûst'fûl-nês. *s.* libidinousness
Lustily, lûs'tè-lè. *ad.* stoutly, with vigour
Lustiness, lûs'tè-nês. *s.* stoutness, sturdiness
Lustral, lûs'trâl. *a.* used in purification
Lustration, lûs-trâ'shûn. *s.* purification by water
Lustre, lûs'tûr. *s.* brightness; a sconce with lights; eminence; the space of five years
Lustring, lûs'strîng. *s.* a shining silk
Lustrous, lûs'trûs. *a.* bright, luminous

Lusty, lŭs'tē. *a.* stout, vigorous
Lutanist, lū'tăn-ĭst. *s.* one who plays upon the lute
Lutarious, lū-tā'rē-ŭs. *a.* living in mud
Lute, lūte. *s.* a stringed instrument of musick
Lutulent, lū'tshū-lĕnt. *a.* muddy
Lux, lŭks.
Luxate, lŭks'āte. } *v. a.* to put out of joint
Luxation, lŭks-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of disjointing, any thing disjointed
Luxuriance, lŭg-zū'rē-ănse.
Luxuriancy, lŭg-zū'rē-ăn-sē. } *s.* exuberance
Luxuriant, lŭg-zū'rē-ănt. *a.* exuberant
Luxuriate, lŭg-zū'rē-āte. *v. n.* to shoot with superfluous plenty
Luxurious, lŭg-zū'rē-ŭs. *a.* voluptuous
Luxuriously, lŭg-zū'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* voluptuously
Luxury, lŭk'shū-rē. *s.* voluptuousness
Lycanthropy, lī-kăn'*th*rō-pē. *s.* a kind of madness
Lying, lī'ĭng. the *active participle* of *lie*
Lymph, lĭmf. *s.* transparent colourless liquor
Lymphatick, lĭm-făt'ĭk. *s.* a vessel conveying the lymph
Lynx, lĭngks. *s.* a spotted beast
Lyre, līre. *s.* a musical instrument
Lyrical, lĭr'rē-kăl.
Lyrick, lĭr'rĭk. } *a.* pertaining to a harp
Lyrist, lī'rĭst. *s.* a musician who plays upon the harp

M.

Macaroon, măk-ă-rōōn'. *s.* a coarse low fellow; a kind of sweet biscuit
Macaw, mă-kâw'. *s.* a bird
Mace, māse. *s.* an ensign of authority; a kind of spice
Macebearer, māse'bāre-ŭr. *s.* one who carries the mace
Macerate, măs'sĕr-āte. *v. a.* to make lean; to steep almost to solution
Maceration, măs-sĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of wasting or making lean
Machinal, măk'kē-năl. *a.* relating to machines
Machinate, măk'kē-nāte. *v. a.* to plan, to contrive
Machination, măk-kē-nā'shŭn. *s.* artifice
Machine, mă-shēēn'. *s.* any complicated piece of workmanship; an engine
Machinery, mă-shēēn'ĕr-ē. *s.* enginery, complicated workmanship
Machinist, mă-shēēn'ĭst. *s.* a constructor of engines or machines
Mackerel, măk'kĕr-ĭl. *s.* a sea-fish
Macula, măk'kū-lă. *s.* a spot
Maculate, măk'kū-lāte. *v. a.* to stain, to spot
Maculation, măk-kū-lā'shŭn. *s.* stain, spot
Mad, măd. *a.* disordered in the mind
Mad, măd. *v. a.* to make mad, to make furious
Madam, măd'ăm. *s.* an address to a lady
Madbrained, măd'brānd. *a.* hot-headed
Madcap, măd'kăp. *s.* a madman; a hot-brained fellow
Madden, măd'dn. *v. n.* to become mad
Madden, măd'dn. *v. a.* to make mad
Made, māde. *part. pret.* of *make*
Madhouse, măd'hŏŏse. *s.* a house where madmen are cured or confined
Madly, măd'lē. *ad.* without understanding
Madman, măd'măn. *s.* a man deprived of his understanding
Madness, măd'nĕs. *s.* distraction; fury
Madrigal, măd'drē-găl. *s.* a pastoral song
Magazine, măg-gă-zēēn'. *s.* a store-house; a miscellaneous pamphlet
Maggot, măg'gŭt. *s.* a small grub; odd fancy
Maggotty, măg'gŭt-ē. *a.* full of maggots; whimsical
Magical, măd'jē-kăl. *a.* performed by secret and invisible powers
Magically, măd'jē-kăl-ē. *ad.* according to the rites of magick
Magick, măd'jĭk. *s.* the art of putting in action the power of spirits
Magician, mă-jĭsh'ăn. *s.* one skilled in magick
Magisterial, măd-jĭs-tē'rē-ăl. *a.* lofty, arrogant
Magisterially, măd-jĭs-tē'rē-ăl-ē. *ad.* arrogantly
Magisterialness, măd-jĭs-tē'rē-ăl-nĕs. *s.* haughtiness
Magistracy, măd'jĭs-trā-sē. *s.* office or dignity of a magistrate

Magistrate, mâd'jîs-trâte. *s.* a man publickly invested with authority [of mind
Magnanimity, mâg-nâ-nîm'ê-tê. *s.* greatness
Magnanimous, mâg-nân'ê-mûs. *a.* great of mind, elevated in sentiment
Magnanimously, mâg-nân'ê-mûs-lê. *ad.* with greatness of mind
Magnet, mâg'nêt. *s.* the loadstone
Magnetical, mâg-nêt'tê-kâl. } *a.* attractive
Magnetick, mâg-nêt'tîk. }
Magnetism, mâg'nêt-îzm. *s.* power of attraction
Magnifick, mâg-nîf'fîk. *a.* illustrious, grand
Magnificence, mâg-nîf'fê-sênse. *s.* grandeur of appearance
Magnificent, mâg-nîf'fê-sênt. *a.* grand, splendid, pompous
Magnificently, mâg-nîf'fê-sênt-lê. *ad.* pompously, splendidly
Magnifier, mâg'nê-fî-ûr. *s.* a glass that increases the bulk of any object [extol
Magnify, mâg'nê-fî. *v. a.* to make great, to
Magnitude, mâg'nê-tûde. *s.* greatness
Magpie, mâg'pî. *s.* a bird
Mahogany, mâ-hôg'â-nê. *s.* a solid wood
Maid, mâde. } *s.* a virgin; a woman ser-
Maiden, mâ'dn. } vant; a fish
Maiden, mâ'dn. *a.* fresh, unpolluted
Maidenhead, mâ'dn-hêd. *s.* virginity, virgin purity; newness
Maidenly, mâ'dn-lê. *a.* like a maid, modest
Maidservant, mâde-sêr'vânt. *s.* a female servant
Majestical, mâ-jês'tê-kâl. } *a.* august; stately
Majestick, mâ-jês'tîk. }
Majestically, mâ-jês'tê-kâl-ê. *ad.* with dignity, with grandeur
Majesty, mâd'jês-tê. *s.* dignity, grandeur; sovereignty; a regal title
Mail, mâle. *s.* armour; a bag of post letters
Maim, mâme. *v. a.* to deprive of, to cripple
Maim, mâme. *s.* privation of some essential part; injury; essential defect
Main, mâne. *a.* principal; strong; important
Main, mâne. *s.* the gross, the bulk; the ocean; force
Mainland, mâne-lând'. *s.* the continent
Mainly, mâne'lê. *ad.* chiefly; powerfully
Mainmast, mâne'mâst. *s.* the chief or middle mast [surety
Mainprize, mâne'prîze. *s.* bail, pledge, or
Mainsail, mâne'sâle. *s.* the sail of a mainmast
Maintain, mên-tâne'. *v. a.* to preserve; to keep up; to support
Maintainable, mên-tâne'â-bl. *a.* defensible
Maintenance, mên'tên-ânse. *s.* supply of the necessaries of life [mast
Maintop, mâne-tôp'. *s.* the top of the main-
Major, mâ'jûr. *a.* greater in number, quantity, or extent
Major, mâ'jûr. *s.* the officer above the captain; the first proposition of a syllogism
Majority, mâ-jôr'ê-tê. *s.* the greater number; the office of a major
Maize, mâze. *s.* Indian wheat
Make, mâke. *v. a.* to create; to form; to force; to raise as profit
Make, mâke. *s.* form, structure
Makebate, mâke'bâte. *s.* breeder of quarrels
Maker, mâ'kûr. *s.* the Creator, one who makes any thing
Makepeace, mâke'pêse. *s.* peacemaker
Makeweight, mâke'wâte. *s.* any small thing thrown in to make up weight
Malady, mâl'â-dê. *s.* a disease [impudence
Malapert, mâl'â-pêrt. *a.* saucy, quick with
Male, mâle. *s.* the he of any species
Maleadministration, mâle-âd-mîn-nîs-trâ'shûn. *s.* bad management of affairs
Malecontent, mâle'kôn-tênt. *a.* discontented
Malecontent, mâle'kôn-tênt. *s.* one dissatisfied or discontented
Malediction, mâl-lê-dîk'shûn. *s.* curse
Malefaction, mâl-lê-fâk'shûn. *s.* a crime
Malefactor, mâl-lê-fâk'tûr. *s.* a criminal
Malefick, mâl-lêf'fîk. *a.* hurtful
Malepractice, mâle-prâk'tîs. *s.* practice contrary to rules

Malevolence, mā-lĕv'vō-lĕnse. *s.* ill will, malignity
Malevolent, mā-lĕv'vō-lĕnt. *a.* ill-disposed
Malevolently, mā-lĕv'vō-lĕnt-lē. *ad.* malignantly
Malice, măl'lĭs. *s.* deliberate mischief
Malicious, mā-lĭsh'ŭs. *a.* ill-disposed to any one, intending ill [of mischief
Maliciously, mā-lĭsh'ŭs-lē. *ad.* with intention
Maliciousness, mā-lĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* intention of mischief
Malign, mā-līne'. *a.* unfavourable
Malignancy, mā-lĭg'nān-sē. *s.* malice, destructive tendency
Malignant, mā-lĭg'nānt. *a.* envious, malicious
Malignantly, mā-lĭg'nānt-lē. *ad.* maliciously, mischievously [another with ill will
Maligner, mā-līne'ăr. *s.* one who regards
Malignity, mā-lĭg'nē-tē. *s.* malice; evilness of nature [will
Malignly, mā-līne'lē. *ad.* enviously, with ill
Malkin, măw'kĭn. *s.* a dirty wench
Mall, măl. *s.* a kind of hammer; a walk
Mallard, măl'lărd. *s.* the drake of the wild duck [enduring the hammer
Malleability, măl-lē-ā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* quality of
Malleable, măl'lē-ā-bl. *a.* capable of being spread by beating
Malleate, măl'lē-āte. *v. a.* to hammer
Mallet, măl'lĭt. *s.* a wooden hammer
Mallows, măl'lōze. *s.* a plant
Malmsey, mām'zē. *s.* a kind of wine
Malt, mălt. *s.* barley steeped in water and dried on a kiln
Maltfloor, mălt'flōre. *s.* a floor to dry malt
Maltman, mălt'mān. } *s.* one who makes malt
Malster, mălt'stăr. }
Malversation, măl-vĕr-sā'shŭn. *s.* bad shifts, mean artifices [mother
Mamma, mām-mā'. *s.* the fond word for
Mammillary, măm'mĭl-lā-rē. *a.* belonging to the paps [piece
Mammock, măm'mŭk. *s.* a large shapeless
Mammock, măm'mŭk. *v. a.* to tear
Mammon, măm'mŭn. *s.* riches
Man, măn. *s.* the male of the human species; a servant [fortify
Man, măn. *v. a.* to furnish with men; to
Manacles, măn'nă-klz. *s.* chains for the hands
Manage, măn'ĭdje. *v. a.* to conduct; to govern, to make tractable; to husband
Manage, măn'ĭdje. *s.* conduct, administration; a riding-school [tractable
Manageable, măn'ĭdje-ă-bl. *a.* governable,
Management, măn'ĭdje-mĕnt. *s.* conduct, administration
Manager, măn'ĭdje-ăr. *s.* one who has the direction of any thing; a man of frugality
Manation, mā-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of issuing from [bread
Manchet, mănt'shĭt. *s.* a small loaf of fine
Mancipate, măn'sē-pāte. *v. a.* to enslave, to bind [court of king's bench
Mandamus, măn-dā'mŭs. *s.* a writ from the
Mandarin, măn-dă-rēēn'. *s.* a Chinese nobleman or magistrate
Mandate, măn'dāte. *s.* command, precept
Mandatory, măn'dă-tăr-ē. *a.* preceptive, directory
Mandible, măn'dē-bl. *s.* the jaw
Mandrake, măn'drāke. *s.* a plant, the root of which is said to bear a resemblance to the human form
Manducate, măn'dŭ-kāte. *v. a.* to chew
Mane, māne. *s.* the hair which hangs down on the neck of a horse
Maneater, măn'ēte-ăr. *s.* a cannibal
Manes, mā'nēz. *s.* ghost, shade
Manful, măn'fŭl. *a.* bold, stout, daring
Manfully, măn'fŭl-ē. *ad.* boldly, stoutly
Manfulness, măn'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* stoutness
Mange, mānje. *s.* the itch in cattle
Manger, māne'jŭr. *s.* the vessel in which animals are fed with corn
Mangle, măng'gl. *v. a.* to lacerate, to cut or tear piece-meal, to smooth linen
Mangler, măng'gl-ăr. *s.* one who mangles
Mango, măng'gō. *s.* an Indian fruit and pickle

Mangy, mâne'jê. *a.* infected with the mange
Manhater, mân'hâte-ûr. *s.* misanthrope, one that hates mankind [ty; courage
Manhood, mân'hûd. *s.* human nature; virili-
Maniac, mâ'nê-âk. *s.* a mad person
Maniac, mâ'nê-âk. *a.* raging with madness
Manifest, mân'nê-fêst. *a.* plain, open, detected
Manifest, mân'nê-fêst. *v. a.* to show plainly
Manifestation, mân-nê-fês-tâ'shûn. *s.* discovery, publication [dently
Manifestly, mân'nê-fêst-lê. *ad.* clearly, evi-
Manifestness, mân'nê-fêst-nês. *s.* perspicuity
Manifesto, mân-nê-fês'tô. *s.* publick protestation [many
Manifold, mân'nê-fôld. *a.* of different kinds,
Manikin, mân'nê-kîn. *s.* a little man
Maniple, mân'ê-pl. *s.* a handful; a small band of soldiers [human beings
Mankind, mân-kyînd'. *s.* the race or species of
Manlike, mân'lîke. *a.* having the qualities of a man, befitting a man
Manliness, mân'lê-nês. *s.* bravery, stoutness
Manly, mân'lê. *a.* becoming a man, brave
Manna, mân'nâ. *s.* a kind of gum, a physical drug; food distilled from heaven for the Israelites
Manner, mân'nûr. *s.* form, method; sort; mien; peculiar way
Mannerliness, mân'nûr-lê-nês. *s.* civility, ceremonious complaisance
Mannerly, mân'nûr-lê. *a.* civil, complaisant
Mannish, mân'nîsh. *a.* having the appearance of a man, bold, masculine
Manœuvre, mân-ô'vûr. *s.* an attempt, out of the common course of action, to relieve ourselves, or annoy our adversary
Manor, mân'nûr. *s.* a lord's jurisdiction
Mansion, mân'shûn. *s.* abode, house
Manslaughter, mân'slâw-tûr. *s.* the act of killing a man not wholly without fault, though without malice [another
Manslayer, mân'slâ-ûr. *s.* one that has killed
Mansuete, mân'swête. *a.* tame, gentle
Masuetude, mân'swê-tûde. *s.* tameness
Mantel, mân'tl. *s.* work raised before a chimney to conceal it
Mantelet, mân-tê-lêt'. *s.* a small cloak; a kind of moveable penthouse
Mantle, mân'tl. *s.* a kind of cloak
Mantle, mân'tl. *v. a.* to cloak, to cover
Mantle, mân'tl. *v. n.* to be expanded; to froth; to ferment
Mantua, mân'tshû-â. *s.* a lady's gown
Mantuamaker, mân'tû-mâ-kûr. *s.* one who makes gowns for women
Manual, mân'û-âl. *a.* performed by the hand
Manual, mân'û-âl. *s.* a small book
Manufactory, mân-û-fâk'tûr-ê. *s.* a place where a manufacture is carried on
Manufacture, mân-nû-fâk'tshûre. *s.* any thing made by art [by art and labour
Manufacture, mân-û-fâk'tshûre. *v. a.* to make
Manufacturer, mân-nû-fâk'tshû-rûr. *s.* a workman, an artificer
Manumission, mân-nû-mîsh'ûn. *s.* the act of giving liberty to slaves [slavery
Manumit, mân-nû-mît'. *v. a.* to release from
Manurable, mâ-nû'râ-bl. *a.* capable of cultivation
Manure, mâ-nûre'. *v. a.* to cultivate by manual labour; to fatten with composts
Manure, mâ-nûre'. *s.* soil to be laid on lands
Manuscript, mân'û-skrîpt. *s.* a book written
Many, mên'nê. *a.* numerous [quently
Manytimes, mên'nê-tîmz. *ad.* often, fre-
Map, mâp. *s.* a delineation of countries
Mappery, mâp'pûr-ê. *s.* the art of planning and designing
Mar, mâr. *v. a.* to injure, to spoil
Maranatha, mâr-â-nâ*th*'â. *s.* a form of denouncing a curse among the Jews
Marauder, mâ-rô'dûr. *s.* a soldier that roves about in quest of plunder
Marble, mâr'bl. *s.* stone used in statues and elegant buildings; a little ball with which children play [ed like marble
Marble, mâr'bl. *a.* made of marble; variegat-

Marcasite, mär'kă-sīte. *s.* a solid hard fossil
March, märtsh. *s.* the third month of the year
March, märtsh. *s.* a movement, journey of soldiers; grave and solemn walk
March, märtsh. *v. n.* to move in a military form; to walk in a grave, deliberate, or stately manner [marches or borders
Marcher, märtsh'ŭr. *s.* president of the
Marchioness, mär'tshŭn-ĕs. *s.* the wife of a marquis
Marcid, mär'sĭd. *a.* lean, pining
Mare, mâre. *s.* the female of a horse
Mareschal, mär'shăl. *s.* a chief commander of an army
Margarite, mär'gă-rite. *s.* a pearl
Margent, mär'jĕnt. } *s.* the border, the edge
Margin, mär'jĭn. }
Marginal, mär'jĕ-năl. *a.* placed or written on the margin
Margrave, mär'grâve. *s.* title of sovereignty
Marigold, mär'rĕ-gōld. *s.* a yellow flower
Marine, mă-rēēn'. *a.* belonging to the sea
Marine, mă-rēēn'. *s.* a soldier taken on shipboard to be employed in descents upon the land
Mariner, mär'rĭn-ŭr. *s.* a seaman, a sailor
Marjorum, mär'jŏr-ŭm. *s.* a fragrant plant
Marital, mär'rĕ-tăl. *a.* pertaining to a husband
Maritime, mär'rĕ-tĭm. *a.* relating to the sea; marine
Mark, märk. *s.* an impression; a proof
Mark, märk. *v. a.* to impress with a token or evidence; to note
Market, mär'kĭt. *s.* a publick time of buying and selling; place where a market is held
Market, mär'kĭt. *v. n.* to deal at a market, to buy or sell [the market is held
Market-place, mär'kĭt-plâse. *s.* place where
Market-price, mär'kĭt-prīse. *s.* the price at which any thing is currently sold
Market-town, mär'kĭt-tŏŭn. *s.* a town that has the privilege of a stated market
Marketable, mär'kĭt-ă-bl. *a.* such as may be sold; current in the market
Marksman, märks'măn. *s.* a man skilful to hit a mark
Marl, märl. *s.* a kind of clay used for manure
Marlinespike, mär'lĭn-spīke. *s.* a small piece of iron for fastening ropes [dug
Marlpit, märl'pĭt. *s.* pit out of which marl is
Marmalade, mär'mă-lâde. } *s.* the pulp of
Marmalet, mär'mă-lĕt. } quinces boiled into a consistence with sugar
Marmorean, mär-mō'rē-ăn. *a.* made of marble
Marquetry, mär'kĕt-trē. *s.* chequered work, work inlaid with variegation
Marquis, mär'kwĭs. *s.* one of the second order of nobility, next in rank to a duke
Marquisate, mär'kwĭz-ăte. *s.* the seigniory of a marquis
Marriage, mär'rĭdje. *s.* the act of uniting a man and woman for life
Marriageable, mär'rĭdje-ă-bl. *a.* of age to be married
Married, mär'rĭd. *a.* conjugal; connubial
Marrow, mär'rō. *s.* an oleaginous substance contained in bones
Marrowfat, mär'rō-făt. *s.* a kind of pea
Marrowless, mär'rō-lĕs. *a.* void of marrow
Marry, mär'rē. *v. a.* to join a man and a woman; to take for husband or wife
Marry, mär'rē. *v. n.* to enter into the conjugal state
Marsh, märsh. *s.* a fen, a bog, a swamp
Marsh-mallow, märsh-măl'lō. *s.* a plant
Marshal, mär'shăl. *s.* the chief officer of arms; a pursuivant
Marshal, mär'shăl. *v. a.* to arrange
Marshy, märsh'ē. *a.* boggy, fenny, swampy
Mart, märt. *s.* a place of publick traffick
Marten, mär'tĭn. *s.* a large weasel; a kind of swallow
Martial, mär'shăl. *a.* warlike
Martingal, mär'tĭn-găl. *s.* a strap made fast to the girths under the belly of a horse
Martyr, mär'tŭr. *s.* one who by his death bears witness to the truth

Martyr, mâr'tûr. *v. a.* to put to death for virtue; to murder [martyr
Martyrdom, mâr'tûr-dûm. *s.* the death of a
Martyrology, mâr-tûr-rôl'lò-jè. *s.* a register of martyrs
Martyrologist, mâr-tûr-rôl'lò-jîst. *s.* a writer of martyrology
Marvel, mâr'vêl. *s.* a wonder, any thing astonishing [astonished
Marvel, mâr'vêl. *v. n.* to wonder, to be
Marvellous, mâr'vêl-lûs. *a.* wonderful
Marvellousness, mâr'vêl-lûs-nês. *s.* wonderfulness, strangeness
Masculine, mâs'kù-lîn. *a.* male; virile
Mash, mâsh. *s.* any thing mingled or beaten together [mass
Mash, mâsh. *v. a.* to beat into a confused
Mask, mâsk. *s.* a cover to disguise the face; a dramatick performance
Mask, mâsk. *v. a.* to disguise with a mask or visor; to cover
Mason, mâ'sn. *s.* a builder with stone
Masonry, mâ'sn-rè. *s.* the craft or performance of a mason
Masquerade, mâs-kûr-râde'. *s.* a diversion in which the company is masked
Masquerade, mâs-kûr-râde'. *v. n.* to go in disguise; to assemble in masks [a mask
Masquerader, mâs-kûr-râ'dûr. *s.* a person in
Mass, mâs. *s.* a body, a lump; the service of the Roman church
Massacre, mâs'sâ-kûr. *s.* butchery, indiscriminate destruction
Massacre, mâs'sâ-kûr. *v. a.* to butcher, to slaughter indiscriminately
Massiness, mâs'sè-nês. } *s.* weight, bulk
Massiveness, mâs'sîv-nês. }
Massive, mâs'sîv. } *a.* weighty, bulky
Massy, mâs'sè. }
Mast, mâst. *s.* the beam or post raised above a vessel, to which the sail is fixed
Master, mâ'stûr. *s.* owner, proprietor; a ruler; chief commander; a teacher
Master, mâ'stûr. *v. a.* to conquer
Masterstroke, mâ'stûr-stròke. *s.* capital performance
Masterly, mâ'stûr-lè. *a.* artful, skilful
Masterpiece, mâ'stûr-pèse. *s.* capital performance [skill
Mastership, mâ'stûr-shîp. *s.* rule, power;
Mastery, mâ'stûr-è. *s.* rule; superiority
Mastication, mâs-tè-kâ'shûn. *s.* the act of chewing [a kind of mortar
Mastich, mâs'tîk. *s.* a sweet-scented gum;
Mastiff, mâs'tîf. *s.* a large dog [rushes
Mat, mât. *s.* a texture of sedge, flags, or
Mat, mât. *v. a.* to cover with mats; to join like a mat [games of quadrille and ombre
Matadore, mât-â-dòre'. *s.* a term used in the
Match, mâtsh. *s.* a contest; one equal to another; a marriage; a slip of wood tipped with brimstone [to suit; to marry
Match, mâtsh. *v. a.* to be equal to; to equal;
Matchless, mâtsh'lês. *a.* without an equal
Matchlessness, mâtsh'lês-nês. *s.* state of being without an equal [trives marriages
Matchmaker, mâtsh'mâ-kûr. *s.* one who con-
Mate, mâte. *s.* a companion; the second in subordination [oppose, to equal
Mate, mâte. *v. a.* to match, to marry; to
Material, mâ-tè'rè-âl. *a.* consisting of matter, corporeal; important
Materialist, mâ-tè'rè-âl-îst. *s.* one who denies spiritual substances [ence
Materiality, mâ-tè-rè-âl'è-tè. *s.* material exist-
Materialize, mâ-tè'rè-âl-îze. *v. a.* to regard as matter [essentially
Materially, mâ-tè'rè-âl-è. *ad.* importantly,
Materialness, mâ-tè'rè-âl-nês. *s.* importance
Materials, mâ-tè'rè-âlz. *s.* the substance of which any thing is made
Maternal, mâ-tèr'nâl. *a.* motherly
Mathematical, mâ*th*-è-mât'è-kâl. } *a.* according to the doctrine of the mathematicians
Mathematick, mâ*th*-è-mât'tîk. }
Mathematically, mâ*th*-è-mât'tè-kâl-è. *ad.* according to the laws of the mathematical sciences

Mathematician, mă*th*-ĕ-mă-tĭsh'ăn. *s.* a man versed in the mathematicks
Mathematicks, mă*th*-ĕ-măt'tĭks. *s.* that science which contemplates whatever is capable of being numbered or measured
Matin, măt'tĭn. *a.* morning
Matins, măt'tĭnz. *s.* morning worship
Matrice, mā'trĭs. *s.* the womb; a mould
Matricide, măt'trĕ-sīde. *s.* slaughter of a mother
Matriculate, mă-trĭk'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to enter or admit to a membership of the universities of England
Matriculation, mă-trĭk-kū-lā'shăn. *s.* the act [of matriculating
Matrimonial, măt-trĕ-mō'nē-ăl. *a.* connubial
Matrimony, măt'trĕ-măn-ē. *s.* marriage
Matrix, mā'trĭks. *s.* womb, a place where any thing is generated or formed
Matron, mā'trăn. *s.* an elderly lady
Matross, mă-trŏs'. *s.* a soldier in the artillery
Matter, măt'tăr. *s.* body, substance; subject; affair; import; purulent running
Matter, măt'tăr. *v. n.* to be of importance; to generate matter
Mattock, măt'tŭk. *s.* a pickaxe
Mattress, măt'trĭs. *s.* a kind of bed
Maturation, mătsh-ū-rā'shăn. *s.* the act of ripening, the state of growing ripe
Maturative, mătsh'ū-rā-tĭv. *a.* ripening
Mature, mă-tūre'. *a.* ripe, perfect
Mature, mă-tūre'. *v. a.* to ripen
Maturely, mă-tūre'lē. *ad.* ripely, completely; [with counsel
Maturity, mă-tū'rĕ-tē. *s.* ripeness, completion
Maugre, mâw'gĕr. *ad.* in spite of, notwithstanding
Maul, mâwl. *v. a.* to beat, to bruise
Maunder, măn'dăr. *v. n.* to grumble
Maundy-thursday, mâwn'dē, or măn'dē-*th*ŭrz'dā. *s.* the Thursday before Good Friday
Mausoleum, mâw-sō-lē'ŭm. *s.* a pompous funeral monument
Maw, mâw. *s.* the stomach of animals
Mawkish, mâw'kĭsh. *a.* apt to offend the stomach
Mawkishness, mâw'kĭsh-nĕs. *s.* aptness to cause loathing
Maw-worm, mâw'wŭrm. *s.* a worm in the stomach
Maxillary, măks'ĭl-lăr-ē. *a.* belonging to the [jaw-bone
Maxim, măks'ĭm. *s.* an axiom, a general principle
May, mā. *auxiliary verb, pret. might.* to be permitted; to be possible [mitted; to be possible
May, mā. *s.* the fifth month of the year
May, mā. *v. n.* to gather flowers on May morning [ing
Maygame, mā'gāme. *s.* diversion, sport
Mayor, mā'ŭr. *s.* the chief magistrate of a corporation
Mayoralty, mā'ŭr-ăl-tē. *s.* the office of a [mayor
Mayoress, mā'ŭr-ĕs. *s.* the wife of a mayor
Maze, māze. *s.* a labyrinth; perplexity
Maze, māze. *v. a.* to bewilder; to confuse
Me, mē. *the oblique case of I*
Mead, mēde. *s.* a kind of drink made of water [and honey
Mead, mēde. } *s.* a pasture ground, from
Meadow, mĕd'dō. } which hay is made
Meager, mē'găr. *a.* lean; hungry
Meagerness, mē'găr-nĕs. *s.* leanness
Meal, mēle. *s.* a repast; the edible part of corn
Mealman, mēle'măn. *s.* one that deals in [meal
Mealy, mē'lē. *a.* having the taste of meal
Mealy-mouthed, mē'lē-mŏŭTHD. *a.* unable to speak freely
Mean, mēne. *a.* base, despicable
Mean, mēne. *s.* mediocrity, medium; interval; instrument
Mean, mēne. *v. a.* to intend, to purpose
Meander, mē-ăn'dăr. *s.* maze, labyrinth
Meander, mē-ăn'dăr. *v. n.* to run winding
Meandrous mē-ăn'drŭs. *a.* winding
Meaning, mē'nĭng. *s.* purpose, intention
Meanly, mēne'lē. *ad.* poorly; ungenerously
Meanness, mēne'nĕs. *s.* poverty; sordidness
Meant, mĕnt. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to mean*
Measles, mē'zlz. *s.* a kind of eruptive and infectious fever; a disease of swine and trees
Measly, mē'zlē. *a.* spotted with the measles

Measurable, mĕzh'ûr-â-bl. *a.* such as may be measured
Measure, mĕzh'ûre. *s.* that by which any thing is measured; proportion; degree; proportionate time; moderation; limit; metre
Measure, mĕzh'ûre. *v. a.* to compute; to pass through; to mark out
Measureless, mĕzh'ûr-lĕs. *a.* immense, immeasurable
Measurement, mĕzh'ûr-mĕnt. *s.* mensuration
Measurer, mĕzh'ûr-ûr. *s.* one that measures
Meat, mête. *s.* flesh to be eaten; food
Mechanical, mĕ-kăn'ĕ-kâl. } *a.* mean, servile; skilled in mechanicks
Mechanick, mĕ-kăn'nĭk. }
Mechanick, mĕ-kăn'nĭk. *s.* a manufacturer
Mechanicks, mĕ-kăn'nĭks. *s.* the geometry of motion
Mechanically, mĕ-kăn'nĕ-kâl-ĕ. *ad.* according to the laws of mechanism
Mechanism, mĕk'â-nĭzm. *s.* construction of parts depending on each other
Medal, mĕd'dâl. *s.* an ancient coin; a piece stamped in honour of some remarkable performance
Medallick, mĕ-dâl'lĭk. *a.* pertaining to medals
Medallion, mĕ-dâl'yŭn. *s.* a large medal
Medalist, mĕd'dâl-ĭst. *s.* a man curious in medals
Meddle, mĕd'dl. *v. n.* to have to do
Meddler, mĕd'dl-ûr. *s.* one who busies himself with things in which he has no concern
Meddlesome, mĕd'dl-sŭm. *a.* intermeddling
Mediate, mé'dé-âte. *v. n.* to interpose as an equal friend to both parties
Mediate, mé'dé-âte. *a.* interposed
Mediation, mé-dé-â'shŭn. *s.* interposition; entreaty for another
Mediator, mé-dé-â'tûr. *s.* one that intervenes between two parties; an intercessor
Mediatorial, mé-dé-â-tó'ré-âl. } *a.* belonging to a mediator
Mediatory, mé'dé-â-tûr-é. }
Mediatorship, mé-dé-â'tûr-shĭp. *s.* the office of a mediator
Mediatrix, mé-dé-â'trĭks. *s.* a female mediator
Medical, mĕd'ĕ-kâl. *a.* physical
Medically, mĕd'ĕ-kâl-ĕ. *ad.* physically
Medicament, mĕd'ĕ-kâ-mĕnt. *s.* any thing used in healing
Medicate, mĕd'ĕ-kâte. *v. a.* to tincture with any thing medicinal
Medicinal, mé-dĭs'ĕ-nâl. *a.* having physical virtue
Medicinally, mé-dĭs'sĕ-nâl-lĕ. *ad.* physically
Medicine, mĕd'dé-sĭn. *s.* any remedy administered by a physician
Mediocrity, mé-dé-ŏk'rĕ-tĕ. *s.* small degree, middle rate
Meditate, mĕd'ĕ-tâte. *v. a.* to plan, to contrive; to think on
Meditation, mĕd-ĕ-tâ'shŭn. *s.* deep thought
Meditative, mĕd'ĕ-tâ-tĭv. *a.* addicted to meditation
Mediterranean, mĕd-ĕ-tĕr-râ'nĕ-ân. } *a.* encircled with land; inland
Mediterraneous, mĕd-ĕ-tĕr-râ'nĕ-ŭs. }
Medium, mé'dé-ŭm, or mé'jé-ŭm. *s.* any thing intervening; middle place
Medlar, mĕd'lûr. *s.* a tree and its fruit
Medley, mĕd'lé. *s.* a mixture
Medley, mĕd'lé. *a.* mingled, confused
Medullar, mé-dŭl'lûr. *a.* pertaining to the marrow
Meed, mêêd. *s.* reward; gift
Meek, mêêk. *a.* mild of temper
Meekly, mêêk'lé. *ad.* mildly, gently
Meekness, mêêk'nĕs. *s.* gentleness, mildness.
Meer, mêre. *s.* a lake, a boundary
Meet, mêêt. *a.* fit, proper
Meet, mêêt. *v. a.* to come face to face, to encounter
Meeting, mêêt'ĭng. *s.* an assembly
Meeting-house, mêêt'ĭng-hôûse. *s.* a place to assemble for worship
Meetly, mêêt'lé. *ad.* fitly, properly
Meetness, mêêt'nĕs. *s.* fitness, propriety
Megrim, mé'grĭm. *s.* disorder of the head
Melancholy, mĕl'ăn-kŏl-ĕ. *s.* sadness; a kind of madness
Melancholy, mĕl'ăn-kŏl-ĕ. *a.* gloomy

Meliorate, mē'lē-ō-rāte. *v. a.* to better, to improve
Melioration, mē-lē-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* improvement
Melliferous, mĕl-lĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* productive of honey
Mellification, mĕl-lē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the art or practice of making honey
Mellifluence, mĕl-lĭf'flŭ-ĕnse. *s.* a honeyed flow, a flow of sweetness
Mellifluent, mĕl-lĭf'flŭ-ĕnt. } *a.* flowing with
Mellifluous, mĕl-lĭf'flŭ-ŭs. } honey
Mellow, mĕl'lō. *a.* soft with ripeness
Mellow, mĕl'lō. *v. a.* & *n.* to ripen, to be matured
Mellowness, mĕl'lō-nĕs. *s.* ripeness, softness
Melodious, mē-lō'dē-ŭs. *a.* musical, harmonious
Melodiously, mē-lō'dē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* musically
Melodiousness, mē-lō'dē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* harmoniousness
Melody, mĕl'lō-dē. *s.* musick, harmony
Melon, mĕl'lŭn. *s.* a plant; a fruit
Melt, mĕlt. *v. a.* & *n.* to dissolve; to soften to love or tenderness; to be dissolved
Member, mĕm'bŭr. *s.* a limb, a part
Membrane, mĕm'brāne. *s.* a web of several sorts of fibres interwoven
Membraneous, mĕm-brā'nē-ŭs. } *a.* consisting
Membranous, mĕm'brān-ŭs. } of membranes
Memento, mē-mĕn'tō. *s.* a hint to awaken [the memory
Memoir, mĕ-mŏīr'. *s.* an account of any thing
Memorable, mĕm'mŭr-ă-bl. *a.* worthy of memory
Memorandum, mĕm-mō-rān'dŭm. *s.* a note to help the memory
Memorial, mē-mō'rē-ăl. *s.* something to preserve memory; a written act containing a remonstrance, or petition
Memorialist, mē-mō'rē-ăl-ĭst. *s.* one who writes memorials
Memory, mĕm'mŭr-ē. *s.* the power of retaining or recollecting things past, recollection
Men, mĕn. *the Plural of Man*
Menace, mĕn'nāse. *v. a.* to threaten
Menace, mĕn'nāse. *s.* a threat

Menage, mē-nāzhe'. *s.* a collection of animals
Menagerie, mĕn-ăzhe-ŭr-ē'. *s.* a place for keeping foreign birds, and other curious animals
Mend, mĕnd. *v. a.* & *n.* to repair; to correct; to grow better
Mendacity, mĕn-dās'sē-tē. *s.* falsehood
Mendicancy, mĕn'dē-kăn-sē. *s.* beggary
Mendicant, mĕn'dē-kănt. *a.* begging
Mendicant, mĕn'dē-kănt. *s.* a beggar
Mendicate, mĕn'dē-kāte. *v. a.* to beg
Mendicity, mĕn-dĭs'sē-tē. *s.* life of a beggar
Menial, mē'nē-ăl. *a.* belonging to the retinue of servants
Menology, mē-nŏl'lō-jē. *s.* a register of months
Mensal, mĕn'săl. *a.* belonging to the table
Menstrual, mĕns'strŭ-ăl. *a.* monthly
Menstruum, mĕns'strŭ-ŭm. *s.* a liquor used as a dissolvent, or to extract the virtues of ingredients by infusion or decoction
Mensurability, mĕn-shŭ-rā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* capacity of being measured
Mensurable, mĕn'shŭ-rā-bl. *a.* measurable
Mensuration, mĕn-shŭ-rā'shŭn. *s.* the art or practice of measuring
Mental, mĕnt'ăl. *a.* intellectual
Mentally, mĕnt'tăl-ē. *ad.* intellectually
Mention, mĕn'shŭn. *s.* oral or written expression [or writing
Mention, mĕn'shŭn. *v. a.* to express in words
Mephitick, mē-fĭt'ĭk. *a.* ill-savoured [cial
Mercantile, mĕr'kăn-tĭl. *a.* trading, commer-
Mercenary, mĕr'sē-nā-rē. *a.* venal, hired
Mercenary, mĕr'sē-nā-rē. *s.* a hireling
Mercer, mĕr'sŭr. *s.* one who sells silks
Mercery, mĕr'sŭr-ē. *s.* trade of mercers
Merchandise, mĕr'tshăn-dīze. *s.* traffick, commerce; wares [to traffick
Merchandise, mĕr'tshăn-dīze. *v. n.* to trade,
Merchant, mĕr'tshănt. *s.* one who trafficks to remote countries [trade
Merchantman, mĕr'tshănt-măn. *s.* a ship of
Merchantable, mĕr'tshănt-ă-bl. *a.* fit to be bought or sold

Merciful, mêr'sè-fûl. *a.* compassionate
Mercifully, mêr'sè-fûl-lè. *ad.* tenderly
Mercifulness, mêr'sè-fûl-nês. *s.* tenderness
Merciless, mêr'sè-lês. *a.* void of mercy
Mercurial, mêr-kû'rè-âl. *a.* sprightly; consisting of quicksilver
Mercury, mêr'kû-rè. *s.* quicksilver; sprightly qualities; a planet
Mercy, mêr'sè. *s.* clemency; pardon
Mere, mère. *a.* that or this only
Merely, mère'lè. *ad.* simply, only
Meretricious, mêr-rè-trîsh'ûs. *a.* alluring by false show
Meridian, mè-rîd'è-ân, or mè-rîd'jè-ân. *s.* noon, mid-day; the line drawn from north to south which the sun crosses at noon
Meridional, mè-rîd'è-ò-nâl. *a.* southern
Merit, mêr'ît. *s.* desert; claim
Merit, mêr'ît. *v. a.* to deserve
Meritorious, mêr-rè-tò'rè-ûs. *a.* deserving of reward
Merlin, mêr'lîn. *s.* a kind of hawk
Mermaid, mêr'mâde. *s.* a seawoman
Merrily, mêr'rè-lè. *ad.* gayly, cheerfully
Merriment, mêr'rè-mênt. *s.* mirth
Merry, mêr'rè. *a.* laughing, gay
Merry-andrew, mêr-rè-ân'drôô. *s.* a buffoon
Mersion, mêr'shûn. *s.* the act of sinking
Mesh, mêsh. *s.* the space between the threads of a net
Meshy, mêsh'è. *a.* reticulated, of net-work
Meslin, mês'lîn. *s.* mixed corn
Mess, mês. *s.* a dish, a quantity; a particular set who eat together
Mess, mês. *v. n.* to eat, to feed together
Message, mês'sîdje. *s.* an errand [errand
Messenger, mês'sên-jûr. *s.* one who carries an
Messiah, mês-sî'â. *s.* the Anointed, the Christ
Messieurs, mêsh'shôôrz. *s.* sirs, gentlemen
Messmate, mês'mâte. *s.* one of a set who mess together
Messuage, mês'swâdje. *s.* the house and ground set apart for household uses
Met, mêt. *pret.* and *part.* of *meet*
Metal, mêt'tl. *s.* a hard compact body, malleable and capable of fusion
Metallick, mè-tâl'lîk. *a.* partaking of metal
Metalline, mêt'tâl-lîne. *a.* impregnated with metal; consisting of metal
Metallist, mêt'tâl-lîst. *s.* a worker in metals
Metallurgy, mêt'tâl-lûr-jè. *s.* the art of working metals [the form
Metamorphose, mêt-tâ-môr'fûs. *v. a.* to change
Metamorphosis, mêt-tâ-môr'fò-sîs. *s.* transformation
Metaphor, mêt'tâ-fûr. *s.* the application of a word to a use, to which, in its original import, it cannot be put
Metaphorical, mêt-tâ-fôr'è-kâl. *a.* figurative
Metaphrase, mêt'tâ-frâze. *s.* a verbal translation
Metaphrast, mêt'tâ-frâst. *s.* a literal translator
Metaphysical, mêt-tâ-fîz'è-kâl. *a.* versed in metaphysicks, relating to metaphysicks
Metaphysicks, mêt'tâ-fîz-îks. *s.* ontology, the doctrine of the general affections of beings
Metastasis, mè-tâs'tâ-sîs. *s.* translation
Metathesis, mè-tâ*th*'è-sîs. *s.* a transposition
Mete, mète. *v. a.* to measure
Metempsychosis, mè-têmp-sè-kò'sîs. *s.* a transmigration of souls
Meteor, mè'tè-ûr. *s.* any body in the air or sky that is of a transitory nature
Meteorological, mè-tè-ò-rò-lôd'jè-kâl. *a.* relating to meteors
Meteorology, mè-tè-ò-rôl'lò-jè. *s.* the doctrine of meteors
Meter, mè'tûr. *s.* a measurer
Metheglin, mè-*th*êg'lîn. *s.* drink made of honey boiled with water and fermented
Methinks, mè-*th*înks'. *verb impersonal.* I think, it seems to me
Method, mê*th*'ûd. *s.* the placing of several things, or performing several operations, in the most convenient order
Methodical, mè-*th*ôd'è-kâl. *a.* ranged or proceeding in due order

Methodically, mē-*thŏd'*ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* according to method and order
Methodise, *mēth'*ō-dīze. *v. a.* to regulate
Methodist, *mēth'*ō-dĭst. *s.* a religious sect
Methought, mē-*thâwt'*. *pret.* of *methinks*
Metonymy, mē-tŏn'ē-mē. *s.* a rhetorical figure; by which one word is put for another
Metoposcopy, mēt-tō-pŏs'kō-pē. *s.* the study of physiognomy
Metre, mē'tĕr. *s.* speech confined to a certain number and harmonick disposition of syllables
Metrical, mĕt'trē-kăl. *a.* pertaining to metre
Metropolis, mē-trŏp'pō-lĭs. *s.* the chief city of any country or district [bishop
Metropolitan, mēt-trō-pŏl'lē-tăn. *s.* an arch-
Metropolitan, mēt-trō-pŏl'lē-tăn. *a.* belonging to a metropolis
Mettle, mĕt'tl. *s.* spirit, courage
Mettled, mĕt'tld. *a.* courageous
Mettlesome, mĕt'tl-sŭm. *a.* lively, brisk
Mew, mū. *s.* a cage, an enclosure
Mewl, mūle. *v. n.* to squall as a child
Mezzotinto, mēt-sō-tĭn'tō. *s.* a kind of graving
Mice, mīse. *s.* the *plural* of *mouse*
Michaelmas, mĭk'kĕl-mŭs. *s.* the feast of the archangel Michael
Micher, mĭtsh'ŭr. *s.* a lazy loiterer [man
Microcosm, mī'krō-kŏzm. *s.* the little world;
Micrography, mī-krŏg'rā-fē. *s.* description of the parts of such objects as are discernible only with a microscope
Micrometer, mī-krŏm'mē-tŭr. *s.* an instrument to measure small spaces
Microscope, mī'krō-skōpe. *s.* an optick instrument for viewing small objects
Microscopick, mī-krō-skŏp'pĭk. *a.* assisted by or resembling a microscope
Mid, mĭd. *a.* middle
Mid-day, mĭd'dā. *s.* noon
Middle, mĭd'dl. *a.* equally distant from the two extremes
Middle, mĭd'dl. *s.* part equally distant from two extremities
Middle-aged, mĭd'dl-ājd. *a.* about the middle of life [dle
Middlemost, mĭd'dl-mōst. *a.* being in the mid-
Middling, mĭd'dlĭng. *a.* of middle rank; of moderate size
Midland, mĭd'lănd. *a.* in the midst of the land
Mid-heaven, mĭd'hĕvn. *s.* the middle of the sky
Midmost, mĭd'mōst. *a.* the middle
Midnight, mĭd'nīte. *s.* the depth of night
Midriff, mĭd'drĭf. *s.* the diaphragm
Midshipman, mĭd'shĭp-măn. *s.* a lower officer on board a ship
Midst, mĭdst. *s.* middle
Midst, mĭdst. *a.* being in the middle
Midsummer, mĭd'sŭm-mŭr. *s.* the summer solstice
Midway, mĭd'wā. *s.* the part of the way equally distant from the beginning and end
Midwife, mĭd'wīfe. *s.* a woman who assists women in childbirth
Midwifery, mĭd'wĭf-rē. *s.* trade of a midwife
Mien, mēne. *s.* air, look, manner
Might, mīte. the *pret. of May*
Might, mīte. *s.* power, strength [ly
Mightily, mī'tē-lē. *ad.* powerfully, efficacious-
Mightiness, mī'tē-nĕs. *s.* power, greatness
Mighty, mī'tē. *a.* powerful
Mighty, mī'tē. *ad.* in a great degree
Migration, mī-grā'shŭn. *s.* act of changing place
Milch, mĭlsh. *a.* giving milk
Mild, mīld. *a.* kind, tender; gentle
Mildew, mĭl'dū. *s.* disease in plants
Mildew, mĭl'dū. *v. a.* to taint with mildew
Mildly, mīld'lē. *ad.* tenderly
Mildness, mīld'nĕs. *s.* gentleness, clemency
Mile, mīle. *s.* a land-measure of 1760 yards
Milestone, mīle'stōne. *s.* stone set to mark the miles [millet-seed
Miliary, mĭl'yā-rē. *a.* small, resembling a
Militant, mĭl'lē-tănt. *a.* fighting; engaged in warfare
Military, mĭl'lē-tā-rē. *a.* soldierly; warlike

Militia, mîl-lîsh'yâ. *s.* the train bands, the standing force of a nation
Milk, mîlk. *s.* the liquor with which animals feed their young
Milk, mîlk. *v. a.* to draw milk from the breast; to suck
Milken, mîlk'kn. *a.* consisting of milk
Milkiness, mîlk'ê-nês. *s.* softness like that of milk [in the dairy
Milkmaid mîlk'mâde. *s.* a woman employed
Milkman, mîlk'mân. *s.* a man who sells milk
Milkpail, mîlk'pâle. *s.* a vessel into which cows are milked
Milksop, mîlk'sôp. *s.* a soft, effeminate man
Milkwhite, mîlk'whîte. *a.* white as milk
Milky, mîlk'ê. *a.* made of milk; resembling milk
Milky-way, mîlk-ê-wâ'. *s.* the galaxy
Mill, mîl. *s.* an engine to grind with
Mill, mîl. *v. a.* to grind; to beat up
Millenarian, mîl-lê-nâ'rê-ân. *s.* one who expects the millennium [thousand
Millenary, mîl'lê-nâ-rê. *a.* consisting of a
Millennium, mîl-lên'nê-ûm. *s.* a thousand years; generally taken for the thousand years, during which, some expect our Blessed Saviour shall reign upon earth
Millennial, mîl-lên'nê-âl. *a.* pertaining to the millennium
Millepedes, mîl'lê-pêdz. *s.* woodlice
Miller, mîl'lûr. *s.* one who attends a mill
Millesimal, mîl-lês'sê-mâl. *a.* thousandth
Millet, mîl'lît. *s.* a plant; a kind of fish
Milliner, mîl'lîn-nûr. *s.* one who makes head-dresses, &c. for women
Million, mîl'yûn. *s.* the number of ten hundred thousand
Millstone, mîl'stône. *s.* the stone by which corn is ground
Milt, mîlt. *s.* the sperm of the male fish
Milter, mîlt'ûr. *s.* the male of any fish
Mimetic, mê-mêt'îk. *a.* having a tendency to imitation
Mimical, mîm'mê-kâl. *a.* imitative
Mimick, mîm'mîk. *s.* a ludicrous imitator
Mimick, mîm'mîk. *v. a.* to imitate, to ridicule by burlesque imitation
Mimickry, mîm'mîk-rê. *s.* burlesque imitation
Mince, mînse. *v. a.* to cut small
Mince, mînse. *v. n.* to walk nicely by short steps; to speak small and imperfectly
Mincingly, mîn'sîng-lê. *ad.* in small parts
Mind, mînd. *s.* intelligent power; choice; opinion; memory [remind
Mind, mînd. *v. a.* to mark, to attend; to
Minded, mînd'êd. *a.* disposed
Mindful, mînd'fûl. *a.* attentive
Mindfulness, mînd'fûl-nês. *s.* attention
Mindless, mînd'lês. *a.* inattentive, regardless
Mine, mîne. *pron. possessive.* belonging to me [metals or minerals
Mine, mîne. *s.* a cavern which contains
Mine, mîne. *v. n.* to dig mines
Mine, mîne. *v. a.* to sap, to ruin by mines
Miner, mîne'ûr. *s.* one that digs for metals; one who makes military mines
Mineral, mîn'êr-âl. *s.* matter dug out of mines
Mineral, mîn'êr-âl. *a.* consisting of fossile bodies [minerals
Mineralist, mîn'nêr-âl-îst. *s.* one skilled in
Mineralogy, mîn-nêr-âl'lô-jê. *s.* the doctrine of minerals
Mingle, mîng'gl. *v. a.* to mix, to join
Mingle, mîng'gl. *s.* mixture [small compass
Miniature, mîn'ê-tûre. *s.* representation in a
Miniken, mîn'nê-kîn. *a.* small, diminutive
Minim, mîn'nîm. *s.* a small being, a dwarf
Minion, mîn'yûn. *s.* a favourite, a low dependant
Minister, mîn'nîs-tûr. *s.* an agent; an officer of state or the church
Minister, mîn'nîs-tûr. *v. a.* to give, to supply
Minister, mîn'nîs-tûr. *v. n.* to serve in any office; to give assistance
Ministerial, mîn-nîs-tê'rê-âl. *a.* sacerdotal; pertaining to ministers of state
Ministration, mîn-nîs-trâ'shûn. *s.* [illegible]ency; office, ecclesiastical function

Ministry, mîn'nîs-trè. *s.* office, service; persons employed in the publick affairs of state
Minium, mîn'yûm. *s.* vermilion, red lead
Minor, mî'nûr. *a.* petty; less
Minor, mî'nûr. *s.* one under age
Minority, mè-nôr'è-tè. *s.* the state of being under age; the smaller number
Minotaur, mîn'nò-tâwr. *s.* a fabulous monster, half man and half bull
Minster, mîn'stûr. *s.* a monastery
Minstrel, mîn'strîl. *s.* a musician
Minstrelsey, mîn'strêl-sè. *s.* musick [is coined
Mint, mînt. *s.* a plant; the place where money
Mintage, mînt'îdje. *s.* duty paid for coining
Minuet, mîn'nù-ît. *s.* a stately regular dance
Minum, mîn'nûm. *s.* *with musicians*, a note of slow time
Minute, mè-nûte'. *a.* small, slender
Minute, mîn'nît. *s.* the sixtieth part of an hour; the first draught of any agreement
Minute, mîn'nît. *v. a.* to set down in short hints
Minutely, mè-nûte'lè. *ad.* exactly
Minuteness, mè-nûte'nês. *s.* smallness
Minutia, mè-nù'shè-â. *s.* the smallest part of any thing
Minx, mîngks. *s.* a pert, wanton girl
Miracle, mîr'â-kl. *s.* a wonder, something above human power
Miraculous, mè-râk'kù-lûs. *a.* done by miracle
Miraculousness, mè-râk'kù-lûs-nês. *s.* superiority to natural power
Mire, mîre. *s.* mud, dirt
Mirror, mîr'rûr. *s.* a looking-glass
Mirth, mêr*th*. *s.* merriment, jollity
Mirthful, mêr*th*'fûl. *a.* merry, gay
Miry, mî'rè. *a.* deep in mud
Misadventure, mîs-âd-vên'tshûre. *s.* mischance, ill luck; manslaughter
Misadvised, mîs-âd-vîzd'. *a.* ill directed
Misaimed, mîs-âmd'. *a.* not aimed rightly
Misanthrope, mîs'ân-*th*ròpe. *s.* a hater of man[illegible] [mankind
Misan[illegible]opy, mîs-ân'*th*rò-pè. *s.* hatred of
Misapplication, mîs-âp-plè-kâ'shûn. *s.* application to a wrong purpose
Misapply, mîs-âp-plî'. *v. a.* to apply to wrong purposes [to understand rightly
Misapprehend, mîs-âp-prè-hênd'. *v. a.* not
Misapprehension, mîs-âp-prè-hên'shûn. *s.* mistake
Misbecome, mîs-bè-kûm'. *v. a.* not to suit
Misbegotten, mîs-bè-gôt'tn. *a.* unlawfully begotten [properly
Misbehave, mîs-bè-hâve'. *v. n.* to act im-
Misbehaviour, mîs-bè-hâve'yûr. *s.* ill conduct
Misbelief, mîs-bè-lèèf'. *s.* a wrong belief
Miscalculate, mîs-kâl'kù-lâte. *v. a.* to reckon wrong
Miscal, mîs-kâwl'. *v. a.* to name improperly
Miscarriage, mîs-kâr'rîdje. *s.* abortion; failure [an abortion
Miscarry, mîs-kâr'rè. *v. n.* to fail; to have
Miscellaneous, mîs-sêl-lâ'nè-ûs. *a.* mingled, composed of various kinds
Miscellany, mîs'sêl-lên-è. *s.* a mass or collection of various kinds
Mischance, mîs-tshânse'. *s.* ill luck
Mischief, mîs'tshîf. *s.* harm, hurt
Mischief, mîs'tshîf. *v. a.* to hurt, to injure
Mischiefmaker, mîs'tshîf-mâ-kûr. *s.* one who causes mischief [licious
Mischievous, mîs'tshè-vûs. *a.* harmful; ma-
Mischievously, mîs'tshè-vûs-lè. *ad.* hurtfully, wickedly
Miscible, mîs'sè-bl. *a.* possible to be mingled
Miscitation, mîs-sî-tâ'shûn. *s.* unfair or false quotation
Misclaim, mîs-klâme'. *s.* mistaken claim
Misconception, mîs-kôn-sêp'shûn. *s.* a wrong notion [ill management
Misconduct, mîs-kôn'dûkt. *s.* ill behaviour,
Misconstruction, mîs-kôn-strûk'shûn. *s.* wrong interpretation [wrong
Misconstrue, mîs-kôn'strù. *v. a.* to interpret
Miscreance, mîs'krè-ânse. *s.* unbelief, false faith [false faith; a vile wretch
Miscreant, mîs'krè-ânt. *s.* one that holds a

Misdeed, mis-dēēd'. *s.* evil action
Misdeem, mis-dēēm'. *v. a.* to judge ill of
Misdemean, mis-dē-mēne'. *v. a.* to behave ill
Misdemeanour, mis-dē-mē'nûr. *s.* a petty offence
Misdo, mis-dōō'. *v. a.* to do wrong
Misemploy, mis-ĕm-plŏē'. *v. a.* to use to wrong purposes [proper application
Misemployment, mis-ĕm-plŏē'mĕnt. *s.* improper
Miser, mī'zûr. *s.* a wretch covetous to extremity
Miserable, mĭz'zûr-â-bl. *a.* unhappy
Miserableness, mĭz'zûr-â-bl-nĕs. *s.* state of misery
Misery, mĭz'zûr-ē. *s.* wretchedness
Misfortune, mis-fôr'tshûne. *s.* calamity
Misgive, mis-gĭv'. *v. a.* to fill with doubt
Misguidance, mis-gyī'dânse. *s.* false direction
Misguide, mis-gyīde'. *v. a.* to direct ill
Mishap, mis-hăp'. *s.* ill chance, ill luck
Misinfer, mis-ĭn-fûr'. *v. a.* to infer wrong
Misinform, mis-ĭn-fôrm'. *v. a.* to deceive by false accounts [to a wrong sense
Misinterpret, mis-ĭn-tĕr'prĕt. *v. a.* to explain
Misjoin, mis-jōĭn'. *v. a.* to join unfitly
Misjudge, mis-jŭdje'. *v. a.* to judge ill
Mislay, mis-lā'. *v. a.* to lay in a wrong place
Mislead, mis-lēde'. *v. a.* to guide a wrong way
Mislike, mis-līke'. *v. a.* to disapprove
Mislike, mis-līke'. *s.* disapprobation
Mismanage, mis-măn'ĭdje. *v. a.* to manage ill
Mismanagement, mis-măn'ĭdje-mĕnt. *s.* ill management, ill conduct [ably
Mismatch, mis-mătsh'. *v. a.* to match unsuitMisname, mis-nāme'. *v. a.* to call by the wrong name [by a wrong name
Misnomer, mis-nō'mûr. *s.* an indictment
Misobserve, mis-ôb-zĕrv'. *v. a.* not to observe accurately [hater
Misogamist, mĕ-sŏg'gâ-mĭst. *s.* a marriage
Misogyny, mĕ-sŏd'jĕ-nē. *s.* hatred of women
Mispend, mis-spĕnd'. *v. a.* to spend ill
Misplace, mis-plāse'. *v. a.* to put in a wrong place
Misprise, mis-prīze'. *v. a.* to mistake
Misprison, mis-prĭzh'ûn. *s.* mistake, misconception; concealment
Misquote, mis-kwōte'. *v. a.* to quote falsely
Misrecite, mis-rĕ-sīte'. *v. a.* to recite not according to the truth
Misreckon, mis-rĕk'kn. *v. a.* to reckon wrong
Misrelate, mis-rĕ-lāte'. *v. a.* to relate inaccurately
Misreport, mis-rĕ-pōrt'. *s.* false account
Misrepresent, mis-rĕp-prĕ-zĕnt'. *v. a.* to represent not as it is
Misrepresentation, mis-rĕp-prĕ-zĕn-tā'shûn. *s.* the act of misrepresenting; account maliciously false
Misrule, mis-rōōl'. *s.* tumult, confusion
Miss, mis. *s.* the term of honour to a young girl or unmarried woman; a concubine; loss, errour
Miss, mis. *v. a.* not to hit; to fail; to omit
Misseem, mis-sēēm'. *v. n.* to make false appearance; to misbecome
Misshape, mis-shāpe'. *v. a.* to shape ill
Missile, mis'sĭl. *a.* thrown by the hand
Mission, mĭsh'ûn. *s.* commission; persons sent on any account [propagate religion
Missionary, mĭsh'ûn-nâr-rē. *s.* one sent to
Missive, mis'sĭv. *a.* such as may be sent
Misspeak, mis-spēke'. *v. a.* to speak wrong
Misstate, mis-stāte'. *v. a.* to state wrong
Mist, mĭst. *s.* a low thin cloud, a small thin rain [vapour
Mist, mĭst. *v. a.* to cloud, to cover with
Mistake, mis-tāke'. *v. a.* to conceive wrong
Mistake, mis-tāke'. *v. n.* to err
Mistake, mis-tāke'. *s.* misconception, errour
Misteach, mis-tētsh'. *v. a.* to teach wrong
Misterm, mis-tĕrm'. *v. a.* to term erroneously
Mistime, mis-tīme'. *v. a.* not to term right
Mistiness, mis'tē-nĕs. *s.* cloudiness
Mistletoe, mĭz'zl-tō. *s.* a plant
Mistook, mis-tōōk'. *part. pass.* of *mistake*
Mistress, mis'trĭs. *s.* a woman who governs; a woman teacher; a concubine

Mistrust, mis-trŭst'. *s.* diffidence, suspicion
Mistrust, mis-trŭst'. *v. a.* to suspect, to doubt
Mistrustful, mis-trŭst'fŭl. *a.* diffident, doubting
Mistrustfulness, mis-trŭst'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* diffidence, doubt [suspecting
Mistrustless, mis-trŭst'lĕs. *a.* confident, un-
Misty, mis'tē. *a.* clouded, obscure
Misunderstand, mis-ŭn-dĕr-stănd'. *v. a.* to misconceive
Misunderstanding, mis-ŭn-dĕr-stănd'ĭng. *s.* disagreement; misconception
Misusage, mis-ū'zĭdje. *s.* abuse, ill use
Misuse, mis-ūze'. *v. a.* to treat improperly, to abuse
Mite, mīte. *s.* a small insect
Mitigant, mĭt'tē-gănt. *a.* lenient, lenitive
Mitigate, mĭt'tē-gāte. *v. a.* to alleviate
Mitigation, mĭt-tē-gā'shŭn. *s.* abatement
Mitre, mī'tŭr. *s.* an episcopal crown
Mittens, mĭt'tĭnz. *s.* gloves without fingers
Mittimus, mĭt'tē-mŭs. *s.* a warrant to commit an offender to prison
Mix, mĭks. *v. a.* to unite; to mingle
Mixture, mĭks'tshūre. *s.* the act of mixing; a mass formed by mingled ingredients
Mizzen, mĭz'zn. *s.* a mast in the stern of a ship [memory
Mnemonicks, nē-mŏn'nĭks. *s.* the art of
Moan, mōne. *v. a.* & *n.* to lament, to grieve
Moan, mōne. *s.* audible sorrow
Moat, mōte. *s.* a canal round a house
Mob, mŏb. *s.* a crowd; a kind of head-dress
Mob, mŏb. *v. a.* to harass by tumult
Mobility, mō-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* nimbleness, activity; the populace [to elude
Mock, mŏk. *v. a.* to deride; to mimick;
Mock, mŏk. *s.* act of contempt, sneer; mimickry
Mock, mŏk. *a.* counterfeit
Mocker, mŏk'kŭr. *s.* a scoffer
Mockery, mŏk'kŭr-ē. *s.* derision
Modal, mō'dăl. *a.* relating to the form or mode
Mode, mōde. *s.* form; fashion
Model, mŏd'dĕl. *s.* a representation; a copy
Model, mŏd'dĕl. *v. a.* to plan, to shape
Modeller, mŏd'dĕl-lŭr. *s.* planner, contriver
Moderate, mŏd'dĕr-āte. *a.* temperate, of the middle rate
Moderate, mŏd'dĕr-āte. *v. a.* to regulate
Moderately, mŏd'dĕr-āt-lē. *ad.* temperately, mildly [of extremity
Moderation, mŏd-dĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* forbearance
Moderator, mŏd-dĕr-ā'tŭr. *s.* one who presides in a disputation
Modern, mŏd'dŭrn. *a.* late, recent
Moderns, mŏd'dŭrnz. *s.* those who have lived lately, opposed to the ancients
Modernize, mŏd'dŭrn-nīze. *v. a.* to adapt ancient compositions to modern persons or things
Modernness, mŏd'dŭrn-nĕs. *s.* novelty
Modest, mŏd'dĭst. *a.* diffident, chaste
Modestly, mŏd'dĭst-lē. *ad.* humbly, chastely
Modesty, mŏd'dĭs-tē. *s.* decency; chastity
Modicum, mŏd'dē-kŭm. *s.* small portion
Modification, mŏd-dē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of modifying [to shape
Modify, mŏd'dē-fī. *v. a.* to change the form;
Modillion, mō-dĭl'yŭn. *s.* a little bracket
Modish, mō'dĭsh. *a.* fashionable
Modishness, mō'dĭsh-nĕs. *s.* affectation of the fashion [to a certain key or note
Modulate, mŏd'ū-lāte. *v. a.* to form sound
Modulation, mŏd-dū-lā'shŭn. *s.* sound modulated, agreeable harmony
Module, mŏd'ūle. *s.* a model [tithes
Modus, mō'dŭs. *s.* an equivalent in lieu of
Mohair, mō'hāre. *s.* thread or stuff made of hair
Moidore, mŏĕ-dōre'. *s.* a Portugal coin
Moiety, mŏĕ'ĕ-tē. *s.* half
Moist, mŏĭst. *a.* wet in a small degree
Moisten, mŏĭ'sn. *v. a.* to damp
Moistness, mŏĭst'nĕs. *s.* dampness
Moisture, mŏĭs'tshūre. *s.* small quantity of liquid
Mole, mōle. *s.* a false conception; a natural spot; a mound; a small animal

Molecule, mŏl'ê-kûle. *s.* a small part of any thing [mole
Molehill, mŏle'hĭl. *s.* hillock thrown up by a
Molest, mŏ-lĕst'. *v. a.* to disturb, to trouble
Molestation, mŏl-ĕs-tā'shŭn. *s.* disturbance
Mollient, mŏl'yĕnt. *a.* softening [softened
Mollifiable, mŏl'lê-fī-â-bl. *a.* that may be
Mollify, mŏl'lê-fī. *v. a.* to soften; to assuage
Molten, mŏl'tn. *part. pass.* from *melt*
Molasses, mŏ-lăs'sĭz. *s.* treacle, the scum of the juice of the sugar-cane
Moment, mō'mĕnt. *s.* importance, value; an indivisible particle of time
Momentaneous, mō-mĕn-tā'nê-ŭs. *a.* lasting but a moment
Momentary, mō'mĕn-tâ-rê. *a.* lasting for a moment, done in a moment [ty
Momentous, mō-mĕn'tŭs. *a.* important, weigh-
Monachal, mŏn'nâ-kăl. *a.* monastick
Monachism, mŏn'nâ-kĭzm. *s.* monastick life
Monarch, mŏn'nărk. *s.* a king
Monarchal, mō-nâr'kăl. *a.* regal
Monarchical, mō-nâr'kê-kăl. *a.* vested in a single ruler [of a single person; kingdom
Monarchy, mŏn'nâr-kê. *s.* the government
Monastery, mŏn'nâ-strê, or mŏn'năs-tĕr-rê. *s.* house of religious retirement
Monastick, mō-năs'tĭk. } *a.* religiously
Monastical, mō-năs'tê-kăl. } recluse
Monday, mŭn'dê. *s.* the second day of the week [purposes of commerce
Money, mŭn'nê. *s.* metal coined for the
Moneyed, mŭn'nĭd. *a.* rich in money
Moneyless, mŭn'nê-lĕs. *a.* pennyless
Monger, mŭng'gŭr. *s.* a dealer
Mongrel, mŭng'grĭl. *a.* of a mixed breed
Monitor, mŏn'nê-tŭr. *s.* one who warns of faults, or informs of duty
Monitory, mŏn'nê-tŭr-ê. *a.* giving admonition
Monk, mŭnk. *s.* one of a religious community bound by vows to certain observances
Monkey, mŭnk'kê. *s.* an animal bearing some resemblance of man; a word of contempt
Monkish, mŭnk kĭsh. *a.* pertaining to monks
Monochord, mŏn'nô-kôrd. *s.* an instrument of one string
Monocular, mō-nŏk'kû-lâr. } *a.* one-eyed
Monoculous, mō-nŏk'kû-lŭs. }
Monody, mŏn'nô-dê. *s.* a poem sung by one person [allows second marriages
Monogamist, mō-nŏg'gâ-mĭst. *s.* one who dis-
Monogamy, mō-nŏg'gâ-mê. *s.* marriage of one wife
Monogram, mŏn'nô-grăm. *s.* a cipher
Monologue, mŏn'nô-lŏg. *s.* a soliloquy
Monopolist, mō-nŏp'pô-lĭst. *s.* one who obtains the sole power of vending any commodity
Monopolize, mō-nŏp'pô-lîze. *v. a.* to have the sole power of vending any commodity
Monoptote, mŏn'nŏp-tōte. *s.* a noun used only in some one oblique case
Monosyllable, mŏn'nô-sĭl-lâ-bl. *s.* a word of only one syllable [ness of sound
Monotonous, mō-nŏt'ô-nŭs. *a.* having a same-
Monotony, mō-nŏt'tô-nê. *s.* want of variety in cadence
Monsoon, mŏn-sōōn'. *s.* a shifting trade-wind
Monster, mŏn'stŭr. *s.* something out of the common order of nature
Monstrous, mŏn'strŭs. *a.* unnatural; enormous, shocking
Monstrousness, mŏn'strŭs-nĕs. *s.* enormity, irregular nature or behaviour
Month, mŭn*th*. *s.* the space of four weeks
Monthly, mŭn*th*'lê. *ad.* once a month
Monument, mŏn'nû-mĕnt. *s.* any thing to perpetuate memory, as a tomb, a cenotaph
Monumental, mŏn-nû-mĕn'tăl. *a.* memorial, preserving memory [state of mind
Mood, mōōd. *s.* change of a verb; temper;
Moody, mōō'dê. *a.* out of humour
Moon, mōōn. *s.* the changing luminary of the night; a month [light
Moon-beam, mōōn'bēme. *s.* ray of lunar
Moon-eyed, mōōn'îde. *a.* dim-eyed, purblind
Moonless, mōōn'lĕs. *a.* not enlightened by the moon

Moonlight, mōōn'līte. *s.* the light afforded by the moon
Moonlight, mōōn'līte. *a.* illumined by the moon
Moonshine, mōōn'shīne. *s.* the lustre of the moon
Moonshiny, mōōn'shī-nē. *a.* illuminated by the moon
Moonstruck, mōōn'strŭk. *a.* lunatick
Moor, mōōr. *s.* a marsh, a fen; a negro
Moor, mōōr. *v. a.* to fasten by anchors
Moorhen, mōōr'hĕn. *s.* a fowl that feeds in the fens
Moorish, mōōr'ĭsh. *a.* fenny, marshy
Moorland, mōōr'lănd. *s.* marsh, fen
Moory, mōōr'ē. *a.* marshy, fenny
Moose, mōōse. *s.* a large American deer
Mop, mŏp. *s.* a utensil to clean houses
Mop, mŏp. *v. a.* to rub with a mop
Mope, mōpe, *v. n.* to be stupid, to drowse
Moppet, mŏp'pĭt, } *s.* a puppet; a fondling
Mopsey, mŏp'sē. } name of a girl
Mopus, mō'pŭs. *s.* a drone, a dreamer
Moral, mŏr'răl. *a.* relating to vice or virtue
Moral, mŏr'răl. *s.* practice or doctrine of the duties of life; the doctrine inculcated by a fiction
Moralist, mŏr'răl-līst. *s.* one who teaches the duties of life
Morality, mō-răl'lē-tē, *s.* the doctrine of the duties of life
Moralize, mŏr'răl-īze. *v. n.* to speak or write on moral subjects
Morally, mŏr'răl-ē. *ad.* in the ethical sense, according to the rules of virtue
Morals, mŏr'rălz. *s.* the practice of the duties of life
Morass, mō-răs'. *s.* fen, bog, moor
Morbid, mŏr'bĭd. *a.* diseased
Morbidness, mŏr'bĭd-nĕs. *s.* state of being diseased
Morbifick, mŏr-bĭf'fĭk. *a.* causing diseases
Mordacious, mŏr-dā'shŭs, *a.* biting
More, mōre. *a.* in greater number or quantity
More, mōre. *ad.* to a greater degree
More, mōre. *s.* a greater degree; greater thing
Moreland, mōre'lănd. *s.* a mountainous or hilly country
Moreover, mōre-ō'vŭr. *ad.* beyond what has been mentioned
Morn, mŏrn. } *s.* the first part of the
Morning, mŏr'nĭng. } day
Morose, mō-rōse'. *a.* peevish, sullen
Morosely, mō-rōse'lē. *ad.* sourly
Moroseness, mō-rōse'nĕs. *s.* sourness, peevishness
Morphew, mŏr'fū. *s.* a scurf on the face
Morrow, mŏr'rō. *s.* the day after the present day
Morsel, mŏr'sĭl. *s.* a mouthful; a small quantity
Mort, mŏrt. *s.* a tune sounded at the death of the game
Mortal, mŏr'tăl. *a.* subject to death; destructive; human
Mortal, mŏr'tăl. *s.* a human being
Mortality, mŏr-tăl'lē-tē. *s.* subjection to death; human nature
Mortally, mŏr'tăl-ē. *ad.* irrecoverably, to death
Mortar, mŏr'tŭr. *s.* a vessel to pound in; a short wide cannon; cement used to join stones or bricks
Mortgage, mŏr'gĭdje. *s.* a dead pledge, a thing put into the hands of a creditor
Mortgage, mŏr'gĭdje. *v. a.* to pledge
Mortgagee, mŏr-gă-jēē'. *s.* he that takes or receives a mortgage
Mortgager, mŏr'gă-jŭr. *s.* he that gives a mortgage
Mortiferous, mŏr-tĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* deadly
Mortification, mŏr-tē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* gangrene; humiliation; trouble
Mortify, mŏr'tē-fī. *v. a.* & *n.* to destroy vital qualities; to subdue inordinate passions; to vex; to corrupt, to die away
Mortise, mŏr'tĭs. *s.* a hole cut into wood that another piece may be put into it
Mortise, mŏr'tĭs. *v. a.* to cut or join with a mortise
Mortmain, mŏrt'māne. *s.* unalienable estate
Mortuary, mŏr'tshŭ-ăr-rē. *s.* a gift left to a church
Mosaick, mō-zā'ĭk. *a.* a kind of painting
Moscheto, mŏs-kē'tō. *s.* a kind of gnat
Mosque, mŏsk. *s.* a Mahometan temple
Moss, mŏs. *s.* a plant
Mossy, mŏs'sē. *a.* overgrown with moss

Most, mòst. *a.* the superlative of *more*
Most, mòst. *ad.* the particle noting the superlative degree
Most, mòst. *s.* the greatest number
Mostly, mòst'lè. *ad.* for the greatest part
Mote, mòte. *s.* a small particle of matter
Moth, mô*th*. *s.* a small insect
Mother, mûTH'ûr. *s.* a woman that has borne a child; that which has produced any thing [mother
Motherless, mûTH'ûr-lês. *a.* destitute of a
Motherly, mûTH'ûr-lè. *a.* suitable to a mother
Motherwort, mûTH'ûr-wûrt. *s.* a plant
Mothery, mûTH'ûr-è. *a.* dreggy [posal
Motion, mò'shûn. *s.* the act of moving; pro-
Motionless, mò'shûn-lês. *a.* without motion
Motive, mò'tîv. *a.* causing motion
Motive, mò'tîv. *s.* that which incites to action
Motley, môt'lè. *a.* mingled with various colours
Motto, môt'tò. *s.* a sentence added to a device, or prefixed to any thing written
Mould, mòld. *s.* a kind of concretion; earth, soil; matrix
Mould, mòld. *v. a.* to form, to knead
Moulder, mòl'dûr. *v. n.* to perish in dust
Mouldiness, mòl'dè-nês. *s.* the state of being mouldy [in wood or stone
Moulding, mòld'îng. *s.* ornamental cavities
Mouldy, mòl'dè. *a.* overgrown with concretions [feathers
Moult, mòlt. *v. n.* to shed or change the
Mound, môûnd. *s.* any thing raised to fortify or defend [hill
Mount, môûnt. *s.* a mountain; an artificial
Mount, môûnt. *v. n.* to rise on high; to get on horseback
Mount, môûnt. *v. a.* to raise aloft; to ascend; to place on horseback
Mountain, môûn'tîn. *s.* a large hill
Mountain, môûn'tîn. *a.* found on the mountains
Mountaineer, môûn-tîn-nèèr'. *s.* an inhabitant of the mountains; a rustick
Mountainous, môûn'tîn-nûs. *a.* hilly
Mountebank, môûn'tè-bânk. *s.* a quack doctor
Mounter, môûnt'ûr. *s.* one that mounts
Mourn, mòrne. *v. n.* to grieve
Mourner, mòrn'ûr. *s.* one that mourns
Mournful, mòrn'fûl. *a.* sorrowful
Mournfully, mòrn'fûl-lè. *ad.* sorrowfully
Mournfulness, mòrn'fûl-nês. *s.* sorrow
Mourning, mòrn'îng. *s.* lamentation, sorrow; the dress of sorrow
Mouse, môûse. *s. plur. mice.* a little animal
Mouser, môûz'ûr. *s.* one that hunts mice
Mousetrap, môûse'trâp. *s.* a snare or gin in which mice are taken
Mouth, môû*th*. *s.* the aperture in the head at which the food is received; an opening
Mouth, môûTH. *v. a.* to utter with a voice affectedly big [tains at once
Mouthful, môû*th*'fûl. *s.* what the mouth con-
Mouthless, môû*th*'lês. *a.* without a mouth
Move, môôv. *v. a.* to change place; to propose; to affect; to make angry
Moveable, môôv'â-bl. *a.* capable of being moved
Moveables, môôv'â-blz. *s.* goods, furniture
Moveless, môôv'lês. *a.* unmoved
Movement, môôv'mênt. *s.* motion
Mover, môô'vûr. *s.* the person or thing that gives motion; a proposer
Moving, môô'vîng. *part. a.* pathetick
Movingly, môô'vîng-lè. *a.* pathetically
Mow, môû. *s.* a heap of hay or corn
Mow, mò. *v. a.* to cut with a scythe
Mower, mò'ûr. *s.* one who cuts with a scythe
Much, mûtsh. *ad.* in a great degree
Much, mûtsh. *s.* a great deal
Mucid, mû'sîd. *a.* slimy, musty
Mucidness, mû'sîd-nês. *s.* sliminess, mustiness
Mucilage, mû'sè-lâdje. *s.* a slimy or viscous body
Mucilaginous, mû-sè-lâd'jîn-ûs. *a.* slimy
Muck, mûk. *s.* dung, any thing filthy
Muck, mûk. *v. a.* to manure with muck
Muckhill, mûk'hîl. *s.* a dunghill

Muckiness, mŭk'kē-nĕs. *s.* nastiness
Muckworm, mŭk'wŭrm. *s.* a worm that lives in dung; a miser
Mucky, mŭk'kē. *a.* nasty, filthy
Mucous, mū'kŭs. *a.* slimy, viscous
Mucousness, mū'kŭs-nĕs. *s.* slime, viscosity
Mucus, mū'kŭs. *s.* any viscous matter
Mud, mŭd. *s.* the slime at the bottom of still water; earth moistened with water
Muddily, mŭd'dē-lē. *ad.* turbidly
Muddiness, mŭd'dē-nĕs. *s.* turbidness, foulness caused by mud
Muddle, mŭd'dl. *v. a.* to make turbid
Muddy, mŭd'dē. *a.* turbid, foul, impure
Mue, mū. *v. a.* to moult, to change feathers
Muff, mŭf. *s.* a soft cover for the hands
Muffle, mŭf'fl. *v. a.* to blindfold; to conceal, to involve
Muffler, mŭf'fl-ŭr. *s.* a cover for the face
Mufti, mŭf'tē. *s.* the high priest of the Mahometans
Mug, mŭg. *s.* a cup to drink out of
Muggy, mŭg'gē. } *a.* moist, damp
Muggish, mŭg'gĭsh. }
Mulatto, mū-lăt'tō. *s.* one begot between a white and a black
Mulberry, mŭl'bĕr-rē. *s.* a tree and fruit
Mulct, mŭlkt. *s.* a fine, a penalty
Mulct, mŭlkt. *v. a.* to punish with fine
Mule, mūle. *s.* an animal generated between a he-ass and a mare, or between a horse and a she-ass
Muleteer, mū-lĕt-tēēr'. *s.* a mule-driver
Muliebrity, mū-lē-ĕb'brē-tē. *s.* womanhood
Mull, mŭll. *v. a.* to heat and sweeten any liquor
Mullein, mŭl'lĭn. *s.* a plant
Mullet, mŭl'lĭt. *s.* a sea-fish
Mulse, mŭlse. *s.* wine boiled and mingled with honey
Multangular, mŭl-tăng'gū-lăr. *a.* many-cornered
Multicapsular, mŭl-tē-kăp'shū-lăr. *a.* divided into many partitions or cells
Multifarious, mŭl-tē-fā'rē-ŭs. *a.* having great multiplicity
Multiform, mŭl'tē-fôrm. *a.* having various shapes or appearances
Multilateral, mŭl-tē-lăt'tĕr-ăl. *a.* having many sides
Multinominal, mŭl-tē-nŏm'mē-năl. *a.* having many names
Multiparous, mŭl-tĭp'pā-rŭs. *a.* bringing many at a birth
Multipede, mŭl'tē-pēd. *s.* an insect with many feet
Multiple, mŭl'tē-pl. *s.* a number which contains another several times; as, nine is the multiple of three
Multipliable, mŭl'tē-plī-ă-bl. *a.* capable of being multiplied
Multiplicand, mŭl-tē-plē-kănd'. *s.* the number to be multiplied
Multiplicate, mŭl-tĭp'plē-kāte. *a.* consisting of more than one
Multiplication, mŭl-tē-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of multiplying
Multiplicator, mŭl-tē-plē-kā'tŏr. *s.* the number by which another is multiplied
Multiplicity, mŭl-tē-plĭs'ē-tē. *s.* state of being many
Multiplier, mŭl'tē-plī-ŭr. *s.* the multiplicator in arithmetick
Multiply, mŭl'tē-plī. *v. a.* & *n.* to increase or grow in number
Multitude, mŭl'tē-tūde. *s.* many; a great number; a crowd
Multitudinous, mŭl-tē-tū'dē-nŭs. *a.* manifold
Multocular, mŭl-tŏk'kū-lăr. *a.* having more eyes than two
Mum, mŭm. *interj.* silence, hush
Mum, mŭm. *s.* ale brewed with wheat
Mumble, mŭm'bl. *v. n.* to speak inwardly; to chew
Mumbler, mŭm'bl-ŭr. *s.* a mutterer
Mummer, mŭm'mŭr. *s.* a masker
Mummery, mŭm'mŭr-rē. *s.* masking
Mummy, mŭm'mē. *s.* a dead body preserved by the Egyptian art of embalming
Mump, mŭmp. *v. a.* to nibble; to go a begging
Mumper, mŭmp'ŭr. *s.* a beggar
Mumps, mŭmps. *s.* sullenness; a disease
Munch, mŭnsh. *v. a.* to chew by great mouthfuls

Mundane, mŭn'dāne. *a.* belonging to the world
Mundatory, mŭn'dă-tŭr-rē. *a.* having the power to cleanse
Mundick, mŭn'dĭk. *s.* a kind of marcasite
Mundification, mŭn-dē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of cleansing
Mundify, mŭn'dē-fī. *v. a.* to cleanse
Munerary, mū'nē-rā-rē. *a.* having the nature of a gift
Mungrel, mŭng'grĭl. *s.* any thing generated between different kinds
Mungrel, mŭng'grĭl. *a.* generated between different natures, degenerate
Municipal, mū-nĭs'sē-pāl. *a.* belonging to a corporation
Munificence, mū-nĭf'fē-sēnse. *s.* liberality
Munificent, mū-nĭf'fē-sĕnt. *a.* liberal, generous [generously
Munificently, mū-nĭf'fē-sĕnt-lē. *ad.* liberally,
Munition, mū-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* fortification, strong hold
Mural, mū'rāl. *a.* pertaining to a wall
Murder, mŭr'dŭr. *s.* the act of killing unlawfully
Murder, mŭr'dŭr. *v. a.* to kill unlawfully
Murderer, mŭr'dŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who has shed human blood unlawfully
Murderess, mŭr'dŭr-ĕs. *s.* a woman that commits murder
Murderous, mŭr'dŭr-ŭs. *a.* guilty of murder
Muriatick, mū-rē-ăt'tĭk. *a.* partaking of the taste or nature of brine
Murk, mŭrk. *s.* darkness
Murky, mŭr'kē. *a.* dark, cloudy
Murmur, mŭr'mŭr. *s.* a low buzzing noise; a complaint half suppressed
Murmur, mŭr'mŭr. *v. n.* to give a low buzzing sound; to grumble
Murrain, mŭr'rĭn. *s.* the plague in cattle
Murrey, mŭr'rē. *a.* darkly red [grape
Muscadine, mŭs'kă-dīne. *s.* a kind of sweet
Muscle, mŭs'sl. *s.* the fleshy fibrous part of an animal body; a shell fish
Muscular, mŭs'kū-lăr. *a.* performed by muscles
Muscularity, mŭs-kū-lăr'rē-tē. *s.* the state of having muscles [brawny
Musculous, mŭs'kū-lŭs. *a.* full of muscles,
Muse, mūze. *s.* one of the nine sister goddesses who, in the heathen mythology, are supposed to preside over the liberal arts; deep thought, absence of mind; the power of poetry [lence
Muse, mūze. *v. n.* to ponder, to study in si-
Museum, mū-zē'ŭm. *s.* a repository of learned curiosities
Mushroom, mŭsh'rōōm. *s.* a springing plant; an upstart [sounds; harmony
Musick, mū'zĭk. *s.* the science of harmonical
Musical, mū'zē-kăl. *a.* harmonious
Musically, mū'zē-kăl-lē. *ad.* harmoniously
Musician, mū-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* one skilled in harmony
Musk, mŭsk. *s.* a perfume; a flavour
Musket, mŭs'kĭt. *s.* a soldier's hand-gun
Musketeer, mŭs-kē-tēēr'. *s.* a soldier whose weapon is his musket
Musketoon, mŭs-kē-tōōn'. *s.* a blunderbuss
Muskiness, mŭs'kē-nĕs. *s.* the scent of musk
Muskmellon, mŭsk'mĕl-lŭn. *s.* a fragrant melon
Musky, mŭs'kē. *a.* fragrant
Muslin, mŭz'lĭn. *s.* a fine stuff made of cotton
Mussulman, mŭs'sŭl-mŭn. *s.* a Mahometan believer
Must, mŭst. *verb imperfect.* to be obliged
Must, mŭst. *s.* new wine, new wort
Must, mŭst. *v. n.* to grow mouldy
Mustaches, mŭs-stă'shĭz. *s.* whiskers
Mustard, mŭs'tŭrd. *s.* a plant
Muster, mŭs'tŭr. *v. n.* to assemble
Muster, mŭs'tŭr. *v. a.* to review forces
Muster, mŭs'tŭr. *s.* a review; a register
Mustermaster, mŭs'tŭr-mă-stŭr. *s.* one who superintends [forces
Muster-roll, mŭs'tŭr-rōle. *s.* a register of
Mustiness, mŭs'tē-nĕs. *s.* mould

Musty, mŭs'tē. *a.* mouldy [inconstancy
Mutability, mū-tă-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* changeableness;
Mutable, mū'tă-bl. *a.* subject to change
Mutation, mū-tā'shŭn. *s.* change, alteration
Mute, mūte. *a.* silent, not vocal
Mute, mūte. *s.* one that has no power of speech; a letter which can make no sound
Mutely, mūte'lē. *ad.* silently
Mutilate, mū'tĭl-āte. *v. a.* to deprive of some essential part
Mutilation, mū-tē-lā'shŭn. *s.* deprivation of a limb, or any essential part
Mutineer, mū-tĭn-nēēr'. *s.* a mover of sedition
Mutinous, mū'tĭn-nŭs. *a.* seditious
Mutinousness, mū'tĭn-nŭs-nĕs. *s.* seditiousness
Mutiny, mū'tē-nē. *v. n.* to rise against authority, to make insurrection
Mutiny, mū'tē-nē. *s.* insurrection, sedition
Mutter, mŭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to utter with imperfect articulation
Mutter, mŭt'tŭr. *v. n.* to grumble
Mutton, mŭt'tn. *s.* the flesh of sheep [red
Muttonfist, mŭt'tn-fĭst. *s.* a hand large and
Mutual, mū'tshū-ăl. *a.* reciprocal
Mutually, mū'tshū-ăl-lē. *ad.* reciprocally
Mutuality, mū-tshū-ăl'lē-tē. *s.* reciprocation
Muzzle, mŭz'zl. *s.* the mouth of any thing; a fastening for the mouth
Muzzle, mŭz'zl. *v. a.* to bind the mouth
My, mī, or mē. *pron. poss.* belonging to me
Myology, mī-ŏl'lŏ-jē. *s.* the doctrine of the muscles
Myopy, mī'ŏ-pē. *s.* shortness of sight [sand
Myriad, mĭr'rē-ăd. *s.* the number of ten thou-
Myrmidon, mĕr'mē-dŭn. *s.* any rude ruffian
Myrrh, mĕr. *s.* a precious kind of gum
Myrtle, mĕr'tl. *s.* a fragrant tree
Myself, mē-sĕlf'. *s.* an emphatical word added to I; as, I myself do it
Mysterious, mĭs-tē'rē-ŭs. *a.* inaccessible to the understanding [enigmatically
Mysteriously, mĭs-tē'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* obscurely,
Mysteriousness, mĭs-tē'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* holy obscurity; artful difficulty or perplexity
Mysterize, mĭs'tē-rīze. *v. a.* to explain as enigmas
Mystery, mĭs'tē-rē. *s.* something above human intelligence; an enigma; calling
Mystical, mĭs'tē-kăl. } *a.* secretly obscure;
Mystick, mĭs'tĭk. } emblematical
Mysticalness, mĭs'tē-kăl-nĕs. *s.* involution of some secret meaning
Mythological, mĭth-ō-lŏd'jē-kăl. *a.* relating to the explication of fabulous history
Mythologist, mē-thŏl'lō-jĭst. *s.* a relater or expositor of the heathen ancient fables
Mythology, mē-thŏl'lō-jē. *s.* system of fables

N.

Nab, năb. *v. a.* to catch unexpectedly
Nadir, nā'dăr. *s.* the point opposite to the [zenith
Nag, năg. *s.* a small horse
Naiad, nā'yăd. *s.* a water nymph
Nail, nāle. *s.* the horny substance at the ends of the fingers and toes; a spike of metal; a boss; a kind of measure
Nail, nāle. *v. a.* to fasten with nails
Naked, nā'kĭd. *a.* uncovered; evident
Nakedness, nā'kĭd-nĕs. *s.* nudity; plainness
Name, nāme. *s.* an appellation; character
Nameless, nāme'lĕs. *a.* not distinguished by any discriminative appellation
Namely, nāme'lē. *ad.* specially [name
Namesake, nāme'sāke. *s.* one of the same
Nap, năp. *s.* slumber, a short sleep; down
Nap, năp. *v. n.* to sleep, to be drowsy
Nape, nāpe. *s.* the joint of the neck behind
Naphtha, năp'thă. *s.* a kind of bitumen
Napkin, năp'kĭn. *s.* a cloth used at table to wipe the hands
Napless, năp'lĕs. *a.* wanting nap
Nappy, năp'pē. *a.* frothy, spumy
Narcissus, nār-sĭs'sŭs. *s.* a daffodil
Narcotick, nār-kŏt'tĭk. *a.* producing torpor, or stupefaction
Narrable, năr'ră-bl. *a.* capable to be told
Narrate, năr'rāte. *v. a.* to relate, to tell

Narration, nâr-rā'shŭn. *s.* account, relation
Narrative, nâr'rā-tĭv. *a.* relating; story-telling
Narrative, nâr'rā-tĭv. *s.* a relation, an account
Narrator, nâr-rā'tŭr. *s.* a relater
Narrow, nâr'rō. *a.* not broad or wide
Narrowly, nâr'rō-lē. *ad.* contractedly
Narrowness, nâr'rō-nĕs. *s.* want of breadth; confined state
Nasal, nā'zăl. *a.* belonging to the nose
Nasty, nâs'tē. *a.* dirty; obscene
Nastiness, nâs'tē-nĕs. *s.* dirt; obscenity
Natal, nā'tăl. *a.* relating to nativity
Natation, nā-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of swimming
Nation, nā'shŭn. *s.* a distinct people
National, năsh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* publick, general
Nationally, năsh'ŭn-ăl-lē. *ad.* with regard to the nation
Native, nā'tĭv. *a.* natural
Native, nā'tĭv. *s.* one born in any place
Nativity, nā-tĭv'vē-tē. *s.* birth
Natural, năt'tshū-răl. *a.* produced by nature; illegitimate; unaffected
Natural, năt'tshū-răl. *s.* an idiot, a fool
Naturalist, năt'tshū-răl-ĭst. *s.* a student in physicks
Naturalization, năt-tshū-răl-ē-zā'shŭn. *s.* the act of investing aliens with the privileges of native subjects
Naturalize, năt'tshū-răl-īze. *v. a.* to invest with the privileges of native subjects
Naturally, năt'tshū-răl-lē. *ad.* without affectation; spontaneously
Nature, nā'tshŭre. *s.* the native state of any thing; constitution; disposition; regular course; compass of natural existence; state of the world; sort, species
Naught, nawt. *a.* corrupt, worthless
Naught, nawt. *s.* nothing
Naughtily, naw'tē-lē. *ad.* wickedly
Naughtiness, naw'tē-nĕs. *s.* wickedness
Naughty, naw'tē. *a.* bad, wicked
Naumachy, naw'mā-kē. *s.* a mock sea-fight
Nauseate, naw'shē-āte. *v. a.* to loathe
Nauseous, naw'shŭs. *a.* loathsome, disgustful
Nauseously, naw'shŭs-lē. *ad.* loathsomely
Nauseousness, naw'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* loathsomeness, quality of raising disgust
Nautical, naw'tē-kăl. *s.* pertaining to sailors
Nautilus, naw'tĭl-ŭs. *s.* a shell-fish
Naval, nā'văl. *a.* consisting of ships; belonging to ships
Nave, nāve. *s.* the middle part of a wheel, [or church
Navel, nā'vl. *s.* the point in the middle of the belly
Navigable, năv'vē-gă-bl. *a.* capable of being [passed by ships or boats
Navigate, năv'vē-gāte. *v. a.* to sail, to pass by water
Navigation, năv-vē-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of passing by water
Navigator, năv'vē-gā-tŭr. *s.* sailor, seaman
Navy, nā'vē. *s.* an assembly of ships, a fleet
Nay, nā. *ad.* no, an adverb of negation
Neal, nēle. *v. a.* to temper by a gradual heat
Neap, nēpe. *a.* low, decrescent
Near, nēre. *prep.* close to, nigh
Near, nēre. *ad.* almost; at hand
Near, nēre. *a.* not distant; close; intimate; parsimonious
Nearly, nēre'lē. *ad.* at no great distance; closely; in a niggardly manner
Nearness, nēre'nĕs. *s.* closeness; alliance of blood or affection; tendency to avarice
Neat, nēte. *s.* black cattle, oxen
Neat, nēte. *a.* elegant, without dignity
Neatly, nēte'lē. *ad.* elegantly; cleanlily
Neatness, nēte'nĕs. *s.* spruceness; cleanliness
Nebulous, nĕb'bū-lŭs. *a.* misty, cloudy
Necessaries, nĕs'sĕs-sĕr-rĭz. *s.* things not only convehient but needful
Necessarily, nĕs'sĕs-sĕr-rē-lē. *ad.* indispensably
Necessary, nĕs'sĕs-sĕr-rē. *a.* needful
Necessitate, nē-sĕs'sē-tāte. *v. a.* to make necessary
Necessitated, nē-sĕs'sē-tā-tĕd. *a.* in a state [of want
Necessitous, nē-sĕs'sē-tŭs. *a.* pressed with poverty
Necessity, nē-sĕs'sē-tē. *s.* compulsion, fa- [tality; want, need, poverty

Neck, nĕk. *s.* the part between the head and body; a long narrow part
Neckcloth, nĕk'klŏth. *s.* that which men wear on their neck [women on the neck
Necklace, nĕk'lăse. *s.* an ornament worn by
Necromancer, nĕk'krō-măn-sŭr. *s.* a conjurer
Necromancy, nĕk'krō-măn-sē. *s.* enchantment, conjuration [the heathen gods
Nectar, nĕk'tŭr. *s.* the supposed drink of
Nectareous, nĕk-tā'rē-ŭs. *a.* resembling nectar
Nectarine, nĕk'tĕr-ĭn. *s.* a fruit of the plum kind
Need, nēēd. *s.* exigency, necessity
Need, nēēd. *v. a.* to want, to lack
Needful, nēēd'fŭl. *a.* indispensably requisite
Needily, nēēd'dē-lē. *ad.* in poverty, poorly
Neediness, nēēd'dē-nĕs. *s.* want, poverty
Needle, nēē'dl. *s.* a small instrument for sewing; the small steel bar which in the mariner's compass stands regularly north and south
Needlework, nēē'dl-wŭrk. *s.* the business of a seamstress; embroidery by the needle
Needless, nēēd'lĕs. *a.* unnecessary, not requisite
Needlessly, nēēd'lĕs-lē. *ad.* unnecessarily
Needs, nēēdz. *ad.* indispensably
Needy, nēē'dē. *a.* poor, necessitous
Nef, nĕf. *s.* the body of a church
Nefarious, nē-fā'rē-ŭs. *a.* wicked, abominable
Negation, nē-gā'shŭn. *s.* denial
Negative, nĕg'gă-tĭv. *s.* a proposition by which something is denied
Negative, nĕg'gă-tĭv. *a.* denying
Negatively, nĕg'gă-tĭv-lē. *ad.* with denial
Neglect, nĕg-lĕkt'. *v. a.* to omit by carelessness; to postpone
Neglect, nĕg-lĕkt'. *s.* instance of inattention
Neglectful, nĕg-lĕkt'fŭl. *a.* heedless
Neglectfully, nĕg-lĕkt'fŭl-lē. *ad.* with heedless inattention
Negligence, nĕg'lē-jĕnse. *s.* habit of omitting by heedlessness
Negligent, nĕg'lē-jĕnt. *a.* careless, heedless
Negligently, nĕg'lē-jĕnt-lē. *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly [course of business, to traffick
Negotiate, nē-gō'shē-āte. *v. n.* to have inter-
Negotiation, nē-gō-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* treaty of business
Negro, nē'grō. *s.* a blackmoor
Neigh, nā. *v. n.* to utter the voice of a horse
Neigh, nā. *s.* the voice of a horse
Neighbour, nā'bŭr. *s.* one who lives near to another [ing
Neighbourhood, nā'bŭr-hŭd. *s.* place adjoin-
Neighbourly, nā'bŭr-lē. *a.* becoming a neighbour, civil [vility
Neighbourly, nā'bŭr-lē. *ad.* with social ci-
Neither, nē'тнŭr. *conj.* not either
Neoterick, nē-ō-tĕr'rĭk. *a.* modern, novel
Nepenthe, nē-pĕn'*thē*. *s.* a drug that drives away all pains [sister
Nephew, nĕv'vū. *s.* the son of a brother or
Nephritick, nē-frĭt'tĭk. *a.* good against the stone
Nepotism, nĕp'ō-tĭzm. *s.* fondness for nephews
Nerve, nĕrv. *s.* an organ of sensation
Nerveless, nĕrv'lĕs. *a.* without strength
Nervous, nĕr'vŭs. *a.* well strung, strong, vigorous; having weak nerves
Nescience, nĕsh'ē-ĕnse. *s.* ignorance
Nest, nĕst. *s.* the bed formed by a bird for incubation; boxes of drawers
Nestegg, nĕst'ĕg. *s.* an egg left in the nest to keep the hen from forsaking it
Nestle, nĕs'sl. *v. n.* to settle; to lie close
Nestling, nĕst'ling. *s.* a bird taken out of the nest [terstices or meshes
Net, nĕt. *s.* a texture woven with large in-
Nether, nĕтн'ŭr. *a.* lower, not upper
Nethermost, nĕтн'ŭr-mōst. *a.* lowest
Nettle, nĕt'tl. *s.* a stinging herb
Network, nĕt'wŭrk. *s.* any thing resembling the work of a net [on either side
Neuter, nū'tŭr. *a.* indifferent, not engaged
Neuter, nū'tŭr. *s.* one indifferent and unengaged [either side; neither good nor bad
Neutral, nū'trăl. *a.* indifferent, not engaged on

Neutral, nū'trăl. *s.* one who does not act nor engage on either side [ference
Neutrality, nū-trăl'ĕ-tē. *s.* a state of indif-
Neutrally, nū'trăl-lē. *ad.* indifferently
Never, nĕv'ŭr. *ad.* at no time
Nevertheless, nĕv-ŭr-*thĕ*-lĕs'. *ad.* notwithstanding that
New, nū. *a.* fresh; modern
Newfangled, nū-făng'gld. *a.* formed with vain or foolish love of novelty
Newel, nū'ĕl. *s.* the compass round which the staircase is carried
Newly, nū'lē. *ad.* freshly, lately
Newness, nū'nĕs. *s.* freshness, novelty
News, nūze. *s.* fresh account of any thing
New-year's-gift, nū'yĕrz-gĭft. *s.* present made on the first day of the year
Next, nĕkst. *a.* nearest in place
Nibble, nĭb'bl. *v. a.* to bite by little at a time, to eat slowly
Nice, nīse. *a.* accurate; delicate; refined
Nicely, nīse'lē. *ad.* accurately, minutely
Niceness, nīse'nĕs. *s.* accuracy, minute exactness [ty; effeminate softness
Nicety, nī'sĕ-tē. *s.* minute accuracy; subtil-
Niche, nĭtsh. *s.* a hollow in which a statue may be placed [a score
Nick, nĭk. *s.* exact point of time; a notch;
Nick, nĭk. *v. a.* to hit, to touch luckily; to cut in nicks [scoff or contempt
Nickname, nĭk'nāme. *s.* a name given in
Nickname, nĭk'nāme. *v. a.* to call by an opprobrious appellation [building nests
Nidification, nĭd-ĕ-fĭ-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Nidulation, nĭd-jŭ-lā'shŭn. *s.* the time of remaining in the nest [sister
Niece, nēse. *s.* the daughter of a brother or
Niggard, nĭg'gŭrd. *s.* a miser
Niggard, nĭg'gŭrd. *a.* sordid, avaricious
Niggardliness, nĭg'gŭrd-lē-nĕs. *s.* avarice, sordid parsimony [didly parsimonious
Niggardly, nĭg'gŭrd-lē. *a.* avaricious, sor-
Nigh, nī. *prep.* at no great distance from
Nighly, nī'lē. *ad.* nearly, within a little

Night, nīte. *s.* the time of darkness
Nightcap, nīte'kăp. *s.* a cap worn in bed, or in undress [night
Nightdress, nīte'drĕs. *s.* the dress worn at
Nightfaring, nīte'fā-rĭng. *a.* travelling in the night [for an undress
Nightgown, nīte'gŏun. *s.* a loose gown used
Nightingale, nīte'ĭn-gāle. *s.* a small bird that sings in the night
Nightly, nīte'lē. *a.* done by night
Nightman, nīte'măn. *s.* one who carries away ordure in the night
Nightmare, nīte'māre. *s.* a morbid oppression in the night, resembling the pressure of weight upon the breast
Nightpiece, nīte'pēese. *s.* a picture so coloured as to be supposed seen by candlelight
Nightshade, nīte'shāde. *s.* a plant
Nightwalker, nīte'wăk-ŭr. *s.* one who roves in the night upon ill designs
Nightwatch, nīte'wŏtsh. *s.* a period of the night as distinguished by change of the watch
Nigrescent, nī-grĕs'sĕnt. *a.* growing black
Nimble, nĭm'bl. *a.* quick, active [tivity
Nimbleness, nĭm'bl-nĕs. *s.* quickness, ac-
Nimbly, nĭm'blē. *ad.* quickly, speedily
Nine, nīne. *a.* one more than eight
Ninefold, nīne'fōld. *a.* nine times
Ninepins, nīne'pĭnz. *s.* a play where nine pieces of wood are set up on the ground to be thrown down by a bowl
Nineteen, nīne'tēēn. *a.* nine and ten
Nineteenth, nīne'tēēn*th*. *a.* the ordinal of nineteen
Ninety, nīne'tē. *s.* nine times ten
Ninth, nīn*th*. *a.* next in order to the eighth
Ninetieth, nīne'tē-ĕ*th*. *a.* the tenth nine times told
Ninny, nĭn'nē. *s.* a fool, a simpleton
Nip, nĭp. *v. a.* to pinch; to bite; to blast; to vex [a blast; a taunt
Nip, nĭp. *s.* a pinch with the nails or teeth;

Nippers, nĭp'pŭrz. *s.* small pincers
Nippie, nĭp'pl. *s.* a teat, dug
Nisi-prius, nī'sē-prī'ŭs. *s.* a judicial writ
Nit, nĭt. *s.* the egg of a louse
Nitid, nĭt'tĭd. *a.* bright, shining
Nitre, nī'tŭr. *s.* saltpetre
Nitrous, nī'trŭs. *a.* impregnated with nitre
Nitty, nĭt'tē. *a.* abounding with nits
No, nō. *ad.* the word of refusal
Nobilitate, nō-bĭl'lē-tāte. *v. a.* to make noble
Nobility, nō-bĭl'lē-tē. *s.* antiquity of family joined with splendour; persons of high rank
Noble, nō'bl. *a.* of an ancient and splendid family; great, illustrious; exalted; magnificent; liberal
Noble, nō'bl. *s.* one of high rank; an old coin rated at six shillings and eight-pence
Nobleman, nō'bl-mān. *s.* one who is ennobled
Nobleness nō'bl-nĕs. *s.* greatness
Nobless, nō-blĕs'. *s.* nobility
Nobly, nō'blē. *ad.* illustriously
Nobody, nō'bŏd-ē. *s.* no one
Nocent, nō'sĕnt. *a.* guilty; hurtful
Noctiferous, nŏk-tĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* bringing night
Noctuary, nŏk'tshū-ā-rē. *s.* an account of what passes by night
Nocturnal, nŏk-tŭr'năl. *a.* nightly
Nod, nŏd. *v. a.* to decline the head with a quick motion; to pay a slight bow; to be drowsy
Nod, nŏd. *s.* a quick declination of the head; [a slight obeisance
Noddle, nŏd'dl. *s.* a head, in contempt
Noddy, nŏd'dē. *s.* a simpleton, an idiot
Node, nōde. *s.* a knot; a swelling
Nodous, nō'dŭs. *a.* knotty, full of knots
Noggin, nŏg'gĭn. *s.* a small mug
Noise, nōĕze. *s.* any kind of sound; outcry; occasion of talk
Noise, nōĕze. *v. a.* to spread by rumour
Noiseless, nōĕze'lĕs. *a.* without sound
Noisiness, nōĕ'zē-nĕs. *s.* loudness of sound
Noisome, nōĕ'sŭm. *a.* noxious, mischievous
Noisomeness, nōĕ'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* offensiveness
Noisy, nōĕ'zē. *s.* sounding loud; clamorous
Nolition, nō-lĭsh'ŭn. *s.* unwillingness
Nombles, nŭm'blz. *s.* the entrails of a deer
Nomenclator, nōm-ĕn-klā'tŭr. *s.* one who calls things by their proper names
Nomenclature, nōm-ĕn-klā'tshūre. *s.* a vocabulary, a dictionary
Nominal, nŏm'mē-năl. *a.* referring to names
Nominally, nŏm'mē-năl-lē. *ad.* by name
Nominate, nŏm'mē-nāte. *v. a.* to mention by name; to appoint
Nomination, nŏm-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the power of appointing
Nominative, nŏm'mē-nā-tĭv. *s.* the case in grammar that primarily designates the name of any thing
Nonage, nŏn'ĭdje. *s.* minority
Nonconformity, nŏn-kŏn-fŏr'mē-tē. *s.* refusal of compliance
None, nŭn. *a.* not one; not any
Nonentity, nŏn-ĕn'tē-tē. *s.* nonexistence
Nonexistence, nŏn-ĕg-zĭs'tĕnse. *s.* inexistence
Nonjuring, nŏn-jū'rĭng. *a.* refusing to swear allegiance
Nonnaturals, nŏn-năt'tshū-rălz. *s.* any thing which is not naturally, but by accident or abuse, the cause of disease; as air, diet, sleep, exercise, exertion, and the passions
Nonpareil, nŏn-pā-rĕl'. *s.* excellence unequalled; a kind of apple; a printing letter
Nonplus, nŏn'plŭs. *s.* puzzle, inability to say or do more
Nonplus, nŏn'plŭs. *v. a.* to confound, to puzzle
Nonresidence, nŏn-rĕz'ē-dĕnse. *s.* failure of residence
Nonresident nŏn-rĕz'ē-dĕnt. *s.* one who neglects to live at the proper place
Nonresistance, nŏn-rē-zĭs'tănse. *s.* passive obedience
Nonsense, nŏn'sĕnse. *s.* unmeaning or ungrammatical language
Nonsensical, nŏn-sĕn'sē-kăl. *a.* unmeaning, foolish
Nonsolution, nŏn-sō-lū'shŭn. *s.* failure of [solution

Nonsuit, nôn'sûte. *v. a.* to deprive of the benefit of a legal process for some failure in the management
Noodle, nôô'dl. *s.* a fool, a simpleton
Nook, nôôk. *s.* a corner
Noon, nôôn. *s.* the middle hour of the day
Noonday, nôôn-dâ'. *s.* mid-day
Noonday, nôôn-dâ'. *a.* meridional
Noontide, nôôn'tîde. *s.* mid-day
Noontide, nôôn'tîde. *a.* meridional
Noose, nôôse. *s.* a running knot
Noose, nôôze. *v. a.* to tie in a noose
Nor, nôr. *conj.* a negative particle
North, nôr*th*. *s.* the point opposite to the sun in the meridian; the point opposite to the south
Northeast, nôr*th*-êêst'. *s.* the point between the north and east
Northerly, nôr'THûr-lê. *a.* towards the north
Northern, nôr'THûrn. *a.* in the north
Northstar, nôr*th*'stâr. *s.* the polestar
Northwest, nôr*th*-wêst'. *s.* the point between the north and west
Nose, nôze. *s.* the prominence on the face, which is the organ of scent and the emunctory of the brain
Nose, nôze. *v. a.* to scent, to smell
Nosegay, nôze'gâ. *s.* a bunch of flowers
Noseless, nôze'lês. *a.* wanting a nose
Nosle, nôz'zl. *s.* the extremity of a thing; as, the nosle of a pair of bellows
Nostril, nôs'trîl. *s.* the cavity in the nose
Nostrum, nôs'trûm. *s.* a medicine not yet made publick
Not, nôt. *ad.* the particle of negation or refusal; no more
Notable, nô'tâ-bl. *a.* remarkable, observable
Notable, nôt'â-bl. *a.* careful, bustling
Notableness, nôt'tâ-bl-nês. *s.* appearance of business
Notably, nô'tâ-blê. *ad.* memorably, remarkably
Notarial, nô-tâ'rê-âl. *a.* taken by a notary
Notary, nô'tâ-rê. *s.* an officer whose business it is to take notes of any thing which may concern the publick
Notation, nô-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act or practice of recording any thing by marks
Notch, nôtsh. *s.* a nick, a hollow cut in any thing
Notch, nôtsh. *v. a.* to cut in small hollows
Note, nôte. *s.* mark, token; notice; sound in musick; a small letter; explanatory annotation
Note, nôte. *v. a.* to observe; to attend, to set down
Noted, nô'têd. *part. a.* remarkable, eminent
Nothing, nû*th*'îng. *s.* non-entity
Nothingness, nû*th*'îng-nês. *s.* nonexistence; thing of no value
Notice, nô'tîs. *s.* remark, heed; information
Notification, nô-tê-fê-kâ'shûn. *s.* the act of making known
Notify, nô'tê-fî. *v. a.* to declare
Notion, nô'shûn. *s.* thought, sentiment, opinion
Notional, nô'shûn-âl. *a.* imaginary, ideal
Notionally, nô'shûn-âl-lê. *ad.* in idea, mentally
Notoriety, nô-tô-rî'ê-tê. *s.* publick knowledge
Notorious, nô-tô'rê-ûs. *a.* publicly known
Notoriously, nô-tô'rê-ûs-lê. *ad.* publickly, evidently
Notwithstanding, nôt-wî*th*-stând'îng. *conj.* although; nevertheless, however
Nought, nâwt. *s.* nothing
Noun, nôûn. *s.* the name of any thing
Nourish, nûr'rîsh. *v. a.* to increase or support by food
Nourishable, nûr'rîsh-â-bl. *a.* susceptive of nourishment
Nourisher, nûr'rîsh-ûr. *s.* the person or thing that nourishes
Nourishment, nûr'rîsh-mênt. *s.* food, sustenance
Novel, nôv'vêl. *a.* new
Novel, nôv'vêl. *s.* a small tale
Novelist, nôv'vêl-lîst. *s.* innovator, a writer of novels
Novelty, nôv'vêl-tê. *s.* newness
November, nô-vêm'bûr. *s.* the eleventh month of the year
Novercal, nô-vêr'kâl. *a.* having the manner of a step-mother
Novice, nôv'vîs. *s.* one not acquainted with any thing, a fresh man

Novitiate, nō-vish'ē-āte. *s.* the state of a novice [ent
Now, nōū. *ad.* at this time, at the time pres-
Now, nōū. *s.* present moment
Nowadays, nōū'ā-dāze. *ad.* in the present age
Nowhere, nō'hwāre. *ad.* not in any place
Nowise, nō'wīze. *ad.* not in any manner or
Noxious, nōk'shūs. *a.* hurtful [degree
Noxiousness, nōk'shūs-nēs. *s.* hurtfulness
Noxiously, nōk'shūs-lē. *ad.* hurtfully
Nozle, nōz'zl. *s.* the nose, the end
Nubiferous, nū-bīf'fēr-ūs. *a.* bringing clouds
Nubile, nū'bīl. *a.* marriageable
Nuciferous, nū-sīf'fēr-ūs. *a.* nut-bearing
Nucleus, nū'klē-ūs. *s.* a kernel, any thing about which matter is gathered
Nudity, nū'dē-tē. *s.* naked parts [talk
Nugacity, nū-gās'sē-tē. *s.* futility, trifling
Nugation, nū-gā'shūn. *s.* the act or practice of trifling
Nugatory, nū'gā-tūr-ē. *a.* trifling, futile
Nuisance, nū'sānse. *s.* something noxious or offensive
Null, nūl. *a.* void, of no force
Nullify, nūl'lē-fī. *v. a.* to annul, to make void
Nullity, nūl'lē-tē. *s.* want of force
Numb, nūm. *a.* torpid; producing chilness
Numb, nūm. *v. a.* to make torpid
Number, nūm'būr. *v. a.* to count, to reckon
Number, nūm'būr. *s.* the species of quantity by which it is computed how many; many, more than one; comparative multitude; harmony; poetry
Numberless, nūm'būr-lēs. *a.* innumerable
Numbness, nūm'nēs. *s.* torpor, stupefaction
Numerable, nū'mēr-ā-bl. *a.* capable to be numbered
Numeral, nū'mēr-ūl. *a.* relating to number
Numerary, nū'mēr-ā-rē. *a.* belonging to a number [arithmetick
Numeration, nū-mēr-ā'shūn. *s.* a rule of
Numerator, nū'mēr-ā-tūr. *s.* that number which serves as the common measure to others

Numerical, nū-mēr'rīk-ūl. *a.* numeral, denoting number
Numerically, nū-mēr'rīk-ūl-ē. *ad.* respecting sameness in number
Numerous, nū'mēr-rūs. *a.* containing or consisting of many
Numskull, nūm'skūl. *s.* a dunce, a dolt
Nun, nūn. *s.* a woman secluded in a cloister
Nuncio, nūn'shē-ō. *s.* an envoy from the pope
Nunchion, nūn'shūn, *s.* a piece of victuals eaten between meals
Nuncupative, nūn-kū'pā-tīv. } *a.* publickly declaratory, verbally pronounced
Nuncupatory, nūn-kū'pā-tūr-ē. }
Nunnery, nūn'nūr-ē. *s.* a house of nuns
Nuptial, nūp'shūl. *a.* pertaining to marriage
Nuptials, nūp'shūlz. *s.* marriage
Nurse, nūrse. *s.* a woman that has the care of a sick person [tend the sick
Nurse, nūrse. *v. a.* to bring up a child; to
Nurser, nūr'sūr. *s.* one who nurses
Nursery, nūr'sēr-ē. *s.* a plantation of young trees to be transplanted; the place where any thing is fostered or brought up
Nursling, nūrs'ling. *s.* a fondling
Nurture, nūr'tshūre. *s.* food, diet; education
Nurture, nūr'tshūre. *v. a.* to educate, to train, to bring up
Nustle, nūs'sl. *v. a.* to fondle, to cherish
Nut, nūt. *s.* the fruit of certain trees; a small body with teeth, which correspond with the teeth of wheels
Nutbrown, nūt'brōūn. *a.* brown like a nut kept long
Nutcrackers, nūt'krāk-kūrz. *s.* an instrument used to break nuts
Nutgall, nūt'gāl. *s.* excrescence of an oak
Nutmeg, nūt'mēg. *s.* a kind of spice
Nutshell, nūt'shēl. *s.* the hard substance that encloses the kernel of the nut
Nuttree, nūt'trēē. *s.* a tree that bears nuts
Nutrification, nū-trē-fē-kā'shūn. *s.* manner of feeding or being fed
Nutriment, nū'trē-mēnt. *s.* food, aliment

Nutrimental, nû-trê-mên'tâl. *a.* having the qualities of food [of nourishing
Nutrition, nû-trish'ûn. *s.* the act or quality
Nutritious, nû-trish'ûs. } *a.* nourishing
Nutritive, nû'trê-tîv. }
Nutriture, nû'trê-tûre. *s.* the power of nourishing [the nose down like a hog
Nuzzle, nûz'zl. *v. a.* to nurse; to go with
Nymph, nîmf. *s.* a goddess of the woods, meadows, or waters; in poetry, a lady

O.

Oaf, ôfe. *s.* a changeling; an idiot
Oafishness, ôfe'ish-nês. *s.* stupidity, dulness
Oak, ôke. *s.* a well-known tree
Oakapple, ôke'âp-pl. *s.* a spungy excrescence on the oak
Oaken, ô'kn. *a.* made of oak
Oakum, ô'kûm. *s.* cords untwisted
Oar, ôre. *s.* an instrument to row with
Oaten, ô'tn. *a.* made of oats
Oath, ôth. *s.* an affirmation, negation, or promise, corroborated by the attestation of the Divine Being [by grinding oats
Oatmeal, ôt'mêle, or ôte'mêle, *s.* flour made
Oats, ôtes. *s.* a grain with which horses are fed [covering
Obduce, ôb-dûse'. *v. a.* to draw over as a
Obduction, ôb-dûk'shûn. *s.* the act of covering [hardness of heart
Obduracy, ôb'jû-râ-sê. *s.* inflexible wickedness,
Obdurate, ôb'jû-râte. *a.* hard of heart, inflexibly obstinate [heart
Obduration, ôb-jû-râ'shûn. *s.* hardness of
Obdurateness, ôb'jû-rât-nês. *s.* stubbornness, impenitence [authority
Obedience, ô-bê'jê-ênse. *s.* submission to
Obedient, ô-bê'jê-ênt. *s.* submissive to authority [the rule of obedience
Obedientially, ô-bê-jê-ên'shâl. *a.* according to
Obediently, ô-bê'jê-ênt-lê. *ad.* with obedience
Obeisance, ô-bâ'sânse. *s.* a courtesy, an act of reverence

Obelisk, ôb'ê-lîsk. *s.* a sort of pyramid
Oberation, ôb-êr-râ'shûn. *s.* the act of wandering about
Obesity, ô-bês'sê-tê. *s.* morbid fatness
Obey, ô-bâ'. *v. a.* to pay submission to
Object, ôb'jêkt. *s.* that about which any power or faculty is employed
Object, ôb-jêkt'. *v. a.* to oppose
Objection, ôb-jêk'shûn. *s.* adverse argument; fault found
Objective, ôb-jêk'tîv. *a.* belonging to or contained in an object
Objectiveness, ôb-jêk'tîv-nês. *s.* the state of being an object [tions
Objector, ôb-jêk'tûr. *s.* one who offers objec-
Obit, ô'bît. *s.* funeral obsequies [prove
Objurgate, ôb-jûr'gâte. *v. a.* to chide, to re-
Objurgation, ôb-jûr-gâ'shûn. *s.* reproof, reprehension
Oblate, ôb-lâte'. *a.* flatted at the poles
Oblation, ôb-lâ'shûn. *s.* an offering, a sacrifice
Oblectation, ôb-lêk-tâ'shûn. *s.* delight, pleasure
Obligation, ôb-lê-gâ'shûn. *s.* the binding power of any oath, or contract; favour by which one is bound to gratitude
Obligatory, ôb'lê-gâ-tûr-ê. *a.* imposing an obligation, binding [to please, to gratify
Oblige, ô-blîdje'. *v. a.* to bind, to compel;
Obligee, ôb-lê-jêê'. *s.* one bound by a legal contract [obliges
Obliger, ô-blî'jûr, or ô-blêê'jûr, *s.* he who
Obliging, ô-blî'jîng. *part. a.* civil, complaisant
Obligingness, ô-blî'jîng-nês. *s.* complaisance
Oblique, ôb-lîke'. *a.* not direct
Obliqueness, ôb-lîke'nês. } *s.* deviation from
Obliquity, ôb-lîk'wê-tê. } physical or moral rectitude
Obliterate, ôb-lît'têr-râte. *v. a.* to efface
Obliteration, ôb-lît-têr-râ'shûn. *s.* effacement
Oblivion, ô-blîv'vê-ûn. *s.* forgetfulness; amnesty [ness
Oblivious, ô-blîv'vê-ûs. *a.* causing forgetful-
Oblong, ôb'lông. *a.* longer than broad

Obloquy, ŏb'lō-kwē. *s.* blame, slander; disgrace [speech
Obmutescence, ŏb-mū-tĕs'sĕnse. *s.* loss of
Obnoxious, ŏb-nŏk'shŭs. *a.* subject; liable, exposed [tion, liableness to punishment
Obnoxiousness, ŏb-nŏk'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* subjec-
Obnubilate, ŏb-nū'bē-lāte. *v. a.* to cloud, to obscure
Obscene, ŏb-sēēn'. *a.* immodest; disgusting
Obsceneness, ŏb-sēēn'nĕs. } *s.* impurity of
Obscenity, ŏb-sĕn'nē-tē. } thought or language, lewdness
Obscuration, ŏb-skū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of darkening; state of being darkened
Obscure, ŏb-skūre'. *a.* dark, gloomy; abstruse
Obscure, ŏb-skūre'. *v. a.* to darken
Obscurely, ŏb-skūre'lē. *ad.* not brightly
Obscureness, ŏb-skūre'nĕs. } *s.* darkness; un-
Obscurity, ŏb-skū'rē-tē. } noticed state; darkness of meaning
Obsecration, ŏb-sē-krā'shŭn. *s.* entreaty
Obsequies, ŏb'sē-kwĭz. *s.* funeral rites
Obsequious, ŏb-sē'kwē-ŭs. *a.* obedient, compliant [ence, compliance
Obsequiousness, ŏb-sē'kwē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* obedi-
Observable, ŏb-zĕr'vă-bl. *a.* remarkable, eminent [practice
Observance, ŏb-zĕr'vânse. *s.* respect; rule of
Observant, ŏb-zĕr'vânt. *a.* attentive
Observation, ŏb-zĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act of observing; note, remark
Observator, ŏb-zĕr-vā'tŭr. *s.* a remarker
Observatory, ŏb-zĕr'vă-tŭr-ē. *s.* a place built for astronomical observation [to obey
Observe, ŏb-zĕrv'. *v. a.* to watch; to note;
Observer, ŏb-zĕrv'ŭr. *s.* one who looks on, a beholder
Obsolete, ŏb'sō-lēte. *a.* disused, unfashionable
Obsoleteness, ŏb'sō-lēte-nĕs. *s.* unfashionableness
Obstacle, ŏb'stă-kl. *s.* hinderance, obstruction
Obstetrication, ŏb-stĕt-trē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the office of a midwife [wife
Obstetrick, ŏb-stĕt'trĭk. *a.* befitting a mid-
Obstinacy, ŏb'stē-nă-sē. *s.* stubbornness, contumacy [cious
Obstinate, ŏb'stē-nāte. *a.* stubborn, contuma-
Obstinately, ŏb'stē-nāte-lē. *ad.* stubbornly, inflexibly
Obstinateness, ŏb'stē-nāte-nĕs. *s.* stubbornness
Obstipation, ŏb-stē-pā'shŭn. *s.* the act of stopping up any passage [orous
Obstreperous, ŏb-strĕp'pĕr-ŭs. *a.* loud, clam-
Obstreperousness, ŏb-strĕp'pĕr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* loudness, clamour
Obstriction, ŏb-strĭk'shŭn. *s.* obligation, bond
Obstruct, ŏb-strŭkt'. *v. a.* to hinder
Obstruction, ŏb-strŭk'shŭn. *s.* hinderance; obstacle [ing impediment
Obstructive, ŏb-strŭk'tĭv. *a.* hindering, caus-
Obstruent, ŏb'strū-ĕnt. *a.* hindering
Obtain, ŏb-tāne'. *v. a.* to gain, to acquire
Obtainable, ŏb-tāne'ă-bl. *a.* to be procured
Obtend, ŏb-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to oppose [ing
Obtention, ŏb-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of obtend-
Obtenebration, ŏb-tĕn-nē-brā'shŭn. *s.* darkness, the state of being darkened
Obtrude, ŏb-trōōd'. *v. a.* to thrust in by force
Obtruder, ŏb-trōōd'ŭr. *s.* one that obtrudes
Obtrusion, ŏb-trōō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of obtruding
Obtrusive, ŏb-trōō'sĭv. *a.* inclined to force one's self or any thing else upon others
Obtuse, ŏb-tūse'. *a.* not pointed, not acute
Obtuseness, ŏb-tūse'nĕs. *s.* bluntness
Obvention, ŏb-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* something happening not constantly and regularly, but uncertainly
Obvert, ŏb-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to turn towards
Obviate, ŏb'vē-āte. *v. a.* to meet in the way, to prevent
Obvious, ŏb'vē-ŭs. *a.* open; easily discovered
Obviousness, ŏb'vē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* state of being evident or apparent
Occasion, ŏk-kā'zhŭn. *s.* occurrence, incident; convenience; casual exigence
Occasion, ŏk-kā'zhŭn. *v. a.* to cause; to influence

Occasional, ŏk-kā'zhŭn-ăl. *a.* incidental, casual [blinding
Occecation, ŏk-sē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Occident, ŏk'sē-dĕnt. *s.* the west
Occidental, ŏk'sē-dĕn-tăl. *a.* western
Occipital, ŏk-sĕp'pē-tăl. *a.* placed in the hinder part of the head [head
Occiput, ŏk'sē-pŭt. *s.* the hinder part of the
Occlude, ŏk-klōde'. *v. a.* to shut up [up
Occlusion, ŏk-klō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of shutting
Occult, ŏk-kŭlt'. *a.* secret, hidden
Occultation, ŏk-kŭl-tā'shŭn. *s.* the time that a star or planet is hidden from our sight
Occultness, ŏk-kŭlt'nĕs. *s.* secretness, state of being hid [possession
Occupancy, ŏk'kū-păn-sē. *s.* the act of taking
Occupant, ŏk'kū-pănt. *s.* he that takes possession of any thing
Occupation, ŏk-kū-pā'shŭn. *s.* employment, business; trade, vocation
Occupier, ŏk'kū-pī-ŭr. *s.* a possessor
Occupy, ŏk'kū-pī. *v. a.* to possess
Occur, ŏk-kŭr'. *v. n.* to appear here and there; to happen [dental event
Occurrence, ŏk-kŭr'rĕnse. *s.* incident, acci-
Occurrent, ŏk-kŭr'rĕnt. *s.* incident, any thing that happens
Ocean, ō'shŭn. *s.* the main, the great sea
Oceanick, ō-shē-ăn'ĭk. *a.* pertaining to the ocean
Ocellated, ŏ-sĕl'lā-tĕd. *a.* resembling the eye
Ochre, ō'kŭr. *s.* a kind of earth
Ochreous, ō'krē-ŭs. *a.* consisting of ochre
Octagon, ŏk'tă-gŏn. *s.* a figure consisting of eight sides and angles [angles and sides
Octagonal, ŏk-tăg'gō-năl. *a.* having eight
Octangular, ŏk-tăng'gū-lăr. *a.* having eight angles
Octave, ŏk'tăve. *s.* the eighth day after some festival; an interval of eight sounds
Octavo, ŏk-tā'vō. *s.* a book is said to be in octavo when a sheet is folded into eight leaves [eighth year
Octennial, ŏk-tĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* happening every
October, ŏk-tō'bŭr. *s.* the tenth month of the year
Octuple, ŏk'tū-pl. *a.* eightfold
Ocular, ŏk'kū-lăr. *a.* known by the eye
Oculist, ŏk'kū-lĭst. *s.* one who professes to cure distempers of the eyes [unlikely
Odd, ŏd. *a.* not even; particular; strange;
Oddly, ŏd'lē. *ad.* not evenly; strangely, particularly
Oddness, ŏd'nĕs. *s.* the state of being not even; strangeness, particularity
Odds, ŏdz. *s.* inequality; superiority; quarrel, debate, dispute
Ode, ōde. *s.* a lyrick poem [inable
Odious, ō'dē-ŭs. *a.* hateful, detestable, abom-
Odiousness, ō'dē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* hatefulness
Odium, ō'dē-ŭm. *s.* invidiousness [fumed
Odoriferous, ō-dō-rĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* fragrant, per-
Odoriferousness, ō-dō-rĭf'fĕr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* sweetness of scent
Odorous, ō'dŭr-ŭs. *a.* fragrant, perfumed
Odour, ō'dŭr. *s.* scent, whether good or bad
Oecumenical, ēk-ū-mĕn'nē-kăl. *a.* general
Oesophagus, ē-sŏf'fā-gŭs. *s.* the gullet
Of, ŏv. *prep.* concerning
Off, ŏf. *ad.* signifying distance, absence or departure, disappointment
Off, ŏf. *interj.* depart!
Off, ŏf. *prep.* not on; distant from [refuse
Offal, ŏf'fŭl. *s.* waste meat; coarse flesh;
Offence, ŏf-fĕnse'. *s.* crime; injury; displeasure given; anger
Offenceless, ŏf-fĕnse'lĕs. *a.* innocent
Offend, ŏf-fĕnd'. *v. a.* to make angry; to transgress [gressor
Offender, ŏf-fĕn'dŭr. *s.* a criminal, a trans-
Offensive, ŏf-fĕn'sĭv. *a.* displeasing; injurious
Offensively, ŏf-fĕn'sĭv-lē. *ad.* mischievously, injuriously [to bid; to propose
Offer, ŏf'fŭr. *v. a.* to present; to sacrifice;
Offer, ŏf'fŭr. *s.* proposal; price bid; attempt
Offering, ŏf'fŭr-rĭng. *s.* a sacrifice
Offertory, ŏf'fĕr-tŭr-ē. *s.* the thing offered, the act of offering

Office, ôf'fĭs. *s.* a publick charge or employment; business; place where business is transacted [publick; a commander
Officer, ôf'fē-sər. *s.* a man employed by the
Official, ôf-fĭsh'ăl. *a.* pertaining to a publick charge
Officially, ôf-fĭsh'ăl-ē. *ad.* in a manner belonging to office
Officiate, ôf-fĭsh'ē-āte. *v. n.* to discharge an office, to perform an office for another
Officious, ôf-fĭsh'ŭs. *a.* over-forward [ness
Officiousness, ôf-fĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* over-forwardOffing, ôf'fĭng. *s.* the act of steering to a distance from the land
Offset, ôf'sĕt. *s.* shoot of a plant
Offscouring, ôf-skôôr'ĭng. *s.* recrement, part rubbed away in cleaning any thing
Offspring, ôf'spring. *s.* children; production of any kind
Oft, ôft.
Often, ôf'fn. } *ad.* frequently, many times
Ogee, ō-jēē'. *s.* a sort of moulding in architecture [in fondness
Ogle, ō'gl. *v. a.* to view with side glances, as
Oglio, ō'lē-ō. *s.* a medley [or surprise
Oh, ō. *interj.* an exclamation denoting pain
Oil, ŏĭl. *s.* the juice of olives; grease, &c.
Oil, ŏĭl. *v. a.* to smear or lubricate with oil
Oiliness, ŏĭl'lē-nĕs. *s.* unctuousness, greasiness
Oilman, ŏĭl'măn. *s.* one who trades in oils and pickles
Oily, ŏĭl'ē. *a.* consisting of oil
Ointment, ŏĭnt'mĕnt. *s.* unguent
Old, ōld. *a.* past the middle of life; of long continuance; ancient; long practised
Oldfashioned, ōld-fāsh'ŭnd. *a.* formed according to obsolete custom
Oleaginous, ō-lē-ăd'jĭn-ŭs. *a.* oily, unctuous
Olfactory, ōl-făk'tŭr-ē. *a.* having the sense of smelling
Oligarchy, ŏl'lē-gär-kē. *s.* a form of government which places the supreme power in a small number, aristocracy
Olio, ō'lē-ō. *s.* a mixture, a medley
Olive, ŏl'lĭv. *s.* a plant producing oil, the emblem of peace [Greek alphabet
Omega, ō-mē'gă. *s.* the last letter of the
Omelet, ŏm'lĕt. *s.* a kind of pancake made with eggs [nostick
Omen, ō'mĕn. *s.* a sign good or bad, a prog-
Omentum, ō-mĕn'tŭm. *s.* the caul, the double membrane spread over the entrails
Ominous, ŏm'mĭn-ŭs. *a.* foreshowing ill
Ominousness, ŏm'mĭn-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being ominous
Omission, ō-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* neglect of duty
Omit, ō-mĭt'. *v. a.* to leave out, not to mention
Omnifarious, ŏm-nē-fā'rē-ŭs. *a.* of all kinds
Omniferous, ŏm-nĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* all-bearing
Omnifick, ŏm-nĭf'fĭk. *a.* all-creating
Omnipotence, ŏm-nĭp'pō-tĕnse.
Omnipotency, ŏm-nĭp'pō-tĕn-sē. } *s.* almighty power, unlimited power
Omnipotent, ŏm-nĭp'pō-tĕnt. *a.* almighty
Omnipresence, ŏm-nē-prĕz'ĕnse. *s.* ubiquity, unbounded presence [every place
Omnipresent, ŏm-nē-prĕz'ĕnt. *a.* present in
Omniscience, ŏm-nĭsh'ē-ĕnse. *s.* boundless knowledge [out bounds
Omniscient, ŏm-nĭsh'ē-ĕnt. *a.* knowing with-
Omnivorous, ŏm-nĭv'vō-rŭs. *a.* all-devouring
On, ŏn. *prep.* noting addition or accumulation, state of progression, dependence or reliance, the motive or occasion of any thing, the time at which any thing happens
On, ŏn. *ad.* forward [couragement
On, ŏn. *interj.* a word of incitement or en-
Once, wŭnse. *ad.* one time; formerly
One, wŭn. *a.* less than two, single; any; particularly one
One, wŭn. *s.* a single person; the first hour, the same thing; concord
One-eyed, wŭn'īde. *a.* having only one eye
Oneirocritick, ō-nī-rō-krĭt'tĭk. *s.* an interpreter of dreams [being one
Oneness, wŭn'nĕs. *s.* unity; the quality of
Onerate, ŏn'nĕr-rāte. *v. a.* to load, to burthen

Oneration, ŏn-nĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of loading
Onerous, ŏn nĕr-ŭs. *a.* burthensome
Onion, ŭn'yŭn. *s.* a plant
Only, ōne'lē. *a.* single
Only, ōne'lē. *ad.* simply, singly
Onset, ŏn'sĕt. *s.* attack, assault
Ontologist, ŏn-tŏl'lō-jĭst. *s.* a metaphysician
Ontology, ŏn-tŏl'lō-jē. *s.* metaphysicks
Onward, ŏn'wărd. *ad.* forward, progressively
Onyx, ŏ'nĭks. *s.* a semipellucid gem
Ooze, ōōze. *s.* soft mud; slime
Ooze, ōōze. *v. n.* to run gently
Oozy, ōō'zē. *a.* miry, muddy
Opacate, ō-pā'kāte. *v. n.* to shade, to darken
Opacity, ō-pās'sē-tē. *s.* cloudiness
Opacous, ō-pā'kŭs. *a.* dark, obscure
Opal, ō'pāl. *s.* a precious stone
Opaque, ō-pāke'. *a.* not transparent, dark
Open, ō'pn. *v. a.* to unclose; to divide; to disclose
Open, ō'pn. *a.* unclosed; apparent; sincere
Openeyed, ō'pn-īde. *a.* vigilant, watchful
Openhanded, ō-pn-hănd'ĕd. *a.* generous, liberal
Openhearted, ō-pn-hărt'ĕd. *a.* generous, candid [dawn
Opening, ō'pn-ĭng. *s.* aperture, breach; [dawn
Openly, ō'pn-lē. *ad.* publickly, plainly
Openness, ō'pn-nĕs. *s.* plainness, clearness
Opera, ŏp'pĕr-rā. *s.* a poetical fiction, represented by vocal and instrumental musick
Operant, ŏp'pĕr-rānt. *a.* active
Operate, ŏp'pĕr-āte. *v. n.* to act, to have [agency
Operation, ŏp-pĕr-rā'shŭn. *s.* agency, production of effects, influence
Operator, ŏp'pĕr-rā-tŭr. *s.* one that performs any act of the hand
Operose, ŏp-pĕr-rōse'. *a.* laborious
Ophthalmick, ŏp-*th*ăl'mĭk. *a.* relating to the eye
Ophthalmy, ŏp'*th*ăl-mē. *s.* a disease of the eyes
Opiate ō'pē-āt. *s.* a medicine that causes sleep
Opine, ō-pīne'. *v. n.* to think, to judge
Opiniative, ō-pĭn'yē-ā-tĭv. *a.* stiff in a preconceived notion
Opinion, ō-pĭn'yŭn. *s.* persuasion of the mind without proof; judgment, notion
Opinionated ō-pĭn'yŭn-ā-tĕd. *a.* attached to certain opinions
Opinionative, ō-pĭn'yŭn-nā-tĭv. *a.* fond of preconceived notions
Opinionist, ō-pĭn'yŭn-nĭst. *s.* one fond of his own notions
Opium, ō'pē-ŭm. *s.* a medicine used to promote sleep
Oppidan, ŏp'pē-dăn. *s.* a townsman, an inhabitant of a town
Oppilation, ŏp-pē-lā'shŭn. *s.* obstruction
Opponent, ŏp-pō'nĕnt. *a.* opposite, adverse
Opponent, ŏp-pō'nĕnt. *s.* antagonist, adversary
Opportune, ŏp-pŏr-tūne'. *a.* seasonable
Opportunely, ŏp-pŏr-tūne'lē. *ad.* seasonably
Opportunity, ŏp-pŏr-tū'nē-tē. *s.* fit place, time, convenience [sist
Oppose, ŏp-pōze'. *v. a.* to act against; to re-
Opposeless, ŏp-pōze'lĕs. *a.* irresistible
Opposer, ŏp-pō'zŭr. *s.* one that opposes, an antagonist [trary
Opposite, ŏp'pō-zĭt. *a.* placed in front; con-
Opposite, ŏp'pō-zĭt. *s.* adversary, opponent
Opposition, ŏp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* situation so as to front something opposed; hostile resistance; contrariety of interest
Oppress, ŏp-prĕs'. *v. a.* to crush by hardship
Oppression, ŏp-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* cruelty, severity; calamity [overwhelming
Oppressive, ŏp-prĕs'sĭv. *a.* cruel, inhuman; [proachfulness
Oppressor, ŏp-prĕs'sŭr. *s.* one who harasses others with unjust severity
Opprobrious, ŏp-prō'brē-ŭs. *a.* reproachful, disgraceful
Opprobriousness, ŏp-prō'brē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* re-
Oppugn, ŏp-pūne'. *v. a.* to oppose, to resist
Oppugnancy, ŏp-pŭg'năn-sē. *s.* opposition
Optative, ŏp'tā-tĭv. *a.* expressive of desire
Optical, ŏp'tē-kăl. *a.* relating to the science of opticks
Optician, ŏp-tĭsh'ăn. *s.* one skilled in opticks

Optick, ŏp'tĭk. *a.* visual, relating to the science of vision [sight
Optick, ŏp'tĭk. *s.* an instrument or organ of
Opticks, ŏp'tĭks. *s.* the science of vision
Optimacy, ŏp'tĕ-mā-sē. *s.* nobility
Optimity, ŏp-tĭm'mē-tē. *s.* the state of being best
Option, ŏp'shŭn. *s.* choice, election
Opulence, ŏp'pū-lĕnse. } *s.* wealth, affluence
Opulency, ŏp'pū-lĕn-sē. }
Opulent, ŏp'pū-lĕnt. *a.* rich, wealthy
Or, ŏr. *conj.* a disjunctive particle
Oracle, ŏr'rā-kl. *s.* something delivered by supernatural wisdom; one famed for wisdom
Oracular, ŏ-rāk'kū-lār. } *a.* uttering oracles
Oraculous, ŏ-rāk'kū-lŭs. }
Oraculousness, ŏ-rāk'kū-lŭs-nĕs. *s.* the state of being oracular [cation
Oraison, ŏr'rō-zŭn. *s.* prayer, verbal supplication
Oral, ŏ'rāl. *a.* delivered by mouth
Orally, ŏ'rāl-lē. *ad.* by mouth
Orange, ŏr'rĭnje. *s.* a well known fruit
Orange, ŏr'rĭnje. *a.* of the colour of an orange
Orangery, ŏ-rāwn'zhĕr-ē. *s.* plantation of oranges
Oration, ŏ-rā'shŭn. *s.* a speech made according to the laws of rhetorick
Orator, ŏr'rā-tŭr. *s.* a publick speaker, a man of eloquence
Oratorial, ŏr-ă-tō'rē-ăl. *a.* rhetorical, florid
Oratorical, ŏr-rā-tŏr'rĕ-kăl. *a.* befitting an orator
Oratorio, ŏr-ă-tō'rē-ō. *s.* a kind of sacred drama, generally taken from the Scriptures, and set to musick
Oratory, ŏr'rā-tŭr-ē. *s.* eloquence, rhetorical skill; a private place allotted for prayer
Orb, ŏrb. *s.* sphere, orbicular body; wheel; circle
Orbation, ŏr-bā'shŭn. *s.* privation of parents or children
Orbed, ŏr'bĕd. } *a.* round, circular, orbicu-
ŏrbd. } lar
Orbicular, ŏr-bĭk'kū-lār. *a.* circular
Orbit, ŏr'bĭt. *s.* the line described by the revolution of a planet
Orchard, ŏr'tshŭrd. *s.* a garden of fruit-trees
Orchestra, ŏr-kĕs'trā. *s.* a part of the theatre appropriated to the musicians
Orchestre, ŏr'kĕs-tŭr. *s.* the place where the musicians are set at a publick show
Ordain, ŏr-dāne'. *v. a.* to appoint, to decree; to establish; to invest with sacerdotal power
Ordeal, ŏr'dē-ăl. *s.* a trial by fire or water
Order, ŏr'dŭr. *s.* method; regularity; mandate; rule; regular government; a rank or class; a religious fraternity
Order, ŏr'dŭr. *v. a.* to regulate, to adjust, to conduct; to command [thodicalness
Orderliness, ŏr'dŭr-lē-nĕs. *s.* regularity, me-
Orderly, ŏr'dŭr-lē. *a.* methodical; well regulated [larly
Orderly, ŏr'dŭr-lē. *ad.* methodically, regu-
Ordinal, ŏr'dē-năl. *s.* a ritual, a book containing orders
Ordinance, ŏr'dē-nănse. *s.* law, rule, prescript
Ordinarily, ŏr'dē-nā-rĕ-lē. *ad.* according to established rules; commonly
Ordinary, ŏr'dē-nā-rē. *a.* established, medical, regular; common, usual; mean
Ordinary, ŏr'dē-nā-rē. *a.* established judge of ecclesiastical causes; settled establishment; a place of eating established at a certain price
Ordinate, ŏr'dē-nāte. *a.* regular, methodical
Ordination, ŏr-dē-nā'shŭn. *s.* established order or tendency; the act of investing any man with sacerdotal power
Ordnance, ŏrd'nănse. *s.* cannon, great guns
Ordonnance, ŏr'dŏn-nănse. *s.* disposition of figures in a picture
Ordure, ŏr'jŭre. *s.* dung, filth
Ore, ŏre. *s.* metal unrefined
Organ, ŏr'găn. *s.* natural instrument; an instrument of musick
Organical, ŏr-găn'nē-kăl. } *a.* instrumental
Organick, ŏr-găn'nĭk. }

Organism, ôr'gâ-nizm. *s.* organical structure
Organist, ôr'gâ-nist. *s.* one who plays on the organ
Organization, ôr-gâ-nè-zâ'shŭn. *s.* construction in which the parts are so disposed as to be subservient to each other
Organize, ôr'gâ-nize. *v. a.* to construct so as that one part co-operates with another
Organloft, ôr'gân-lŏft. *s.* the loft where the organ stands
Orgasm, ôr'gâzm. *s.* sudden vehemence
Orgies, ôr'jèze. *s.* frantick revels
Orient, ô'rè-ent. *a.* rising as the sun; eastern
Oriental, ô-rè-ên'tâl. *a.* eastern
Oriental, ô-rè-ên'tâl. *s.* an inhabitant of the eastern parts of the world
Orifice, ôr'rè-fis. *s.* any opening or perforation
Origin, ôr'rè-jin. } *s.* beginning, first existence; fountain; first copy; descent
Original, ô-rid'jè-nâl. }
Original, ô-rid'jè-nâl. *a.* primitive, pristine, first
Originally, ô-rid'jè-nâl-lè. *ad.* primarily
Originary, ô-rid'jè-nâ-rè. *a.* productive; primitive
Originate, ô-rid'jè-nâte. *v. a.* to bring into existence
Origination, ô-rid-jè-nâ'shŭn. *s.* the act of bringing into existence
Orison, ôr'rè-zŭn. *s.* a prayer, a supplication
Ornament, ôr'nâ-mènt. *s.* embellishment, decoration
Ornamental, ôr-nâ-mèn'tâl. *a.* giving embellishment
Ornamented, ôr'nâ-mèn-tèd. *a.* embellished, bedecked
Ornate, ôr'nâte. *a.* decorated, fine
Orphan, ôr'fân. *s.* a child who has lost father or mother, or both
Orphan, ôr'fân. *a.* bereft of parents
Orrery, ôr'rèr-rè. *s.* an astronomical instrument
Orthodox, ôr'*thò*-dŏks. *a.* sound in opinion and doctrine
Orthodoxy, ôr'*thò*-dŏk-sè. *s.* soundness in opinion and doctrine
Orthoepist, ôr'*thò*-è-pist. *s.* one who is skilled in orthoepy
Orthoepy, ôr'*thò*-è-pè. *s.* the right pronunciation of words
Orthogon, ôr'*thò*-gŏn. *s.* a rectangled figure
Orthographer, ôr-*thŏg*'grâf-fûr. *s.* one who spells according to the rules of grammar
Orthographical, ôr-*thò*-grâf'fè-kâl. *a.* rightly spelled; relating to the spelling
Orthographically, ôr-*thò*-grâf'fè-kâl-lè. *ad.* according to the rules of spelling
Orthography, ôr-*thŏg*'grâf-è. *s.* the art or practice of spelling
Ortive, ôr'tiv. *a.* relating to the rising of a planet
Orts, ôrts. *s.* refuse, that which is left
Oscillation, ŏs-sil-lâ'shŭn. *s.* the act of moving like a pendulum
Oscitancy, ŏs'sè-tân-sè. } *s.* the act of yawning
Oscitation, ŏs-sè-tâ'shŭn. }
Osier, ô'zhêr. *s.* a tree of the willow kind
Ossicle, ŏs'sik-kl. *s.* a small bone
Ossification, ŏs-sè-fè-kâ'shŭn. *s.* change of carneous into bony substance
Ossify, ŏs'sè-fî. *v. a.* to change into bone
Ostensible, ŏs-tên'sè-bl. *a.* apparent
Ostentation, ŏs-tên-tâ'shŭn. *s.* outward show, appearance; ambitious display
Ostentatious, ŏs-tên-tâ'shŭs. *a.* boastful, vain, fond of show
Ostentatiousness, ŏs-tên-tâ'shŭs-nès. *s.* vanity, boastfulness
Osteology, ŏs-tè-ŏl'lò-jè. *s.* a description of the bones
Ostler, ŏs'lûr. *s.* the man who takes care of horses at an inn
Ostrich ŏs'trîtsh. *s.* the largest of birds
Other, ŭTH'ûr. *pron.* not the same, different
Otherwise, ŭTH'ûr-wîze. *ad.* in a different manner; in other respects
Otter, ŏt'tûr. *s.* an amphibious animal
Ought, âwt. *s.* any thing, not nothing
Ought, âwt. *verb imperfect.* to be obliged by duty; to be fit; to be necessary
Ounce, ŏŭnse. *s.* a weight; a lynx
Our, ŏŭr. *pron. poss.* pertaining to us
Ourselves, ŏŭr-sèlvz'. *recip. pron.* we, not others

Oust, ôůst. *v. a.* to vacate, to take away
Out, ôůt. *ad.* not within; not at home; in a state of extinction; to the end; loudly; in an errour; at a loss [expulsion
Out, ôůt. *int.* an expression of abhorrence or
Outact, ôůt-ăkt'. *v. a.* to do beyond
Outbalance, ôůt-băl'lânse. *v. a.* to overweigh
Outbid, ôůt-bĭd'. *v. a.* to overpower by bidding a higher price [voyage
Outbound, ôůt'bôůnd. *a.* destined to a distant
Outbrave, ôůt-brāve'. *v. a.* to bear down
Outbrazen, ôůt-brā'zn. *v. a.* to bear down with impudence
Outcast, ôůt'kăst. *s.* exile, one expelled
Outcry, ôůt'krī. *s.* cry of vehemence or distress
Outdo, ôůt-dôô'. *v. a.* to excel, to surpass
Outermost, ôůt'tăr-mōst. *a.* remotest from the midst
Outfly, ôůt-flī'. *v. a.* to leave behind in flight
Outgate, ôůt'gāte. *s.* an outlet
Outgive, ôůt-gĭv'. *v. a.* to surpass in giving
Outgo, ôůt-gō'. *v. a.* to surpass, to excel
Outgrow, ôůt-grō'. *v. a.* to surpass in growth
Outlandish, ôůt-lănd'ĭsh. *a.* foreign
Outlaw, ôůt'lâw. *s.* one excluded from the benefit of the law; a plunderer
Outlaw, ôůt'lâw. *v. a.* to deprive of the benefits and protection of the law
Outlawry, ôůt'lâw-rē. *s.* a decree by which any man is deprived of the protection of the law
Outleap, ôůt-lēpe'. *v. a.* to pass by leaping
Outlet, ôůt'lĕt. *s.* passage outwards
Outline, ôůt'līne. *s.* contour; extremity
Outlive, ôůt-lĭv'. *v. a.* to survive
Outmeasure, ôůt-mĕzh'ůre. *v. a.* to exceed in measure [number
Outnumber, ôůt-nŭm'bůr. *v. a.* to exceed in
Outmost, ôůt'mōst. *a.* remotest from the middle
Outparish, ôůt'pâr-rĭsh. *s.* parish not lying within the walls [value set upon it
Outprize, ôůt-prīze'. *v. a.* to exceed in the
Outrage, ôůt'rādje. *v. a.* to injure violently or contumeliously
Outrage, ôůt'rādje. *s.* open violence
Outrageous, ôůt-rā'jůs. *a.* violent, exorbitant; excessive; atrocious [lence
Outrageousness, ôůt-rā'jůs-nĕs. *s.* fury, vio-
Outreach, ôůt-rēētsh'. *v. a.* to go beyond
Outright, ôůt-rīte'. *ad.* immediately; completely
Outroar, ôůt-rôre'. *v. a.* to exceed in roaring
Outroot, ôůt-rôôt'. *v. a.* to extirpate
Outrun, ôůt-rŭn'. *v. a.* to leave behind in running [sailing
Outsail, ôůt-sāle'. *v. a.* to leave behind in
Outshine, ôůt-shīne'. *v. a.* to excel *in lustre*
Outside, ôůt'sīde. *s.* surface; external part
Outsit, ôůt-sĭt'. *v. a.* to sit beyond the time
Outstretch, ôůt-strētsh'. *v. a.* to extend, to spread out
Outstrip, ôůt-strĭp'. *v. a.* to leave behind
Outswear, ôůt-swâre'. *v. a.* to overpower by swearing
Outvie, ôůt-vī'. *v. a.* to exceed, to surpass
Outvote, ôůt-vōte'. *v. a.* to conquer by plurality of suffrages [in walking
Outwalk, ôůt-wâwk'. *v. a.* to leave behind
Outward, ôůt'wărd. *a.* external; extrinsick
Outward, ôůt'wărd. *ad.* to foreign parts
Outwardly, ôůt'wărd-lē. *ad.* externally; not sincerely [parts
Outwards, ôůt'wărdz. *ad.* towards the out-
Outweigh, ôůt-wā'. *v. a.* to exceed in gravity; to preponderate [gues
Outwit, ôůt-wĭt'. *v. a.* to overcome by strata-
Outwork, ôůt'wůrk. *s.* the parts of a fortification next the enemy
Oval, ō'vůl. *a.* oblong [an egg
Oval, ō'vůl. *s.* that which has the shape of
Ovarious, ō-vā'rē-ůs. *a.* consisting of eggs
Ovary, ō'vā-rē. *s.* that part of the body in which impregnation is formed
Ovation, ō-vā'shůn. *s.* a lesser triumph among the Romans [fire to bake bread
Oven, ŭv'vn. *s.* an arched cavity heated with

Over, ô'vûr. *prep.* above; across
Over, ô'vûr. *ad.* above the top; more than a quantity assigned; from side to side; from one to another; from a country beyond the sea; on the surface; throughout; completely; with repetition, another time
Over-act, ô-vûr-âkt'. *v. a.* to act more than enough [down, to preponderate
Over-balance, ô-vûr-bâl'lânse. *v. a.* to weigh
Over-bear, ô-vûr-bâre'. *v. a.* to repress, to subdue [equivalent
Over-bid, ô-vûr-bîd'. *v. a.* to offer more than
Over-blow, ô-vûr-blô'. *v. a.* to drive away as clouds before the wind [ship
Over-board, ô'vûr-bôrd. *ad.* off or out of the
Over-burden, ô-vûr-bûr'dn. *v. a.* to load with too great a weight [far
Over-carry, ô-vûr-kâr'rê. *v. a.* to carry too
Overcast, ô-vûr-kâst'. *v. a.* to cloud, to darken
Over-charge, ô-vûr-tshârje'. *v. a.* to oppress; to fill too full [charge
Over-charge, ô'vûr-tshârje. *s.* too great a
Over-cloud, ô-vûr-klôûd'. *v. a.* to cover with clouds [conquer
Overcome, ô-vûr-kûm'. *v. a.* to subdue, to
Over-count, ô-vûr-kôûnt'. *v. a.* to rate above the true value [enough
Overdo, ô-vûr-dôô'. *v. a.* to do more than
Over-drive, ô-vûr-drîve'. *v. a.* to drive too hard, or beyond strength
Overflow, ô-vûr-flô'. *v. a.* to fill beyond the brim; to over-run
Overflow, ô'vûr-flô. *s.* inundation; exuberance
Overflowing, ô-vûr-flô'îng. *s.* exuberance, copiousness
Over-growth, ô'vûr-grôth. *s.* exuberant growth
Overhead, ô-vûr-hêd'. *ad.* aloft, in the zenith, above
Overhear, ô-vûr-hêre.' *v. a.* to hear those who do not mean to be heard
Overjoy, ô-vûr-jôê'. *v. a.* to transport with too much joy
Overjoy, ô'vûr-jôê. *s.* transport, ecstasy
Overlarge, ô-vûr-lârje'. *a.* larger than enough

Overlay, ô-vûr-lâ'. *v. a.* to oppress by too much weight or power; to smother
Overleap, ô-vûr-lêpe'. *v. a.* to pass by a jump
Overlive, ô-vûr-lîv'. *v. a.* to survive, to outlive [too much
Overload, ô-vûr-lôde'. *v. a.* to burden with
Overlong, ô-vûr-lông'. *a.* too long
Overlook, ô-vûr-lôôk'. *v. a.* to view from a higher place; to peruse; to neglect; to pass over unnoticed
Overmatch, ô'vûr-mâtsh. *s.* one of superiour powers [than enough
Overmuch, ô-vûr-mâtsh'. *a.* too much, more
Overmuch, ô-vûr-mâtsh'. *ad.* in too great a degree
Overnight, ô-vûr-nîte'. *s.* the night before
Overpass, ô-vûr-pâs'. *v. a.* to overlook, to pass with disregard [the price
Overpay, ô-vûr-pâ'. *v. a.* to reward beyond
Overplus, ô'vûr-plûs. *s.* surplus
Overpoise, ô-vûr-pôîze'. *v. a.* to outweigh
Overpower, ô-vûr-pôû'ûr. *v. a.* to oppress by superiority [high a price
Overprize, ô-vûr-prize'. *v. a.* to value at too
Overreach, ô-vûr-rêêtsh'. *v. a.* to deceive, to go beyond
Overroast, ô-vûr-rôst'. *v. a.* to roast too much
Overrule, ô-vûr-rôôl'. *v. a.* to influence with predominant power; to superintend; to supersede
Overrun, ô-vûr-rûn'. *v. a.* to harass by incursions, to ravage; to overspread
Overrun, ô-vûr-rûn'. *v. n.* to overflow, to be more than full
Oversee, ô-vûr-sêê'. *v. a.* to superintend; omit
Overseer, ô-vûr-sêê'ûr. *s.* a superintendent; an officer who has the care of the parochial provision for the poor [upwards
Overset, ô-vûr-sêt'. *v. a.* to turn the bottom
Overshade, ô-vûr-shâde'. *v. a.* to cover with darkness
Overshadow, ô-vûr-shâd'dô. *v. a.* to shelter
Overshoot, ô-vûr-shôôt'. *v. n.* to fly beyond the mark

Oversight, ō'vẽr-sīte. *s.* mistake, errour
Oversleep, ō-vẽr-slēēp'. *v. a.* to sleep too long
Overslip, ō-vẽr-slĭp'. *v. a.* to pass undone; to neglect
Overspread, ō-vẽr-sprĕd'. *v. a.* to cover over
Overstock, ō-vẽr-stŏk'. *v. a.* to fill too full; to crowd
Overstrain, ō-vẽr-strāne'. *v. a.* to stretch too far
Overt, ō'vẽrt. *a.* open, publick
Overtly, ō'vẽrt-lē. *ad.* openly
Overtake, ō-vẽr-tāke'. *v. a.* to catch any thing by pursuit, to come up to something going before
Overthrow, ō-vẽr-*th*rō'. *v. a.* to turn upside down; to demolish; to defeat
Overthrow, ō'vẽr-*th*rō. *s.* the state of being turned upside down; ruin; defeat
Overtook, ō-vẽr-tŏŏk'. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *overtake*
Overtop, ō-vẽr-tŏp'. *v. a.* to rise above; to excel, to surpass; to obscure
Overture, ō'vẽr-tshūre. *s.* opening, disclosure; proposal; a piece of musick
Overturn, ō-vẽr-tûrn'. *v. a.* to throw down, to ruin; to conquer
Overvalue, ō-vẽr-vălū. *v. a.* to rate at too high a price
Overweak, ō-vẽr-wēke'. *a.* too weak, too feeble
Overweigh, ō-vẽr-wā'. *v. a.* to preponderate
Overweight, ō'vẽr-wāte. *s.* preponderance
Overwhelm, ō-vẽr-hwĕlm'. *v. a.* to crush
Overwrought, ō-vẽr-rawt'. *part.* laboured: o much
Overworn, ō-vẽr-wōrn'. *part.* worn out
Oviform, ō'vē-fōrm. *a.* having the shape of an egg
Oviparous, ō-vĭp'pā-rŭs. *a.* bringing forth eggs
Owe, ō. *v. a.* to be indebted
Owl, ŏŏl. } *s.* a bird that flies about in
Owlet, ŏŏ'lĕt. } the night
Own, ōne. *s.* a word added to the possessive pronouns, My, Thy, His, Our, Your, Their
Own, ōne. *v. a.* to acknowledge; to claim; to avow
Owner, ō'nẽr. *s.* one to whom any thing belongs
Ox, ŏks. *s. plur. oxen.* the general name for black cattle; a castrated bull
Oxlip, ŏks'lĭp. *s.* the cowslip
Oxycrate, ŏks'ē-krāte. *s.* a mixture of water and vinegar
Oxygen, ŏks'ē-jĕn. *s.* a quality generating acid; one of the constituent principles of common air
Oxymel, ŏk'sē-mĕl. *s.* a mixture of vinegar and honey
Oyer, ō'yẽr. *s.* a court of judicature
Oyes, ō-yīs'. *s.* the introduction to any proclamation or advertisement given by the publick criers
Oyster, ŏĭ'stẽr. *s.* a bivalve testaceous fish
Ozæna, ō-zē'nā. *s.* an ulcer in the inside of the nostrils

P.

Pabular, pāb'bō-lẽr. *a.* affording aliment or provender
Pabulation, pāb-bō-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of feeding, or procuring provender
Pabulous, pāb'bū-lŭs. *a.* alimental, affording aliment
Pace, pāse. *s.* step; gait; amble
Pace, pāse. *v. n.* to move on slowly
Pacer, pā'sẽr. *s.* he that paces; a pad
Pacification, pās-sē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making peace
Pacificator, pās-sĭf'fē-kā-tẽr. *s.* peacemaker
Pacificatory, pā-sĭf'fē-kā-tẽr-ē. *a.* tending to make peace
Pacifick, pā-sĭf'fĭk. *a.* mild, gentle
Pacifier, pās'sē-fī-ẽr. *s.* one who pacifies
Pacify, pās'sē-fī. *v. a.* to appease
Pack, pāk. *s.* a large bundle; a due number of cards; a number of hounds hunting together; any great number
Pack, pāk. *v. a.* to bind up for carriage
Packer, pāk'kẽr. *s.* one who binds up bales for carriage
Packet, pāk'kĭt. *s.* a mail of letters
Packhorse, pāk'hŏrse. *s.* a horse of burden

Packthread, pâk'*thr*ĕd. *s.* strong thread used in tying up parcels
Pact, pâkt. } *s.* a bargain, a covenant
Paction, pâk'shûn. }
Pad, pâd. *s.* the road, a foot-path; an easy-paced horse; a robber that infests the road on foot; a low soft saddle
Pad, pâd. *r. n.* to travel gently; to rob on foot; to beat a way smooth and level
Paddle, pâd'dl. *r. a.* to row; to play in the water
Paddle, pâd'dl. *s.* an oar, particularly that which is used by a single rower in a boat
Paddock, pâd'dŭk. *s.* a great frog or toad; a small enclosure for deer
Padlock, pâd'lŏk. *s.* a hanging lock [lock
Padlock, pâd'lŏk. *v. a.* to fasten with a pad-
Pæan, pē'ăn. *s.* a song of triumph
Pagan, pā'găn. *s.* a heathen
Pagan, pā'găn. *a.* heathenish
Paganism, pā'găn-ĭzm. *s.* heathenism
Page, pâdje. *s.* one side of the leaf of a book; a young boy attending on a great person
Page, pâdje. *v. a.* to mark the pages of a book [spectacle of entertainment
Pageant, pâd'jŭnt. *s.* a statue in a show, a
Pageant, pâd'jŭnt. *a.* showy, pompous
Pageantry, pâd'jŭn-trē. *s.* pomp, show
Pagod, pā'gŏd. *s.* an Indian idol; the temple of the idol
Paid, pâde. the *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *pay*
Pail, pâle. *s.* a wooden vessel [will hold
Pailful, pâle'fûl. *s.* the quantity that a pail
Pain, pâne. *s.* penalty; sensation of uneasiness [laborious
Painful, pâne'fûl. *a.* full of pain; afflictive;
Painfully, pâne'fûl-lē. *ad.* with great pain; laboriously [boriousness
Painfulness, pâne'fûl-nĕs. *s.* affliction; la-
Painless, pâne'lĕs. *a.* without pain
Painstaker, pânz'tā-kŭr. *s.* a laborious person
Painstaking, pânz'tā-kĭng. *a.* laborious, industrious [and colours
Paint, pânt. *v. a.* to represent by delineation
Paint, pânt. *s.* colours representative of any thing; colours laid on the face [ing
Painter, pân'tŭr. *s.* one who professes paint-
Painting, pân'tĭng. *s.* the act of representing objects by delineation and colours, a picture [a couple
Pair, pâre. *s.* two things suiting one another;
Pair, pâre. *v. a.* to join in couples
Palace, pâl'lăs, *s.* a royal house
Palanquin, pâl-ăn-kēn', *s.* a kind of covered carriage, supported on the shoulders of slaves [taste
Palatable, pâl'lât-tâ-bl. *a.* pleasing to the
Palate, pâl'lât. *s.* the instrument of taste; mental relish [lustre, dim
Pale, pâle. *a.* wan, white of look; faint of
Pale, pâle. *s.* an enclosure; a district or territory; the middle part of a scutcheon
Pale, pâle. *v. a.* to enclose with pales
Palefaced, pâle'fâste. *a.* having the face wan
Paleness, pâle'nĕs. *s.* wanness
Palette, pâl'lĭt. *s.* a painter's board
Palfrey, pâl'frē, or pâl'frē. *s.* a small horse fit for ladies
Palinode, pâl'ĭn-ôde. } *s.* a recantation
Palinody, pâl'lĭn-ô-dē. }
Palisade, pâl-lē-sâde'. *s.* pales set by way of enclosure
Palish, pâle'ĭsh. *a.* somewhat pale
Pall, pâll. *s.* a cloak or mantle of state; the covering thrown over the dead
Pall, pâll. *v. a.* to make insipid or vapid; to dispirit; to cloy
Pallet, pâl'lĭt. *s.* a small mean bed
Pallmall, pĕl-mĕl'. *s.* a play in which the ball is struck with a mallet through an iron ring
Palliate, pâl'lē-âte. *v. a.* to cover with excuse; to extenuate
Palliation, pâl-lē-â'shûn. *s.* extenuation, favourable representation [ing
Palliative, pâl'lē-â-tĭv. *s.* something mitigat-
Pallid, pâl'lĭd. *a.* pale, not high-coloured
Palm, pâm. *s.* a tree; victory; inner part of the hand

Palm, pām. *v. a.* to conceal in the palm of the hand; to impose by fraud
Palmer, pām'ŭr. *s.* a pilgrim
Palmiferous, pāl-mĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* bearing palms
Palmipede, pāl'mē-pēde. *a.* web-footed
Palmistry, pāl'mĭs-trē. *s.* the cheat of foretelling fortunes by the lines of the palm
Palmy, pā'mē. *a.* bearing palms
Palpability, pāl-pā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* quality of being perceivable to the touch
Palpable, pāl'pā-bl. *a.* gross; plain
Palpableness, pāl'pā-bl-nĕs. *s.* plainness, grossness
Palpably, pāl'pā-blē. *ad.* grossly, plainly
Palpitate, pāl'pē-tāte. *v. a.* to beat as the heart, to flutter [the heart
Palpitation, pāl-pē-tā'shŭn. *s.* a panting of
Palsied, pāl'zĭd. *a.* diseased with a palsy
Palsy, pāl'zē. *s.* a privation of the sense of feeling
Palter, pāl'tŭr. *v. n.* to shift, to dodge
Paltriness, pāl'trē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being paltry
Paltry, pāl'trē. *a.* sorry, mean [food
Pamper, pām'pŭr. *v. a.* to glut, to feed with
Pamphlet, pām'flĕt. *s.* a small book unbound
Pamphleteer, pām-flĕt-tēr'. *s.* a scribbler of small books [lock of a gun
Pan, pān. *s.* a kitchen vessel; part of the
Panacea, pān-ā-sē'ā. *s.* universal medicine
Pancake, pān'kāke. *s.* thin pudding baked in the frying pan
Panado, pā-nā'dō. *s.* bread boiled in water
Pancreas, pāng'krē-ās. *s.* the sweet-bread
Pandect, pān'dĕkt. *s.* a complete treatise
Pandemick, pān-dĕm'mĭk. *a.* incident to the whole people
Pander, pān'dŭr. *s.* a pimp, a procurer
Pane, pāne. *s.* a square of glass
Panegyrick, pān-nē-jĭr'rĭk. *s.* an eulogy, an encomiastick piece [praise, an encomiast
Panegyrist, pān-nē-jĭr'rĭst. *s.* one that writes
Panegyrize, pān'ē-jē-rīze. *v. a.* to praise highly
Panel, pān'nĕl. *s.* a square inserted between other bodies; a schedule or roll, containing the names of such jurors as the sheriff provides to pass upon a trial
Pang, pāng. *s.* extreme pain [fear
Panick, pān'nĭk. *s.* a sudden and groundless
Pannel, pān'nĭl. *s.* a kind of rustick saddle
Pannier, pān'yŭr. *s.* a basket
Panoply, pān'nō-plē. *s.* complete armour
Pant, pānt. *v. n.* to palpitate, to wish earnestly [heart
Pant, pānt. *s.* palpitation, motion of the
Pantaloon, pān-tā-lōōn'. *s.* a man's garment
Pantheon, pān-*thē*'ŭn. *s.* a temple of all the gods
Pantile, pān'tīle. *s.* a gutter tile
Pantomime, pān'tō-mīme. *s.* a tale exhibited only in gesture and dumb show
Pantry, pān'trē. *s.* the room in which provisions are reposited [for infants
Pap, pāp. *s.* the nipple, a dug; food made
Papa, pā-pā'. *s.* a fond name for father
Papacy, pā'pā-sē. *s.* popedom
Papal, pā'pāl. *a.* belonging to the pope
Paper, pā'pŭr. *s.* substance on which men write and print [made of paper
Paper, pā'pŭr. *a.* any thing slight or thin,
Paper, pā'pŭr. *v. a.* to furnish with paper hangings
Papermill, pā'pŭr-mĭl. *s.* a mill in which rags are ground for paper
Papillary, pāp'pĭl-ā-rē. *a.* having emulgent vessels, or resemblances of paps
Papist, pā'pĭst. *s.* one that adheres to popery
Papistical, pā-pĭs'tē-kāl. *a.* relating to the religion of papists
Pappy, pāp'pē. *a.* soft, succulent
Par, pār. *s.* state of equality, equal value
Parable, pār'rā-bl. *s.* a similitude
Parabola, pā-rāb'bō-lā. *s.* one of the conick sections
Parabolical, pār-rā-bŏl'lē-kāl. *a.* expressed by parable or similitude; having the nature or form of a parabola

Parabolically, pâr-rȧ-bŏl'lė-kȧl-lė. *ad.* by way of parable; in the form of a parabola
Parade, pâr-rȧde'. *s.* show; military order
Paradigm, pâr'ȧ-dĭm. *s.* example
Paradisiacal, pâr-ȧ-dė-sī'ȧ-kȧl. *a.* suiting paradise, making paradise
Paradise, pâr'rȧ-dīse. *s.* the garden of Eden; a place of felicity [received opinion
Paradox, pâr'rȧ-dŏks. *s.* a tenet contrary to
Paradoxical, pâr-ȧ-dŏk'sė-kȧl. *a.* inclined to new tenets
Paragon, pâr'rȧ-gŏn. *s.* a model, a pattern
Paragraph, pâr'rȧ-grȧf. *s.* a distinct part of a discourse [to a parallax
Parallactick, pâr-rȧl-lȧk'tĭk. *a.* pertaining
Parallax, pâr'rȧl-lȧks. *s.* the distance between the true and apparent place of any star
Parallel, pâr'rȧl-lėl. *a.* extended in the same direction, and preserving the same distance; having the same tendency; equal
Parallel, pâr'rȧl-lėl. *s.* lines continuing their course, and still remaining at the same distance from each other; resemblance
Parallelism, pâr'rȧl-lėl-lĭzm. *s.* state of being parallel [lined quadrilateral figure
Parallelogram, pâr-ȧ-lėl'lŏ-grȧm. *s.* a right-
Parallelopiped, pâr-ȧ-lėl-lŏ-pī'pėd. *s.* a prism whose base is a parallelogram [ment
Paralogism, pâr-rȧl'lŏ-jĭzm. *s.* a false argu-
Paralogy, pâr-rȧl'lŏ-jė. *s.* false reasoning
Paralyze, pâr'ȧ-lize. *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of strength as if struck with a palsy
Paralytical, pâr-ȧ-lĭt'tė-kȧl. } *a.* palsied
Paralytick, pâr-ȧ-lĭt'tĭk. }
Paramount, pâr-ȧ-mŏȧnt'. *a.* superiour
Paramount, pâr-ȧ-mŏȧnt'. *s.* the chief
Paramour, pâr'rȧ-mŏŏr. *s.* a lover or mistress
Parapet, pâr'rȧ-pėt. *s.* a wall breast high
Paraphernalia, pâr-ȧ-fėr-nȧ'lė-ȧ. *s.* goods in the wife's disposal
Paraphrase, pâr'rȧ-frȧze. *s.* a loose interpretation, an explanation in many words
Paraphrase, pâr'rȧ-frȧze. *v. a.* to interpret with laxity of expression

Paraphrast, pâr'ȧ-frȧst. *s.* a lax interpreter
Parasite, pâr'ȧ-sīte. *s.* one that frequents rich tables, and earns his welcome by flattery
Parasitical, pâr-ȧ-sĭt'tė-kȧl. *a.* flattering, wheedling [shade from the sun
Parasol, pâr'rȧ-sŏl. *s.* a small umbrella to
Parboil, pâr'bŏĭl. *v. a.* to half boil
Parcel, pâr'sĭl. *s.* a small bundle; a part of the whole taken separately
Parcel, pâr'sĭl. *v. a.* to divide into portions
Parch, pârtsh. *v. a.* to burn slightly and superficially [for the writer
Parchment, pârtsh'mėnt. *s.* skins dressed
Pardon, pâr'dn. *v. a.* to excuse an offender; to forgive a crime; to remit a penalty
Pardon, pâr'dn. *s.* forgiveness, or exemption from punishment
Pardonable, pâr'dn-ȧ-bl. *a.* venial, excusable
Pare, pâre. *v. a.* to cut off extremities or the surface, to diminish
Paregorick, pâr-ė-gŏr'ĭk. *a.* having the power in medicine to comfort, mollify, and assuage
Parent, pâ'rėnt. *s.* a father or mother
Parentage, pâr'rėn-tȧdje. *s.* extraction, birth
Parental, pȧ-rėn'tȧl. *a.* becoming parents
Parenthesis, pȧ-rėn'*th*ė-sĭs. *s.* a sentence so included in another sentence, as that it may be taken out, without injuring the sense of it [the surface
Parer, pâ'rûr. *s.* an instrument to cut away
Parhelion, pâr-hė'lė-ŭn. *s.* a mock sun
Parietal, pȧ-rī'ė-tȧl. *a.* constituting the sides or walls [any thing, the rind
Paring, pâ'rĭng. *s.* that which is pared off
Parish, pâr'rĭsh. *s.* the particular charge of a secular priest [ed by the parish
Parish, pâr'rĭsh. *a.* belonging to or maintain-
Parishioner, pȧ-rĭsh'ŭn-ûr. *s.* one that belongs to the parish
Parity, pâr'rȧ-tė. *s.* equality, resemblance
Park, pârk. *s.* a piece of ground enclosed and stored with deer [mouth, to talk
Parley, pâr'lė. *v. n.* to treat by word of

Parley, pär'lē. *s.* oral treaty, talk, conference
Parliament, pär'lē-mĕnt. *s.* the assembly of the king, lords, and commons
Parliamentary, pär-lē-mĕn'tā-rē. *a.* pertaining to parliament
Parlour, pär'lŏr. *s.* a room in houses on the first floor, furnished for reception or entertainment
Parochial, pā-rō'kē-ăl. *a.* belonging to a parish
Parody, pär'rō-dē. *s.* a kind of writing in which the words of an author or his thoughts are taken, and, by a slight change, adapted to some new purpose
Parody, pär'rō-dē. *v. a.* to copy by way of parody
Parole, pā-rōle'. *s.* word given as an assurance
Paroquet, pär'ō-kwĕt. *s.* a small species of parrot
Paroxysm, pär'rŏk-sĭzm. *s.* a fit, periodical exacerbation of a disease
Parricide, pär'rē-sīde. *s.* one who destroys his father; the murder of a father
Parricidal, pär-rē-sī'dăl. *a.* relating to parricide, committing parricide
Parrot, pär'rŭt. *s.* a party-coloured bird
Parry, pär'rē. *v. n.* to put by thrusts, to fence
Parse, pärse. *v. a.* to resolve a sentence into the elements or parts of speech
Parsimonious, pär-sē-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* covetous, frugal
Parsimoniousness, pär-sē-mō'nē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* a disposition to spare
Parsimony, pär'sē-mŭn-ē. *s.* frugality, covetousness
Parsley, pärs'lē. *s* a plant
Parson, pär'sn. *s* the priest of a parish; a clergyman; a preacher
Parsonage, pär'sn-āje. *s.* the benefice of a parish
Part, pärt. *s.* something less than the whole, a portion, a quantity taken from a larger quantity; side, party
Part, pärt. *v. a.* to divide, to distribute; to separate
Part, pärt. *v. n.* to be separated; to take farewell; to part with, to resign
Partable, pärt'ă-bl. *a.* divisible, such as may be parted
Partake, pär-tāke'. *v. n. pret. partook; part. pass. partaken.* to have share of any thing; to participate
Partaker, pär-tā'kŭr. *s.* a sharer, an associate
Parterre, pär-tāre'. *s.* a level division of ground
Partial, pär'shăl. *a.* inclined to favour one party; affecting only one part; not universal
Partiality, pär-shē-ăl'lē-tē. *s.* unequal judgment
Partially, pär'shăl-lē. *ad.* with unjust favour or dislike
Participant, pär-tĭs'sē-pănt. *a.* sharing
Participate, pär-tĭs'sē-pāte. *v. n.* to partake, to have share
Participation, pär-tĭs-sē-pā'shŭn. *s.* the state of sharing something in common; distribution
Participle, pär'tē-sĭp-pl. *s.* a word partaking at once of the qualities of a noun and verb
Particle, pär'tē-kl. *s.* any small portion of a greater substance
Particular, pär-tĭk'ū-lŭr. *a.* relating to single persons, not general; individual; odd
Particular, pär-tĭk'ū-lŭr. *s.* a single instance, a single point
Particularity, pär-tĭk-kū-lăr'ē-tē. *s.* private incident; something peculiar
Particularize, pär-tĭk'kū-lă-rize. *v. a.* to mention distinctly, to detail
Particularly, pär-tĭk'kū-lŭr-lē. *ad.* distinctly, singly
Partisan, pär'tē-zăn. *s.* a kind of pike or halberd; the commander of a party
Partition, pär-tĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of dividing, a state of being divided; division, separation, distinction
Partition, pär-tĭsh'ŭn, *v. a.* to divide into distinct parts
Partly, pärt'lē. *ad.* in some measure, in some degree
Partner, pärt'nŭr. *s.* partaker, sharer
Partnership, pärt'nŭr-shĭp. *s.* joint interest or property; the union of two or more in the same trade
Partook, pär-tōōk'. *pret.* of *partake*

Partridge, pär'tridje. *s* a bird of game
Parturient, pär-tû'rê-ênt. *a.* about to bring forth [being about to bring forth
Parturition, pär-tshû-rîsh'ûn. *s.* the state of
Party, pär'tê. *s.* a number of persons confederated; one of two litigants; a select assembly; a person distinct from, or opposed to, another [diversity of colours
Party-coloured, pär'tê-kûl-lûrd. *a.* having
Party-wall, pär-tê-wâll'. *s.* a wall that separates one house from the next
Parvity, pär'vê-tê. *s.* littleness
Paschal, pâs'kâl. *a.* relating to the passover; relating to Easter
Pasquin, pâs'kwîn. } *s.* a lampoon
Pasquinade, pâs-kwîn-âde'. }
Pass, pâs. *v. n.* to go, to be progressive; to make way; to vanish; to be spent; to be at an end; to be enacted; to become current; to occur; to determine finally; to exceed; to thrust; to omit; to go through the alimentary duct
Pass, pâs. *v. a.* to go beyond; to go through; to spend time; to move hastily over; to utter ceremoniously; to transmit; to put an end to; to excel; to transcend, to transgress; to admit; to enact a law; to impose fraudulently; to practise artfully, to make succeed
Pass, pâs. *s.* a narrow entrance; passage, road; thrust in fencing
Passable, pâs'sâ-bl. *a.* possible to be passed through or over; tolerable
Passado, pâs-sâ'dô. *s.* a push, a thrust
Passage, pâs'sîdje. *s.* act of passing, journey; road; entrance or exit, liberty to pass; part of a book
Passenger, pâs'sîn-jûr. *s.* a traveller; one who hires in any vehicle the liberty of travelling
Passibility, pâs-sê-bîl'lê-tê. *s.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents
Passible, pâs'sê-bl. *a.* susceptive of impressions from external agents
Passibleness, pâs'sê-bl-nês. *s.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents
Passing, pâs'sîng. *part. a.* supreme, eminent; exceeding
Passing-bell, pâs'sîng-bêl. *s.* the bell which rings immediately after death
Passion, pâsh'ûn. *s.* anger, zeal, ardour; love; eagerness; the last suffering of the Redeemer
Passionate, pâsh'ûn-nât. *a.* moved by passion
Passionately, pâsh'ûn-nât-lê. *ad.* with desire, love, or hatred; angrily [suffering
Passive, pâs'sîv. *a.* external; unresisting;
Passively, pâs'sîv-lê. *ad.* with a passive nature
Passiveness, pâs'sîv-nês. *s.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents; power of suffering
Passover, pâs'ô-vûr. *s.* a Jewish festival
Passport, pâs'pôrt. *s.* permission of egress
Past, pâst. *part. a.* not present, gone through
Past, pâst. *prep.* beyond in time; no longer capable of; out of reach of; farther than; above
Paste, pâste. *s.* any thing mixed up so as to be viscous and tenacious; imitation of precious stones
Paste, pâste. *v. a.* to fasten with paste
Pasteboard, pâste'bôrd. *s.* a kind of coarse, thick, stiff paper
Pastern, pâs'tûrn. *s.* the distance between the joint next the foot and the cornet of a horse
Pastil, pâs'tîl. *s.* a roll of paste
Pastime, pâs'tîme. *s.* sport, amusement
Pastor, pâs'tûr. *s.* a shepherd, a clergyman who has the care of a flock
Pastoral, pâs'tûr-âl. *a.* rural, imitating shepherds; relating to the care of souls
Pastoral, pâs'tûr-âl. *s.* a poem relative to the incidents in a country life
Pastry, pâ'strê. *s.* pies or baked paste
Pastry-cook, pâ'strê-kûk. *s.* one whose trade is to make and sell things baked in paste
Pasturable, pâs'tshû-râ-bl. *a.* fit for pasture

Pasturage, pās'tshū-rādje. *s.* lands grazed by cattle [cattle feed
Pasture, pās'tshūre. *s.* food; ground on which
Pasty, pās'tē. *s.* a pie of crust raised without a dish; a pie
Pat, pāt. *a.* convenient, exactly suitable
Pat, pāt. *s.* a light quick blow, a tap
Pat, pāt. *v. a.* to strike lightly, to tap
Patch, pātsh. *v. a.* to cover with a piece sewed on; to mend clumsily
Patch, pātsh. *s.* a piece sewed on to cover a hole; spot of black silk put on the face
Patchwork, pātsh'wŭrk. *s.* work made by sewing small pieces of different colours interchangeably together
Pate, pāte. *s.* the head [of opening
Patefaction, pāt-tē-fāk'shŭn. *s.* act or state
Patent, pāt'tĕnt, or pā'tĕnt. *a.* open to the perusal of all; appropriated by letters patent [exclusive right or privilege
Patent, pāt'tĕnt. *s.* a writ conferring some
Patentee, pāt-tĕn-tēē'. *s.* one who has a patent
Paternal, pā-tĕr'nāl. *a.* fatherly; hereditary
Paternity, pā-tĕr'nĕ-tē. *s.* fathership, the relation of a father
Path, pāth. *s.* way, road, tract
Pathetick, pā-*thĕt*'tĭk. *a.* affecting the passions
Pathetically, pā-*thĕt*'tĕ-kāl-ē. *ad.* in such a manner as may strike the passions
Pathless, pāth'lĕs. *a.* untrodden
Pathological, pāth-ō-lŏd'jē-kāl. *a.* relating to the tokens or discoverable effects of a distemper
Pathologist, pā-*thŏl*'lō-jĭst. *s.* one who treats of pathology
Pathology, pā-*thŏl*'lō-jē. *s.* a part of physick which considers diseases, their natures, causes, symptoms, &c. [of mind
Pathos, pā'*thŏs*. *s.* passion, warmth, affection
Pathway, pāth'wā. *s.* a narrow way to be passed on foot
Patibulary, pā-tĭb'bū-lā-rē. *a.* belonging to the gallows

Patience, pā'shĕnse. *s.* endurance, the power of expecting long without rage or discontent, the power of supporting injuries without revenge
Patient, pā'shĕnt. *a.* having the quality of enduring; calm under pain or affliction
Patient, pā'shĕnt. *s.* a person diseased
Patiently, pā'shĕnt-lē. *ad.* without rage or affliction
Patly, pāt'lē. *ad.* commodiously, fitly
Patriarch, pā'trē-ārk. *s.* the father and ruler of a family; a bishop superiour to archbishops [patriarchs
Patriarchal, pā-trē-ār'kāl. *a.* belonging to
Patriarchate, pā-trē-ār'kāt. *s.* a bishoprick superiour to archbishopricks
Patrician, pā-trĭsh'ŭn. *a.* senatorial, noble
Patrician, pā-trĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a nobleman among the Romans
Patrimonial, pāt-trē-mō'nē-ăl. *a.* possessed by inheritance [sessed by inheritance
Patrimony, pāt'trē-mŭn-nē. *s.* an estate pos-
Patriot, pā'trē-ŭt. *s.* one whose ruling passion is the love of his country
Patriotism, pā'trē-ŭt-ĭzm. *s.* love of one's country
Patrol, pā-trōle'. *s.* the act of going the rounds in a garrison; those that go the rounds
Patrol, pā-trōle'. *v. n.* to go the rounds in a camp or garrison [or supports
Patron, pā'trŭn. *s.* one who countenances,
Patronage, pāt'trŭn-ĭdje. *s.* support, protection
Patronal, pāt'trō-năl. *a.* protecting, guarding
Patroness, pā'trŭn-ĕs. *s.* a female that defends, or supports [support
Patronise, pāt'trō-nīze. *v. a.* to protect, to
Patten, pāt'tĭn. *s.* a wooden clog with an iron ring [the beating of hail
Patter, pāt'tŭr. *v. n.* to make a noise like
Pattern, pāt'tŭrn. *s.* the original proposed to imitation; a specimen
Paucity, pâw'sĕ-tē. *s.* fewness, smallness of number or quantity

Paunch, pânsh. *s.* the belly
Pauper, pâw'pûr. *s.* a poor person
Pause, pâwz. *s.* a stop; suspense; break
Pause, pâwz. *v. n.* to wait, to stop; to deliberate
Pave, pâve. *v. a.* to lay with brick or stone, [to floor with stone
Pavement, pâve'mênt. *s.* stones or bricks laid on the ground
Pavier, pâve'yûr. *s.* one who lays with stones
Pavilion, pâ-vîl'yûn. *s.* a tent
Paw, pâw. *s.* the foot of a beast
Paw, pâw. *v. a.* to strike with the fore foot; to handle roughly
Pawn, pâwn *v. a.* to pledge
Pawn, pâwn. *s.* something given in pledge
Pawnbroker, pâwn'brô-kûr. *s.* one who lends money upon pledge
Pay, pâ. *v. a.* to discharge a debt; to reward
Pay, pâ. *s.* wages, hire
Payable, pâ'â-bl. *a.* due; to be paid
Paymaster, pâ'mâ-stûr. *s.* one from whom wages or reward is received
Payment, pâ'mênt. *s.* the act of paying; reward
Pea, pê. *s.* a well-known kind of pulse
Peace, pêse. *s.* respite from war; quiet; rest; silence
Peace, pêse. *int.* a word commanding silence
Peaceable, pêse'â-bl. *a.* free from war; quiet, undisturbed
Peaceableness, pêse'â-bl-nês. *s.* quietness, disposition to peace
Peaceably, pêse'â-blê. *ad.* without tumult
Peaceful, pêse'fûl. *a.* quiet; pacifick, mild
Peacefully, pêse'fûl-lê. *ad.* quietly; mildly, gently
Peacefulness, pêse'fûl-nês. *s.* quiet, freedom from disturbance
Peach, pêtsh. *s.* a fruit-tree; the fruit
Peach-coloured, pêtsh'kûl-lûrd. *a.* of a colour like a peach
Peacock, pê'kôk. *s.* a fowl eminent for the beauty of his feathers
Peahen, pê'hên. *s.* the female of a peacock
Peak, pêke. *s.* the top of a hill; the rising forepart of a head-dress
Peal, pêle. *s.* a succession of loud sounds, as of bells, thunder, or cannon
Pear, pâre. *s.* a well-known fruit-tree; the fruit
Pearl, pêrl. *s.* a gem generated in the body [of a testaceous fish
Pearly, pêrl'ê. *a.* abounding with or resembling pearls
Peasant, pêz'zânt. *s.* a hind, one whose business is rural labour
Peasantry, pêz'zânt-rê. *s.* peasants, rusticks
Peashell, pê'shêl. *s.* the husk that contains peas
Pease, pêze. *s.* food of peas
Peat, pête. *s.* a species of turf used for fire
Pebble, pêb'bl.
Pebblestone, pêb'bl-stône. } *s.* a round hard stone; a sort of bastard gem
Pebbly, pêb'blê. *a.* full of pebbles
Peccability, pêk-kâ-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* state of being subject to sin
Peccable, pêk'kâ-bl. *a.* liable to sin
Peccadillo, pêk-kâ-dîl'lô. *s.* a petty fault
Peccancy, pêk'kân-sê. *s.* bad quality
Peccant, pêk'kânt. *a.* criminal; ill-disposed
Peck, pêk. *s.* the fourth part of a bushel
Peck, pêk. *v. a.* to strike with the beak as a bird, to pick up food with the beak
Pectoral, pêk'tûr-âl. *a.* belonging to the breast
Pectoral, pêk'tûr-âl. *s.* a medicine proper to strengthen the breast and stomach
Peculate, pêk'kû-lâte. *v. n.* to rob or defraud the publick
Peculation, pêk-kû-lâ'shûn. *s.* robbery of the publick
Peculator, pêk'kû-lâ-tûr. *s.* robber of the publick
Peculiar, pê-kû'lê-ûr. *a.* appropriate; particular, single
Peculiarity, pê-kû-lê-âr'ê-tê. *s.* particularity
Peculiarly, pê-kû'lê-ûr-lê. *ad.* particularly, singly
Pecuniary, pê-kû'nê-ûr-ê. *a.* relating to money
Pedagogue, pêd'dâ-gôg. *s.* a schoolmaster, a pedant
Pedals, pêd'dâls. *s.* the large pipes of an organ
Pedant, pêd'dânt, *s.* a man vain of low learning and ostentatious of knowledge
Pedantick, pê-dân'tîk. *a.* awkwardly osten-

Pedantry, pĕd'dăn-trē. *s.* awkward ostentation of needless learning
Peddle, pĕd'dl. *v. n.* to be busy about trifles
Pedestal, pĕd'dĕs-tăl. *s.* the lower member of a pillar, the basis of a statue
Pedestrious, pĕ-dĕs'trē-ŭs. *a.* going on foot
Pedigree, pĕd'dē-grē. *s.* genealogy, lineage
Pediment, pĕd'dē-mĕnt. *s.* an ornament that finishes the fronts of buildings, and serves as a decoration over gates
Pedler, pĕd'lŭr. *s.* one who travels the country with small commodities
Pedlery, pĕd'lŭr-ē. *s.* wares sold by pedlers
Pedling, pĕd-dl'ĭng. *a.* petty-dealing
Pedobaptism, pēd-dō-băp'tĭzm. *s.* infant baptism
Pedobaptist, pēd-dō-băp'tĭst. *s.* one that practises infant baptism
Peel, pēēl. *v. a.* to decorticate, to flay
Peel, pēēl. *s.* the skin or thin rind of any thing; a thin board with a long handle, used by bakers
Peep, pēēp. *v. n.* to look slily, or curiously
Peep, pēēp. *s.* first appearance; a sly look
Peephole, pēēp'hōle. *s.* hole through which one may look without being discovered
Peer, pēēr. *s.* equal, one of the same rank; a nobleman
Peerage, pēēr'ĭdje. *s.* the dignity of a peer; the body of peers
Peeress, pēēr'ĕs. *s.* the lady of a peer
Peerless, pēēr'lĕs. *a.* unequalled
Peevish, pēē'vĭsh. *a.* petulant, irritable
Peevishness, pēē'vĭsh-nĕs. *s.* irascibility, fretfulness
Peg, pĕg. *s.* a piece of wood driven into a hole; the pin of an instrument
Peg, pĕg. *v. a.* to fasten with a peg
Pelf, pĕlf. *s.* money; riches in an odious sense
Pelican, pĕl'lĕ-kăn. *s.* a bird
Pellet, pĕl'lĭt. *s.* a little ball
Pellicle, pĕl'lĕ-kl. *s.* a thin skin
Pellmell, pĕl-mĕl'. *ad.* confusedly
Pells, pĕlz. *s.* an office belonging to the exchequer
Pellucid, pĕl-lū'sĭd. *a.* clear, transparent
Pellucidness, pĕl-lū'sĭd-nĕs. *s.* transparency, clearness
Pelt, pĕlt. *s.* skin, hide
Pelt, pĕlt. *v. a.* to strike with something thrown; to throw
Pelvis, pĕl'vĭs. *s.* the lower part of the belly
Pen, pĕn. *s.* an instrument of writing; a small enclosure
Pen, pĕn. *v. a.* to coop, to shut up; to write
Penal, pē'năl. *a.* enacting punishment
Penalty, pĕn'năl-tē. *s.* punishment, judicial infliction
Penance, pĕn'nănse. *s.* infliction suffered as an expression of repentance for sin
Pence, pĕnse. *s.* the plural of penny
Pencil, pĕn'sĭl. *s.* a small brush of hair; any instrument of writing without ink
Pendant, pĕn'dănt. *s.* a jewel hanging in the ear; any thing hanging by way of ornament
Pendence, pĕn'dĕnse. *s.* slopeness
Pendency, pĕn'dĕn-sē. *s.* suspense
Pendent, pĕn'dĕnt. *a.* hanging
Pending, pĕnd'ĭng. *a.* depending
Pendulous, pĕn'jū-lŭs. *a.* hanging
Pendulum, pĕn'jū-lŭm. *s.* part of a clock
Penetrable, pĕn'nē-trā-bl. *a.* such as may be pierced; susceptive of impression
Penetrability, pĕn-nē-trā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* susceptibility of impression
Penetrant, pĕn'nē-trănt. *a.* having the power to pierce or enter
Penetrate, pĕn'nē-trāte. *v. a.* to pierce, to enter beyond the surface
Penetration, pĕn-nē-trā'shŭn. *s.* the act of entering into any body; sagacity
Penetrative, pĕn'nē-trā-tĭv. *a.* piercing, subtile
Penguin, pĕn'gwĭn. *s.* a bird; a fruit
Peninsula, pĕn-ĭn'shū-lă. *s.* a piece of land almost surrounded by the sea
Peninsulated, pĕn-ĭn'shū-lā-tĕd. *a.* almost surrounded with water
Penitence, pĕn'nē-tĕnse. *s.* repentance
Penitent, pĕn'nē-tĕnt. *a.* repentant, contrite
Penitent, pĕn'nē-tĕnt. *s.* one sorrowful for sin

Penitential, pĕn-nĕ-tĕn'shâl. *a.* expressing penitence
Penitentiary, pĕn-nĕ-tĕn'shâ-rĕ. *s.* one who prescribes the rules and measures of penance; a penitent; place where penance is enjoined
Penknife, pĕn'nîfe. *s.* a knife used to cut pens
Penman, pĕn'mân. *s.* one who professes the art of writing; a writer
Pennant, pĕn'nânt. *s.* a small flag
Pennated, pĕn'nâ-tĕd. *a.* winged
Penny, pĕn'nĕ. *s.* a small coin, of which twelve make a shilling
Pennyless, pĕn'nĕ-lĕs. *a.* poor, wanting money
Pennyweight, pĕn'nĕ-wâte. *s.* twenty-four grains Troy weight
Pennyworth, pĕn'nĕ-wûr*th*. *s.* as much as is bought for a penny; something advantageously bought
Pensile, pĕn'sîl. *a.* hanging, suspended
Pension, pĕn'shûn. *s.* an allowance made without an equivalent [pensions
Pensionary, pĕn'shûn-â-rĕ. *a.* maintained by
Pensioner, pĕn'shûn-ûr. *s.* a dependent
Pensive, pĕn'sîv. *a.* sorrowfully thoughtful
Pensively, pĕn'sîv-lĕ. *ad.* with melancholy
Pent, pĕnt. *part. pass. of pen.* shut up
Pentachord, pĕn'tâ-kôrd. *s.* an instrument with five strings [sides
Pentaedrous, pĕn-tâ-ĕ'drûs. *a.* having five
Pentagon, pĕn'tâ-gŏn. *s.* a figure with five angles [angles
Pentagonal, pĕn-tâg'ô-nâl. *a.* having five
Pentameter, pĕn-tâm'mĕ-tûr. *s.* a Latin verse of five feet [nered
Pentangular, pĕn-tâng'gû-lâr. *a.* five-cor-
Pentateuch, pĕn'tâ-tûke. *s.* the five books of **Moses** [Jews
Pentecost, pĕn'tĕ-kŏste. *s.* a feast among the
Penthouse, pĕnt'hŏûse. *s.* a shed hanging out aslope from the wall [but one
Penultima, pĕ-nûl'tĕ-mâ. *s.* the last syllable
Penultimate, pĕ-nûl'tĕ-mâte. *a.* belonging to the last syllable but one
Penumbra, pĕ-nûm'brâ. *s.* an imperfect shadow
Penurious, pĕ-nû'rĕ-ûs. *a.* niggardly, sparing
Penuriousness, pĕ-nû'rĕ-ûs-nĕs. *s.* parsimony
Penury, pĕn'nû-rĕ. *s.* poverty, indigence
People, pêê'pl. *s.* a nation; the commonalty; men
People, pêê'pl. *v. a.* to stock with inhabitants
Pepper, pĕp'pûr. *s.* an aromatick kind of plant
Pepper, pĕp'pûr. *v. a.* to sprinkle with pepper; to mangle with shot or blows
Peppercorn, pĕp'pûr-kôrn. *s.* any thing of inconsiderable value [hot
Peppermint, pĕp'pûr-mînt. *s.* mint eminently
Peptick, pĕp'tîk. *a.* helping digestion
Peradventure, pĕr-âd-vĕn'tshûre. *ad.* perhaps
Perambulate, pĕr-âm'bû-lâte. *v. a.* to walk through
Perambulation, pĕr-âm-bû-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of passing through
Perceivable, pĕr-sê'vâ-bl. *a.* perceptible
Perceive, pĕr-sêve'. *v. a.* to discover, to observe [tion
Perceptibility, pĕr-sĕp-tĕ-bîl'ĕ-tĕ. *s.* percep-
Perceptible, pĕr-sĕp'tĕ-bl. *a.* such as may be known or observed [notion
Perception, pĕr-sĕp'shûn. *s.* consciousness;
Perceptive, pĕr-sĕp'tîv. *a.* having the power of perceiving
Perch, pĕrtsh. *s.* a fish; a bird's roost; a measure of five yards and a half
Perch, pĕrtsh. *v. n.* to sit or roost as a bird
Perchance, pĕr-tshânse'. *ad.* perhaps
Percolate, pĕr'kô-lâte. *v. a.* to strain
Percolation, pĕr-kô-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of straining [ing, stroke
Percussion, pĕr-kûsh'ûn. *s.* the act of strik-
Percutient, pĕr-kû'shênt. *a.* striking
Perdition, pĕr-dîsh'ûn. *s.* destruction, ruin; eternal death
Perdue, pĕr-dû'. *ad.* closely in ambush
Perdurable, pĕr'dû-râ-bl. *a.* lasting, long continued [to live in foreign countries
Peregrinate, pĕr'rĕ-grĕ-nâte. *v. n.* to travel,

Peregrination, pĕr-rĕ-grĕ-nā'shŭn. *s.* travel, abode in foreign countries
Peregrine, pĕr'rĕ-grĭn. *a.* foreign
Peremption, pĕr-ĕm'shŭn. *s.* crush, extinction
Peremptorily, pĕr'rĕm-tŭr-rĕ-lē. *ad.* absolutely, positively
Peremptoriness, pĕr'rĕm-tŭr-ē-nĕs. *s.* positiveness, dogmatism [absolute
Peremptory, pĕr'rĕm-tŭr-rē. *a.* dogmatical,
Perennial, pĕr-ĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* lasting through the year [through all seasons
Perennity, pĕr-rĕn'nĕ-tē. *s.* quality of lasting
Perfect, pĕr'fĕkt. *a.* complete, consummate; immaculate [to consummate
Perfect, pĕr'fĕkt. *v. a.* to finish, to complete,
Perfection, pĕr-fĕk'shŭn. *s.* the state of being perfect [fection
Perfective, pĕr-fĕk'tĭv. *a.* conducing to per-
Perfectly, pĕr'fĕkt-lē. *ad.* totally, completely; exactly [virtue
Perfectness, pĕr'fĕkt-nĕs. *s.* completeness;
Perfidious, pĕr-fĭd'yŭs. *a.* treacherous
Perfidiously, pĕr-fĭd'yŭs-lē. *ad.* treacherously
Perfidiousness, pĕr-fĭd'yŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being perfidious
Perfidy, pĕr'fĕ-dē. *s.* treachery, breach of faith
Perforate, pĕr'fō-rāte. *v. a.* to pierce with a tool, to bore [ing; hole
Perforation, pĕr-fō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of bor-
Perforce, pĕr-fōrse'. *ad.* violently
Perform, pĕr-fōrm'. *v. a.* to execute, to do
Performance, pĕr-fōr'mănse. *s.* completion of something designed [any thing
Performer, pĕr-fōrm'ŭr. *s.* one that performs
Perfricate, pĕr'frĕ-kāte. *v. a.* to rub over
Perfume, pĕr-fūme'. *s.* sweet odour; fragrance [sweet scent
Perfume, pĕr-fūme'. *v. a.* to impregnate with
Perfumer, pĕr-fū'mŭr. *s.* one who deals in perfumery [less, negligent
Perfunctory, pĕr-fŭnk'tŭr-ē. *a.* slight, care-
Perfuse, pĕr-fūze'. *v. a.* to tincture, to overspread
Perhaps, pĕr-hăps'. *ad.* peradventure

Pericardium, pĕr-ĕ-kăr'dē-ŭm. *s.* a thin membrane covering the heart
Pericranium, pĕr-ĕ-krā'nē-ŭm. *s.* the membrane that covers the skull
Perigee, pĕr'ĕ-jē. } *s.* a point in the
Perigeum, pĕr-ĕ-jē'ŭm. } heavens, wherein a planet is said to be in its nearest distance possible from the earth
Perihelium, pĕr-ĕ-hē'lē-ŭm. *s.* that point of a planet's orbit wherein it is nearest the sun
Peril, pĕr'rĭl. *s.* danger, hazard, jeopardy
Perilous, pĕr'rĭl-ŭs. *a.* dangerous, hazardous
Period, pē'rē-ŭd. *s.* a circuit; a stated number of years, a round of time; the end or conclusion; a complete sentence
Periodical, pē-rē-ŏd'dĕ-kăl. *a.* happening by revolution; regular [periods
Periodically, pē-rē-ŏd'dĕ-kăl-ē. *ad.* at stated
Peripatetic, pĕr-ĕ-pă-tĕt'ĭk. *s.* one of an ancient sect of philosophers; a follower of Aristotle
Periphery, pē-rĭf'fē-rē. *s.* circumference
Periphrasis, pē-rĭf'frā-sĭs. *s.* circumlocution
Peripneumony, pĕr-ĭp-nū'mō-nē. *s.* an inflammation of the lungs
Perish, pĕr'rĭsh. *v. n.* to die, to come to nothing; to be lost eternally
Perishable, pĕr'rĭsh-ă-bl. *a.* liable to perish
Perjure, pĕr'jūre. *v. a.* to forswear, to taint with perjury
Perjurer, pĕr'jū-rŭr. *s.* one that swears falsely
Perjury, pĕr'jū-rē. *s.* false oath
Periwig, pĕr'rē-wĭg. *s.* hair not natural
Periwinkle, pĕr'rē-wĭn-kl. *s.* a small shell-fish
Perk, pĕrk. *v. a.* to hold up the head with an affected briskness
Permanence, pĕr'mă-nĕnse. } *s.* duration
Permanency, pĕr'mă-nĕn-sē. }
Permanent, pĕr'mă-nĕnt. *a.* durable
Permanently, pĕr'mă-nĕnt-lē. *ad.* durably, lastingly
Permansion, pĕr-măn'shŭn. *s.* continuance
Permeable, pĕr'mē-ă-bl. *a.* such as may be passed through

Permeant, pĕr'mē-ânt. *a.* passing through
Permission, pĕr-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* allowance
Permissive, pĕr-mĭs'sĭv. *a.* granting liberty
Permit, pĕr-mĭt'. *v. a.* to allow
Permit, pĕr'mĭt. *s.* a written permission from an excise officer for transporting goods
Permittance, pĕr-mĭt'tânse. *s.* allowance, permission
Permutation, pĕr-mū-tā'shŭn. *s.* exchange
Pernicious, pĕr-nĭsh'ŭs. *a.* mischievous, destructive
Perniciously, pĕr-nĭsh'ŭs-lē. *ad.* destructively
Peroration, pĕr-ō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the conclusion of an oration
Perpend, pĕr-pĕnd'. *v. a.* to weigh in the mind, to consider attentively
Perpendicular, pĕr-pĕn-dĭk'ū-lăr. *a.* cutting the horizon at right angles
Perpendicular, pĕr-pĕn-dĭk'ū-lăr. *s.* a line crossing the horizon at right angles
Perpendicularity, pĕr-pĕn-dĭk-ū-lăr'ē-tē. *s.* the state of being perpendicular
Perpension, pĕr-pĕn'shŭn. *s.* consideration
Perpetrate, pĕr'pē-trāte. *v. a.* to commit
Perpetration, pĕr-pē-trā'shŭn. *s.* the act of committing a crime
Perpetual, pĕr-pĕt'tshū-ăl. *a.* continual
Perpetually, pĕr-pĕt'tshū-ăl-lē. *ad.* constantly
Perpetuate, pĕr-pĕt'tshū-āte. *v. a.* to make perpetual [futurity
Perpetuity, pĕr-pē-tū'ē-tē. *s.* duration to all
Perplex, pĕr-plĕks'. *v. a.* to entangle; to embarrass [tanglement, intricacy
Perplexity, pĕr-plĕks'ē-tē. *s.* anxiety, en-
Perquisite, pĕr'kwĭz-ĭt. *s.* something gained by a place or office over and above the settled wages
Perry, pĕr'rē. *s.* cider made of pears
Persecute, pĕr'sē-kūte. *v. a.* to pursue with malignity; to importune much
Persecution, pĕr-sē-kū'shŭn. *s.* the act or practice of persecuting
Persecutor, pĕr'sē-kū-tŭr. *s.* one who persecutes

Perseverance, pĕr-sē-vē'rânse. *s.* steadiness in pursuits [attempt
Persevere, pĕr-sē-vēre'. *v. n.* to persist in an
Persist, pĕr-sĭst'. *v. n.* to persevere, to continue firm
Person, pĕr'sn. *s.* an individual; human being; exteriour appearance; character
Personable, pĕr'sŭn-â-bl. *a.* handsome, graceful [person
Personage, pĕr'sŭn-ĭdje. *s.* a considerable
Personal, pĕr'sŭn-ăl. *a.* belonging to men or women; affecting individuals; peculiar; corporal [ality of any one
Personality, pĕr-sŏ-năl'lē-tē. *s.* the individu-
Personally, pĕr'sŭn-ăl-lē. *ad.* in person
Personate, pĕr'sŭn-āte. *v. a.* to represent; to counterfeit
Personification, pĕr-sŏn-nē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* change of things to persons
Personify, pĕr-sŏn'nē-fī. *v. a.* to change from a thing to a person
Perspective, pĕr-spĕk'tĭv. *s.* a glass through which things are viewed; view
Perspective, pĕr-spĕk'tĭv. *a.* relating to the science of vision, optical [sighted
Perspicacious, pĕr-spē-kā'shŭs. *a.* quick-
Perspicaciousness, pĕr-spē-kā'shŭs-nĕs. } *s.*
Perspicacity, pĕr-spē-kăs'sē-tē. } *s.* quickness of sight
Perspicuity, pĕr-spē-kū'ē-tē. *s.* clearness to the mind
Perspicuous, pĕr-spĭk'kū-ŭs. *a.* clear
Perspirable, pĕr-spī'rā-bl. *a.* such as may be emitted by the cuticular pores
Perspiration, pĕr-spē-rā'shŭn. *s.* excretion by the cuticular pores
Perspire, pĕr-spīre'. *v. n.* to perform excretion by the cuticular pores; to be excreted by the skin [be persuaded
Persuadable, pĕr-swā'dā-bl. *a.* such as may
Persuade, pĕr-swāde'. *v. a.* to bring to an opinion
Persuasion, pĕr-swā'zhŭn. *s.* the act of persuading; opinion

Persuasive, pĕr-swā'sĭv. } *a.* having the
Persuasory, pĕr-swā'sŭr-ē. } power to persuade
Pert, pĕrt. *a.* brisk; smart; saucy
Pertain, pĕr-tāne'. *v. n.* to belong, to relate to
Pertinacious, pĕr-tē-nā'shŭs. *a.* obstinate, stubborn
Pertinaciously, pĕr-tē-nā'shŭs-lē. *ad.* obstinately
Pertinacity, pĕr-tē-nās'sē-tē. *s.* obstinacy
Pertinence, pĕr'tē-nĕnse. *s.* propriety to the purpose, appositeness
Pertinent, pĕr'tē-nĕnt. *a.* just to the purpose; apposite
Pertingent, pĕr-tĭn'jĕnt. *a.* reaching to, touching
Pertly, pĕrt'lē. *ad.* briskly, smartly, saucily
Pertness, pĕrt'nĕs. *s.* brisk folly, sauciness, petulance
Perturb, pĕr-tŭrb'. } *v. a.* to disquiet,
Perturbate, pĕr-tŭr'bāte. } to disturb
Perturbation, pĕr-tŭr-bā'shŭn. *s.* disquiet of mind; commotion of passions
Pertusion, pĕr-tū'zhŭn. *s.* the act of piercing or punching
Peruke, pĕr-rūke'. *s.* a cap of false hair, a periwig
Perusal, pĕ-rū'zăl. *s.* the act of reading
Peruse, pĕ-rūze'. *v. a.* to read; to examine
Peruser, pĕ-rū'zŭr. *s.* a reader, examiner
Pervade, pĕr-vāde'. *v. a.* to pass through an aperture, to permeate
Pervasion, pĕr-vā'zhŭn. *s.* the act of passing through
Perverse, pĕr-vĕrse'. *a.* obstinate in the wrong, stubborn
Perversely, pĕr-vĕrs'lē. *ad.* peevishly, vexatiously
Perverseness, pĕr-vĕrs'nĕs. *s.* petulance, peevishness
Perversion, pĕr-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* change to worse
Pervert, pĕr-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to distort from the true end or purpose; to corrupt
Pervious, pĕr'vē-ŭs. *a.* admitting passage
Pest, pĕst. *s.* plague, pestilence
Pester, pĕs'tŭr. *v. a.* to disturb, to harass
Pesthouse, pĕst'hŏŭse. *s.* an hospital for persons infected with the plague
Pestiferous, pĕs-tĭf'fĕr-ŭs. *a.* destructive; pestilential
Pestilence, pĕs'tē-lĕnse. *s.* plague, contagious distemper
Pestilential, pĕs-tē-lĕn'shăl. *a.* infectious, contagious
Pestle, pĕs'tl. *s.* an instrument with which any thing is broken in a mortar
Pet, pĕt. *s.* a slight passion or fit of anger; a favourite
Pet, pĕt. *v. a.* to spoil by too much fondling
Petal, pĕ'tăl, or pĕt'ăl. *s.* the leaf of a flower, as distinguished from the leaf of a plant
Petition, pĕ-tĭsh'ŭn. *s.* request, supplication
Petition, pĕ-tĭsh'ŭn. *v. a.* to solicit
Petitionary, pĕ-tĭsh'ŭn-ă-rē. *a.* supplicatory
Petitioner, pĕ-tĭsh'ŭn-ŭr. *s.* one who offers a petition
Petre, pē'tĕr. *s.* nitre, salt-petre
Petrescent, pĕ-trĕs'sĕnt. *a.* becoming stone
Petrifaction, pĕt-trē-făk'shŭn. *s.* the act of turning to stone; that which is made stone
Petrify, pĕt'trē-fī. *v. a.* to change to stone
Petrify, pĕt'trē-fī. *v. n.* to become stone
Petticoat, pĕt'tē-kōte. *s.* the lower part of a woman's dress
Pettifogger, pĕt'tē-fŏg-gŭr. *s.* a petty smallrate lawyer
Pettish, pĕt'tĭsh. *a.* fretful, peevish
Pettishness, pĕt'tĭsh-nĕs. *s.* fretfulness, peevishness
Pettitoes, pĕt'tē-tōze. *s.* the feet of a sucking pig
Petty, pĕt'tē. *a.* small, little
Petulance, pĕt'tshū-lănse. *s.* sauciness, peevishness
Petulant, pĕt'tshū-lănt. *a.* saucy, perverse
Pew, pū. *s.* a seat enclosed in a church
Pewter, pū'tŭr. *s.* an artificial metal
Pewterer, pū'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* a smith who works in pewter
Phænomenon, fē-nŏm'ē-nŏn. *s.* an appearance in the works of nature
Phaeton, fā'ē-tŏn. *s.* a high open carriage
Phalanx, fā'lănks. *s.* a troop of men closely embodied
Phantasm, făn'tăzm. *s.* vain and airy appearance
Phantom, făn'tŭm. *s.* a spectre, an apparition

Pharisaical, fâr-rê-sâ'ê-kâl. *a.* ritual, externally religious

Pharmacopœia, fâr-mâ-kô-pê'yâ. *s.* a book containing rules for the composition of medicines [apothecary

Pharmacopolist, fâr-mâ-kôp'pô-lîst. *s.* an

Pharmacy, fâr'mâ-sê. *s.* the art or practice of preparing medicines, the trade of an apothecary

Pharos, fâ'rôs. *s.* a light-house

Phasis, fâ'sîs. *s. plural* Phases. appearance exhibited by the moon

Pheasant, fêz'zânt. *s.* a kind of wild cock

Phenomenon, fê-nôm'mê-nôn. *s.* novel appearance, visible quality

Phial, fî'âl. *s.* a small bottle

Philanthropy, fîl-ân'*th*rô-pê. *s.* love of mankind, good nature [lamation

Philippick, fîl-lîp'pîk. *s.* an invective dec-

Philologer, fê-lôl'lô-jûr. } *s.* a critick, a

Philologist, fê-lôl'lô-jîst. } grammarian

Philology, fê-lôl'lô-jê. *s.* criticism, grammatical learning

Philomel, fîl'lô-mêl. *s.* the nightingale

Philosopher, fê-lôs'sô-fûr. *s.* a man deep in knowledge

Philosophick, fîl-lô-zôf'fîk. } *a.* belonging

Philosophical, fîl-lô-zôf'fê-kâl. } to philosophy [philosophical manner

Philosophically, fîl-lô-zôf'fê-kâl-ê. *ad.* in a

Philosophism, fê-lôs'ô-fîzm. *s.* visionary or unfounded philosophy

Philosophize, fê-lôs'sô-fîze. *v. a.* to reason like a philosopher [ral or moral

Philosophy, fê-lôs'sô-fê. *s.* knowledge natu-

Philter, fîl'tûr. *s.* something to cause love

Phiz, fîz. *s.* the face [a vein

Phlebotomist, flê-bôt'tô-mîst. *s.* one that opens

Phlebotomy, flê-bôt'tô-mê. *s.* blood-letting

Phlegm, flêm. *s.* the watery humour of the body [phlegm; dull, frigid

Phlegmatick, flêg'mâ-tîk. *a.* abounding in

Phleme, flême. *s.* an instrument to bleed cattle

Phlogiston, flô-jîs'tôn. *s.* a chymical liquor extremely inflammable

Phosphorus, fôs'fô-rûs. *s.* the morning star; a chymical substance which, exposed to the air, takes fire

Phrase, frâze. *s.* an idiom, a mode of speech

Phraseology, frâ-zê-ôl'lô-jê. *s.* style, diction

Phrenetick, frê-nêt'îk. *a.* mad, frantick

Phrensy, frên'zê. *s.* madness, frantickness

Phthisical, tîz'zê-kâl. *a.* wasting

Phthisick, tîz'zîk. *s.* a consumption

Phylactery, fê-lâk'tûr-ê. *s.* a bandage on which was inscribed some memorable sentence [medicinal

Physical, fîz'zê-kâl. *a.* relating to nature; [the art of healing

Physically, fîz'zê-kâl-lê. *ad.* according to nature

Physician, fê-zîsh'ân. *s.* one who professes

Physick, fîz'zîk. *s.* the science of healing; medicines, remedies [to cure

Physick, fîz'zîk. *v. a.* to treat with physick,

Physiognomist, fîzh-ê-ôg'nô-mîst. *s.* one who judges of the temper or future fortune by the features of the face

Physiognomy, fîzh-ê-ôg'nô-mê. *s.* the art of discovering by the features of the face; the cast of the look

Physiologist, fîzh-ê-ôl'lô-jîst. *s.* a writer of natural philosophy

Physiology, fîzh-ê-ôl'lô-jê. *s.* the doctrine of nature [plants

Phytology, fî-tôl'lô-jê. *s.* the doctrine of

Piacular, pî-âk'kû-lâr. *a.* expiatory

Pia-mater, pî-â-mâ'tûr. *s.* a delicate membrane which covers the brain

Piazza, pê-âz'zâ. *s.* a walk under a roof supported by pillars [lar size

Pica, pî'kâ. *s.* a printing letter of a particu-

Picaroon, pîk-kâ-rôôn'. *s.* a robber, a plunderer [separate; to peck

Pick, pîk. *v. a.* to choose; to gather; to

Pickaxe, pîk'âks. *s.* an axe with a sharp point

Picked, pîk'kêd. *a.* sharp, smart

Picker, pĭk'kŭr. *s.* one who picks or culls
Pickle, pĭk'kl. *s.* a salt and acid liquor; thing kept in pickle; condition
Pickle, pĭk'kl. *v. a.* to preserve in pickle
Picklock, pĭk'lŏk. *s.* an instrument by which locks are opened
Pickpocket, pĭk'pŏk-ĭt. *s.* a thief who steals from the pocket
Picture, pĭk'tshŭre. *s.* a resemblance in colours [sent
Picture, pĭk'tshŭre. *v. a.* to paint; to repre-
Picturesque, pĭk-tshŭ-rĕsk'. *a.* expressed happily as in a picture
Piddle, pĭd'dl. *v. n.* to pick at table, to feed squeamishly; to trifle
Pie, pī. *s.* a crust baked with something in it; a magpie
Piebald, pī'bāld. *a.* of various colours
Piece, pēse. *s.* a patch; a part; a picture; a composition; a gun; a coin
Piece, pēse. *v. a.* to enlarge by the addition of a piece; to join
Piecemeal, pēs'mēle. *ad.* in pieces
Piecemeal, pēs'mēle. *a.* separate, divided
Pied, pīde. *a.* variegated, party-coloured
Pier, pēr. *s.* the column on which the arch of a bridge is raised [to affect
Pierce, pērse. *v. n.* to penetrate, to enter,
Piercer, pērs'ŭr, or pērs'ŭr. *s.* an instrument that bores or penetrates
Piety, pī'ĕ-tē. *s.* discharge of duty to God or to parents
Pig, pĭg. *s.* a young sow or boar
Pig, pĭg. *v. n.* to farrow, to bring pigs
Pigeon, pĭd'jĭn. *s.* a well-known bird
Piggin, pĭg'gĭn. *s.* a small vessel
Pigment, pĭg'mĕnt. *s.* paint
Pignut, pĭg'nŭt. *s.* an earth nut
Pike, pīke. *s.* a large fish; a lance used by soldiers [a pike
Pikestaff, pīke'stăf. *s.* the wooden frame of
Pilaster, pĕ-lăs'tŭr. *s.* a square column
Pile, pīle. *s.* a strong piece of wood driven into the ground; a heap; an edifice
Pile, pīle. *v. a.* to heap, to lay one thing on another [robbery
Pilfer, pĭl'fŭr. *v. a.* to steal, to gain by petty
Pilferer, pĭl'fŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who steals petty things [religious account
Pilgrim, pĭl'grĭm. *s.* one who travels on a
Pilgrimage, pĭl'grĭm-ĭdje. *s.* a journey on account of devotion
Pill, pĭl. *s.* medicine made into a small ball
Pillage, pĭl'lĭdje. *s.* plunder
Pillage, pĭl'lĭdje. *v. a.* to plunder
Pillar, pĭl'lŭr. *s.* a column; a supporter
Pillared, pĭl'lŭrd. *s.* supported by columns
Pillion, pĭl'yŭn. *s.* a soft saddle; a pad
Pillory, pĭl'lŭr-ē. *s.* a frame erected on a pillar, and made with holes and folding boards, through which the heads and hands of criminals are put [pillory
Pillory, pĭl'lŭr-ē. *v. a.* to punish with the
Pillow, pĭl'lō. *s.* a bag of down or feathers to lay the head on [low
Pillowcase, pĭl'lō-kāse. *s.* the cover of a pil-
Pilosity, pē-lŏs'sĕ-tē. *s.* hairiness
Pilot, pī'lŭt. *s.* he who steers a ship
Pilotage, pī'lŭt-tĭdje. *s.* a pilot's hire
Pimp, pĭmp. *s.* a procurer, a pander
Pimp, pĭmp. *v. a.* to pander
Pimping, pĭmp'ĭng. *a.* little
Pimple, pĭm'pl. *s.* a small red pustule
Pimpled, pĭm'pld. *a.* full of pimples
Pin, pĭn. *s.* a short pointed wire; a peg
Pin, pĭn. *v. a.* to fasten with pins
Pincase, pĭn'kāse. *s.* a case to keep pins in
Pincers, pĭn'sŭrz. *s.* an instrument by which nails are drawn
Pinch, pĭnsh. *v. a.* to squeeze; to press hard
Pinch, pĭnsh. *s.* a painful squeeze; a small quantity contained between the finger and thumb; time of distress
Pinchbeck, pĭnsh'bĕk. *s.* a compound metal
Pincushion, pĭn'kŭsh-ŭn. *s.* a small bag stuffed, on which pins are stuck
Pine, pīne. *s.* a tree
Pine, pīne. *v. n.* to languish

Pineapple, plne'ăp-pl. *s.* a plant
Pinfold, pln'fōld. *s.* a place in which beasts are confined
Pinion, pln'yŭn. *s.* the joint of the wing remotest from the body; wing; fetters
Pinion, pln'yŭn. *v. a.* to bind the wings; to shackle
Pink, plngk. *s.* a small fragrant flower
Pink, plngk. *v. a.* to pierce in small holes
Pinmoney pln'mŭn-nē. *s.* a wife's pocket money
Pinnace, pln'ăs. *s.* a boat belonging to a ship of war
Pinnacle, pln'nă-kl. *s.* a turret
Pint, plnt. *s.* half a quart; in medicine, twelve ounces
Pioneer, pī-ō-nēēr'. *s.* one whose business is to level the road, or sink mines, in military operations
Pious, pī'ŭs. *a.* careful of the duties of religion
Piously, pī'ŭs-lē. *ad.* in a pious manner, religiously
Pip, plp. *s.* a disease in fowls; a spot on [cards
Pipe, pīpe. *s.* a tube; an instrument of musick; a liquid measure containing two hogsheads
Pipe, pīpe. *v. n.* to play on the pipe
Piper, pī'pŭr. *s.* one who plays on the pipe
Pipkin, plp'kln. *s.* a small earthen boiler
Pippin, plp'pln. *s.* a sharp apple
Piquant, plk'kănt. *a.* pricking, pungent
Piquancy, plk'kăn-sē. *s.* sharpness, tartness
Pique, pēēk. *s.* Ill-will, petty malevolence
Pique, pēēk. *v. a.* to touch with envy; to offend; to value, to fix reputation as on a point
Piquet, pē-kĕt'. *s.* a game at cards
Piracy, pī'rā-sē. *s.* the act or practice of robbing on the sea
Pirate, pī'rāt. *s.* a sea-robber
Piratical, pī-rāt'tē-kăl. *a.* predatory
Piscatory, plskă-tŭr-ē. *a.* relating to fishes
Pisces, plsēs. *s.* the twelfth sign in the zodiack

Pish, plsh. *int.* a contemptuous exclamation
Pismire, plz'mīre. *s.* an ant; an emmet
Pistol, plstŭl. *s.* a small hand-gun
Pistol, plstŭl. *v. a.* to shoot with a pistol
Pistole, plstōle'. *s.* a coin of many countries and different degrees of value
Piston, plstŭn. *s.* the moveable part in a pump or syringe
Pit, plt. *s.* a hole in the ground; grave; middle part of the theatre; any hollow of the body
Pitapat, plt'ă-păt. *s.* a flutter, a palpitation
Pitch, pītsh. *s.* the resin of the pine extracted by fire and inspissated; any degree of elevation; degree
Pitch, pītsh. *v. a.* to fix, to plant; to throw headlong; to smear with pitch
Pitcher, pītsh'ŭr. *s.* an earthen vessel
Pitchfork, pītsh'fōrk. *s.* a fork used in husbandry
Pitchiness, pītsh'ē-nĕs. *s.* blackness, darkness
Pitchy, pītsh'ē. *a.* smeared with pitch; black as pitch
Pit-coal, plt'kōle. *s.* fossile coal
Piteous, pītsh'ē-ŭs. *a.* sorrowful; compassionate
Piteously, pītsh'ē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* in a piteous manner
Pitfall, plt'fāll. *s.* a pit dug and covered
Pith, plth. *s.* marrow; strength; energy, cogency; principal part
Pithily, plth'ē-lē. *ad.* with strength, with cogency
Pithiness, plth'ē-nĕs. *s.* energy, strength
Pithless, plth'lĕs. *a.* wanting energy
Pithy, plth'ē. *a.* strong, energetick
Pitiable, plt'tē-ă-bl. *a.* deserving pity
Pitiful, plt'tē-fŭl. *a.* melancholy; tender; paltry
Pitifully, plt'tē-fŭl-ē. *ad.* mournfully
Pitifulness, plt'tē-fŭl-nĕs. *s.* tenderness, compassion
Pitiless, plt'tē-lĕs. *a.* wanting pity
Pittance, plt'tănse. *s.* a small portion
Pituitous, pē-tū'ē-tŭs. *a.* consisting of phlegm
Pity, plt'tē. *s.* compassion, tenderness

Pity, pĭt'tē. *v. a.* to compassionate misery
Pivot, pĭv'vŭt. *s.* a pin on which any thing turns
Placable, plā'kā-bl. *a.* willing or possible to be appeased
Placard, plăk-ārd'. } *s.* an edict, a manifesto
Placart, plăk-ārt'. }
Place, plāse. *s.* locality; space; residence; rank; office
Place, plāse. *v. a.* to put in any place; to fix, to establish
Placid, plăs'sĭd. *a.* gentle, quiet; soft, mild
Placit, plăs'ĭt. *s.* decree, determination
Plagiarism, plā'jā-rĭzm. *s.* literary theft
Plagiary, plā'jā-rē. *s.* a thief in literature, one who steals the thoughts or writings of another
Plague, plāg. *s.* a pestilence
Plague, plāg. *v. a.* to trouble, to harass
Plaguily, plā'gē-lē. *ad.* vexatiously, horridly
Plaguy, plā'gē. *a.* vexatious, troublesome
Plaice, plāse. *s.* a flat fish
Plaid, plăd. *s.* a variegated cloth
Plain, plāne. *a.* smooth, flat; artless; clear
Plain, plāne. *ad.* distinctly; simply
Plain, plāne. *s.* level ground, a field of battle
Plain, plāne. *v. a.* to level, to make even
Plaindealing, plāne-dē'lĭng. *a.* acting without art
Plaindealing, plāne-dē'lĭng. *s.* management
Plainly, plāne'lē. *ad.* levelly; without ornament; sincerely; in earnest; clearly
Plainness, plāne'nĕs. *s.* flatness; artlessness, simplicity
Plaint, plānt. *s.* complaint
Plaintiff, plāne'tĭf. *s.* he that commences a suit in law against another
Plaintive, plāne'tĭv. *a.* complaining
Plainwork, plāne'wŭrk. *s.* common needlework
Plait, plāte. *s.* a fold, a double
Plait, plāte. *v. a.* to fold, to double
Plan, plăn. *s.* a scheme, a form, a model
Plan, plăn. *v. a.* to scheme, to form in design
Plane, plāne. *s.* a level surface; a tool
Plane, plāne. *v. a.* to smooth with a plane
Planet, plăn'ĭt. *s.* one of the celestial bodies in our system, which move round and receive light from the sun
Planetary, plăn'nē-tăr-rē. *a.* pertaining to the planets
Planetstruck, plăn'ĭt-strŭk. *a.* blasted
Planisphere, plăn'nē-sfēre. *s.* a sphere projected on a plane
Plank, plăngk. *s.* a thick strong board
Plank, plăngk. *v. a.* to cover or lay with planks
Planoconvex, plā-nō-kŏn'vĕks. *a.* flat on the one side, and convex on the other
Plant, plānt. *s.* any vegetable production
Plant, plānt. *v. a.* to set; to place; to settle
Plantain, plăn'tĭn. *s.* an herb; a tree
Plantation, plăn-tā'shŭn. *s.* a place planted; a colony
Planter, plānt'ŭr. *s.* one who sows or cultivates
Plash, plăsh. *s.* a small lake of water
Plashy, plăsh'ē. *a.* watery, filled with puddles
Plasm, plăzm. *s.* a mould, a matrix for metals
Plaster, plăs'tŭr. *s.* substance made of water and lime, with which walls are overlaid; a salve
Plaster, plăs'tŭr. *v. a.* to overlay as with plaster; to cover with a medicated plaster
Plasterer, plăs'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* one whose trade is to overlay walls with plaster
Plastick, plăs'tĭk. *a.* having the power to give form
Plat, plăt. *v. a.* to weave, to make by texture
Plat, plăt. *s.* a small piece of ground
Plate, plāte. *s.* wrought silver; a small shallow vessel on which meat is eaten; the prize run for by horses
Plate, plāte. *v. a.* to cover with plates; to beat into laminæ or plates
Platen, plăt'ĕn. *s.* that flat part of a printing press by which the impression is made
Platform, plăt'fŏrm. *s.* a horizontal plane; a level place before a fortification
Platina, plăt-ē'nā. *s.* a species of metal
Platoon, plā-tōōn'. *s.* a small square body of musketeers

Platter, plât'tûr. *s.* a large dish
Plaudit, plâw'dît. *s.* applause
Plausibility, plâw-zè-bîl è-tè. *s.* speciousness, superficial appearance of right
Plausible, plâw'zè-bl. *a.* superficially pleasing, specious [show of right
Plausibleness, plâw'zè-bl-nês. *s.* speciousness,
Plausibly, plâw'zè-blè. *ad.* with fair show, speciously
Play, plâ. *v. n.* to sport, to frolick; to toy; to trifle; to game; to touch a musical instrument; to represent a character
Play, plâ. *s.* amusement, sport; a drama; game; act of touching an instrument
Player, plâ'ûr. *s.* one who plays
Playfellow, plâ'fêl-lô. *s.* companion in amusement
Playful, plâ'fûl. *a.* sportive
Playgame, plâ'gâme. *s.* play of children
Playhouse, plâ'hôûse. *s.* house where dramatick performances are represented
Plaything, plâ'*th*îng. *s.* a toy [excuse
Plea, plè. *s.* the act or form of pleading; an
Plead, plède. *v. n.* to argue before a court of justice; to speak for or against, to reason with another; to admit or deny a charge of guilt
Pleader, plè'dûr. *s.* one who argues in a court of justice; one who pleads
Pleasant, plêz'zânt. *a.* delightful, cheerful
Pleasantness, plêz'zânt-nês. *s.* delightfulness; cheerfulness [ment
Pleasantry, plêz'zân-trè. *s.* gayety, merri-
Please, plèze. *v. a.* to delight, to gratify
Pleasurable, plêzh'ûr-â-bl. *a.* delightful
Pleasure, plêzh'ûre. *s.* delight, gratification; arbitrary will
Pleasure, plêzh'ûre. *v. a.* to please, to gratify
Plebeian, plè-bè'yân. *s.* one of the lower people
Plebeian, plè-bè'yân. *a.* vulgar, common
Pledge, plêdje. *s.* a pawn [vite to drink
Pledge, plêdje. *v. a.* to put in pawn; to in-
Pledget, plêd'jît. *s.* a small mass of lint
Pleiades, plè'yâ-dèz. *s.* a northern constellation
Plenary, plên'â-rè. *a.* full, complete
Plenilunary, plên-nè-lû'nâ-rè. *a.* relating to the full moon
Plenipotentiary, plên-nè-pô-tên'shâ-rè. *s.* a negotiator invested with full power
Plenitude, plên'nè-tûde. *s.* fulness; repletion; exuberance
Plenteous, plên'tshè-ûs. *a.* copious, exuberant
Plenteously, plên'tshè-ûs-lè. *ad.* copiously
Plenteousness, plên'tshè-ûs-nês. *s.* abundance, fertility
Plentiful, plên'tè-fûl. *a.* copious, abundant
Plentifully, plên'tè-fûl-è. *ad.* copiously
Plentifulness, plên'tè-fûl-nês. *s.* abundance, fertility
Plenty, plên'tè. *s.* abundance; exuberance
Plethora, plê*th*'ô-râ. *s.* the state in which the vessels are fuller of humours than is agreeable to a natural state of health
Plethorick, plè-*th*ôr'îk. *a.* having a full habit
Pleurisy, plû'rè-sè. *s.* an inflammation of the pleura [pleurisy
Pleuritick, plû-rît'tîk. *a.* diseased with a
Pliable, plî'â-bl. *a.* flexible
Pliableness, plî'â-bl-nês. *s.* flexibility
Pliancy, plî'ân-sè. *s.* easiness to be bent
Pliant, plî'ânt. *a.* bending, flexile
Pliantness, plî'ânt-nês. *s.* flexibility
Pliers, plî'ûrz. *s.* a kind of small pincers
Plight, plîte. *v. a.* to pledge
Plight, plîte. *s.* condition, state
Plinth, plîn*th*. *s.* the square member which serves as a foundation to the base of a pillar
Plod, plôd. *v. n.* to toil, to drudge, to travel laboriously; to study closely and dully
Plodder, plôd'dûr. *s.* a dull, heavy, laborious man
Plot, plôt. *s.* a small extent of ground; a conspiracy; an intrigue; stratagem
Plot, plôt. *v. n.* to form schemes of mischief; to contrive

Plough, plŏŏ. *s.* an agricultural instrument
Plough, plŏŏ. *v. a.* to turn with the plough; to furrow, to divide
Ploughboy, plŏŏ'bŏĭ. *s.* a boy that follows the plough
Ploughman, plŏŏ'măn. *s.* one who attends or uses the plough
Pluck, plŭk. *v. a.* to pull with force, to snatch
Pluck, plŭk. *s.* a pull; the heart, liver, and lights of an animal
Plug, plŭg. *s.* a stopple
Plug, plŭg. *v. a.* to stop with a plug
Plum, plŭm. *s.* a fruit; the sum of one hundred thousand pounds
Plumage, plū'mĭdje. *s.* feathers
Plumb, plŭm. *s.* a leaden weight let down at the end of a line [horizon
Plumb, plŭm. *ad.* perpendicularly to the
Plumb, plŭm. *v. a.* to sound; to regulate
Plumber, plŭm'mŭr. *s.* one who works upon lead
Plume, plūme. *s.* a feather, pride
Plume, plūme. *v. a.* to adjust feathers; to adorn with plumes [pencil
Plummet, plŭm'mĭt. *s.* a leaden weight or
Plumous, plū'mŭs. *a.* feathery
Plump, plŭmp. *a.* sleek, full and smooth
Plump, plŭmp. *v. a.* to fatten, to swell
Plump, plŭmp. *ad.* with a sudden fall
Plumpness, plŭmp'nĕs. *s.* fulness
Plumy, plū'mē. *a.* covered with feathers
Plunder, plŭn'dŭr. *v. a.* to pillage
Plunder, plŭn'dŭr. *s.* pillage, spoils gotten in war [robber
Plunderer, plŭn'dŭr-ŭr. *s.* a hostile pillager, a
Plunge, plŭnje. *v. a.* to put suddenly under water; to force in suddenly
Plunge, plŭnje. *s.* act of sinking under water
Plural, plū'rŭl. *a.* implying more than one
Plurality, plū-rŭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* a number more than one; the majority
Plush, plŭsh. *s.* a kind of shaggy cloth
Pluvial, plū'vē-ŭl. } *a.* rainy, relating to rain
Pluvious, plū'vē-ŭs. }
Ply, plī. *v. a.* to work on any thing closely and importunately; to keep busy, to solicit importunately
Pneumatick, nū-măt'tĭk. *a.* moved by wind, relative to wind
Pneumaticks, nū-măt'tĭks. *s.* the doctrine of the air [of spiritual existence
Pneumatology, nū-mă-tŏl'lŏ-jē. *s.* the doctrine
Poach, pōtsh. *v. a.* to boil slightly; to plunder by stealth
Poacher, pōtsh'ŭr. *s.* one who steals game
Pock, pŏk. *s.* a pustule raised by the small pox [into clothes
Pocket, pŏk'kĭt. *s.* the small bag *inserted*
Pocket, pŏk'kĭt. *v. a.* to put in the pocket
Pod, pŏd. *s.* the case of seeds
Poem, pō'ĕm. *s.* the work of a poet, a metrical composition [poetry
Poesy, pō'ĕ-sē. *s.* the art of writing poems; poetry
Poet, pō'ĕt. *s.* a writer of poems
Poetaster, pō'ĕ-tăs-tŭr. *s.* a vile petty poet
Poetess, pō'ĕt-tĕs. *s.* a female poet
Poetical, pō-ĕt'tĕ-kăl. } *a.* pertaining to
Poetick, pō-ĕt'tĭk. } poetry
Poetically, pō-ĕt'tĕ-kăl-lē. *ad.* with the qualities of poetry
Poetry, pō'ĕ-trē. *s.* metrical composition; the art or practice of writing poems
Poignancy, pŏĭ'năn-sē. *s.* sharpness
Poignant, pŏĭ'nănt. *a.* satirical, keen
Point, pŏĭnt. *s.* a sharp end; headland; sting of an epigram; a moment; space; punctilio; a spot
Point, pŏĭnt. *v. a.* to sharpen; to direct towards an object; to show; to distinguish by stops or points
Pointed, pŏĭnt'ĕd. *a.* sharp; epigrammatical
Pointer, pŏĭnt'ŭr. *s.* any thing that points; a dog [injures life; venom
Poison, pŏĭ'zn. *s.* that which destroys or
Poison, pŏĭ'zn. *v. a.* to infect with poison; to corrupt
Poisonous, pŏĭ'zn-ŭs. *a.* venomous
Poise, pŏĭze. *s.* balance, equipoise

Poise, pôèze. *v. a.* to balance
Poke, pôke. *s.* a pocket, a small bag
Poke, pôke. *v. a.* to feel in the dark, to search any thing with a long instrument
Poker, pô'kûr. *s.* the iron bar with which the fire is stirred
Polar, pô'lâr. *a.* found near the pole
Polarity, pô-lâr'è-tè. *s.* tendency to the pole
Polary, pô'lâr-è. *a.* having a direction towards the pole
Pole, pôle. *s.* the extremity of the axis of the earth; a long staff; a measure of length containing five yards and a half [pole
Poleaxe, pôle'âks. *s.* an axe fixed to a long
Polecat, pôle'kât. *s.* a stinking animal
Polemical, pô-lêm'mè-kâl. } *a.* controversial,
Polemick, pô-lêm'mîk. } disputative
Polemick, pô-lêm'mîk. *s.* a disputant, controvertist [any guide or director
Polestar, pôle'stâr. *s.* a star near the pole;
Police, pô-lèès'. *s.* the government of a city, so far as regards the inhabitants
Policy, pôl'lè-sè. *s.* the art of government; prudence [elegant of manners
Polish, pôl'lîsh. *v. a.* to smooth; to make
Polish, pôl'lîsh. *s.* artificial gloss; elegance of manners
Polite, pô-lîte'. *a.* elegant of manners
Politeness, pô-lîte'nês. *s.* elegance of manners, gentility
Political, pô-lît'tè-kâl. *a.* relating to politicks
Politically, pô-lît'tè-kâl-è. *ad.* with relation to publick administration; artfully
Politician, pôl-lè-tîsh'ân. *s.* one versed in politicks
Politicks, pôl'lè-tîks. *s.* the science of government [civil constitution
Polity, pôl'lè-tè. *s.* a form of government,
Poll, pôll. *s.* the head; a list of voters at an election
Poll, pôll. *v. a.* to lop the top of trees; to cut off hair from the head; to insert into a number as a voter
Pollard, pôl'lârd. *s.* a tree lopped
Pollute, pôl-lûte'. *v. a.* to make unclean; to defile
Pollutedness, pôl-lû'têd-nês. } *s.* the state of
Pollution, pôl-lû'shûn. } being defiled, defilement
Poltron, pôl-trôôn'. *s.* a coward, a scoundrel
Polyanthus, pô-lè-ân'thûs. *s.* a plant bearing many flowers [sides
Polyedrous, pô-lè-è'drûs. *a.* having many
Polygamy, pô-lîg'gâ-mè. *s.* plurality of wives
Polyglot, pôl'lè-glôt. *a.* having many languages
Polygon, pôl'lè-gôn. *s.* a figure of many angles
Polygonal, pô-lîg'gô-nâl. *a.* having many angles [many petals
Polypetalous, pôl-lè-pêt'tâl-ûs. *a.* having
Polypous, pôl'lè-pûs. *a.* having the nature of a polypus
Polypus, pôl'lè-pûs. *s.* a swelling in the nostrils; an animal with many feet
Polysyllable, pôl'lè-sîl-lâ-bl. *s.* a word of many syllables [of plurality of gods
Polytheism, pôl'lè-thè-îzm. *s.* the doctrine
Pomaceous, pô-mâ'shûs. *a.* consisting of apples
Pomade, pô-mâde'. *s.* a fragrant ointment
Pomander, pô-mân'dûr. *s.* a sweet ball
Pomatum, pô-mâ'tûm. *s.* an ointment
Pomegranate, pûm-grân'nât. *s.* a tree; the fruit [on a sword or saddle
Pommel, pûm'mîl. *s.* a round ball or knob
Pommel, pûm'mîl. *v. a.* to bruise
Pomp, pômp. *s.* splendour, pride
Pompion, pûm'pè-ûn. *s.* a pumpkin
Pomposity, pôm-pôs'è-tè. *s.* affectation of pompousness
Pompous, pôm'pûs. *a.* splendid, grand
Pompously, pôm'pûs-lè. *ad.* magnificently
Pompousness, pôm'pûs-nês. *s.* magnificence, splendour
Pond, pônd. *s.* a small pool or lake of water
Ponder, pôn'dûr. *v. a.* to weigh mentally, to consider [viness
Ponderosity, pôn-dûr-ôs'sè-tè. *s.* weight, hea-
Ponderous, pôn'dûr-ûs. *a.* heavy, weighty

Ponderousness, pŏn'dŭr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* heaviness, weight
Poniard, pŏn'yărd. *s.* a dagger [poniard
Poniard, pŏn'yărd. *v. a.* to stab with a
Pontiff, pŏn'tĭf. *s.* a high priest; the pope
Pontifical, pŏn-tĭf'fĕ-kăl. *a.* belonging to a high priest; popish [dom
Pontificate, pŏn-tĭf'fĕ-kāt. *s.* papacy, pope-
Ponton, pŏn-tōōn'. *s.* a floating bridge, or invention to pass over water
Pony, pō'nē. *s.* a small horse
Pool, pōōl. *s.* a lake of standing water
Poop, pōōp. *s.* the hindermost part of a ship
Poor, pōōr. *a.* indigent; trifling; mean; low
Poorly, pōōr'lē. *ad.* without spirit
Pop, pŏp. *s.* a small smart quick sound
Pop, pŏp. *v. n.* to move or enter with a quick, and unexpected motion
Pope, pōpe. *s.* the bishop of Rome
Popedom, pōpe'dŭm. *s.* papal dignity
Popery, pō'pŭr-ē. *s.* the religion of the church of Rome [dren play
Popgun, pŏp'gŭn. *s.* a gun with which chil-
Popish, pō'pĭsh. *a.* relative to popery
Populace, pŏp'pū-lās. *s.* the vulgar, the multitude [pleasing to the people
Popular, pŏp'pū-lăr. *a.* vulgar, plebeian; popularity, pŏp-pū-lăr'ē-tē. *s.* state of being favoured by the people
Population, pŏp-pū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the state of a country with respect to numbers of people
Populous, pŏp'pū-lŭs. *a.* full of people
Populousness, pŏp'pū-lŭs-nĕs. *s.* the state of abounding with people
Porcelain, pōr'sĕ-lāne. *s.* china-ware
Porch, pōrtsh. *s.* a portico, a covered walk
Porcupine, pōr'kū-pīne. *s.* a kind of hedgehog
Pore, pōre. *s.* spiracle of the skin, passage of perspiration; any narrow spiracle or passage [ness
Pore, pōre. *v. n.* to look with great intense-
Pork, pōrk. *s.* swine's flesh
Porker, pōrk'ŭr. *s.* a hog, a pig
Porosity, pō-rŏs'sĕ-tē. *s.* quality of having pores
Porous, pō'rŭs. *a.* having small spiracles or passages [kind
Porphyry, pōr'fŭr-ē. *s.* marble of a particular
Porpoise, } pōr'pŭs. *s.* the sea-hog
Porpus, }
Porridge, pŏr'rĭdje. *s.* a kind of broth
Porringer, pŏr'rĭn-jŭr. *s.* a vessel in which broth is eaten [a wine
Port, pōrt. *s.* a harbour; a gate; carriage; Portable, pōr'tă-bl. *a.* that may be carried
Portage, pōrt'ĭdje. *s.* the price of carriage; port-hole [which the gate opens
Portal, pōr'tăl. *s.* a gate, the arch under
Portcullis, pōrt-kŭl'lĭs. *s.* a machine hung over the gates of a city, to be let down to keep out an enemy [forehowe
Portend, pōr-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to foretoken, to
Portent, pōr-tĕnt'. *s.* omen of ill
Portentous, pōr-tĕn'tŭs. *a.* monstrous, foretokening ill
Porter, pōr'tŭr. *s.* one that has the charge of the gate; one who carries burdens for hire; strong beer [carriage
Porterage, pōr'tŭr-ĭdje. *s.* money paid for
Port-folio, pōrt-fō'lē-ō. *s.* an empty binding to keep loose paper in
Portico, pōr'tĕ-kō. *s.* a covered walk, a piazza
Portion, pōr'shŭn. *s.* a part; an allotment; a fortune [with a fortune
Portion, pōr'shŭn. *v. a.* to divide, to endow
Portliness, pōrt'lē-nĕs. *s.* dignity of mien
Portly, pōrt'lē. *a.* grand of mien
Portmanteau, pōrt-măn'tō. *s.* a chest or bag in which clothes are carried [the life
Portrait, pōr'trāte. *s.* a picture drawn from
Portray, pōr-trā'. *v. a.* to paint, to describe by picture [gate
Portress, pōr'trĕs. *s.* a female guardian of a
Pose, pōze. *v. a.* to puzzle
Position, pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* situation; principle laid down [rect
Positive, pŏz'zĕ-tĭv. *a.* real, absolute; di-

Positively, pŏz'zĕ-tĭv-lĕ. *ad.* absolutely; peremptorily [of the populace
Posse, pŏs'sē. *s.* an armed power, consisting
Possess, pŏz-zĕs'. *v. a.* to have as an owner; to enjoy [in one's own power
Possession, pŏz-zĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the state of having
Possessive, pŏz-zĕs'sĭv. } *a.* having possess-
Possessory, pŏz'zĕs-sŭr-ĕ. } sion
Possessor, pŏz-zĕs'sŭr. *s.* owner, proprietor
Posset, pŏs'sĭt. *s.* milk curdled with wine
Possibility, pŏs-sĕ-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* the state of being possible [or to be done
Possible, pŏs'sĕ-bl. *a.* having the power to be
Possibly, pŏs'sĕ-blĕ. *ad.* by any power; perhaps
Post, pōst. *s.* a hasty messenger; quick course of travelling; office; a piece of timber set erect
Post, pōst. *v. n.* to travel with speed
Post, pōst. *v. a.* to fix opprobriously on posts; to place, to station
Postage, pōst'ĭdje. *s.* money paid for conveyance of a letter [the real time
Postdate, pōst'dāte. *v. a.* to date later than
Postdiluvian, pōst-dĕ-lū'vē-ăn. *s.* one that lived since the flood
Poster, pōst'ŭr. *s.* a courier
Posterior, pŏs-tē'rē-ŭr. *a.* happening after, placed after
Posteriors, pŏs-tē'rē-ŭrz. *s.* the hinder parts
Posterity, pŏs-tĕr'ĕ-tē. *s.* succeeding generations, descendants
Postern, pŏs'tĕrn. *s.* a small gate
Postexistence, pōst-ĕg-zĭs'tĕnse. *s.* future existence
Posthaste, pōst-hāste'. *s.* haste like that of a courier [for the use of couriers
Posthorse, pōst'hŏrse. *s.* a horse stationed
Posthouse, pōst'hŏuse. *s.* post-office
Posthumous, pŏst'hū-mŭs. *a.* done, had, or published, after one's death
Postillion pŏs-tĭl'yŭn. *s.* one who guides the first pair of a set of horses in a coach; one who guides a post-chaise
Postmaster, pōst'mā-stŭr. *s.* one who has the charge of a publick conveyance of letters
Postmeridian, pōst-mĕ-rĭd'ē-ăn. *a.* being in the afternoon
Postoffice, pōst'ŏf-fĭs. *s.* a posthouse
Postpone, pōst-pōne'. *v. a.* to put off, to delay [the end of a letter
Postscript, pōst'skrĭpt. *s.* paragraph added to
Postulate, pŏs'tshŭ-lāt. *s.* position supposed or assumed without proof
Postulation, pŏs-tshŭ-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of supposing without proof
Postulatum, pŏs-tshŭ-lā'tŭm. *s.* position assumed without proof
Posture, pŏs'tshŭre. *s.* place, situation; disposition
Posturemaster, pŏs'tshŭr-mā-stŭr. *s.* one who teaches or practises artificial contortions of the body [flowers
Posy, pō'zĕ. *s.* a motto on a ring, a bunch of
Pot, pŏt. *s.* a vessel to hold liquids [pots
Pot, pŏt. *v. a.* to preserve seasoned meats in
Potable, pō'tă-bl. *a.* drinkable
Potash, pŏt'ăsh. *s.* an impure fixed alkaline salt, made by burning from vegetables
Potation, pō-tā'shŭn. *s.* drinking bout
Potato, pō-tā'tō. *s.* an esculent root
Potbellied, pŏt'bĕl-lĭd. *a.* having a swoln paunch
Potency, pō'tĕn-sē. *s.* power; efficacy
Potent, pō'tĕnt. *a.* powerful, efficacious
Potentate, pō'tĕn-tāte. *s.* monarch, sovereign
Potential, pō-tĕn'shăl. *a.* existing in possibility, not in act
Potently, pō'tĕnt-lĕ. *ad.* powerfully
Pother, pŏTH'ŭr. *s.* bustle, tumult
Potherb, pŏt'ĕrb. *s.* an herb fit for the pot
Potion, pō'shŭn. *s.* a physical draught
Pottage, pŏt'tĭdje. *s.* any thing boiled or decocted for food
Potter, pŏt'tŭr. *s.* a maker of earthen vessels
Pottle, pŏt'tl. *s.* a measure containing four pints
Pouch, pŏŭtsh. *s.* a small bag, a pocket

Poult, pōlt. *s.* a young chicken, particularly of a turkey
Poulterer, pōl'tār-ār. *s.* one whose trade is to sell fowls ready for the cook [tion
Poultice, pōl'tĭs. *s.* a soft mollifying applica-
Poultice, pōl'tĭs. *v. a.* to apply a poultice
Poultry, pōl'trē. *s.* domestick fowls
Pounce, pōunse. *s.* the claw of a bird of prey; the powder of gum sandarach
Pound, pōund. *s.* a weight consisting, in Troy weight, of twelve, in Avoirdupois, of sixteen ounces; the sum of twenty shillings; a pinfold, an enclosure
Pound, pōund. *v. a.* to beat with a pestle; to imprison as in a pound
Poundage, pōund'ĭdje. *s.* a certain sum deducted from a pound: payment rated by the weight of the commodity [gun; a pestle
Pounder, pōund'ār. *s.* a heavy large pear; a
Pour, pōr. *v. a.* to let some liquid out of a vessel; to emit, to give vent to
Pout, pōut. *v. n.* to look sullen by thrusting out the lips [meanness
Poverty, pŏv'vār-tē. *s.* indigence, necessity;
Powder, pōu'dār. *s.* dust; gunpowder; sweet dust for the hair
Powder, pōu'dār. *v. a.* to reduce to dust; to sprinkle as with dust
Powdery, pōu'dār-ē. *a.* dusty, friable
Power, pōu'ār. *s.* command, dominion; ability, the moving force of an engine; faculty of the mind; military force
Powerful, pōu'ār-fūl. *a.* potent; mighty
Powerfulness, pōu'ār-fūl-nĕs. *s.* power, efficacy
Powerless, pōu'ūr-lĕs. *a.* weak, impotent
Poze, pōze. *v. a.* to puzzle.—See *Pose*
Practicability, prāk'tē-kā-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* a possibility of being performed
Practicable, prāk'tē-kā-bl. *a.* feasible, capable to be practised
Practicableness, prāk'tē-kā-bl-nĕs. *s.* possibility to be performed
Practical, prāk'tē-kāl. *a.* relating to action, not merely speculative
Practically, prāk'tē-kāl-lē. *ad.* by practice, in real fact [of being practical
Practicalness, prāk'tē-kāl-nĕs. *s.* the quality
Practice, prāk'tĭs. *s.* habit; use; actual performance; medical treatment of diseases
Practise, prāk'tĭs. *v. a.* to do habitually
Practitioner, prāk-tĭsh'ŭn-ār. *s.* one engeged in the actual exercise of any art
Præcognita, prē-kŏg'nē-tā. *s.* things previously known in order to understand something else
Pragmatick, prāg-māt'tĭk. } *a.* meddling,
Pragmatical, prāg-māt'tē-kāl. } assuming business without invitation
Praise, prāze. *s.* commendation; tribute of gratitude
Praise, prāze. *v. a.* to commend, to applaud
Praiseworthy, prāze'wūr-THĒ. *a.* deserving praise
Prame, prāme. *s.* a flat-bottomed boat
Prance, prānse. *v. n.* to spring and bound in high mettle
Prank, prāngk. *s.* a frolick, a wicked act
Prate, prāte. *v. n.* to talk carelessly and without weight [quacity
Prate, prāte. *s.* slight talk, unmeaning lo-
Prattle, prāt'tl. *v. n.* to talk lightly, to chatter
Prattle, prāt'tl. *s.* empty talk
Prattler, prāt'lār. *s.* a chatterer
Pravity, prāv'ē-tē. *s.* corruption, badness
Prawn, prāwn. *s.* a small shell fish
Pray, prā. *v. n.* to make petitions to Heaven; to entreat, to ask submissively [treaty
Prayer, prā'ār. *s.* petition to Heaven; en-
Preach, prētsh. *v. n.* to pronounce a publick discourse upon sacred subjects
Preacher, prētsh'ār. *s.* one who discourses publickly upon religious subjects
Preamble, prē'ām-bl. *s.* something previous, introduction, preface
Prebend, prĕb'ĕnd. *s.* a stipend in cathedral churches; a prebendary
Prebendary, prĕb'ĕn-dĕr-ē. *s.* a stipendiary of a cathedral

Precarious, prè-kâ'rè-ûs. *a.* uncertain, held by courtesy
Precariousness, prè-kâ'rè-ûs-nês. *s.* uncertainty, dependence on others [sure
Precaution, prè-kâw'shûn. *s.* preventive mea-
Precedaneous, prês-è-dâ'nè-ûs. *a.* previous, antecedent
Precede, prè-sêde'. *v. a.* to go before
Precedence, prè-sê'dênse. } *s.* the act or state
Precedency prè-sê'dên-sè. } of going before, priority [fore
Precedent, prè-sê'dênt. *a.* former, going be-
Precedent, prês'sè-dênt. *s.* a rule or example, any thing done before of the same kind
Precentor, prè-sên'tûr. *s.* he that leads the choir [given, a mandate
Precept, prê'sêpt. *s.* a rule authoritatively
Preceptive, prè-sêp'tîv. *a.* giving precepts
Preceptor, prè-sêp'tûr. *s.* a teacher, a tutor
Precession, prè-sêsh'ûn. *s.* the act of going before [dary
Precinct, prè-sîngkt'. *s.* outward limit, boun-
Precious, prêsh'ûs. *a.* valuable; costly
Preciousness, prêsh'ûs-nês. *s.* valuableness, worth [a fall perpendicular
Precipice, prês'sè-pîs. *s.* a head-long steep,
Precipitance, prè-sîp'pè-tânse. } *s.* rash haste,
Precipitancy, prè-sîp'pè-tân-sè. } headlong haste
Precipitant, prè-sîp'pè-tânt. *a.* falling or rushing headlong; hasty
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tâte. *v. a.* to throw headlong; to hurry blindly or rashly; to throw to the bottom
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tât. *a.* headlong, hasty
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tât. *s.* a corrosive medicine made by precipitating mercury
Precipitately, prè-sîp'pè-tât-lè. *ad.* headlong; hastily, in blind hurry
Precipitation, prè-sîp-pè-tâ'shûn. *s.* the act of throwing headlong; tumultuous hurry
Precise, prè-sîse'. *a.* exact, strict, nice; formal [accurately
Precisely, prè-sîse'lè. *ad.* exactly, nicely,
Preciseness, prè-sîse'nês. *s.* exactness, rigid nicety
Precision, prè-sîzh'ûn. *s.* exact limitation
Preclude, prè-klûde'. *v. a.* to shut out
Precocity, prè-kôs'sè-tè. *s.* ripeness before the time [knowledge
Precognition, prè-kôg-nîsh'ûn. *s.* previous
Preconceit, prè-kôn-sête'. *s.* an opinion previously formed [opinion beforehand
Preconceive, prè-kôn-sêve'. *v. a.* to form an
Preconception, prè-kôn-sêp'shûn. *s.* opinion previously formed
Precontract, prè-kôn'trâkt. *s.* a contract previous to another
Precontract, prè-kôn-trâkt'. *v. a.* to contract or bargain beforehand
Precurse, prè-kûrse'. *a.* forerunning [ger
Precursor, prè-kûr'sôr. *s.* forerunner, harbin-
Predaceous, prè-dâ'shûs. *a.* living by prey
Predatory, prêd'dâ-tûr-è. *a.* plundering, practising rapine
Predecessor, prêd-è-sês'sûr. *s.* one that was in any state or place before another
Predestinarian, prè-dês-tè-nâ'rè-ân. *s.* one that holds the doctrine of predestination
Predestinate, prè-dês'tè-nâte. *v. a.* to appoint beforehand by irreversible decree
Predestination, prè-dês-tè-nâ'shûn. *s.* preordination
Predetermination, prè-dè-têr-mè-nâ'shûn. *s.* determination made beforehand
Predial, prê'dè-âl, or prê'jè-âl. *a.* consisting of farms [arrangement
Predicament, prè-dîk'kâ-mênt. *s.* a class or
Predicant, prêd'dè-kânt. *s.* one that affirms any thing [ed of the subject
Predicate, prêd'dè-kât. *s.* that which is affirm-
Predication, prêd-è-kâ'shûn. *s.* affirmation
Predict, prè-dîkt'. *v. a.* to foretell
Prediction, prè-dîk'shûn. *s.* prophecy
Predilection, prè-dè-lêk'shûn. *s.* preference; prepossession in favour of any thing
Predispose, prè-dîs-pôze'. *v. a.* to adapt previously to any certain purpose

Predisposition, prē-dis-pō-zish'ŭn. *s.* previous adaptation to any certain purpose
Predominance, prē-dŏm'mē-nānse. *s.* prevalence, superiority
Predominant, prē-dŏm'mē-nānt. *a.* prevalent
Predominate, prē-dŏm'mē-nāte. *v. n.* [illegible]prevail, to be ascendant [dence
Pre-eminence, prē-ĕm'mē-nĕnse. *s.* prece-
Pre-eminent, prē-ĕm'mē-nĕnt. *a.* excellent above others [chasing before another
Pre-emption, prē-ĕm'shŭn. *s.* the right of pur-
Pre-engage, prē-ĕn-gāje'. *v. a.* to engage by precedent contracts [cedent obligation
Pre-engagement, prē-ĕn-gāje'mĕnt. *s.* pre-
Pre-exist, prē-ĕgz-ĭst'. *v. n.* to exist beforehand [beforehand
Pre-existence, prē-ĕgz-ĭs'tĕnse. *s.* existence
Pre-existent, prē-ĕgz-ĭs'tĕnt. *a.* existent beforehand
Preface, prĕf'fās. *s.* introduction
Preface, prĕf'fās. *v. n.* to say something introductory
Prefatory, prĕf'fā-tŭr-ē. *a.* introductory
Prefect, prē'fĕkt. *s.* a governour
Prefecture, prĕf'fĕk-tūre. *s.* command, office of government [advance
Prefer, prē-fĕr'. *v. a.* to regard more; to
Preferable, prĕf'fĕr-ă-bl. *a.* eligible before something else [one thing above another
Preference, prĕf'fĕr-ĕnse. *s.* estimation of
Preferment, prē-fĕr'mĕnt. *s.* advancement
Prefiguration, prē-fĭg-yū-rā'shŭn. *s.* antecedent representation
Prefigure, prē-fĭg'yūre. *v. a.* to exhibit by antecedent representation
Prefix, prē-fĭks'. *v. a.* to place before
Pregnancy, prĕg'nān-sē. *s.* the state of being with young; fruitfulness
Pregnant, prĕg'nānt. *a.* breeding; fertile
Prejudge, prē-jŭdje'. *v. a.* to determine beforehand [prejudice
Prejudicate, prē-jū'dē-kāt. *a.* formed by
Prejudication, prē-jū-dē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of judging beforehand
Prejudice, prĕd'jū-dĭs. *s.* prepossession; injury
Prejudice, prĕd'jū-dĭs. *v. a.* to fill with prejudices; to injure [injurious
Prejudicial, prĕd-jū-dĭsh'ăl. *a.* mischievous,
Prelacy, prĕl'lă-sē. *s.* the dignity of a prelate
Prelate, prĕl'lăt. *s.* an ecclesiastick of the highest dignity
Prelection, prē-lĕk'shŭn. *s.* a lecture
Preliminary, prē-lĭm'ē-nā-rē. *a.* previous, introductory
Preliminary, prē-lĭm'ē-nā-rē. *s.* something previous, preparatory measure
Prelude, prĕl'lūde. *s.* some short flight of musick played before a full concert; something introductory [duction
Prelude, prē-lūde'. *v. a.* to serve as an intro-
Prelusive, prē-lū'sĭv. *a.* previous, introductory [formed before the time
Premature, prē-mă-tūre'. *a.* ripe too soon,
Prematurely, prē-mă-tūre'lē. *ad.* too early, too soon [beforehand
Premeditate, prē-mĕd'ē-tāte. *v. a.* to conceive
Premeditation, prē-mĕd-ē-tā'shŭn. *s.* act of meditating beforehand
Premerit, prē-mĕr'rĭt. *v. a.* to deserve before
Premier, prĕm'yĕr. *a.* first, chief [ises
Premise, prē-mīze'. *v. a.* to lay down prem-
Premises, prĕm'ĭs-sĭz. *s.* propositions antecedently supposed or proved; houses or lands
Premium, prē'mē-ŭm. *s.* a reward
Premonish, prē-mŏn'nĭsh. *v. a.* to warn beforehand [advising
Premonitory, prē-mŏn'nē-tŭr-ē. *a.* previously
Premunire, prĕm'mū-nī-rē. *s.* a writ, penalty, difficulty [of telling before
Prenunciation, prē-nŭn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Preoccupancy, prē-ŏk'kū-păn-sē. *s.* the act of taking possession before another
Preoccupate, prē-ŏk'kū-pāte. *v. a.* to anticipate [pation; prepossession
Preoccupation, prē-ŏk-kū-pā'shŭn. *s.* antici-
Preoccupy, prē-ŏk'kū-pī. *v. a.* to prepossess
Preopinion, prē-ō-pĭn'yŭn. *s.* prepossession

Preordain, prē-ôr-dāne'. *v. a.* to ordain beforehand
Preordination, prē-ôr-dē-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act [of preordaining
Preparation, prĕp-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of preparing; previous measures
Preparative, prē-păr'rā-tĭv. *a.* having the power of preparing
Preparative, prē-păr'rā-tĭv. *s.* that which has the power of preparing
Preparatory, prē-păr'rā-tŭr-ē. *a.* antecedently necessary; previous
Prepare, prē-pāre'. *v. a.* to fit, to adjust, to [make ready
Prepense, prē-pĕnse'. *a.* preconceived
Preponder, prē-pŏn'dĕr. *v. a.* to outweigh
Preponderance, prē-pŏn'dĕr-ānse. *s.* superiority of weight
Preponderant, prē-pŏn'dĕr-ānt. *a.* outweighing
Preponderate, prē-pŏn'dĕr-āte. *v. a.* to outweigh
Preponderation, prē-pŏn-dĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* the [state of outweighing
Prepose, prē-pōze'. *v. a.* to put before
Preposition, prĕp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a particle governing a case
Prepositor, prē-pŏz'zĭt-ŭr. *s.* a scholar appointed by the master to overlook the rest
Prepossess, prē-pŏz-zĕs'. *v. a.* to prejudice
Prepossession, prē-pŏz-zĕsh'ŭn. *s.* prejudice, preconceived opinion
Preposterous, prē-pŏs'tĕr-ŭs. *a.* absurd, perverted
Preposterousness, prē-pŏs'tĕr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* absurdity, wrong order
Prepotency, prē-pō'tĕn-sē. *s.* superiour power
Prepuce, prē'pūse. *s.* that which covers the glands, foreskin
Prerequisite, prē-rĕk'kwĭz-ĭt. *s.* something previously necessary
Prerogative, prē-rŏg'gā-tĭv. *s.* a peculiar privilege
Presage, prĕs'sādje. *s.* prognostick
Presage, prē-sādje'. *v. a.* to forebode, to foretell
Presagement, prē-sādje'mĕnt. *s.* forebodement; foretoken
Presbyter, prĕz'bē-tĕr. *s.* a priest
Presbyterian, prĕz-bē-tē'rē-ān. *a.* consisting [of elders
Presbyterian, prĕz-bē-tē'rē-ān. *s.* an abettor of presbytery
Presbytery, prĕz'bē-tĕr-ē. *s.* body of elders
Prescience, prē'shē-ĕnse. *s.* foreknowledge
Prescient, prē'shē-ĕnt. *a.* foreknowing
Prescind, prē-sĭnd'. *v. a.* to cut off
Prescribe, prē-skrībe'. *v. a.* to order, to direct
Prescript, prē'skrĭpt. *s.* direction, precept
Prescription, prē-skrĭp'shŭn. *s.* rule produced and authorized by custom; medical receipt
Presence, prĕz'zĕnse. *s.* state of being present; port, mien; readiness at need
Present, prĕz'zĕnt. *a.* face to face, at hand; not past; propitious
Present, prĕz'zĕnt. *s.* a gift, a donative
Present, prē-zĕnt'. *v. a.* to exhibit; to offer; to give
Presentation, prĕz-zĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of [presenting; exhibition
Presentee, prĕz-zĕn-tē'. *s.* one presented to a benefice
Presenter, prē-zĕn'tŭr. *s.* one that presents
Presentiment, prē-sĕn'tē-mĕnt. *s.* previous idea
Presently, prĕz'zĕnt-lē. *ad.* at present; immediately, soon after
Presentment, prē-zĕnt'mĕnt. *s.* the act of presenting
Preservation, prĕz-zĕr-vā'shŭn. *s.* the act [of preserving
Preservative, prē-zĕr'vā-tĭv. *s.* that which has the power of preserving
Preserve, prē-zĕrv', *v. a.* to save
Preserve, prē-zĕrv'. *s.* fruit preserved whole [in sugar
Preserver, prē-zĕrv'ŭr. *s.* one who preserves
Preside, prē-zīde'. *v. a.* to be set over
Presidency, prĕz'zē-dĕn-sē. *s.* superintendence
President, prĕz'zē-dĕnt. *s.* one at the head of others; governour, prefect
Press, prĕs. *v. a.* to squeeze; to crush; to distress; to enforce; to force into naval service
Press, prĕs. *s.* an instrument for pressing; crowd, throng; a commission to force men into naval service
Pressgang, prĕs'găng. *s.* a crew employed to force men into naval service

Pressman, prĕs'mān. *s.* one who makes the impression of print by the press
Pressure, prĕsh'shŭre. *s.* the act of pressing; state of being pressed; force; gravitation
Presto, prĕs'tō. *ad.* quick, at once
Presume, prē-zūme'. *v. n.* to suppose; to venture without positive leave
Presumption, prē-zŭm'shŭn. *s.* supposition previously formed; arrogance, confidence
Presumptive, prē-zŭm'tĭv. *a.* taken by previous supposition; supposed; confident
Presumptuous, prē-zŭm'tshū-ŭs. *a.* arrogant, confident [confidence, irreverence
Presumptuousness, prē-zŭm'tshū-ŭs-nĕs. *s.*
Presupposal, prē-sŭp-pō'zăl. *s.* supposal previously formed [previous
Presuppose, prē-sŭp-pōze'. *v. a.* to suppose as
Presupposition, prē-sŭp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* supposition previously formed [ously formed
Presurmise, prē-sŭr-mīze'. *s.* surmise previ-
Pretence, prē-tĕnse'. *s.* a false argument grounded upon fictitious postulates; assumption
Pretend, prē-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to allege falsely; to show hypocritically; to claim
Pretender, prē-tĕnd'ŭr. *s.* one who lays claim to any thing
Pretension, prē-tĕn'shŭn. *s.* claim
Preterimperfect, prē-tĕr-ĭm-pĕr'fĕkt. *a.* not perfectly past
Preterite, prĕ'tĕr-ĭt. *a.* past
Preterlapsed, prē-tĕr-lăpst'. *a.* past and gone
Pretermit, prē-tĕr-mĭt'. *v. a.* to pass by
Preternatural, prē-tĕr-năt'tshū-răl. *a.* different from what is natural, irregular [past
Preterperfect, prē-tĕr-pĕr'fĕkt. *a.* absolutely
Preterpluperfect, prē-tĕr-plū'pĕr-fĕkt. *a.* relatively past, or past before some other past time [pearance
Pretext, prē-tĕkst'. *s.* pretence, false ap-
Pretor, prē'tŏr. *s.* a Roman judge
Pretorian, prē-tō'rē-ăn. *a.* judicial, exercised by the pretor
Prettily, prĭt'tē-lē. *ad.* neatly, pleasingly
Prettiness, prĭt'tē-nĕs. *s.* beauty without dignity
Pretty, prĭt'tē. *a.* neat, elegant
Pretty, prĭt'tē. *ad.* in some degree
Prevail, prē-vāle'. *v. n.* to be in force, have effect; to overcome; to persuade
Prevailing, prē-vā'lĭng. *a.* predominant
Prevalence, prĕv'vă-lĕnse. *s.* superiority, influence [dominant
Prevalent, prĕv'vă-lĕnt. *a.* victorious; pre-
Prevaricate, prē-văr'rē-kāte. *v. n.* to cavil, to quibble, to shuffle [cavil
Prevarication, prē-văr-rē-kā'shŭn. *s.* shuffle,
Prevent, prē-vĕnt'. *v. a.* to go before as a guide; to anticipate; to hinder
Prevention, prē-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of going before; hinderance
Preventive, prē-vĕnt'ĭv. *a.* hindering ill
Preventive, prē-vĕnt'ĭv. *s.* preservative, an antidote
Previous, prē'vē-ŭs. *a.* antecedent
Previously, prē'vē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* beforehand
Prey, prā. *s.* something to be devoured; plunder; depredation [plunder
Prey, prā. *v. n.* to feed by violence; to
Price, prīse. *s.* value, estimation; reward
Prick, prĭk. *v. a.* to pierce; to erect; to spur; to pain; to mark a tune
Prick, prĭk. *s.* any thing by which a puncture is made; remorse of conscience; a puncture
Prickle, prĭk'kl. *s.* a small sharp point
Prickly, prĭk'lē. *a.* full of sharp points
Pride, pride. *s.* inordinate self-esteem; loftiness of air; elevation; ostentation
Priest, prēst. *s.* one who officiates in sacred offices
Priestcraft, prēst'krăft. *s.* religious fraud
Priestess, prēst'tĕs. *s.* a woman who officiates in heathen rites [character of a priest
Priesthood, prēst'hŭd. *s.* the office and
Priestliness, prēst'lē-nĕs. *s.* the appearance of a priest
Priestly, prēst'lē. *a.* becoming a priest

Prig, prig. *s.* a pert, conceited, saucy fellow
Prim, prim. *a.* formal, precise
Prim, prim. *v. a.* to deck up precisely, to form to an affected nicety [cal station
Primacy, prî'mâ-sè. *s.* the chief ecclesiasti-
Primarily, prî'mâ-rê-lè. *ad.* originally, in the first intention
Primary, prî'mâ-rè. *a.* original, first
Primate, prî'mât. *s.* the chief ecclesiastick
Prime, prime. *s.* the dawn; the beginning; the best part; the spring of life; the first part
Prime, prime. *a.* early; principal; original
Prime, prime. *v. a.* to put in the first powder, to put powder in the pan of a gun; to lay the first colours on in painting
Primely, prime'lè. *ad.* originally, primarily; excellently [children are taught to read
Primer, prîm'mûr. *s.* a small book in which
Primeval, prî-mé'vâl. *a.* original [primary
Primitive, prîm'ê-tîv. *a.* ancient, original; **Primitiveness**, prîm'ê-tîv-nês. *s.* antiquity, conformity to antiquity [primary
Primogenial, prî-mô-jè'nê-âl. *a.* first-born, **Primogeniture**, prî-mô-jèn'ê-tûre. *s.* state of being first-born [ing from the beginning
Primordial, prî-môr'dê-âl. *a.* original, exist-
Primrose, prîm'rôze. *s.* a flower [king
Prince, prînse. *s.* a sovereign; the son of a
Princedom, prîns'dûm. *s.* the rank, estate, or power, of a prince [royal, grand
Princely, prîns'lè. *a.* becoming a prince,
Princely, prîns'lè. *ad.* in a princelike manner
Princess, prîn'sês. *s.* a sovereign lady; the daughter of a king; the wife of a prince
Principal, prîn'sê-pâl. *a.* chief, capital
Principal, prîn'sê-pâl. *s.* a head, a chief; a capital sum placed out at interest
Principality, prîn-sê-pâl'ê-tè. *s.* sovereignty; the country which gives title to a prince
Principally, prîn'sê-pâl-è. *ad.* chiefly
Principle, prîn'sê-pl. *s.* element; original cause; fundamental truth; ground of action; tenet

Print, prînt. *v. a.* to impress any thing so as to leave its form; to impress words, or make books, by the press
Print, prînt. *s.* mark made by impression; picture made by impression; the form, size, arrangement, or other qualities of the types used in printing books
Printer, prînt'ûr. *s.* one who prints
Prior, prî'ûr. *a.* former, antecedent [monks
Prior, prî'ûr. *s.* the head of a convent of
Prioress, prî'ûr-ês. *s.* a lady superiour of a convent of nuns [first
Priority, prî-ôr'rê-tè. *s.* the state of being
Priory, prî'ûr-ê. *s.* a convent in dignity below an abbey
Prism, prîzm. *s.* a mathematical glass
Prismatick, prîz-mât'tîk. *a.* formed as a prism
Prismoid, prîzm'môîd. *s.* a body approaching to the form of a prism [ment
Prison, prîz'zn. *s.* a jail, a place of confine-
Prisoner, prîz'zn-ûr. *s.* a captive; one under an arrest
Pristine, prîs'tîn. *a.* ancient, original
Privacy, prî'vâ-sè. *s.* state of being secret, secrecy
Private, prî'vât. *a.* secret; alone [war
Privateer, prî-vâ-tèèr'. *s.* a private ship of
Privateer, prî-vâ-tèèr'. *v. n.* to fit out ships against enemies, at the charge of private persons
Privately, prî'vât-lè. *ad.* secretly
Privation, prî-vâ'shân. *s.* removal or destruction of any thing
Privative, prîv'vâ-tîv. *a.* causing privation
Privet, prîv'vît. *s.* an evergreen
Privilege, prîv'vê-lîdje. *s.* peculiar advantage; immunity [vilege; to exempt
Privilege, prîv'vê-lîdje. *v. a.* to grant a pri-
Privily, prîv'ê-lè. *ad.* secretly, privately
Privity, prîv'ê-tè. *s.* private communication
Privy, prîv'è. *a.* secret; admitted to secrets
Privy, prîv'è. *s.* place of retirement
Prize, prîze. *s.* a reward gained by contest with competitors; plunder

Prize, prīze. *v. a.* to rate; to value; to esteem
Prizefighter, prīze'fī-tŭr. *s.* one that fights publicly for a reward
Probability, prŏb-ă-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* likelihood, appearance of truth
Probable, prŏb'bă-bl. *a.* likely
Probably, prŏb'bă-blē. *ad.* likely
Probat, prō'bāt. *s.* the proof of a will
Probation, prō-bā'shŭn. *s.* proof, evidence, testimony [for trial
Probationary, prō-bā'shŭn-ă-rē. *a.* serving
Probationer, prō-bā'shŭn-ŭr, *s.* a novice
Probatum est, prō-bā'tŭm-ĕst. *s.* a Latin expression, signifying, It is tried or proved
Probe, prōbe. *s.* a surgeon's instrument
Probe, prōbe. *v. a.* to search, to try by an instrument
Probity, prŏb'ĕ-tē. *s.* honesty, sincerity
Problem, prŏb'lĕm. *s.* a question proposed
Problematical, prŏb-lē-măt'tē-kăl. *a.* uncertain, disputable [of an elephant
Proboscis, prō-bŏs'sĭs. *s.* a snout, the trunk
Procedure, prō-sēē'jŭre. *s.* manner of proceeding
Proceed, prō-sēēd', *v. n.* to go forward; to come forth; to advance; to act
Proceeding, prō-sēēd'ĭng. *s.* progress from one thing to another, transaction
Process, prŏs'sĕs. *s.* tendency; gradual progress; course of law
Procession, prō-sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* a train marching in ceremonious solemnity [procession
Processional, prō-sĕsh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* relating to
Proclaim, prō-klāme'. *v. a.* to promulgate; to tell openly
Proclamation, prŏk-klă-mā'shŭn. *s.* publication by authority; a declaration of the king's will [pension
Proclivity, prō-klĭv'ĕ-tē. *s.* tendency, pro-
Procrastinate, prō-krăs'tĭn-āte. *v. a.* to defer, to delay [dilatoriness
Procrastination, prō-krăs-tĭn-ā'shŭn. *s.* delay,
Procreate, prō'krē-āte. *v. a.* to generate, to produce
Procreation, prō-krē-ā'shŭn. *s.* generation
Procreative, prō'krē-ă-tĭv. *a.* generative
Proctor, prŏk'tŭr. *s.* an attorney in the spiritual court [tor
Proctorship, prŏk'tŭr-shĭp. *s.* office of a proc-
Procumbent, prō-kŭm'bĕnt. *a.* lying
Procurable, prō-kū'rā-bl. *a.* obtainable
Procurator, prŏk-kū-rā'tŭr. *s.* manager
Procure, prō-kūre'. *v. a.* to manage, to transact for another; to obtain, to acquire
Procuress, prō-kū'rĕs, *s.* a bawd
Prodigal, prŏd'dē-găl. *a.* profuse, wasteful
Prodigal, prŏd'dē-găl. *s.* a waster, a spendthrift [waste
Prodigality, prŏd-dē-găl'ĕ-tē. *s.* extravagance,
Prodigally, prŏd'dē-găl-ē. *ad.* profusely, wastefully
Prodigious, prō-dĭd'jŭs. *a.* amazing
Prodigiously, prō-dĭd'jŭs-lē. *ad.* amazingly
Prodigy, prŏd'dē-jē. *s.* any thing out of the ordinary process of nature, portent; monster
Produce, prō-dūse'. *v. a.* to exhibit; to bear, to bring forth
Produce, prŏd'dūse. *s.* product; gain
Producent, prō-dū'sĕnt. *s.* one that exhibits, one that offers
Product, prŏd'dŭkt, *s.* something produced
Production, prō-dŭk'shŭn. *s.* thing produced, product [to produce, fertile
Productive, prō-dŭk'tĭv. *a.* having the power
Proem, prō'ĕm. *s.* preface, introduction
Profanation, prŏf-ă-nā'shŭn, *s.* the act of violating any thing sacred [polluted
Profane, prō-fāne'. *a.* irreverent; secular:
Profane, prō-fāne', *v. a.* to violate, to pollute
Profanely, prō-fāne'lē. *ad.* with irreverence to sacred names or things
Profaneness, prō-fāne'nĕs. *s.* irreverence
Profess, prō-fĕs'. *v. n.* to declare openly
Professedly, prō-fĕs'sĕd-lē. *ad.* according to open declaration
Profession, prō-fĕsh'ŭn. *s.* calling, declaration
Professional, prō-fĕsh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* relating to a profession

Professor, prô-fês'sûr. *s.* one who publickly teaches an art
Professorship, prô-fês'sûr-shîp. *s.* the station or office of a publick teacher
Proffer, prôf'fûr. *v. a.* to propose
Proffer, prôf'fûr. *s.* offer made
Proficiency, prô-fîsh'ên-sê. *s.* advancement in any thing, improvement gained
Proficient, prô-fîsh'ênt. *s.* one who has made advancement in any study or business
Profile, prô-fêêl'. *s.* the side face
Profit, prôf'fît. *s.* gain, advantage
Profit, prôf'fît. *v. a.* to benefit, to advantage
Profitable, prôf'fît-â-bl. *a.* gainful, advantageous [advantageousness
Profitableness, prôf'fît-â-bl-nês. *s.* gainfulness,
Profitless, prôf'fît-lês. *a.* void of gain or advantage [to virtue and decency
Profligate, prôf'flê-gât. *a.* abandoned, lost
Profligate, prôf'flê-gât. *s.* an abandoned, shameless wretch [of being profligate
Profligateness, prôf'flê-gât-nês. *s.* the quality
Profluence, prôf'flû-ênse. *s.* progress, course
Profluent, prôf'flû-ênt. *a.* flowing forward
Profound, prô-fôûnd'. *a.* deep; submissive; learned
Profoundness, prô-fôûnd'nês. } *s.* depth of
Profundity, prô-fûnd'ê-tê. } place or knowledge
Profuse, prô-fûse'. *a.* lavish, prodigal
Profuseness, prô-fûse'nês. *s.* prodigality
Profusion, prô-fû'zhûn. *s.* lavishness
Progenitor, prô-jên'ît-ûr. *s.* a forefather, an ancestor
Progeny, prôd'jê-nê. *s.* offspring, race
Prognosticate, prôg-nôs'tê-kâte. *v. a.* to foretel
Prognostication, prôg-nôs-tê-kâ'shûn. *s.* a foretoken [a circuit
Progress, prôg'grês. *s.* course; advancement;
Progression, prô-grêsh'ûn. *s.* process, regular and gradual advance
Progressive, prô-grês'sîv. *a.* going forward
Progressively, prô-grês'sîv-lê. *ad.* by regular course
Prohibit, prô-hîb'ît. *v. a.* to forbid, to interdict
Prohibition, prô-hê-bîsh'ûn. *s.* forbiddance, interdict
Prohibitory, prô-hîb'bê-tûr-ê. *a.* forbidding
Project, prô-jêkt'. *v. a.* to throw out, to cast forward; to scheme
Project, prôd'jêkt. *s.* scheme, contrivance
Projectile, prô-jêk'tîl. *s.* a body put in motion
Projectile, prô-jêk'tîl. *a.* impelled forward
Projection, prô-jêk'shûn. *s.* the act of shooting forward; plan, delineation; scheme
Projector, prô-jêk'tûr. *s.* one who forms schemes or designs
Prolate, prô-lâte'. *v. a.* to pronounce
Prolation, prô-lâ'shûn. *s.* utterance
Prolifick, prô-lîf'fîk. *a.* fruitful, generative
Prolix, prô-lîks'. *a.* long, tedious
Prolixity, prô-lîks'ê-tê. *s.* tediousness
Prolixly, prô-lîks'lê. *ad.* at great length, tediously
Prolocutor, prôl-lô-kû'tûr. *s.* the speaker of a convocation
Prologue, prôl'lôg. *s.* introduction to a play
Prolong, prô-lông'. *v. a.* to lengthen out
Prolongation, prôl-lông-gâ'shûn. *s.* delay to a longer time
Prominent, prôm'mê-nênt. *a.* standing out beyond the other parts, protuberant
Prominence, prôm'mê-nênse. } *s.* protuber-
Prominency, prôm'mê-nên-sê. } ance
Promiscuous, prô-mîs'kû-ûs. *a.* mingled, confused [benefit to be conferred
Promise, prôm'mîs. *s.* declaration of some
Promise, prôm'mîz. *v. n.* to assure one by a promise
Promiser, prôm'mîz-ûr. *s.* one who promises
Promissory, prôm'mîs-sûr-ê. *a.* containing profession of some benefit to be conferred
Promissorily, prôm'mîs-sûr-ê-lê. *ad.* by way of promise
Promontory, prôm'mûn-tûr-ê. *s.* a headland, a cape, high land jutting into the sea
Promote, prô-môte'. *r. a.* to forward, to advance; to elevate, to exalt, to prefer

Promoter, prō-mōte'ŭr. *s.* advancer, forwarder, encourager

Promotion, prō-mō'shŭn. *s.* advancement, exaltation to some new honour or rank, preferment

Prompt, prŏmt. *a.* quick, ready; petulant; ready without hesitation, wanting no new motive; ready, told down

Prompt, prŏmt. *v. a.* to assist by private instruction, to help at a loss; to incite, to instigate; to remind, to act as a prompter

Prompter, prŏm'tŭr. *s.* one who helps a publick speaker, by suggesting the word to him when he falters; an admonisher, a reminder

Promptitude, prŏm'tē-tūde. *s.* readiness, quickness

Promptly, prŏmt'lē. *ad.* readily, quickly, expeditiously

Promptness, prŏmt'nĕs. *s.* readiness, alacrity

Promulgate, prō-mŭl'gāte. *v. a.* to publish, to make known by open declaration

Promulgation, prŏm-ŭl-gā'shŭn. *s.* publication, open exhibition

Promulgator, prŏm-ŭl-gā'tŭr. *s.* publisher, open teacher

Promulge, prō-mŭlje'. *v. a.* to promulgate, to publish, to teach openly

Promulger, prō-mŭl'jŭr. *s.* publisher, promulgator

Prone, prōne. *a.* bending downward; lying with the face downwards; precipitous, headlong; sloping; inclined, disposed

Proneness, prōne'nĕs. *s.* the state of bending downwards, the state of lying with the face downwards; descent, declivity; inclination, disposition to ill

Prong, prŏng. *s.* a fork

Pronominal, prō-nŏm'ē-nāl. *a.* having the nature of a pronoun

Pronoun, prō'nōun. *s.* a word used instead of a noun or name

Pronounce, prō-nōunse'. *v. a.* to speak, to utter solemnly, to utter confidently; to form or articulate by the organs of speech; to utter rhetorically

Pronounce, prō-nōunse'. *v. n.* to speak with confidence or authority

Pronouncer, prō-nōun'sŭr. *s.* one who pronounces

Pronunciation, prō-nŭn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* act or mode of utterance

Proof, prōōf. *s.* evidence, test, trial, experiment; firm temper; rough sheet of print

Proof, prōōf. *a.* impenetrable

Proofless, prōōf'lĕs. *a.* unproved

Prop, prŏp. *v. a.* to sustain, to support

Prop, prŏp. *s.* a support, a stay

Propagate, prŏp'ā-gāte. *v. a.* to promote; to generate

Propagation, prŏp-ā-gā'shŭn. *s.* continuance or diffusion by generation or successive production

Propel, prō-pĕl'. *v. a.* to drive forward

Propense, prō-pĕnse'. *a.* inclined, disposed

Proper, prŏp'pŭr. *a.* peculiar; fit

Properly, prŏp'pŭr-lē. *ad.* fitly, suitably

Property, prŏp'pŭr-tē. *s.* quality; possession

Prophecy, prŏf'fē-sē. *s.* a prediction

Prophesy, prŏf'fē-sī. *v. a.* to predict

Prophet, prŏf'fĭt. *s.* one who tells future events

Prophetess, prŏf'fĭt-tĕs. *s.* a woman that foretels future events

Prophetick, prō-fĕt'tĭk. } *a.* foretelling fu-
Prophetical, prō-fĕt'tē-kăl. } ture events

Propinquity, prō-pĭng'kwē-tē. *s.* nearness

Propitiate, prō-pĭsh'ē-āte. *v. a.* to conciliate

Propitiation, prō-pĭsh-ē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making propitious; an atonement

Propitiatory, prō-pĭsh'ē-ā-tŭr-ē. *a.* having the power to make propitious

Propitious, prō-pĭsh'ŭs. *a.* favourable, kind

Propitiousness, prō-pĭsh'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* favourableness, kindness

Proplasm, prō'plăzm. *s.* mould, matrix

Proponent, prō-pō'nĕnt. *s.* one that makes a proposal

Proportion, prō-pōr'shŭn. *s.* comparative relation of one thing to another, ratio

Proportion, prō-pōr'shŭn. *v. a.* to adjust by comparative relations

Proportionable, prò-pòr'shûn-â-bl. *a.* adjusted by comparative relation
Proportional, prò-pòr'shûn-âl. *a.* having a settled comparative relation
Proportionate, prò-pòr'shûn-ât. *a.* adjusted to something else according to a certain rate
Proposal, prò-pò'zâl. *s.* scheme propounded
Propose, prò-pòze'. *v. a.* to offer to the consideration
Proposition, prôp-ò-zîsh'ûn. *s.* a sentence in which any thing is affirmed or decreed; proposal
Propound, prò-pôûnd'. *v. a.* to offer to consideration, to propose
Proprietor, prò-prî'è-tûr. *s.* a possessor in his own right
Propriety, prò-prî'è-tè. *s.* exclusive right; justness [dicate
Propugn, prò-pûne'. *v. a.* to defend, to vin-
Propulsion, prò-pûl'shûn. *s.* the act of driving forward
Prorogation, prò-rò-gâ'shûn. *s.* prolongation; interruption of the session of parliament by regal authority [off
Prorogue, prò-ròg'. *v. a.* to protract, to put
Prosaick, prò-zâ'îk. *a.* resembling prose
Proscribe, prò-skrîbe'. *v. a.* to censure capitally [or confiscation
Proscription, prò-skrîp'shûn. *s.* doom to death
Prose, pròze. *s.* language not restrained to harmonick sounds or set number of syllables
Prosecute, prôs'sè-kûte. *v. a.* to pursue; to continue; to sue criminally
Prosecution, prôs-sè-kû'shûn. *s.* pursuit, endeavour to carry on; suit against a man in a criminal cause [any purpose
Prosecutor, prôs'sè-kû-tûr. *s.* a pursuer of
Proselyte, prôs'sè-lîte. *s.* a convert
Prosemination, prò-sêm-mè-nâ'shûn. *s.* propagation by seed
Prosodian, prò-sò'dè-ân. *s.* one skilled in metre or prosody
Prosody, prôs'sò-dè. *s.* the part of grammar which teaches the sound and quantity of syllables, and the measures of verse
Prosopopoeia, prôs-sò-pò-pè'yâ. *s.* personification, figure by which things are made persons
Prospect, prôs'pêkt. *s.* a view [distance
Prospective, prò-spêk'tîv. *a.* viewing at a
Prosper, prôs'pûr. *v. a.* to favour
Prosper, prôs'pûr. *v. n.* to be successful; to thrive [fortune
Prosperity, prôs-pêr'è-tè. *s.* success, good
Prosperous, prôs'pûr-ûs. *a.* successful, fortunate [looking forward
Prospicience, prò-spîsh'è-ênse. *s.* the act of
Prostitute, prôs'tè-tûte. *v. a.* to expose to crimes for a reward [wickedness
Prostitute, prôs'tè-tûte. *a.* sold to infamy or
Prostitute, prôs'tè-tûte. *s.* a hireling; a strumpet
Prostitution, prôs-tè-tû'shûn. *s.* the state of being set to sale for vile purposes
Prostrate, prôs'trât. *a.* [illegible] length
Prostrate, prôs'trâte. *v. a.* to [illegible] down; to fall down in adoration
Prostration, prôs-trâ'shûn. *s.* the act of falling down in adoration
Protect, prò-têkt'. *v. a.* to defend
Protection, prò-têk'shûn. *s.* a defence, shelter from evil
Protector, prò-têk'tûr. *s.* a defender
Protectorate, prò-têk'tò-râte. *s.* government by a protector
Protend, prò-tênd'. *v. a.* to hold out
Protest, prò-têst'. *v. n.* to give a solemn declaration of opinion or resolution
Protest, prò-têst'. *v. a.* to note the non-payment of a bill of exchange
Protest, prò-têst', or prôt'êst. *s.* a solemn declaration of opinion against something
Protestant, prôt'tês-tânt. *a.* belonging to protestants
Protestant, prôt'tês-tânt. *s.* one who protests against the church of Rome

Protestantism, prōt'ĕs-tān-tĭzm. *s.* the protestant religion [declaration
Protestation, prōt-tĕs-tā'shŭn. *s.* a solemn
Prothonotary, prō-thŏn'nō-tār-ē. *s.* the head register [tyr
Protomartyr, prō-tō-mār'tŭr. *s.* the first mar-
Prototype, prō'tō-tīpe. *s.* the original of a copy [delay, to lengthen
Protract, prō-trākt'. *v. a.* to draw out, to
Protraction, prō-trāk'shŭn. *s.* the act of drawing to length [ing
Protractive, prō-trāk'tĭv. *a.* dilatory, delay-
Protrude, prō-trūde'. *v. a.* to thrust forward
Protrusion, prō-trōō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of thrusting forward
Protuberance, prō-tū'bĕr-ānse. *s.* something swelling above the rest [inent
Protuberant, prō-tū'bĕr-ānt. *a.* swelling, prom-
Proud, prōūd. *a.* elated; haughty; salacious
Proudly, prōūd'lē. *ad.* arrogantly
Prove, prōōv. *v. a.* to evince; to try
Provender, prŏv'vĕn-dŭr. *s.* dry food for brutes, hay and corn [adage
Proverb, prŏv'vĕrb. *s.* a common saying, an
Proverbial, prō-vĕr'bē-ăl. *a.* mentioned in a proverb
Provide, prō-vīde'. *v. a.* to procure
Providence, prŏv'vē-dĕnse. *s.* foresight; the care of God over created beings; frugality
Provident, prŏv'vē-dĕnt. *a.* forecasting, cautious [providence
Providential, prŏv-ē-dĕn'shăl. *a.* effected by
Providently, prŏv'vē-dĕnt-lē. *ad.* with foresight, with wise precaution
Provider, prō-vī'dŭr. *s.* he who provides or procures
Province, prŏv'vĭnse. *s.* a country governed by a delegate [province
Provincial, prō-vĭn'shăl. *a.* relating to a
Provincial, prō-vĭn'shăl. *s.* a spiritual governor [a province
Provinciate, prō-vĭn'shē-āte. *v. a.* to turn to
Provision, prō-vĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of providing beforehand; measures taken; victuals
Provisional, prō-vĭzh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* temporarily established
Proviso, prō-vī'zō. *s.* stipulation
Provocation, prŏv-ō-kā'shŭn. *s.* cause of anger
Provocative, prō-vŏ'kā-tĭv. *s.* any thing which revives a decayed appetite
Provoke, prō-vōke'. *v. a.* to rouse; to incense
Provokingly, prō-vō'kĭng-lē. *ad.* in such a manner as to raise anger
Provost, prŏv'vŭst. *s.* the chief of any body: as, The provost of a college
Prow, prōū, or prō. *s.* the head or forepart of a ship [military gallantry
Prowess, prōū'ĕs, or prō'ĭs. *s.* bravery, valour,
Prowl, prōūl. *v. a.* to wander for prey
Proximate, prŏks'ē-māt. *a.* next, near
Proximity, prŏks-ĭm'ē-tē. *s.* nearness
Proxy, prŏks'ē. *s.* the substitution of another
Prude, prōōd. *s.* a woman over-nice and scrupulous [practice
Prudence, prōō'dĕnse. *s.* wisdom applied to
Prudent, prōō'dĕnt. *a.* practically wise
Prudential, prōō-dĕn'shăl. *a.* eligible on principles of prudence [dence
Prudentials, prōō-dĕn'shălz. *s.* maxims of pru-
Prudently, prōō'dĕnt-lē. *ad.* discreetly
Prudery, prōōd'ĕr-ē. *s.* overmuch nicety in conduct
Prudish, prōōd'ĭsh. *a.* affectedly grave
Prune, prōōn. *v. a.* to lop, to divest trees of their superfluities
Prune, prōōn. *s.* a dried plum
Prunello, prōō-nĕl'lō. *s.* a kind of stuff
Prurience, prōō'rē-ĕnse. *s.* an itching or great desire
Prurient, prōō'rē-ĕnt. *a.* itching
Pry, prī. *v. n.* to peep narrowly
Psalm, sām. *s.* a holy song
Psalmist, sāl'mĭst. *s.* a writer of holy songs
Psalmody, sāl'mō-dē. *s.* the act of singing holy songs
Psalter, sawl'tŭr. *s.* the volume of psalms
Psaltery, sawl'tŭr-ē. *s.* a kind of harp beaten with sticks

Pshaw, shâw. *interj.* an expression of contampt
Ptisan, tiz-zân'. *s.* a medical drink
Puberty, pû'bêr-tê. *s.* the time of life in which the two sexes begin first to be acquainted [arriving at puberty
Pubescence, pû-bês'sênse. *s.* the state of
Publican, pûb'lê-kân. *s.* a man that keeps a house of general entertainment; a toll-gatherer [publishing
Publication, pûb-lê-kâ'shân. *s.* the act of
Publick, pûb'lîk. *a.* belonging to a state or nation; open, notorious [nation
Publick, pûb'lîk. *s.* the general body of a
Publickly, pûb'lîk-lê. *ad.* openly
Publish, pûb'lîsh. *v. a.* to make known
Publisher, pûb'lîsh-ûr. *s.* one who makes publick; one who puts out a book into the world
Pucilage, pû'sêl-âdje. *s.* a state of virginity
Pucker, pûk'kûr. *v. a.* to gather into wrinkles, to contract into folds
Pudder, pûd'dûr. *s.* a tumult
Pudder, pûd'dûr. *v. a.* to perplex, to disturb
Pudding, pûd'dîng. *s.* a kind of food variously compounded [dirty plash
Puddle, pûd'dl. *s.* a small muddy lake, a
Pudicity, pû-dîs'sê-tê. *s.* modesty, chastity
Puerile, pû'ê-rîl. *a.* childish, boyish
Puerility, pû-ê-rîl'ê-tê. *s.* childishness
Puff, pûf. *s.* a small blast of wind; a fungus; any thing light and porous; something to sprinkle powder on the hair
Puff, pûf. *v. a.* to swell as with wind; to blow up with praise
Puffy, pûf'fê. *a.* windy, flatulent; turgid
Pug, pûg. *s.* a kind name of a monkey
Pugnacious, pûg-nâ'shûs. *a.* inclinable to fight, quarrelsome [inclination to fight
Pugnacity, pûg-nâs'sê-tê. *s.* quarrelsomeness,
Puisne, pû'nê. *a.* young, younger
Puissance, pû'îs-sânse. *s.* power, strength, force
Puissant, pû'îs-sânt. *a.* powerful
Puke, pûke. *s.* a vomit
Puke, pûke. *v. n.* to vomit
Pulchritude, pûl'krê-tûde. *s.* beauty
Pule, pûle. *v. n.* to cry like a chicken
Pull, pûl. *v. a.* to draw forcibly
Pull, pûl. *s.* the act of pulling
Pullet, pûl'lît. *s.* a young hen [cord
Pulley, pûl'lê. *s.* a small wheel for a running
Pulmonary, pûl'mô-nûr-ê. *a.* belonging to the lungs
Pulp, pûlp. *s.* the soft part of fruit
Pulpit, pûl'pît. *s.* a place raised on high, where a speaker stands; the higher desk in a church
Pulpous, pûlp'ûs. *a.* soft
Pulsation, pûl-sâ'shân. *s.* the act of beating with quick strokes against any thing opposing [the blood is driven through it
Pulse, pûlse. *s.* the motion of any artery as
Pulverize, pûl'vêr-îze. *v. a.* to reduce to powder
Pulvil, pûl'vîl. *s.* sweet scents [in powder
Pulvil, pûl'vîl. *v. a.* to sprinkle with perfumes
Pumice, pû'mîs. *s.* a cinder of some fossil
Pump, pûmp. *s.* an engine by which water is drawn up from wells; a kind of shoe
Pump, pûmp. *v. n.* to work a pump
Pump, pûmp. *v. a.* to examine artfully
Pun, pûn. *s.* an equivocation, a quibble
Pun, pûn. *v. n.* to quibble
Punch, pûnsh. *v. a.* to bore or perforate by driving a sharp instrument
Punch, pûnsh. *s.* a pointed instrument; a liquor; the harlequin of a puppet show
Puncheon, pûnsh'ûn. *s.* a measure of liquids
Punctilio, pûngk-tîl'yô. *s.* nicety of behaviour
Punctilious, pûngk-tîl'yûs. *a.* nice, exact
Puncto, pûngk'tô. *s.* the point in fencing
Punctual, pûngk'tshû-âl. *a.* exact, nice
Punctuality, pûngk-tshû-âl'ê-tê. *s.* nicety
Punctually, pûngk'tshû-âl-ê. *ad.* nicely, exactly
Punctuation, pûngk-tshû-â'shân. *s.* the act or method of pointing

Puncture, pŭngk'tshŭre. *s.* a hole made with a sharp point [acrimoniousness
Pungency, pŭn'jĕn-sē. *s.* power of pricking;
Pungent, pŭn'jĕnt. *a.* pricking; acrimonious
Puniness, pū'nē-nĕs. *s.* smallness
Punish, pŭn'nĭsh. *v. a.* to chastise
Punishment, pŭn'nĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* an infliction imposed in vengeance of a crime
Punition, pū-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* punishment
Punk, pŭngk. *s.* common prostitute
Punster, pŭn'stŭr. *s.* a quibbler, a low wit
Puny, pū'nē. *a.* young; inferiour; petty
Pup, pŭp. *v. n.* to bring forth whelps
Pupil, pū'pĭl. *s.* the apple of the eye; a scholar [scholar, wardship, minority
Pupilage, pū'pĭl-ĭdje. *s.* state of being a
Pupillary, pū'pĭl-ŭr-ē. *a.* pertaining to a pupil or ward [men in a mock drama
Puppet, pŭp'ĭt. *s.* a small image moved by
Puppetshow, pŭp'pĭt-shō. *s.* a mock drama performed by images [fellow
Puppy, pŭp'pē. *s.* a whelp; an impertinent
Purblind, pŭr'blīnd. *a.* nearsighted
Purchase, pŭr'tshās. *v. a.* to buy for a price; to obtain at any expense
Purchase, pŭr'tshās. *s.* any thing bought or obtained for a price
Purchaser, pŭr'tshās-ŭr. *s.* a buyer
Pure, pūre. *a.* not sullied; clear, chaste
Purely, pūre'lē. *ad.* in a pure manner
Purgation, pŭr-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of cleansing
Purgative, pŭr'gă-tĭv. *a.* cathartick
Purge, pŭrdje. *v. a.* to cleanse, to clear
Purge, pŭrdje. *s.* a cathartick medicine
Purification, pū-rē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of making pure [power to make pure
Purificatory, pū-rĭf'fē-kā-tŭr-ē. *a.* having
Purifier, pū'rē-fī-ŭr. *s.* cleanser, refiner
Purify, pū'rē-fī. *v. a.* to make pure
Puritan, pū'rē-tăn. *s.* a sectary [puritans
Puritanical, pū-rē-tăn'nē-kăl. *a.* relating to
Purity, pū'rē-tē. *s.* cleanness; chastity
Purl, pŭrl. *s.* a kind of lace; a medicated malt liquor
Purl, pŭrl. *v. n.* to murmur, to flow with a gentle noise
Purlieu, pŭr'lū. *s.* border, enclosure [theft
Purloin, pŭr-lŏĭn'. *v. a.* to steal, to take by
Purple, pŭr'pl. *a.* red tinctured with blue
Purples, pŭr'plz. *s.* spots of livid red, which break out in malignant fevers
Purplish, pŭr'pl-ĭsh. *a.* somewhat purple
Purport, pŭr'pŏrt. *s.* design, tendency
Purport, pŭr'pŏrt. *v. n.* to intend, to show
Purpose, pŭr'pŭs. *s.* intention, design
Purpose, pŭr'pŭs. *v. n.* to intend
Purposely, pŭr'pŭs-lē. *ad.* by design
Purr, pŭr. *v. n.* to murmur as a cat
Purse, pŭrse. *s.* a small bag for money
Purse, pŭrse. *v. a.* to contract as a purse
Purseproud, pŭrse'prōŭd. *a.* puffed up with money
Purser, pŭr'sŭr. *s.* the paymaster of a ship
Pursiness, pŭr'sē-nĕs. *s.* shortness of breath
Pursuable, pŭr-sū'ă-bl. *a.* what may *be pursued*
Pursuance, pŭr-sū'ănse. *s.* process
Pursuant, pŭr-sū'ănt. *a.* done in consequence or prosecution of any thing [to imitate
Pursue, pŭr-sū'. *v. a.* to chase; to prosecute;
Pursuit, pŭr-sūte'. *s.* the act of following
Pursuivant, pŭr'swē-vănt. *s.* an attendant on the heralds
Pursy, pŭr'sē. *a.* shortbreathed and fat
Purtenance, pŭr'tĕn-ănse. *s.* the pluck of an animal [and matter
Purulence, pū'rū-lĕnse. *s.* generation of pus
Purulent, pū'rū-lĕnt. *a.* consisting of pus
Purvey, pŭr-vā'. *v. n.* to buy in provisions
Purveyance, pŭr-vā'ănse. *s.* procurement of victuals
Purveyor, pŭr-vā'ŭr. *s.* a procurer [sore
Pus, pŭs. *s.* the matter of a well-digested
Push, pŭsh. *v. a.* to thrust; to urge [trial
Push, pŭsh. *s.* thrust; an impulse; assault;
Pushing, pŭsh'ĭng. *a.* enterprising [ice
Pusillanimity, pū-sĭl-lăn-ĭm'mē-tē. *s.* coward-
Pusillanimous, pū-sĭl-ăn'nē-mŭs. *a.* cowardly

Puss, pûs. *s.* a cat; a hare
Pustule, pûs'tshûle. *s.* a pimple
Pustulous, pûs'tshû-lûs. *a.* pimply
Put, pût. *v. a.* to lay; to place; to cause
Put, pût. *s.* a rustick, a clown
Putid, pû'tîd. *a.* mean, low [growing rotten
Putrefaction, pû-trê-fâk'shûn. *s.* the state of
Putrefactive, pû-trê-fâk'tîv. *a.* making rotten
Putrefy, pû'trê-fî. *v. a.* to make rotten, to corrupt [rotting
Putrescence, pû-três'sênse. *s.* the state of
Putrescent, pû-três'sênt. *a.* growing rotten
Putrid, pû'trîd. *a.* rotten, corrupt
Putty, pût'tê. *s.* cement used by glaziers
Puzzle, pûz'zl. *v. a.* to perplex, to embarrass
Puzzle, pûz'zl. *s.* embarrassment, perplexity
Pygmean, pîg-mê'ân. *a.* belonging to a pygmy
Pygmy, pîg'mê. *s.* a dwarf
Pyramid, pîr'â-mîd. *s.* a solid figure, whose base is a polygon, and whose sides are plane triangles, their several points meeting in one
Pyramidal, pê-râm'ê-dâl. } *a.* having the
Pyramidical, pîr-â-mîd'ê-kâl. } form of a pyramid
Pyre, pîre. *s.* a pile to be burnt
Pyrites, pê-rî'têz. *s.* firestone
Pyromancy, pîr'ô-mân-sê. *s.* divination by fire
Pyrotechnicks, pîr-ô-têk'nîks. *s.* the art of fireworks [versal doubt
Pyrrhonism, pîr'rô-nîzm. *s.* scepticism, uni-
Pythagorean, pê-thâg-ô-rê'ân. *a.* founded on the opinion of Pythagoras

Q.

Quack, kwâk. *v. n.* to cry like a duck
Quack, kwâk. *s.* a boastful pretender to arts which he does not understand; a vain boastful pretender to physick [in physick
Quackery, kwâk'kûr-ê. *s.* mean or bad acts
Quadragesimal, kwôd-râ-jês'sê-mâl. *a.* belonging to Lent [four right angles
Quadrangle, kwôd'râng-gl. *s.* a surface with
Quadrangular, kwâ-drân'gû-lûr. *a.* square, having four right angles
Quadrant, kwâ'drânt. *s.* an instrument with which latitudes are taken
Quadrantal, kwâ-drân'tâl. *a.* in the fourth part of a circle
Quadrate, kwâ'drâte. *a.* square
Quadrate, kwâ'drâte. *s.* a square [square
Quadratick, kwâ-drât'îk. *a.* belonging to a
Quadrennial, kwâ-drên'nê-âl. *a.* happening once in four years
Quadrible, kwôd'rê-bl. *a.* that may be squared
Quadrille, kâ-drîl'. *s.* a game at cards
Quadripartite, kwâ-drîp'pâr-tîte. *a.* divided into four parts [goes on four legs
Quadruped, kwôd'drû-pêd. *s.* an animal that
Quadruple, kwôd'drû-pl. *a.* fourfold
Quadruplication, kwôd-drû-plê-kâ'shûn. *s.* taking a thing four times
Quære, kwê'rê. *s.* inquire, seek
Quaff, kwâf. *v. a.* to drink, to swallow in large draughts
Quagmire, kwâg'mîre. *s.* a shaking marsh
Quail, kwâle. *s.* a bird of game [affected
Quaint, kwânt. *a.* minutely exact; neat;
Quaintly, kwânt'lê. *ad.* nicely, exactly; artfully [glance
Quaintness, kwânt'nês. *s.* nicety, petty ele-
Quake, kwâke. *v. n.* to shake with cold or fear
Quaker, kwâ'kûr. *s.* a religious sectary
Qualification, kwôl-lê-fê-kâ'shûn. *s.* accomplishment; abatement
Qualify, kwôl'lê-fî. *v. a.* to fit for any thing; to accomplish; to abate; to regulate
Quality, kwôl'lê-tê. *s.* nature relatively considered; property; rank
Qualm, kwâm. *s.* a sudden fit of sickness
Qualmish, kwâm'îsh. *a.* seized with sickly languor
Quandary, kwôn-dâ'rê. *s.* a doubt, a difficulty
Quantity, kwôn'tê-tê. *s.* bulk or weight; proportion; the measure of time in pronouncing a syllable

Quantum, kwôn'tům. *s.* the quantity
Quarantine, kwôr-rân-tèèn'. *s.* forty days, being the time which a ship suspected of infection is obliged to forbear intercourse or commerce
Quarrel, kwôr'rīl. *s.* a brawl, a scuffle
Quarrel, kwôr'rīl. *v. n.* to debate, to squabble
Quarrelsome, kwôr'rīl-sům. *a.* inclined to brawls, cholerick
Quarrelsomeness, kwôr'rīl-sům-nès. *s.* cholerickness, petulance [a stone mine
Quarry, kwôr'rè. *s.* game flown at by a hawk;
Quarry, kwôr'rè. *v. n.* to prey upon; to dig out stones
Quart, kwòrt. *s.* the fourth part of a gallon
Quartan, kwòr'tân. *s.* the fourth-day ague
Quartation, kwòr-tà'shůn. *s.* a chymical operation
Quarter, kwòr'tůr. *s.* a fourth part; the place where soldiers are lodged; mercy granted by a conqueror; a measure of eight bushels
Quarter, kwòr'tůr. *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to lodge soldiers; to bear as appendage to hereditary arms [lowance
Quarterage, kwòr'tůr-ĭdje. *s.* a quarterly al-
Quarterday, kwòr'tůr-dà. *s.* one of the four days in the year on which rent or interest is paid [per deck
Quarterdeck, kwòr'tůr-dèk. *s.* the short up-
Quarterly, kwòr'tůr-lè. *a.* containing a fourth part
Quarterly, kwòr'tůr-lè. *ad.* once in a quarter
Quartermaster, kwòr'tůr-mâ-stůr. *s.* one who regulates the quarters of soldiers
Quartern, kwòr'tůrn. *s.* a gill, the fourth part of a pint [fence
Quarterstaff, kwôr'tůr-stâf. *s.* a staff of de-
Quarto, kwòr'tò. *s.* a book in which every sheet makes four leaves
Quash, kwôsh. *v. a.* to crush; to subdue
Quaternion, kwâ-tèr'nè-ůn. } *s.* the number
Quaternity, kwâ-tèr'nè-tè. } four
Quatrain, kwâ'trīn, *s.* a stanza to four lines rhyming alternately
Quaver, kwâ'vůr. *v. n.* to shake the voice
Quay, kè. *s.* an artificial bank to the sea or river
Quean, kwène. *s.* a worthless woman
Queasy, kwè'zè. *a.* fastidious, squeamish
Queen, kwèèn. *s.* the wife of a king, a supreme governess
Queer, kwèèr. *a.* odd, strange
Queerly, kwèèr'lè. *ad.* particularly, oddly
Queerness, kwèèr'nès. *s.* oddness, particularity
Quell, kwèl. *v. a.* to crush, to subdue
Quench, kwènsh. *v. a.* to extinguish
Querist, kwè'rīst. *s.* an inquirer
Querulous, kwèr'rù-lůs. *a.* mourning, habitually complaining
Query, kwè'rè. *s.* a question
Query, kwè'rè. *v. a.* to ask questions
Quest, kwèst. *s.* act of seeking; an empanelled jury [quiry
Question, kwès'tshůn. *s.* interrogatory; in-
Question, kwès'tshůn. *v. n.* to inquire
Question, kwès'tshůn, *v. a.* to doubt, to be uncertain of [disputable
Questionable, kwès'tshůn-â-bl. *a.* doubtful,
Questionless, kwès'tshůn-lès. *ad.* certainly, without doubt [or prosecutions
Questman, kwèst'mân. *s.* starter of lawsuits
Questuary, kwès'tshù-â-rè. *a.* studious of profit
Quibble, kwĭb'bl. *v. n.* to pun
Quibble, kwĭb'bl. *s.* a low conceit, a pun
Quibbler, kwĭb'bl-ůr. *s.* a punster
Quick, kwĭk. *a.* living; swift
Quick, kwĭk. *ad.* nimbly, speedily
Quick, kwĭk. *s.* the living flesh; plants of hawthorn [haste
Quicken, kwĭk'kn. *v. a.* to make alive; t
Quicken, kwĭk'kn. *v. n.* to become alive
Quicklime, kwĭk'līme. *s.* lime unquenched
Quickly, kwĭk'lè. *ad.* nimbly, speedily
Quickness, kwĭk'nès. *s.* speed; activity
Quicksand, kwĭk'sând. *s.* moving sand
Quickset, kwĭk'sèt. *s.* living plant set to gro

Quicksighted, kwĭk-sī'tĕd. *a.* having a sharp sight
Quicksilver, kwĭk'sĭl-vûr. *s.* mercury
Quiddity, kwĭd'ĕ-tē. *s.* essence; a cavil
Quiescence, kwĭ-ĕs'sĕnse. *s.* rest, repose
Quiescent, kwĭ-ĕs'sĕnt. *a.* resting
Quiet, kwī'ĕt. *a.* still, peaceable
Quiet, kwī'ĕt. *s.* rest, repose
Quiet, kwī'ĕt. *v. a.* to calm; to still
Quietly, kwī'ĕt-lē. *ad.* calmly; at rest
Quietness, kwī'ĕt-nĕs. *s.* coolness of temper; peace; stillness
Quietude, kwī'ĕ-tûde. *s.* rest, repose
Quill, kwĭl. *s.* the strong feather of the wing, of which a pen is made; dart of a porcupine
Quilt, kwĭlt. *s.* a cover of a bed
Quilt, kwĭlt. *v. a.* to stitch one cloth upon another with something soft between them
Quince, kwĭnse. *s.* a tree, a fruit
Quinquangular, kwĭn-kwăng'gû-lâr. *a.* having five corners
Quinquennial, kwĭn-kwĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* lasting five years, happening once in five years
Quinsy, kwĭn'zē. *s.* a tumid inflammation in the throat
Quint, kĭnt. *s.* a set of five
Quintain, kwĭn'tĭn. *s.* a post with a turning top
Quintessence, kwĭn-tĕs'sĕnse. *s.* an extract from any thing, containing all its virtues
Quintuple, kwĭn'tû-pl. *a.* fivefold
Quip, kwĭp. *s.* a sharp jest, a taunt
Quire, kwīre. *s.* a body of singers; a bundle of paper consisting of twenty-four sheets
Quire, kwīre. *v. n.* to sing in concert
Quirister, kwīr'rĭs-tûr. *s.* a chorister
Quirk, kwĕrk. *s.* subtilty, nicety
Quit, kwĭt. *v. a.* to discharge an obligation, to make even; to resign, to give up
Quite, kwīte. *ad.* completely, perfectly
Quitrent, kwĭt'rĕnt. *s.* small rent reserved
Quittance, kwĭt'tânse. *s.* discharge
Quiver, kwĭv'vûr. *s.* a case for arrows
Quiver, kwĭv'vûr. *v. n.* to quake; to shiver
Quodlibet, kwŏd'lē-bĕt. *s.* a nice point, a subtilty
Quoit, kwŏĭt. *s.* something thrown to a great distance to a certain point
Quondam, kwŏn'dăm. *a.* having been formerly
Quorum, kwŏ'rŭm. *s.* a bench of justices, such a number of any officers as is sufficient to do business
Quota, kwŏ'tă. *s.* a share, a proportion
Quotation, kwŏ-tā'shŭn. *s.* citation; passage quoted
Quote, kwŏte. *v. a.* to cite an author
Quoth, kwŏ*th*. *verb. imp.* say or said
Quotidian, kwŏ-tĭd'jĕ-ăn. *a.* daily
Quotient, kwŏ'shĕnt. *s.* the number produced by division

R.

Rabbet, răb'bĭt. *s.* a joint made by paring two pieces so that they wrap over one another
Rabbi, răb'bē. } *s.* a doctor among the
Rabbin, răb'bĭn. } Jews
Rabbinical, răb-bĭn'ē-kăl. *a.* belonging to the Rabbins
Rabbit, răb'bĭt. *s.* a furry animal
Rabble, răb'bl. *s.* a tumultuous crowd
Rabid, răb'bĭd. *a.* fierce, furious
Race, rāse. *s.* a family; generation; a particular breed; contest in running; course
Racehorse, rāse'hôrse. *s.* a horse bred to run for prizes [in speed
Racer, rā'sûr. *s.* runner, one that contends
Raciness, rā'sē-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being racy
Rack, răk. *s.* an engine of torture; torture; a wooden grate in which hay is placed for cattle [draw off from the lees
Rack, răk. *v. a.* to torment; to stretch; to
Rack-rent, răk-rĕnt. *s.* rent raised to the uttermost
Racket, răk'kĭt. *s.* a clattering noise; the instrument with which players strike the ball

Racy, rā'sē. *a.* strong, flavourous
Radiance, rā'dē-ānse. } *s.* sparkling lustre
Radiancy, rā'dē-ān-sē. }
Radiant, rā'dē-ānt. *a.* shining, brightly sparkling
Radiate, rā'dē-āte. *v. n.* to emit rays
Radiation, rā-dē-ā'shŭn. *s.* beamy lustre, emission of rays
Radical, rād'dē-kāl. *a.* primitive, original
Radically, rād'dē-kāl-ē. *ad.* originally
Radicate, rād dē-kāte. *v. a.* to root, to plant deeply
Radish, rād'dĭsh. *s.* a well-known root
Radius, rā'dē-ŭs. *s.* the semi-diameter of a circle
Raffle, rāf'fl. *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize
Raffle, rāf'fl. *s.* a species of game or lottery
Raft, rāft. *s.* a float made by laying pieces of timber cross each other [house
Rafter, rāf'tŭr. *s.* the secondary timbers of a
Rag, rāg. *s.* a piece of cloth torn from the rest, a tatter; worn out clothes [fellow
Ragamuffin, rāg-ā-mŭf'fĭn. *s.* a paltry mean
Rage, rāje. *s.* violent anger, vehement fury
Rage, rāje. *v. n.* to be in a fury, to be heated with excessive anger [in tatters
Ragged, rāg'gĭd, *a.* rent into tatters; dressed
Ragingly, rā'jĭng-lē. *ad.* with vehement fury
Ragman, rāg'măn. *s.* one who deals in rags
Ragout, rā-gōō'. *s.* meat stewed and highly seasoned [of two upright posts
Rail, rāle. *s.* a cross beam fixed in the ends
Rail, rāle. *v. a.* to enclose with rails
Rail, rāle. *v. n.* to use insolent and reproachful language [ful language
Railing, rā'lĭng. *s.* a series of rails; reproach-
Raillery, rāl'lĕr-ē. *s.* slight satire
Raiment, rā'mĕnt. *s.* vesture, dress
Rain, rāne. *v. n.* to fall in drops from the clouds; to fall as rain [clouds
Rain, rāne. *s.* the moisture that falls from the
Rainbow, rāne'bō. *s.* the iris, the semicircle of various colours which appears in showery weather
Rainy, rāne'ē. *a.* showery, wet
Raise, rāze. *v. a.* to lift; to erect; to exalt; to advance; to excite
Raisin, rā'zn. *s.* a dried grape
Rake, rāke. *s.* an instrument with teeth; a loose, disorderly fellow
Rake, rāke. *v. a.* to gather with a rake; to search with eager and vehement diligence; to fire on a ship in the direction of head and stern
Rakish, rāke'ĭsh. *a.* loose, dissolute
Rally, rāl'lē. *v. a.* to put disordered forces into order; to treat with satirical merriment
Ram, rām. *s.* a male sheep; an instrument to batter walls
Ram, rām. *v. a.* to drive with violence
Ramble, rām'bl. *v. n.* to rove loosely and irregularly
Ramble, rām'bl. *s.* irregular excursion
Rambler, rām'blŭr. *s.* rover, wanderer
Ramification, rām-mē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* division or separation into branches, the act of branching out
Ramify, rām'mē-fī. *v. a.* to separate into branches
Rammer, rām'mŭr. *s.* an instrument with which any thing is driven hard
Ramous, rā'mŭs. *a.* branchy
Ramp, rāmp. *v. n.* to leap with violence; to climb as a plant
Ramp, rāmp. *s.* leap, spring
Rampant, rāmp'ānt. *a.* exuberant, overgrowing restraint
Rampart, rām'pārt. } *s.* the wall round fortified places
Rampire, rām'pīre. }
Ran, rān. *pret.* of *run*
Rancid, rān'sĭd. *a.* strong scented
Rancidness, rān'sĭd-nĕs. } *s.* strong scent
Rancidity, rān-sĭd'ē-tē. }
Rancorous, rāng'kŭr-ŭs. *a.* malignant
Rancour, rāng'kŭr. *s.* inveterate malignity
Random, rān'dŭm, *s.* want of direction
Random, rān'dŭm. *a.* done by chance
Rang, rāng. *pret.* of *ring*

Range, rānje. *v. a.* to place in order; to rove over
Range, rānje. *s.* a rank; a class; excursion; room for excursion
Ranger, rān'jŭr. *s.* a rover; an officer who tends the game of a forest
Rank, rāngk. *a.* high growing, luxuriant; strong scented; gross [a row; class
Rank, rāngk. *s.* line of men placed a-breast;
Rank, rāngk. *v. a.* to place a-breast; to range in any particular class
Rankle, rāngk'kl. *v. n.* to fester
Rankly, rāngk'lè. *ad.* coarsely, grossly
Rankness, rāngk'nĕs. *s.* exuberance, superfluity of growth [narrowly
Ransack, rān'sāk. *v. a.* to plunder; to search
Ransome, rān'sŭm. *s.* price paid for liberty
Ransome, rān'sŭm. *v. a.* to redeem
Rant, rānt. *v. n.* to rave in violent or high-sounding language
Rant, rānt. *s.* high-sounding language
Rantipole, rānt'ê-pōle. *a.* wild, rakish [blow
Rap, rāp. *v. n.* to strike with a quick smart
Rap, rāp. *s.* a quick smart blow
Rapacious, rā-pā'shŭs. *a.* given to plunder, seizing by violence
Rapacity, rā-pās'sê-tè. *s.* addictedness to plunder, exercise of plunder
Rape, rāpe. *s.* violent defloration of chastity; something snatched away; a plant
Rapid, rāp'ĭd. *a.* quick, swift
Rapidity, rā-pĭd'ê-tè. *s.* velocity, swiftness
Rapidly, rāp'ĭd-lè. *ad.* swiftly
Rapier, rā'pê-ŭr. *s.* a small sword used only in thrusting
Rapine, rāp'ĭn. *s.* violence, force
Rapture, rāp'tshŭre. *s.* ecstasy, transport
Rapturous, rāp'tshŭr-ŭs. *a.* ecstatick, transporting
Rare, rāre. *a.* scarce, uncommon; subtle
Rarefaction, rār-rè-fāk'shŭn. *s.* extension of the parts of a body
Rarefy, rār'rè-fī. *v. a.* to make thin
Rarefy, rār'rè-fī. *v. n.* to become thin

Rarely, rāre'lè. *ad.* seldom; finely
Rareness, rāre'nĕs. } *s.* uncommonness
Rarity, rā'rè-tè. }
Rarity, rār'ê-tè. *s.* thinness
Rascal, rās'kăl. *s.* a mean fellow, a scoundrel
Rascallion, rās-kăl'yŭn. *s.* one of the lowest people
Rascally, rās'kăl-è. *a.* mean, worthless
Rase, rāze. *v. a.* to skim, to strike on the surface; to destroy
Rash, rāsh. *a.* hasty, precipitate
Rash, rāsh. *s.* a breaking out
Rasher, rāsh'ŭr. *s.* a thin slice of bacon
Rashly, rāsh'lè. *ad.* hastily, violently [ger
Rashness, rāsh'nĕs. *s.* foolish contempt of dan-
Rasp, rāsp. *s.* a berry; a rough file
Rasp, rāsp. *v. a.* to rub to powder
Raspberry, rāz'bĕr-è. *s.* a kind of berry
Rasure, rā'zhŭre. *s.* the act of scraping; a mark in a writing where something has been rubbed out
Rat, rāt. *s.* an animal of the mouse kind
Ratable, rā'tă-bl. *a.* set at a certain value
Ratafia, rāt-ă-fē'ă. *s.* a fine liquor, prepared from the kernels of apricots and spirits
Ratan, rāt-tān'. *s.* an Indian cane
Rate, rāte. *s.* price fixed; degree; quantity assignable; tax imposed by the parish
Rate, rāte. *v. a.* to value; to chide hastily
Rath, rā*th*. *a.* early, coming before the time
Rather, rā*th*'ŭr. *ad.* more willingly; preferably [fruit-kernels
Ratifia, rāt-ê-fē'. *s.* a liquor flavoured with
Ratification, rāt-tê-fê-kā'shŭn. *s.* confirmation
Ratify, rāt'tê-fī. *v. a.* to confirm, to settle
Ratio, rā'shè-ō. *s.* proportion [to argue
Ratiocinate, rāsh-ê-ŏs'ê-nāte. *v. a.* to reason,
Ratiocination, rāsh-ê-ŏs-ê-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of reasoning [wise
Rational, rāsh'ŭn-ăl. *a.* agreeable to reason;
Rationality, rāsh-ê-ŏ-năl'ê-tè. *s.* the power of reasoning
Rationally, rāsh'ŭn-ăl-è. *ad.* reasonably
Ratsbane, rāts'bāne. *s.* arsenick

Rattle, rāt'tl. *v. n.* to make a quick sharp noise; to speak eagerly and noisily
Rattle, rāt'tl. *s.* a quick noise nimbly repeated; empty and loud talk; an instrument which agitated makes a clattering noise
Rattlesnake, rāt'tl-snāke. *s.* a kind of serpent
Ravage, rāv'vĭdje. *v. a.* to lay waste
Ravage, rāv'vĭdje. *s.* spoil, ruin, waste
Ravager, rāv'vĭdje-ŭr. *s.* plunderer, spoiler
Rave, rāve. *v. n.* to be delirious; to burst out into furious exclamations
Ravel, rāv'vl. *v. a.* to entangle
Ravelin, rāv'lĭn. *s.* a half moon in fortification
Raven, rā'vn. *s.* a large black fowl
Raven, rāv'vn. *v. a.* to devour with great eagerness and rapacity
Ravenous, rāv'vn-ŭs. *a.* voracious
Ravenousness, rāv'vn-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* rage for prey, furious voracity
Ravin, rāv'ĭn. *s.* prey; rapine
Ravish, rāv'ĭsh. *v. a.* to constuprate by force; to take away by violence; to delight
Ravisher, rāv'ĭsh-ŭr. *s.* one who takes any thing by violence
Ravishment, rāv'ĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* violation; transport, rapture
Raw, rāw. *a.* not subdued by the fire; not covered with the skin; bleak, chill
Rawboned, rāw'bōnd. *a.* having bones scarcely covered with flesh
Rawness, rāw'nĕs. *s.* state of being raw; unskilfulness
Ray, rā. *s.* a beam of light; a fish
Raze, rāze. *s.* a root of ginger
Raze, rāze. *v. a.* to overthrow; to efface
Razor, rā'zŭr. *s.* a knife used in shaving
Razure, rā'zhŭre. *s.* act of erasing
Reaccess, rē-ăk-sĕs'. *s.* visit renewed
Reach, rētsh. *v. a.* to touch with the hand extended; to arrive at; to extend
Reach, rētsh. *s.* act of reaching or bringing by extension of the hand; power; contrivance, artful scheme
React, rē-ăkt'. *v. a.* to return the impression
Reaction, rē-ăk'shŭn. *s.* the reciprocation of any impulse or force impressed
Read, rēēd. *v. a. pret. read; part. pass. read.* to peruse; to discover
Read, rĕd. *part. a.* skilful by reading
Readeption, rē-ăd-ēp'shŭn. *s.* recovering, act of regaining
Reader, rēēd'ŭr. *s.* one who reads
Readily, rĕd'dē-lē. *ad.* expeditely, with little hinderance or delay
Readiness, rĕd'dē-nĕs. *s.* expeditenes, promptitude; facility
Reading, rēēd'ĭng. *s.* study, perusal of books; a lecture
Readmission, rē-ăd-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of admitting again
Readmit, rē-ăd-mĭt.' *v. a.* to let in again
Ready, rĕd'dē. *a.* prompt; prepared; willing; near; opportune
Reaffirmance, rē-ăf-fĕr'mănse. *s.* second affirmation
Real, rē'ăl. *a.* true, genuine
Reality, rē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* truth, what is
Realize, rē'ăl-īze. *v. a.* to bring into being or act
Really, rē'ăl-ē. *ad.* with actual existance; truly
Realm, rĕlm. *s.* a kingdom
Ream, rēme. *s.* a bundle of paper containing twenty qūires
Reanimate, rē-ăn'nē-māte. *v. a.* to restore to life
Reannex, rē-ăn-nĕks'. *v. a.* to annex again
Reap, rēpe. *v. a.* to cut corn; to gather, to obtain
Reaper, rē'pŭr. *s.* one that cuts corn at harvest
Rear, rēre. *s.* the hinder troop; the last class
Rear, rēre. *a.* half roasted, half sodden
Rear, rēre. *v. a.* to raise up; to educate; to rouse
Rearward, rēre'wărd. *s.* the last troop; the latter part
Reascend, rē-ăs-sĕnd'. *v. n.* to climb again
Reason, rē'zn. *s.* cause, principle; argument; motive
Reason, rē'zn. *v. n.* to argue rationally; to debate
Reasonable, rē'zn-ă-bl. *a.* having the faculty of reason; agreeable to reason
Reasonably, rē'zn-ă-blē. *ad.* agreeably to reason; moderately

Reasoner, rè'zn-ûr. *s.* one who reasons, an arguer
Reasoning, rè'zn-ing. *s.* argument [anew
Reassemble, rè-âs-sêm'bl. *v. a.* to collect
Reassume, rè-âs-sûme'. *v. a.* to resume, to take again
Reassure, rè-â-shûre'. *v. a.* to free from fear
Reave, rêve. *v. a.* to take away by stealth
Rebaptize, rè-bâp-tîze'. *v. a.* to baptize again
Rebate, rè-bâte'. *v. a.* to blunt
Rebeck, rè'bêk. *s.* a three-stringed fiddle
Rebel, rêb'êl. *s.* one who opposes lawful authority
Rebel, rè-bêl'. *v. n.* to rise in opposition against lawful authority
Rebellion, rè-bêl'yûn. *s.* insurrection against lawful authority [authority
Rebellious, rè-bêl'yûs. *a.* opponent to lawful
Rebellow, rè-bêl'lô. *v. n.* to echo back a loud noise
Rebound, rè-bôûnd'. *v. n.* to spring back
Rebound, rè-bôûnd'. *s.* act of flying back
Rebuff, rè-bûf'. *s.* repercussion, quick and sudden resistance
Rebuff, rè-bûf'. *v. a.* to beat back
Rebuild, rè-bîld'. *v. a.* to build again
Rebuke, rè-bûke'. *v. a.* to chide
Rebuke, rè-bûke'. *s.* reprehension, chiding expression
Rebus, rè'bûs. *s.* a kind of riddle
Recall, rè-kâll'. *v. a.* to call back, to revoke
Recall, rè-kâll'. *s.* revocation
Recant, rè-kânt'. *v. a.* to retract, to recall
Recantation, rè-kân-tâ'shûn. *s.* retraction
Recapitulate, rè-kâ-pît'tshû-lâte. *v. a.* to repeat again distinctly
Recapitulation, rè-kâ-pît-tshû-lâ'shûn. *s.* distinct repetition of the principal points
Recede, rè-sêêd'. *v. n.* to fall back; to desist
Receipt, rè-sête'. *s.* the act of receiving; a note by which money is acknowledged to have been received; prescription of ingredients [received
Receivable, rè-sê'vâ-bl. *a.* capable of being
Receive, rè-sêve'. *v. a.* to take; to admit
Receiver, rè-sê'vûr. *s.* one who receives; a vessel
Recent, rè'sênt. *a.* new; late
Recently, rè'sênt-lè. *ad.* newly, freshly
Recentness, rè'sênt-nês. *s.* newness, freshness
Receptacle, rês'sêp-tâ-kl. *s.* a vessel or place into which any thing is received
Reception, rè-sêp'shûn. *s.* the act of receiving; the state of being received
Receptive, rè-sêp'tîv. *a.* having the quality of admitting what is communicated
Recess, rè-sês'. *s.* retirement, retreat; suspension of any procedure
Recession, rè-sêsh'ûn. *s.* the act of retreating
Rechange, rè-tshânje'. *v. a.* to change again
Recharge, rè-tshârje'. *v. a.* to accuse in return; attack anew
Recipe, rês'sê-pè. *s.* a medical prescription
Recipient, rè-sîp'pè-ênt. *s.* a receiver [tual
Reciprocal, rè-sîp'prô-kâl. *a.* alternate; mu-
Reciprocate, rè-sîp'prô-kâte. *v. a.* to act interchangeably, to alternate
Reciprocation, rè-sîp-prô-kâ'shûn. *s.* action interchanged
Reciprocity, rês-ê-prôs'ê-tè. *s.* mutual return
Recision, rè-sîzh'ûn. *s.* the act of cutting off
Recital, rè-sî'tâl. } *s.* repetition, rehearsal
Recitation, rês-sê-tâ'shûn. }
Recitative, rês-sê-tâ-têêv'. } *s.* a kind of tuneful pronunciation; chant
Recitativo, rês-sê-tâ-têêv'ô. }
Recite, rè-sîte'. *v. a.* to rehearse
Reckless, rêk'lês. *a.* careless, heedless
Reckon, rêk'kn. *v. a.* to number; to esteem
Reckoner, rêk'kn-ûr. *s.* one who computes
Reckoning, rêk'kn-ing. *s.* computation, calculation; money charged by a host
Reclaim, rè-klâme'. *v. a.* to reform; to tame
Recline, rè-klîne'. *v. a.* to lean back or sideways
Reclose, rè-klôze'. *v. a.* to close again
Reclude, rè-klûde'. *v. a.* to open
Recluse, rè-klûse'. *a.* shut up, or retired

Recluse, rē-klūse'. *s.* a person shut up or retired

Recoagulation, rē-kō-ăg-gū-lā'shŭn. *s.* second coagulation

Recognisance, rē-kŏg'nē-zănse. *s.* a bond of record; a badge

Recognise, rĕk'kŏg-nīze. *v. a.* to acknowledge; to review

Recognisee, rē-kŏg-nē-zēē'. *s.* he in whose favour the bond is drawn

Recognisor, rē-kŏg-nē-zŏr'. *s.* he who gives the recognisance

Recognition, rĕk-kŏg-nĭsh'ŭn. *s.* review; acknowledgment

Recoil, rē-kŏil'. *v. n.* to rush back in consequence of resistance; to shrink

Recoinage, rē-kŏin'ĭdje. *s.* the act of coining anew

Recollect, rĕk-kŏl-lĕkt'. *r. a.* to recover to memory

Recollection, rĕk-kŏl-lĕk'shŭn. *s.* recovery of notion, revival in the memory

Recommence, rē-kŏm-mĕnse'. *v. a.* to begin anew

Recommend, rĕk-kŏm-mĕnd'. *v. a.* to praise to another; to make acceptable; to commit with prayers

Recommendation, rĕk-kŏm-mĕn-dā'shŭn. *s.* that which secures to one a kind reception from another

Recommendatory, rĕk-kŏm-mĕn'dā-tŭr-ē. *a.* that which recommends to another

Recommit, rē-kŏm-mĭt'. *v. a.* to commit anew

Recompense, rĕk'kŏm-pĕnse. *r. a.* to repay, to requite

Recompense, rĕk'kŏm-pĕnse. *s.* equivalent, compensation

Recompilement, rē-kŏm-pīle'mĕnt. *s.* new compilement

Recompose, rē'kŏm-pōze'. *v. a.* to settle or quiet anew; to form or adjust anew

Reconcile, rĕk'kŏn-sīle. *r. a.* to compose differences; to make any thing consistent

Reconcileable, rĕk-kŏn-sī'lā-bl. *a.* capable of renewed kindness; possible to be made consistent

Reconcilement, rĕk'kŏn-sīle-mĕnt. *s.* reconciliation

Reconciliation, rĕk-kŏn-sĭl-ē-ā'shŭn. *s.* renewal of friendship

Recondite, rĕk'kŏn-dīte. *a.* secret, abstruse

Reconduct, rē-kŏn-dŭkt'. *r. a.* to conduct again

Reconquer, rē-kŏng'kŭr. *r. a.* to conquer again

Reconvene, rē-kŏn-vēne'. *r. a.* to assemble anew

Record, rē-kŏrd'. *v. a.* to register, to celebrate

Record, rĕk'ŏrd. *s.* register, authentick memorial

Recorder, rē-kŏrd'ŭr. *s.* one whose business is to register any events; the keeper of the rolls in a city

Recount, rē-kŏŭnt'. *r. a.* to relate in detail

Recourse, rē-kōrse'. *s.* application as for help or protection

Recover, rē-kŭv'ŭr. *r. a.* to restore from sickness; to regain

Recoverable, rē-kŭv'ŭr-ā-bl. *a.* possible to be restored

Recovery, rē-kŭv'ŭr-ē. *s.* restoration from sickness; power or act of regaining

Recreant, rĕk'krē-ănt. *a.* cowardly; apostate

Recreate, rĕk'krē-āte. *v. a.* to refresh, to amuse

Recreation, rĕk-krē-ā'shŭn. *s.* amusement; refreshment, diversion

Recrement, rĕk'krē-mĕnt. *s.* dross, spume

Recremental, rĕk-krē-mĕn'tăl. } *a.*
Recrementitious, rĕk-krē-mĕn-tĭsh'ŭs. } *a.* drossy, superfluous

Recriminate, rē-krĭm'ē-nāte. *v. n.* to return one accusation with another

Recrimination, rē-krĭm-ē-nā'shŭn. *s.* return of one accusation with another

Recruit, rē-krōōt'. *v. a.* to repair

Recruit, rē-krōōt'. *v. n.* to raise new soldiers

Recruit, rē-krōōt'. *s.* supply of any thing wasted; a new soldier

Rectangle, rĕk'tăng-gl. *s.* a figure which has one angle or more of ninety degrees

Rectangular, rĕk-tăng'gū-lăr. *a.* right-angled

Rectifiable, rĕk'tē-fī-ā-bl. *a.* capable to be set right

Rectify, rĕk'tē-fī. *r. a.* to make right; to exalt and improve by repeated distillation

Rectilinear, rĕk-tĕ-lĭn'ĕ-ăr. *a.* consisting of right lines
Rectitude, rĕk'tĕ-tūde. *s.* straightness, uprightness, freedom from moral obliquity
Rector, rĕk'tŭr. *s.* ruler; parson of an unimpropriated parish [tor
Rectorial, rĕk-tō'rē-ăl. *a.* belonging to a rec-
Rectorship, rĕk'tŭr-shĭp. *s.* the rank or office of a rector [parish
Rectory, rĕk'tŭr-ē. *s.* an unimpropriated
Recubation, rĕk-kū-bā'shŭn. *s.* the act of lying or leaning
Recumbency, rē-kŭm'bĕn-sē. *s.* the posture of leaning; repose
Recumbent, rē-kŭm'bĕnt. *a.* lying, leaning
Recur, rē-kŭr'. *v. n.* to come back to the thought; to have recourse to
Recurrence, rē-kŭr'rĕnse. *s.* return
Recurrent, rē-kŭr'rĕnt. *a.* returning from time to time
Recurvation, rē-kŭr-vā'shŭn. } *s.* flexure
Recurvity, rē-kŭr'vē-tē. } backwards
Recusant, rē-kū'sănt. *s.* a nonconformist
Recuse, rē-kūze'. *v. n.* to refuse
Red, rĕd. *a.* of the colour of blood
Redbreast, rĕd'brĕst. *s.* a small bird
Redden, rĕd'dn. *v. a.* to make red
Redden, rĕd'dn. *v. n.* to grow red [redness
Reddishness, rĕd-dĭsh-nĕs. *s.* tendency to
Reddition, rĕd-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* restitution
Redeem, rē-dēēm'. *v. a.* to ransom; to rescue
Redeemable, rē-dēēm'ă-bl. *a.* capable of redemption [or redeems; our Saviour
Redeemer, rē-dēēm'ŭr. *s.* one who ransoms
Redelivery, rē-dē-lĭv'ŭr-ē. *s.* the act of delivering back
Redemption, rē-dĕm'shŭn. *s.* ransom, release
Redemptory, rē-dĕm'tŭr-ē. *a.* paid for ransom
Redhot, rĕd'hŏt. *a.* heated to redness
Redlead, rĕd-lĕd'. *s.* minium
Redness, rĕd'nĕs. *s.* the quality of being red
Redolence, rĕd'ō-lĕnse. } *s.* sweet scent
Redolency, rĕd'ō-lĕn-sē. }
Redolent, rĕd'ō-lĕnt. *a.* sweet of scent
Redouble, rē-dŭb'bl. *v. a.* to repeat often
Redouble, rē-dŭb'bl. *v. n.* to become twice as much [cation
Redoubt, rē-dŏŭt'. *s.* the outwork of a fortifi-
Redoubtable, rē-dŏŭt'ă-bl. *a.* formidable
Redoubted, rē-dŏŭt'ĕd. *a.* dreadful, awful
Redound, rē-dŏŭnd'. *v. n.* to be sent back by re-action
Redress, rē-drĕs'. *v. a.* to set right, to relieve
Redress, rē-drĕs'. *s.* reformation, relief, remedy
Reduce, rē-dūse'. *v. a.* to make less; to degrade; to bring into a class
Reducement, rē-dūse'mĕnt. *s.* the act of bringing back; subduing [duced
Reducible, rē-dū'sē-bl. *a.* possible to be re-
Reduction, rē-dŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of reducing
Reductive, rē-dŭk'tĭv. *a.* having the power of reducing
Redundance, rē-dŭn'dănse. } *s.* superfluity
Redundancy, rē-dŭn'dăn-sē. }
Redundant, rē-dŭn'dănt. *a.* exuberant
Reduplicate, rē-dū'plē-kāte. *v. a.* to double
Reduplication, rē-dū-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of doubling
Reduplicative, rē-dū'plē-kā-tĭv. *a.* double
Re-echo, rē-ĕk'kō. *v. n.* to echo back
Reed, rēēd. *s.* a small pipe; an arrow
Re-edify, rē-ĕd'ē-fī. *v. a.* to rebuild
Reedy, rēēd'ē. *a.* abounding with reeds
Reek, rēēk. *s.* smoke, steam
Reck, rēēk. *v. n.* to smoke, to steam
Reel, rēēl. *s.* a frame upon which yarn is wound
Reel, rēēl. *v. a.* to gather yarn off the spindle
Reel, rēēl. *v. n.* to stagger [tion
Re-election, rē-ē-lĕk'shŭn. *s.* repeated elec-
Re-enforcement, rē-ĕn-fōrse'mĕnt. *s.* fresh assistance [a second time
Re-enjoy, rē-ĕn-jŏĭ'. *v. a.* to enjoy anew, or
Re-enter, rē-ĕn'tŭr. *v. a.* to enter again
Re-establish, rē-ē-stăb'lĭsh. *v. a.* to establish anew
Re-establishment, rē-ē-stăb'lĭsh-mĕnt. *s.* the act of re-establishing, the state of being re-established

Re-examine, rē-ĕgz-ăm'ĭn. *v. a.* to examine anew

Refection, rē-fĕk'shŭn. *s.* refreshment after hunger or fatigue [ing-room

Refectory, rē-fĕk'tŭr-ē, or rĕf'ĕk-tŭr-ē. *s.* eat-

Refel, rē-fĕl'. *v. a.* to refute

Refer, rē-fĕr'. *v. a.* to dismiss for information or judgment; to betake for decision

Reference, rĕf'fĕr-ĕnse. *s.* relation, respect, allusion to; dismission to another tribunal

Refine, rē-fīne'. *v. a.* to purify; to polish

Refinement, rē-fīne'mĕnt. *s.* the act of purifying; improvement; affectation of elegance

Refiner, rē-fī'nŭr. *s.* a purifier

Refit, rē-fĭt'. *v. a.* to repair

Reflect, rē-flĕkt'. *v. a.* to throw back; to throw reproach

Reflection, rē-flĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of throwing back; that which is reflected; attentive consideration; censure [past

Reflective, rē-flĕk'tĭv. *a.* considering things

Reflector, rē-flĕk'tŭr. *s.* considerer

Reflex, rē'flĕks. *a.* thrown backward

Reflexibility, rē-flĕks-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being reflexible [thrown back

Reflexible, rē-flĕks'ē-bl. *a.* capable to be

Reflexive, rē-flĕks'ĭv. *a.* having respect to something past

Reflourish, rē-flŭr'rĭsh. *v. a.* to flourish anew

Reflow, rē-flō'. *v. n.* to flow back

Refluent, rĕf'flū-ĕnt. *a.* running back

Reflux, rē'flŭks. *s.* backward course

Reform, rē-fôrm'. *v. a.* to change from worse to better

Reform, rē-fôrm'. *v. n.* to grow better

Reformation, rĕf-fôr-mā'shŭn. *s.* change from worse to better

Reformer, rē-fôrm'ŭr. *s.* one who makes a change for the better [of rays

Refract, rē-frăkt'. *v. a.* to break the course

Refraction, rē-frăk'shŭn. *s.* variation of a ray of light [of refraction

Refractive, rē-frăk'tĭv. *a.* having the power

Refractoriness, rē-frăk'tŭr-ē-nĕs. *s.* sullen obstinacy [verse

Refractory, rē-frăk'tŭr-ē. *a.* obstinate, per-

Refrain, rē-frāne'. *v. n.* to forbear

Refrangibility, rē-frăn-jē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* disposition of the rays of light to be turned out of their way, in passing out of one transparent body or medium into another

Refrangible, rē-frăn'jē-bl. *a.* turned out of course [after pain; to cool

Refresh, rē-frĕsh'. *v. a.* to recreate, to relieve

Refreshment, rē-frĕsh'mĕnt. *s.* relief after pain, want, or fatigue; food, rest

Refrigerant, rē-frĭd'jĕr-ănt. *a.* cooling

Refrigerate, rē-frĭd'jĕr-āte. *v. a.* to cool

Refrigerative, rē-frĭd'jĕr-ā-tĭv. *a.* cooling

Reft, rĕft. *part. pret.* of *reave*. deprived, taken away

Refuge, rĕf'fūdje. *s.* shelter; protection

Refugee, rĕf-fū-jē'. *s.* one who flies to shelter or protection [ness

Refulgence, rē-fŭl'jĕnse. *s.* splendour, bright-

Refulgent, rē-fŭl'jĕnt. *a.* bright, glittering

Refund, rē-fŭnd'. *v. a.* to repay what is received, to restore

Refusal, rē-fū'zăl. *s.* denial

Refuse, rē-fūze'. *v. a.* to deny; to reject

Refuse, rĕf'fūse. *s.* that which remains disregarded when the rest is taken

Refuser, rē-fū'zŭr. *s.* he who refuses

Refutation, rĕf-fū-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of refuting [neous

Refute, rē-fūte'. *v. a.* to prove false or erro-

Regain, rē-gāne'. *v. a.* to recover

Regal, rē'găl. *a.* royal, kingly

Regale, rē-gāle'. *v. a.* to refresh

Regalement, rē-gāle'mĕnt. *s.* entertainment

Regalia, rē-gā'lē-ă. *s.* ensigns of royalty

Regality, rē-găl'ē-tē. *s.* royalty, sovereignty

Regard, rē-gārd'. *v. a.* to value; to remark; to respect [lation

Regard, rē-gārd'. *s.* attention; respect; re-

Regardful, rē-gārd'fŭl. *a.* attentive

Regardless, rē-gārd'lĕs. *a.* heedless

Regardlessness, rè-gàrd'lès-nès. *s.* heedlessness, negligence
Regency, rè'jèn-sè. *s.* vicarious government; those to whom vicarious regality is intrusted
Regenerate, rè-jèn'èr-àte. *v. a.* to produce anew; to be born anew
Regenerate, rè-jèn'èr-ât. *a.* reproduced; born anew by grace
Regeneration, rè-jèn-èr-à'shûn. *s.* new birth, birth by grace [thority
Regent, rè'jènt. *a.* exercising vicarious au-
Regent, rè'jènt. *s.* governour; one invested with vicarious royalty
Regermination, rè-jèr-mè-nà'shûn. *s.* the act of sprouting again
Regicide, rèd'jè-sìde. *s.* murderer of his king
Regimen, rèd'jè-mèn. *s.* that care in diet that is suitable to every particular course of medicine
Regiment, rèd'jè-mènt. *s.* a body of soldiers under one colonel
Regimental, rèd-jè-mènt'âl. *a.* belonging to a regiment; military
Regimentals, rèd-jè-mèn'tâls. *s.* the uniform military dress of a regiment
Region, rè'jûn. *s.* tract of land, country
Register, rèd'jìs-tûr. *s.* an account of any thing regularly kept
Register, rèd'jìs-tûr. *v. a.* to record
Regnant, règ'nânt. *a.* reigning [back
Regorge, rè-gòrje'. *v. a.* to vomit up, to throw
Regrate, rè-gràte'. *v. a.* to engross, to forestall
Regrater, rè-gràte'ûr. *s.* forestaller, engrosser
Regress, rè'grès. *s.* passage back
Regression, rè-grèsh'ûn. *s.* the act of returning or going back [past
Regret, rè-grèt'. *s.* vexation at something
Regret, rè-grèt.' *v. a.* to repent, to grieve at
Regular, règ'ù-lâr. *a.* agreeable to rule
Regularity, règ-ù-lâr'è-tè. *s.* method, certain order
Regulate, règ'ù-làte. *v. a.* to adjust; to direct
Regulation, règ-ù-là'shûn. *s.* method, rule
Regulator, règ'ù-là-tûr. *s.* one that regulates
Regurgitate, rè-gûr'jè-tàte. *v. a.* to pour back
Rehearsal, rè-hèr'sâl. *s.* recital
Rehearse, rè-hèrse'. *v. a.* to repeat, to recite
Reject, rè-jèkt'. *v. a.* to refuse; to throw aside
Rejection, rè-jèk'shûn. *s.* the act of casting aside [thority; to prevail
Reign, ràne. *v. n.* to exercise sovereign au-
Reign, ràne. *s.* royal authority; time of a king's government [again
Reimbody, rè-ìm-bôd'è. *v. a.* to embody
Reimburse, rè-ìm-bûrse'. *v. a.* to repay
Reimbursement, rè-ìm-bûrse'mènt. *s.* reparation or repayment [impression
Reimpression, rè-ìm-prèsh'ûn. *s.* a repeated
Rein, ràne. *s.* part of a bridle
Rein, ràne. *v. a.* to govern by a bridle; to restrain
Reins, ràns. *s.* the kidneys
Reinspire, rè-ìn-spìre'. *v. a.* to inspire anew
Reinstate, rè-ìn-stàte'. *v. a.* to put again in possession
Reinvest, rè-ìn-vèst'. *v. a.* to invest anew
Rejoice, rè-jòèse'. *v. n.* to be glad, to exult
Rejoice, rè-jòèse'. *v. a.* to exhilarate
Rejoin, rè-jòìn'. *v. a.* to join again
Rejoin, rè-jòìn'. *v. n.* to answer to a reply
Rejoinder, rè-jòìn'dûr. *s.* reply
Reiterate, rè-ìt'tèr-àte. *v. a.* to repeat again and again
Reiteration, rè-ìt-tèr-à'shûn. *s.* repetition
Rejudge, rè-jûdje'. *v. a.* to re-examine
Rekindle, rè-kìn'dl. *v. a.* to set on fire again
Relapse, rè-lâpse'. *v. n.* to fall back into vice and errour [once forsaken
Relapse, rè-lâpse'. *s.* fall into vice or errour
Relate, rè-làte'. *v. a.* to tell, to recite
Relate, rè-làte'. *v. n.* to have reference
Relation, rè-là'shûn. *s.* reference; kindred; kinsman or kinswoman; narrative [ing
Relative, rèl'â-tìv. *a.* having relation, respect-
Relative, rèl'â-tìv. *s.* relation
Relatively, rèl'â-tìv-lè. *ad.* as it respects something else

Relax, rē-lăks'. *v. a.* to slacken; to divert
Relaxation, rēl-ăks-ā'shŭn. *s.* diminution of tension; remission of attention or application [others
Relay, rē-lā'. *s.* horses on the road to relieve
Release, rē-lēse'. *v. a.* to set free; to quit, to let go; to slacken
Release, rē-lēse'. *s.* dismission from confinement; remission of a claim; acquittance from a debt
Relegate, rĕl'ē-gāte. *v. a.* to banish
Relegation, rĕl-ē-gā'shŭn. *s.* exile, judicial banishment
Relent, rē-lĕnt'. *v. n.* to soften
Relentless, rē-lĕnt'lĕs. *a.* unpitying
Relevant, rĕl'ē-vănt. *a.* relieving
Reliance, rē-lī'ănse. *s.* trust, dependence, confidence
Relick, rĕl'ĭk. *s.* that which remains; the body deserted by the soul; that which is kept in memory of another
Relict, rĕl'ĭkt. *s.* a widow
Relief, rē-lēf'. *s.* the prominence of a figure in stone or metal; alleviation, mitigation; dismission of a sentinel from his post; legal remedy of wrongs [to succour
Relieve, rē-lēv'. *v. a.* to support, to assist;
Relievo, rē-lēv'ō. *s.* the prominence of a figure or picture
Religion, rē-lĭd'jŭn. *s.* a system of divine faith and worship
Religionist, rē-lĭd'jŭn-ĭst. *s.* a bigot to any religious persuasion
Religious, rē-lĭd'jŭs. *a.* pious
Religiously, rē-lĭd'jŭs-lē. *ad.* piously, reverently; exactly [to quit
Relinquish, rē-lĭng'kwĭsh. *v. a.* to forsake;
Relish, rĕl'ĭsh. *s.* taste; liking
Relish, rĕl'ĭsh. *v. a.* to give a taste to any thing; to taste
Reluccent, rē-lŭ'sĕnt. *a.* shining, transparent
Reluctance, rē-lŭk'tănse. } *s.* unwillingness
Reluctancy, rē-lŭk'tăn-sē. }
Reluctant, rē-lŭk'tănt. *a.* unwilling
Relume, rē-lūme'. } *v. a.* to light anew
Reluming, rē-lū'mĭn. }
Rely, rē-lī'. *v. n.* to put trust in
Remain, rē-māne'. } *s.* what is left
Remainder, rē-māne'dŭr. }
Remain, rē-māne'. *v. n.* to be left out of a greater quantity; to continue
Remand, rē-mănd'. *v. a.* to send back [ing
Remanent, rĕm'mă-nĕnt. *s.* the part remain-
Remark, rē-mărk'. *s.* observation, note
Remark, rē-mărk'. *v. a.* to note, to observe
Remarkable, rē-mărk'ă-bl. *a.* observable, worthy of note
Remarkably, rē-mărk'ă-blē. *ad.* observably
Remediable, rē-mē'dē-ă-bl. *a.* capable of remedy [careless
Remediless, rĕm'mē-dē-lĕs. *a.* irreparable,
Remedy, rĕm'mē-dē. *s.* a medicine by which any illness is cured; cure
Remedy, rĕm'mē-dē. *v. a.* to cure; to repair mischief [to put in mind
Remember, rē-mĕm'bĕr. *v. a.* to bear in mind;
Remembrance, rē-mĕm'brănse. *s.* recollection; memorial
Remembrancer, rē-mĕm'brăn-sĕr. *s.* one that reminds; an officer of the exchequer
Remigrate, rĕm'ē-grāte. *v. n.* to remove back again
Remind, rē-mīnd'. *v. a.* to put in mind
Reminiscence, rĕm-mē-nĭs'sĕnse. *s.* recollection
Remiss, rē-mĭs'. *a.* slack; slothful
Remission, rē-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* abatement, relaxation [gently
Remissly, rē-mĭs'lē. *ad.* carelessly, negli-
Remissness, rē-mĭs'nĕs. *s.* carelessness, negligence
Remit, rē-mĭt'. *v. a.* to relax; to forgive; to send money to a distant place
Remittance, rē-mĭt'tănse. *s.* sum sent to a distant place
Remnant, rĕm'nănt. *s.* residue
Remonstrance, rē-mŏn'strănse. *s.* strong representation

Remonstrate, rē-mŏn'strāte. *v. n.* to show reasons
Remorse, rē-mŏrse'. *s.* pain of guilt
Remorseless, rē-mŏrs'lĕs. *a.* unpitying, cruel
Remote, rē-mōte'. *a.* distant [remote
Remoteness, rē-mōte'nĕs. *s.* state of being
Remount, rē-mount'. *v. n.* to mount again
Removable, rē-mōōv'ă-bl. *a.* such as may be removed [post; the state of being removed
Removal, rē-mōōv'ăl. *s.* dismission from a
Remove, rē-mōōv'. *v. n.* to change place; to go from one place to another
Remove, rē-mōōv'. *s.* change of place; departure; a step in the scale of gradation
Remunerable, rē-mū'nĕr-ă-bl. *a.* rewardable
Remunerate, rē-mū'nĕr-āte. *v. a.* to reward, to requite [requital
Remuneration, rē-mū-nĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* reward,
Remunerative, rē-mū'nĕr-ă-tĭv. *a.* exercised in giving rewards
Remurmur, rē-mûr'mûr. *v. a.* to utter back in murmurs, to repeat in low hoarse sounds
Renascent, rē-năs'sĕnt. *a.* rising again into being [position; sudden combat
Rencounter, rĕn-kŏun'tûr. *s.* personal op-
Rencounter, rĕn-kŏun'tûr. *v. n.* to clash; to fight hand to hand
Rend, rĕnd. *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass. rent.* to tear with violence, to lacerate
Render, rĕn'dûr. *v. a.* to return, to pay back; to translate [of meeting
Rendezvous, rĕn-dē-vōōz'. *s.* assembly; place
Rendezvous, rĕn-dē-vōōz'. *v. n.* to meet at a place appointed
Renegade, rĕn'nē-gāde. } *s.* an apostate
Renegado, rĕn-nē-gā'dō. }
Renew, rē-nū'. *v. a.* to restore to the former state; to make anew [renewed
Renewable, rē-nū'ă-bl. *a.* capable of being
Renewal, rē-nū'ăl. *s.* the act of renewing
Rennet, rĕn'nĭt. *s.* the ingredient with which milk is coagulated in order to make cheese
Renounce, rē-nŏunse'. *v. a.* to disown [tion
Renouncement, rē-nŏunse'mĕnt. *s.* renuncia-
Renovate, rĕn'nō-vāte. *v. a.* to renew
Renovation, rĕn-nō-vā'shŭn. *s.* renewal
Renown, rē-nŏun'. *s.* fame, celebrity
Renowned, rē-nŏund'. *part. a.* famous, celebrated
Rent, rĕnt. *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate
Rent, rĕnt. *s.* money paid for any thing held of another; a laceration [rents
Rental, rĕnt'ăl. *s.* schedule or account of
Renter, rĕnt'ûr. *s.* he that holds by paying rent [of renouncing
Renunciation, rē-nŭn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Reordain, rē-ôr-dāne'. *v. a.* to ordain again
Reordination, rē-ôr-dē-nā'shŭn. *s.* repetition of ordination
Repaid, rē-pā'de'. *part.* of *repay*
Repair, rē-pāre'. *v. a.* to restore after injury or dilapidation
Repair, rē-pāre'. *s.* reparation, supply of loss
Reparable, rĕp'pâr-ă-bl. *a.* capable of being amended or retrieved [pairing; amenda
Reparation, rĕp-pā-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of re-
Repartee, rĕp-pâr-tē'. *s.* smart reply
Repass, rē-pās'. *v. a.* to pass again
Repast, rē-pāst'. *s.* a meal; food
Repay, rē-pā'. *v. a.* to requite
Repeal, rē-pēle'. *v. a.* to recall; to revoke
Repeal, rē-pēle'. *s.* revocation; abrogation
Repeat, rē-pēte'. *v. a.* to speak again; to rehearse
Repeatedly, rē-pē'tĕd-lē. *ad.* over and over
Repeater, rē-pē'tûr. *s.* one that repeats; a watch that strikes the hours at will by compression of a spring
Repel, rē-pĕl'. *v. a.* to drive back
Repellent, rē-pĕl'lĕnt. *s.* an application that has a repelling power [past with sorrow
Repent, rē-pĕnt'. *v. n.* to think on any thing
Repentance, rē-pĕnt'ânse. *s.* sorrow for sin
Repentant, rē-pĕnt'ânt. *a.* sorrowful for sin
Repercuss, rē-pĕr-kŭs'. *v. a.* to beat back
Repercussion, rē-pĕr-kŭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of driving back [rebounding
Repercussive, rē-pĕr-kŭs'sĭv. *a.* repellent;

Repertory, rĕp'pĕr-tŭr-ē. *s.* a treasury
Repetition, rĕp-ē-tĭsh'ŭn. *s.* iteration of the same thing
Repine, rē-pīne'. *v. n.* to fret, to vex
Replace, rē-plāse'. *v. a.* to put again in place
Replant, rē-plănt'. *v. a.* to plant anew
Replantation, rē-plăn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of planting again
Replenish, rē-plĕn'nĭsh. *v. a.* to stock, to fill
Replete, rē-plēte'. *a.* full, completely filled
Repletion, rē-plē'shŭn. *s.* the state of being over full [replevined
Repleviable, rē-plĕv'vē-ă-bl. *a.* what may be
Replevin, rē-plĕv'vĭn. } *v. a.* to take back
Replevy, rē-plĕv'vē. } or set at liberty any thing seized, upon security given
Replication, rĕp-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* a reply
Reply, rē-plī'. *v. n.* to answer
Reply, rē-plī'. *s.* return to an answer
Repolish, rē-pŏl'lĭsh. *v. a.* to polish again
Report, rē-pōrt'. *v. a.* to give an account of
Report, rē-pōrt'. *s.* rumour; repute; sound
Repose, rē-pōze'. *v. a.* to lay to rest
Repose, rē-pōze'. *v. n.* to sleep; to rest in confidence
Repose, rē-pōze'. *s.* sleep, quiet
Reposit, rē-pŏz'zĭt. *v. a.* to lodge as in a place of safety [any thing is safely laid up
Repository, rē-pŏz'ē-tŭr-ē. *s.* a place where
Repossess, rē-pŏz-zĕs'. *v. a.* to possess again
Reprehend, rĕp-prē-hĕnd'. *v. a.* to reprove, to chide [ble, censurable
Reprehensible, rĕp-prē-hĕn'sē-bl. *a.* blamea-
Reprehension, rĕp-prē-hĕn'shŭn. *s.* reproof, open blame [reproof
Reprehensive, rĕp-prē-hĕn'sĭv. *a.* given in
Represent, rĕp-prē-zĕnt'. *v. a.* to exhibit; to fill the place of another by a vicarious character [likeness
Representation, rĕp-prē-zĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* image,
Representative, rĕp-prē-zĕnt'ă-tĭv. *s.* one exhibiting the likeness, or exercising the power, of another
Representment, rĕp-prē-zĕnt'mĕnt. *s.* image, or idea proposed
Repress, rē-prĕs'. *v. a.* to crush, to subdue
Repression, rē-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* act of repressing
Repressive, rē-prĕs'sĭv. *a.* having power to repress [sentence of death
Reprieve, rē-prēēv'. *v. a.* to respite after
Reprieve, rē-prēēv'. *s.* respite after sentence of death
Reprimand, rĕp-prē-mănd'. *v. a.* to reprove
Reprimand, rĕp-prē-mănd'. *s.* reprehension
Reprint, rē-prĭnt'. *v. a.* to print a new edition
Reprisal, rē-prī'zăl. *s.* something seized by way of retaliation [upbraid
Reproach, rē-prōtsh'. *v. a.* to censure; to
Reproach, rē-prōtsh'. *s.* censure, shame
Reproachable, rē-prōtsh'ă-bl. *a.* worthy of reproach [infamous, vile
Reproachful, rē-prōtsh'fŭl. *a.* scurrilous;
Reprobate, rĕp'prō-bāte. *a.* lost to virtue, abandoned
Reprobate, rĕp'prō-bāte. *s.* a wretch abandoned to wickedness
Reprobate, rĕp'prō-bāte. *v. a.* to disallow, to reject [natory sentence
Reprobation, rĕp-prō-bā'shŭn. *s.* a condem-
Reproduce, rē-prō-dūse'. *v. a.* to produce again [producing anew
Reproduction, rē-prō-dŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Reproof, rē-prōōf'. *s.* blame to the face
Reprovable, rē-prōōv'ă-bl. *a.* blameable
Reprove, rē-prōōv'. *v. a.* to blame; to chide
Reprune, rē-prōōn'. *v. a.* to prune a second time [upon many feet
Reptile, rĕp'tĭl. *s.* an animal that creeps
Republican, rē-pŭb'lē-kăn. *a.* placing the government in the people
Republican, rē-pŭb'lē-kăn. *s.* one who thinks a commonwealth the best government
Republicanism, rē-pŭb'lē-kăn-ĭzm. *s.* attachment to a republican government
Republick, rē-pŭb'lĭk. *s.* commonwealth
Repudiate, rē-pū'dē-āte. *v. a.* to divorce
Repudiation, rē-pū-dē-ā'shŭn. *s.* divorce

Repugnance, rè-pȯg'nânse. } *s.* inconsistency; reluctance
Repugnancy, rè-pȯg'nân-sè. }
Repugnant, rè-pȯg'nânt. *a.* reluctant; contrary
Repullulate, rè-pȯl'lù-lâte. *v. n.* to bud again
Repulse, rè-pȯlse'. *s.* the condition of being driven off or put aside
Repulse, rè-pȯlse'. *v. a.* to beat back
Repulsion, rè-pȯl'shȯn. *s.* the act or power of driving off from itself
Repulsive, rè-pȯl'sîv. *a.* driving off
Repurchase, rè-pȯr'tshâs. *v. a.* to buy again
Reputable, rèp'pù-tâ-bl. *a.* honourable
Reputation, rèp-pù-tâ'shȯn. *s.* credit, honour
Repute, rè-pȯte'. *v. a.* to account
Repute, rè-pȯte'. *s.* character, reputation
Request, rè-kwêst'. *s.* petition, entreaty, credit
Request, rè-kwêst'. *v. a.* to solicit
Requiem, rè'kwè-êm. *s.* a hymn in which they implore rest for the dead
Require, rè-kwîre'. *v. a.* to demand
Requisite, rêk'wè-zît. *a.* necessary
Requisite, rêk'wè-zît. *s.* any thing necessary
Requisition, rêk-kwè-zîsh'ȯn. *s.* a requiring or demanding of something
Requital, rè-kwî'tâl. *s.* retaliation
Requite, rè-kwîte'. *v. a.* to retaliate, to recompense
Rereward, rère'wârd. *s.* the rear or last troop
Resail, rè-sâle'. *v. a.* to sail back
Resale, rè-sâle'. *s.* sale at second hand
Rescind, rè-sînd'. *v. a.* to cut off; to abrogate a law
Rescission, rè-sîzh'ȯn. *s.* abrogation
Rescribe, rè-skrîbe'. *v. a.* to write back; to write over again
Rescript, rè'skrîpt. *s.* edict of an emperour
Rescue, rês'kù. *v. a.* to set free from any violence, confinement, or danger
Rescue, rês'kù. *s.* deliverance from violence, danger, or confinement
Research, rè-sêrtsh'. *s.* inquiry
Resemblance, rè-zêm'blânse. *s.* likeness
Resemble, rè-zêm'bl. *v. a.* to be like
Resent, rè-zênt'. *v. a.* to take ill
Resentful, rè-zênt'fȯl. *a.* easily provoked to anger, and long retaining it
Resentment, rè-zênt'mênt. *s.* deep sense of injury
Reservation, rêz-êr-vâ'shȯn. *s.* reserve; something kept back
Reserve, rè-zêrv'. *v. a.* to keep in store; to retain
Reserve, rè-zêrv'. *s.* something kept for exigence; something concealed in the mind; exception; modesty, caution in personal behaviour
Reserved, rè-zêrvd'. *a.* modest
Reservoir, rêz-êr-vwȯr'. *s.* place where any thing is kept in store
Resettle, rè-sêt'tl. *v. a.* to settle again
Resettlement, rè-sêt'tl-mênt. *s.* the act of settling again
Reside, rè-zîde'. *v. n.* to dwell; to subside
Residence, rêz'è-dênse. *s.* act of dwelling in a place; place of abode
Resident, rêz'è-dênt. *a.* dwelling in any place
Resident, rêz'è-dênt. *s.* an agent
Residentiary, rêz-è-dên'shêr-è. *a.* holding residence
Residual, rè-zîd'jù-âl. } *a.* relating to the residue
Residuary, rè-zîd'jù-âr-è. }
Residue, rêz'zè-dù. *s.* that which is left
Resign, rè-zîne'. *v. a.* to give up; to submit
Resignation, rêz-zîg-nâ'shȯn. *s.* the act of resigning; submission
Resignment, rè-zîne'mênt. *s.* act of resigning
Resilience, rè-zîl'è-ênse. *s.* the act of starting or leaping back
Resilient, rè-zîl'è-ênt. *a.* starting or springing back
Resin, rêz'în. *s.* a well known clammy drug
Resinous, rêz'în-ȯs. *a.* containing resin
Resist, rè-zîst.' *v. a.* to oppose
Resistance, rè-zîst'ânse. *s.* the act of resisting, opposition
Resistible, rè-zîst'è-bl. *a.* that may be resisted
Resistless, rè-zîst'lês. *a.* irresistible
Resoluble, rêz'ò-lù-bl. *a.* that may be dissolved

Resolute, rĕz'ō-lūte. *a.* determined
Resolutely, rĕz'ō-lūte-lē. *ad.* steadily
Resoluteness, rĕz'ō-lūte-nĕs. *s.* determinateness
Resolution, rĕz-ō-lō'shŭn. *s.* fixed determination; firmness; determination of a cause
Resolvable, rē-zŏl'vă-bl. *a.* that may be analyzed or separated
Resolve, rē-zŏlv'. *v. a.* to inform; to solve; to settle in an opinion; to analyze
Resolve, rē-zŏlv'. *v. n.* to determine; to melt, to be dissolved [mination
Resolve, rē-zŏlv'. *s.* resolution, fixed deter-
Resolvent, rē-zŏl'vĕnt. *s.* that which has the power of causing solution
Resonant, rĕz'zō-nănt. *a.* resounding
Resort, rē-zŏrt'. *v. n.* to have recourse to
Resort, rē-zŏrt'. *s.* assembly; concourse
Resound, rē-zŏund'. *v. a.* to echo; to return sounds
Resource, rē-sōrse'. *s.* resort, expedient
Respect, rē-spĕkt'. *v. a.* to regard
Respect, rē-spĕkt'. *s.* regard, attention; reverence
Respectable, rē-spĕk'tă-bl. *a.* deserving of respect or regard
Respectful, rē-spĕkt'fŭl. *a.* ceremonious
Respectfully, rē-spĕkt'fŭl-ē. *ad.* with some degree of reverence
Respective, rē-spĕk'tĭv. *a.* particular; relative, not absolute [relatively
Respectively, rē-spĕk'tĭv-lē. *ad.* particularly;
Respiration, rĕs-pē-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of breathing
Respire, rē-spīre'. *v. n.* to breathe
Respite, rĕs'pĭt. *s.* reprieve; pause
Respite, rĕs'pĭt. *v. a.* to relieve by a pause; to suspend
Resplendence, rē-splĕn'dĕnse. } *s.* lustre
Resplendency, rē-splĕn'dĕn-sē. }
Resplendent, rē-splĕn'dĕnt. *a.* bright
Respond, rē-spŏnd'. *v. n.* to answer
Respondent, rē-spŏn'dĕnt. *s.* an answer in a suit

Response, rē-spŏnse'. *s.* an answer
Responsibility, rē-spŏn-sē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* state of being obliged to answer
Responsible, rē-spŏn'sē-bl. *a.* answerable
Responsion, rē-spŏn'shŭn. *s.* the act of answering [those which remain
Rest, rĕst. *s.* sleep, repose; quiet; others,
Rest, rĕst. *v. n.* to sleep; to die; to be still; to be supported
Restagnant, rē-stăg'nănt. *a.* remaining without flow or motion [the current
Restem, rē-stĕm'. *v. a.* to force back against
Restiff, rĕs'tĭf. *a.* unwilling to stir; stubborn
Restitution, rĕs-tē-tū'shŭn. *s.* the act of restoring
Restless, rĕst'lĕs. *a.* without sleep; unquiet
Restlessness, rĕst'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* want of sleep; agitation [stored
Restorable, rē-stō'rā-bl. *a.* what may be re-
Restoration, rĕs-tō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of replacing in a former state
Restorative, rē-stŏ'rā-tĭv. *a.* that which has the power to recruit life
Restore, rē-stōre'. *v. a.* to give back what has been lost or taken away; to retrieve
Restrain, rē-strāne'. *v. a.* to withhold; to confine
Restraint, rē-strānt'. *s.* abridgment of liberty
Restrict, rē-strĭkt'. *v. a.* to limit
Restriction, rē-strĭk'shŭn. *s.* limitation
Restrictive, rē-strĭk'tĭv. *a.* expressing limitation
Restringent, rē-strĭn'jĕnt. *s.* that which has the power of restraining
Resty, rĕs'tē. *a.* obstinate in standing still
Result, rē-zŭlt'. *v. n.* to fly back; to rise as a consequence [resolve
Result, rē-zŭlt'. *s.* resilience; consequence;
Resumable, rē-zū'mă-bl. *a.* that may be taken back [take again
Resume, rē-zūme'. *v. a.* to take back; to
Resumption, rē-zŭm'shŭn. *s.* the act of resuming [the grave
Resurrection, rĕz-ŭr-rĕk'shŭn. *s.* return from

Resuscitate, rè-sûs'sè-tàte. *v. a.* to revive
Resuscitation, rè-sûs-sè-tà'shûn. *s.* the act of stirring up anew
Retail, rè-tàle'. *v. a.* to sell in small quantities
Retail, rè'tàle. *s.* sale by small quantities
Retailer, rè-tà'lûr. *s.* one who sells by small quantities
Retain, rè-tàne'. *v. a.* to keep; to hire [dant
Retainer, rè-tà'nûr. *s.* an adherent, a depen-
Retake, rè-tàke'. *v. a.* to take again
Retaliate, rè-tâl'è-àte. *v. a.* to repay, to requite [turn of like for like
Retaliation, rè-tâl-è-à'shûn. *s.* requital, re-
Retard, rè-tàrd'. *v. a.* to hinder
Retch, rètsh, or rêtsh. *v. n.* to force up something from the stomach
Retention, rè-tên'shûn. *s.* the act of retaining; memory; confinement
Retentive, rè-tên'tîv. *a.* having the power of retention [a small net
Reticular, rè-tîk'ù-lâr. *a.* having the form of
Retina, rêt'tè-nâ. *s.* the optick nerve which receives the image of the object in vision
Retinue, rêt'è-nù. *s.* a train of attendants
Retire, rè-tîre'. *v. n.* to retreat, to withdraw
Retirement, rè-tîre'mênt. *s.* private abode
Retold, rè-tòld'. *part. pass.* of *retell.* related or told again
Retort, rè-tôrt'. *v. a.* to throw back; to return any argument, censure, or incivility
Retort, rè-tôrt'. *s.* a censure or incivility returned; a chymical vessel
Retoss, rè-tôs'. *v. a.* to toss back [touches
Retouch, rè-tûtsh'. *v. a.* to improve by new
Retrace, rè-tràse'. *v. a.* to trace back
Retract, rè-trâkt'. *v. a.* to recall, to recant
Retraction, rè-trâk'shûn. *s.* recantation
Retreat, rè-trète'. *s.* place of privacy
Retreat, rè-trète'. *v. n.* to retire
Retrench, rè-trênsh'. *v. a.* to cut off
Retrenchment, rè-trênsh'mênt. *s.* the act of lopping away
Retribute, rè-trîb'ùte. *v. a.* to pay back
Retribution, rêt-trè-bù'shûn. *s.* repayment
Retrievable, rè-trèèv'â-bl. *a.* that may be retrieved
Retrieve, rè-trèèv'. *v. a.* to recover
Retrocession, rêt-trò-sêsh'ûn. *s.* the act of going back
Retrograde, rêt'trò-gràde. *a.* going backwards; contrary
Retrogression, rêt-trò-grêsh'ûn. *s.* the act of going backwards
Retrospect, rêt'trò-spêkt. *s.* look thrown upon things behind or things past
Retrospection, rêt-trò-spêk'shûn. *s.* act of looking backwards [backwards
Retrospective, rêt-trò-spêk'tîv. *a.* looking
Retund, rè-tûnd'. *v. a.* to blunt
Return, rè-tûrn'. *v. n.* to come back; to retort
Return, rè-tûrn'. *v. a.* to repay, to give back, to transmit [profit; relapse
Return, rè-tûrn'. *s.* act of coming back;
Returnable, rè-tûrn'â-bl. *a.* allowed to be reported back [cohesion or concord
Reunion, rè-ù'nè-ûn. *s.* return to a state of
Reunite, rè-ù-nîte'. *v. a.* to join again
Reve, rève. *s.* the bailiff of a franchise or manor
Reveal, rè-vêle'. *v. a.* to lay open, to disclose
Revel, rêv'êl. *v. n.* to feast with loose and clamorous merriment [jollity
Revel, rêv'êl. *s.* a feast with loose and noisy
Revelation, rêv-è-là'shûn. *s.* communication of sacred truths
Revelry, rêv'êl-rè. *s.* loose jollity
Revenge, rè-vênje'. *v. a.* to return an injury
Revenge, rè-vênje'. *s.* return of an injury
Revengeful, rè-vênje'fûl. *a.* vindictive
Revenue, rêv'è-nù. *s.* income
Reverberate, rè-vêr'bêr-àte. *v. a.* to beat back; to heat in an intense furnace
Reverberation, rè-vêr-bêr-â'shûn. *s.* the act of beating or driving back
Reverberatory, rè-vêr'bêr-â-tûr-è. *a.* returning, beating back
Revere, rè-vêre'. *v. a.* to reverence
Reverence, rêv'êr-ênse. *s.* veneration, respect

Reverence, rĕv'ĕr-ĕnse. *v. a.* to regard with awful respect
Reverend, rĕv'ĕr-ĕnd. *a.* deserving reverence; the honorary epithet of the clergy
Reverent, rĕv'ĕr-ĕnt. *a.* expressing veneration
Reverential, rĕv-ĕr-ĕn'shăl. *a.* expressing reverence
Reverently, rĕv'ĕr-ĕnt-lē. *ad.* respectfully
Reverse, rē-vĕrse'. *v. a.* to turn upside down; to repeal
Reverse, rē-vĕrse'. *s.* change; an opposite
Reversion, rē-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* right of succession
Reversionary, rē-vĕr'shŭn-ă-rē. *a.* to be enjoyed in succession [back
Revert, rē-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to change; to turn
Revertible, rē-vĕrt'ē-bl. *a.* returnable
Revery, rĕv'ĕr-ē. *s.* loose musing, irregular thought
Revest, rē-vĕst'. *v. a.* to vest again in a possession or office
Revictual, rē-vĭt'tl. *v. a.* to stock with victuals again
Review, rē-vū'. *v. a.* to survey, to examine
Review, rē-vū'. *s.* survey, re-examination; a military exhibition
Revile, rē-vīle'. *v. a.* to reproach, to vilify
Revisal, rē-vī'zăl. *s.* re-examination
Revise, rē-vīze'. *v. a.* to review, to overlook
Revise, rē-vīze'. *s.* review; a second proof of a sheet corrected
Revision, rē-vĭzh'ŭn. *s.* review
Revisit, rē-vĭz'ĭt. *v. a.* to visit again
Revival, rē-vī'văl. *s.* recall from a state of langnor, oblivion, or obscurity
Revive, rē-vīve'. *v. a.* to bring to life again; to quicken [of recalling to life
Revivification, rē-vĭv-ē-fē-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Revocable, rĕv'ō-kă-bl. *a.* that may be recalled
Revocation, rĕv-ō-kā'shŭn. *s.* repeal, reversal
Revoke, rē-vōke'. *v. a.* to repeal, to recall
Revolt, rē-vōlt', or rē-vŏlt'. *v. n.* to fall off from one to another
Revolt, rē-vōlt'. *s.* desertion, change of sides
Revolter, rē-vōlt'ŭr. *s.* one who changes sides, a deserter
Revolution, rĕv-vō-lū'shŭn. *s.* course of any thing which returns to the point at which it began to move; change in a state; returning motion [on a revolution
Revolutionary, rĕv-ō-lū'shŭn-ă-rē. *a.* founded
Revolutionist, rĕv-ō-lū'shŭn-ĭst. *s.* a promoter of revolutions in government [tion
Revolve, rē-vŏlv'. *v. n.* to perform a revolu-
Revulsion, rē-vŭl'shŭn. *s.* the act of drawing humours from a remote part of the body
Reward, rē-wărd'. *v. a.* to give in return; to repay
Reward, rē-wărd'. *s.* recompense
Rewarder, rē-wărd'ŭr. *s.* one that rewards
Reword, rē-wŭrd'. *v. a.* to repeat in the same words [by a wand
Rhabdomancy, răb'dō-măn-sē. *s.* divination
Rhapsodist, răp'sō-dĭst. *s.* one who writes rhapsodies
Rhapsody, răp'sō-dē. *s.* a writing without necessary dependence or natural connexion
Rhetorick, rĕt'tō-rĭk. *s.* oratory
Rhetorical, rē-tŏr'ē-kăl. *a.* oratorical
Rhetorically, rē-tŏr'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* figuratively
Rhetorician, rĕt-tō-rĭsh'ŭn. *s.* one who teaches the science of rhetorick
Rheum, rōōm. *s.* a thin watery matter oozing through the glands [rheum
Rheumatick, rōō-măt'ĭk. *a.* proceeding from
Rheumatism, rōō'mă-tĭzm. *s.* a painful distemper supposed to proceed from acrid humours
Rheumy, rōō'mē. *a.* full of sharp moisture
Rhomb, rŏmb. *s.* a quadrangular figure
Rhombick, rŏm'bĭk. *a.* shaped like a rhomb
Rhomboid, rŏm'bŏĭd. *s.* a figure approaching to a rhomb [purgative
Rhubarb, rōō'bărb. *s.* a medical root slightly
Rhyme, rīme. *s.* the consonance of verses; poetry [make verses
Rhyme, rīme. *v. n.* to agree in sound; to
Rib, rĭb. *s.* a bone; a piece of timber

Ribaldry, rĭb'bȧld-rė. *s.* mean, lewd language
Riband, rĭb'bĭn. *s.* a fillet of silk
Ribbed, rĭbd. *a.* furnished with ribs
Ribbon, rĭb'bĭn. *s.*—See Riband
Rice, rĭse. *s.* one of the esculent grains
Rich, rĭtsh. *a.* wealthy, valuable; fertile
Riches, rĭtsh'ĭz. *s.* wealth, money
Richly, rĭtsh'lė. *ad.* wealthily, splendidly
Richness, rĭtsh'nės. *s.* opulence, fertility
Rick, rĭk. *s.* a pile of corn or hay
Rickets, rĭk'kĭts. *s.* a distemper in children
Rickety, rĭk'ĭt-ė. *a.* diseased with the rickets
Rid, rĭd. *pret.* of *ride*
Rid, rĭd. *v. a.* to set free; to clear
Riddance, rĭd'dȧnse. *s.* deliverance
Ridden, rĭd'dn. *part.* of *ride* [question
Riddle, rĭd'dl. *s.* an enigma, a puzzling
Riddle, rĭd'dl. *v. a.* to solve; to separate by a coarse sieve
Ride, rĭde. *v. n.* to travel on horseback, to be supported as ships on the water
Rider, rĭ'dȧr. *s.* one who is carried on a horse or in a vehicle
Ridge, rĭdje. *s.* the rough top of any thing; the ground thrown up by the plough; the top of the roof rising to an acute angle
Ridgil, rĭd'jĭl. } *s.* a ram half castrated
Ridgling, rĭdje'lĭng. }
Ridgy, rĭd'jė. *a.* rising in a ridge [laughter
Ridicule, rĭd'ė-kȧle. *s.* wit which provokes
Ridicule, rĭd'ė-kȧle. *v. a.* to expose to laughter
Ridiculous, rė-dĭk'kȧ-lȧs. *a.* worthy of laughter [ity of being ridiculous
Ridiculousness, rė-dĭk'kȧ-lȧs-nės. *s.* the qual-
Riding, rĭ'dĭng. *s.* a district visited by an officer
Ridotto, rė-dȯt'tȯ. *s.* a kind of opera
Rife, rĭfe. *a.* prevalent, abounding
Rifeness, rĭfe'nės. *s.* prevalence, abundance
Rifle, rĭ'fl. *v. a.* to pillage, to plunder
Rift, rĭft. *s.* a cleft, a breach
Rift, rĭft. *v. n.* to burst, to open [ling
Rig, rĭg. *v. a.* to accoutre; to fit with tack-
Rigadoon, rĭg-ȧ-dȯȯn'. *s.* a dance
Rigger, rĭg'gȧr. *s.* one that rigs or dresses
Rigging, rĭg'ĭng. *s.* the sails or tackling of a ship
Riggish, rĭg'ĭsh. *a.* wanton
Right, rĭte. *a.* fit; just, honest
Right, rĭte. *ad.* properly, justly [tive
Right, rĭte. *s.* justice; just claim; preroga-
Right, rĭte. *v. a.* to do justice to; to relieve from wrong
Righteous, rĭ'tshė-ȧs. *a.* just, virtuous
Righteousness, rĭ'tshė-ȧs-nės. *s.* justice, honesty, virtue [just
Rightful, rĭte'fȧl. *a.* having a just claim;
Rightly, rĭte'lė. *ad.* properly, suitably; honestly; exactly
Rigid, rĭd'jĭd. *a.* stiff, severe, cruel
Rigidity, rė-jĭd'ė-tė. *s.* stiffness [ty
Rigidness, rĭd'jĭd-nės. *s.* severity, inflexibili-
Rigour, rĭg'gȧr. *s.* cold stiffness; severity, strictness [no abatement
Rigorous, rĭg'gȧr-ȧs. *a.* severe, allowing
Rill, rĭl. *s.* a small brook, a little streamlet
Rim, rĭm. *s.* a border, a margin
Rime, rĭme. *s.* hoar frost; a hole; a chink
Rind, rĭnd. *s.* bark, husk
Ring, rĭng. *s.* a circle; a circle of gold worn as an ornament; a sound [rous metal
Ring, rĭng. *v. n.* to sound as a bell or sono-
Ringdove, rĭng'dȧv. *s.* a kind of pigeon
Ringer, rĭng'ȧr. *s.* he who rings
Ringleader, rĭng'lė-dȧr. *s.* the head of a riotous body
Ringlet, rĭng'lėt. *s.* a small ring; a curl
Ringstreaked, rĭng'strėkt. *a.* circularly streaked [to wash soap out of clothes
Rinse, rĭnse. *v. a.* to cleanse by washing;
Riot, rĭ'ȧt. *s.* wild and loose festivity; sedition
Riot, rĭ'ȧt. *v. n.* to revel; to raise a sedition
Rioter, rĭ'ȧt-ȧr. *s.* one who raises an uproar
Riotous, rĭ'ȧt-ȧs. *a.* licentiously festive; seditious [riotous
Riotousness, rĭ'ȧt-ȧs-nės. *s.* the state of being
Rip, rĭp. *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate

Ripe, rīpe. *a.* mature; complete
Ripely, rīpe'lē. *ad.* maturely, at the fit time
Ripen, rī'pn. *v. n.* to grow ripe
Ripeness, rīpe'nĕs. *s.* maturity
Ripple, rĭp'pl. *v. n.* to fret on the surface, as water swiftly running
Rippling, rĭp'lĭng. *s.* a moving roughness on the surface of running water
Rise, rīze. *v. n.* to get; to spring; to swell; to break out from below the horizon; to increase in price
Rise, rīse. *s.* the act of rising; elevated place; increase of price; original
Risibility, rĭz-ē-bĭl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of laughing
Risible, rĭz'ē-bl. *a.* exciting laughter
Risk, rĭsk. *s.* hazard, danger
Risk, rĭsk. *v. a.* to hazard
Rite, rīte. *s.* solemn act of religion, external observance
Ritual, rĭt'tshū-ăl. *a.* solemnly ceremonious
Ritual, rĭt'tshū-ăl. *s.* a book in which the rites and observances of religion are set down
Rival, rī'văl. *s.* a competitor
Rival, rī'văl. *v. a.* to oppose, to emulate
Rivalry, rī'văl-rē. *s.* competition, emulation
Rivalship, rī'văl-shĭp. *s.* the state or character of a rival
Rive, rīve. *v. a. part. riven.* to split, to cleave
Rivel, rĭv'vl. *v. n.* to contract into wrinkles
River, rĭv'ŭr. *s.* a land-current of water larger than a brook
River-god, rĭv'ŭr-gŏd. *s.* tutelary deity of a river
Rivet, rĭv'ĭt. *s.* a fastening pin clenched at both ends
Rivet, rĭv'ĭt. *v. a.* to fasten with rivets
Rivulet, rĭv'ū-lĕt. *s.* a small river, a streamlet
Road, rōde. *s.* large way
Roam, rōme. *v. n.* to wander
Roan, rōne. *a.* bay, sorrel, or black, with gray or white spots interspersed
Roar, rōre. *v. n.* to make a loud noise
Roar, rōre. *s.* the cry of a lion or other beast; any loud noise
Roast, rōst. *v. a.* to dress meat, by turning it round before the fire
Rob, rŏb. *v. a.* to plunder
Robber, rŏb'bŭr. *s.* a thief
Robbery, rŏb'bŭr-ē. *s.* theft perpetrated by force or with privacy
Robe, rōbe. *s.* a gown of state
Robe, rōbe. *v. a.* to dress pompously
Robust, rō-bŭst'. *a.* strong, vigorous
Rocambole, rŏk'ăm-bōle. *s.* a sort of wild garlick
Roche-alum, rōtsh-ăl'lŭm. *s.* a purer kind of alum
Rock, rŏk. *s.* a vast mass of stone; *protection*; a distaff
Rock, rŏk. *v. a.* to shake; to move a cradle
Rocket, rŏk'kĭt. *s.* an artificial firework
Rockwork, rŏk'wŭrk. *s.* stones fixed in mortar, in imitation of the asperities of rocks
Rocky, rŏk'kē. *a.* full of rocks; hard
Rod, rŏd. *s.* a long twig, an instrument *of* correction
Rode, rōde. *pret.* of *ride*
Rodomontade, rŏd-ō-mŏn-tāde'. *s.* an empty noisy bluster or boast
Roe, rō. *s.* the female of the hart; the eggs [of fish
Rogation, rō-gā'shŭn. *s.* supplication
Rogation-week, rō-gā'shŭn-wēēk. *s.* the week immediately preceding Whit-sunday
Rogue, rōg. *s.* a vagabond; a knave
Roguery, rō'gŭr-ē. *s.* knavish tricks; waggery
Roguish, rō'glsh. *a.* knavish; waggish
Roist, rŏlst. *v. n.* to behave turbulently, act at discretion
Roll, rōle. *v. a.* to move in a circle, to
Roll, rōle. *v. n.* to run on wheels; to form a periodical revolution; to move waves; to fluctuate; to revolve on axis
Roll, rōle. *s.* a thing rolling; mass round; a register, a catalogue; a chroni
Roller, rō'lŭr. *s.* any thing turning on its axis; bandage, fillet
Rollingpin, rō'lĭng-pĭn. *s.* a round piece wood with which paste is moulded

Romage, rŭm'mĭdje. *s.* a tumult, an active and tumultuous search
Romance, rō-mănse'. *s.* a tale of wild adventures in war and love; a fiction
Romance, rō-mănse'. *v. n.* to lie, to forge
Romancer, rō-măns'ŭr. *s.* a liar, a forger of tales
Romanize, rō'măn-īze. *v. a.* to latinize
Romantick, rō-măn'tĭk. *a.* wild; fanciful, full of wild scenery
Roman, rō'măn. *a.* belonging to Rome
Rome, rōōm. *s.* the capital city of Italy
Romp, rŏmp. *s.* a rude, awkward girl
Romp, rŏmp. *v. n.* to play rudely
Rondeau, rŏn-dō'. *s.* a kind of ancient poetry
Ronion, rŭn'yŭn. *s.* a fat bulky woman
Rood, rōōd. *s.* the fourth part of an acre; a pole, a measure of sixteen feet and a half in long measure; the cross
Roof, rōōf. *s.* the cover of a house
Roof, rōōf. *v. a.* to cover with a roof
Rook, rōōk. *s.* a bird; a cheat
Rook, rōōk. *v. n.* to rob, to cheat
Rookery, rōōk'ŭr-ē. *s.* a nursery of rooks
Room, rōōm. *s.* space; place of another, stead; an apartment
Roomage, rōōm'ĭdje. *s.* space, place
Roomy, rōōm'ē. *a.* spacious, wide
Roost, rōōst. *s.* that on which a bird sits to sleep
Roost, rōōst. *v. n.* to sleep as a bird
Root, rōōt. *s.* that part of the plant which rests in the ground, and supplies the stems with nourishment; the original
Root, rōōt. *v. n.* to fix the root; to strike far into the earth; to turn up earth
Rooted, rōōt'ĕd. *a.* fixed deep, radical
Rope, rōpe. *s.* a cord, a string, a halter
Rope, rōpe. *v. n.* to draw out in a line as viscous matter
Ropiness, rō'pē-nĕs. *s.* viscosity
Ropemaker, rōpe'māke-ŭr. *s.* one who makes ropes to sell
Ropy, rō'pē. *a.* viscous, glutinous
Roquelaure, rōk-ē-lō'. *s.* a cloak for men
Rosary, rō'zŭr-ē. *s.* a string of beads
Roscid, rŏs'sĭd. *a.* dewy
Rose, rōze. *s.* a flower
Rose, rōze. *pret.* of *rise*
Roseate, rō'zhē-ăt. *a.* rosy, full of roses
Rosemary, rōze'mā-rē. *s.* a plant
Rosin, rŏz'zĭn. *s.* inspissated turpentine
Rostrum, rŏs'trŭm. *s.* the beak of a bird or ship; a pulpit
Rosy, rō'zē. *a.* resembling a rose in bloom, beauty or fragrance
Rot, rŏt. *v. n.* to putrefy, to lose the cohesion of its parts
Rot, rŏt. *s.* a distemper among sheep; putrefaction
Rotary, rō'tă-rē. *a.* whirled as a wheel
Rotation, rō-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of whirling round; revolution
Rote, rōte. *s.* words uttered by mere memory without comprehension of the sense
Rotten, rŏt'tn. *a.* putrid, not sound
Rottenness, rŏt'tn-nĕs. *s.* state of being rotten, putrefaction
Rotund, rō-tŭnd'. *a.* round, circular
Rotundity, rō-tŭn'dē-tē. *s.* roundness, circularity
Rotundo, rō-tŭn'dō. *s.* a building formed round both in the inside and outside
Rouge, rōōzhe. *s.* red paint for the face
Rough, rŭf. *a.* rugged; harsh; inelegant
Roughcast, rŭf'kăst. *v. a.* to mould without nicety or elegance; to form any thing in its first rudiments
Roughcast, rŭf'kăst. *s.* a rude model
Roughdraught, rŭf'drăft. *s.* a draught in its rudiments
Roughdraw, rŭf'drăw. *v. a.* to trace coarsely
Roughly, rŭf'lē. *ad.* with uneven surface; harshly, rudely
Roughness, rŭf'nĕs. *s.* unevenness; harshness; ruggedness; tempestuousness
Rounceval, rōun'sē-văl. *s.* a species of pea
Round, rōund. *a.* circular; spherical; plain
Round, rōund. *s.* a circle, an orb; step of a ladder; a revolution; a walk

Round, rŏund. *ad.* every way, on all sides
Round, rŏund. *v. a.* to encircle; to make spherical; to move about any thing
Roundabout, rŏund'ă-bŏut. *a.* ample, circuitous [poetry
Roundelay, rŏun'dĕ-lā. *s.* a kind of ancient
Roundhouse, rŏund'hŏuse. *s.* the constable's prison [openly; plainly
Roundly, rŏund'lĕ. *ad.* in a round form;
Roundness, rŏund'nĕs. *s.* circularity; honesty, openness
Rouse, rŏuze. *v. a.* to wake from rest; to excite to thought or action
Rout, rŏut. *s.* a clamorous multitude; confusion of any army defeated or dispersed
Rout, rŏut. *v. a.* to dissipate and put into confusion by defeat
Route, rŏut, or rōōt. *s.* road, way
Row, rō. *s.* a rank or file, a number of things ranged in a line [by oars
Row, rō. *v. n.* to impel a vessel in the water
Rowel, rŏu'ĕl. *s.* the point of a spur turning on an axis; a seton
Rowel, rŏu'ĕl. *v. a.* to pierce through the skin, and keep the wound open by a rowel
Royal, rŏĕ'ăl. *a.* kingly, regal; noble
Royalist, rŏĕ'ăl-ĭst. *s.* adherent to a king [ly
Royally, rŏĕ'ăl-ĕ. *ad.* in a kingly manner, regal-
Royalty, rŏĕ'ăl-tē. *s.* kingship
Rub, rŭb. *v. a.* to scour, to wipe; to move one body upon another; to remove by friction
Rub, rŭb. *s.* collision, hinderance
Rubber, rŭb'bŭr. *s.* one that rubs; a coarse file; two games out of three
Rubbish, rŭb'bĭsh. *s.* ruins of buildings
Rubify, rōō'bĕ-fī. *v. a.* to make red
Rubrick, rōō'brĭk. *s.* directions printed in books of law, and in prayer-books
Ruby, rōō'bĕ. *s.* a precious stone of a red colour
Rudder, rŭd'dŭr. *s.* the instrument at the stern of a vessel by which its course is governed
Ruddiness, rŭd'dĕ-nĕs. *s.* the quality of approaching to redness
Ruddle, rŭd'dl. *s.* red earth
Ruddy, rŭd'dĕ. *a.* approaching to redness
Rude, rōōd. *a.* rough; harsh; untaught; shapeless; inelegant
Rudely, rōōd'lĕ. *ad.* in a rude manner
Rudeness, rōōd'nĕs. *s.* coarseness of manners, incivility
Rudiment, rōō'dĕ-mĕnt. *s.* the first principles, the first elements of science
Rudimental, rōō-dĕ-mĕnt'ăl. *a.* initial, relating to first principles
Rue, rōō. *v. a.* to grieve for; to lament
Rue, rōō. *s.* an herb
Rueful, rōō'fŭl'. *a.* mournful, woful
Ruelle, rōō-ĕl'. *s.* an assembly at a private house [small fish
Ruff, rŭf. *s.* a puckered linen ornament; a
Ruffian, rŭf'yăn. *s.* a brutal mischievous fellow; a robber [ous
Ruffian, rŭf'yăn. *a.* brutal, savagely boister-
Ruffle, rŭf'fl. *v. a.* to disorder; to discompose
Ruffle, rŭf'fl. *s.* plaited lineu used as an ornament
Rug, rŭg. *s.* a coarse nappy coverlet used for mean beds
Rugged, rŭg'gĭd. *a.* rough; stormy, boisterous
Ruggedly, rŭg'gĭd-lĕ. *ad.* in a rugged manner [quality of being rugged
Ruggedness, rŭg'gĭd-nĕs. *s.* the state or
Ruin, rōō'ĭn. *s.* fall, destruction, loss of happiness or fortune
Ruin, rōō'ĭn. *v. a.* to demolish; to destroy
Ruinous, rōō'ĭn-ŭs. *a.* fallen to ruin; pernicious, destructive
Rule, rōōl. *s.* government, sway
Rule, rōōl. *v. a.* to govern, to manage
Ruler, rōōl'ŭr. *s.* governour; an instrument by which lines are drawn
Rum, rŭm. *s.* a kind of spirits distilled from molasses
Rumble, rŭm'bl. *v. n.* to make a hoarse low continued noise

Ruminant, rôô'mê-nânt. *a.* having the property of chewing the cud [cud; to muse
Ruminate, rôô'mê-nâte. *v. n.* to chew the
Rumination, rôô-mê-nâ'shûn. *s.* the property or act of chewing the cud; meditation
Rummage, rûm'mîdje. *v. n.* to search places
Rummer, rûm'mûr. *s.* a glass, a drinking cup
Rumour, rôô'mûr. *s.* flying report
Rumour, rôô'mûr. *v. a.* to report abroad
Rump, rûmp. *s.* the end of the backbone; the buttock [into puckers
Rumple, rûm'pl. *v. a.* to crush or contract
Rumple, rûm'pl. *s.* pucker, rough plait
Run, rûn. *pret. ran. v. n.* to move swiftly; to contend in a race; to flow; to melt; to have a continual tenour; to get by artifice or fraud
Run, rûn. *s.* the act of running
Runagate, rûn'nâ-gâte. *s.* a fugitive, rebel, apostate [danger
Runaway, rûn'â-wâ. *s.* one that flies from
Rundle, rûn'dl. *s.* a step of a ladder
Rundlet, rûnd'lît. *s.* a small barrel
Rung, rûng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *ring*
Runic, rû'nîk. *a.* denoting the old Scandinavian language
Runt, rûnt. *s.* a dwarf
Rupture, rûp'tshûre. *s.* the act of breaking, state of being broken; a breach of peace, open hostility
Rural, rôô'râl. *a.* existing in the country; suiting the country
Rush, rûsh. *s.* a plant; any thing worthless
Rush, rûsh. *v. n.* to move with violence
Rush, rûsh. *s.* a violent course
Rusk, rûsk. *s.* hard bread for stores
Russet, rûs'sît. *a.* reddishly brown; coarse, rustick
Rust, rûst. *s.* the red incrustation of iron, &c.
Rust, rûst. *v. n.* to gather rust
Rustical, rûs'tê-kâl. *a.* rough, boisterous
Rusticate, rûs'tê-kâte. *v. n.* to reside in the country [rural appearance
Rusticity, rûs-tîs'ê-tê. *s.* simplicity, rudeness;
Rustick, rûs'tîk. *a.* rural; rude; artless
Rustick, rûs'tîk. *s.* a clown, an inhabitant of the country [rattle
Rustle, rûs'sl. *v. n.* to make a low continued
Rusty, rûs'tê. *a.* covered with rust
Rut, rût. *s.* copulation of deer; the track of a cart-wheel
Ruth, rôô*th*. *s.* pity, tenderness
Ruthful, rôô*th*'fûl. *a.* rueful, woful
Ruthless, rôô*th*'lês. *a.* cruel, pitiless
Ruttish, rût'tîsh. *a.* wanton, libidinous
Ryder, rî'dûr. *s.* a clause added to an act of parliament at its third reading
Rye, rî. *s.* a coarse kind of bread corn

S.

Sabbath, sâb'bâ*th*. *s.* a day appointed by God for publick worship; set time of rest
Sabbatical, sâb-bât'tê-kâl. *a.* resembling the sabbath
Sable, sâ'bl. *s.* fur
Sable, sâ'bl. *a.* black
Sabre, sâ'bêr. *s.* a scimitar, a short sword
Sabulous, sâb'û-lûs. *a.* gritty; sandy
Saccharine, sâk'kâ-rîne. *a.* having the qualities of sugar
Sacerdotal, sâs-êr-dô'tâl. *a.* priestly
Sachel, sâtsh'îl. *s.* a small sack or bag
Sack, sâk. *s.* a bag; the measure of three bushels; a woman's loose robe; Canary wine
Sack, sâk. *v. a.* to put in bags; to plunder
Sackbut, sâk'bût. *s.* a kind of pipe
Sackcloth, sâk'klô*th*. *s.* cloth of which sacks are made
Sackful, sâk'fûl. *s.* a sack quite filled
Sackposset, sâk-pôs'sît. *s.* a posset made of milk and sack
Sacrament, sâk'krâ-mênt. *s.* an oath; the Lord's Supper [ting a sacrament
Sacramental, sâk-krâ-mênt'âl. *a.* constitu-
Sacred, sâ'krêd. *a.* holy; consecrated
Sacredness, sâ'krêd-nês. *s.* holiness

Sacrifice, sâk'krè-fîze. *v. a.* to offer to Heaven, to immolate; to devote with loss
Sacrifice, sâk'krè-fîze. *s.* the act of offering; any thing destroyed or quitted for the sake of something else [rifice
Sacrificial, sâk-krè-fîsh'âl. *a.* performing sac-
Sacrilege, sâk'krè-lîdje. *s.* the crime of robbing Heaven [sacred
Sacrilegious, sâk-krè-lè'jûs. *a.* violating things
Sacrilegiously, sâk-krè-lè'jûs-lè. *ad.* with sacrilege
Sacristy, sâk'krîs-tè. *s.* an apartment where the consecrated vessels or moveables of a church are deposited
Sad, sâd. *a.* sorrowful; afflictive
Sadden, sâd'dn. *v. a.* to make sad
Saddle, sâd'dl. *s.* the seat which is put upon a horse for the accommodation of the rider
Saddle, sâd'dl. *v. a.* to cover with a saddle; to load
Saddler, sâd'lûr. *s.* one whose trade is to make saddles
Sadly, sâd'lè. *ad.* sorrowfully, mournfully
Sadness, sâd'nês. *s.* sorrowfulness
Safe, sàfe. *a.* free from danger
Safe, sàfe. *s.* a buttery, a pantry
Safeconduct, sàfe-kôn'dûkt. *s.* convoy; warrant to pass
Safeguard, sàfe'gàrd. *s.* defence, security
Safely, sàfe'lè. *ad.* in a safe manner
Safety, sàfe'tè. *s.* freedom from danger
Saffron, sâf'fûrn. *s.* a plant
Saffron, sâf'fûrn. *a.* yellow
Sagacious, sâ-gà'shûs. *a.* quick of scent; quick of thought
Sagacity, sâ-gâs'sè-tè. *s.* quickness of scent; acuteness
Sage, sàdje. *s.* a plant; a philosopher
Sage, sàdje. *a.* wise, grave, prudent
Sagely, sàdje'lè. *ad.* wisely, prudently
Sago, sà'gò. *s.* a kind of eatable grain
Said, sèd. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *say*
Saik, sà'îk. *s.* a Turkish vessel
Sail, sàle. *s.* a canvass sheet; a ship
Sail, sàle. *v. n.* to be moved by the wind with sails; to pass by sea
Sailor, sà'lûr. *s.* a seaman
Sailyard, sàle'yàrd. *s.* the pole on which the sail is extended
Sainfoin, sân'fôin. *s.* a kind of herb
Saint, sànt. *s.* a person eminent for piety
Saint, sànt. *v. a.* to canonize
Sainted, sànt'êd. *a.* holy, pious
Saintlike, sànt'lîke. *a.* becoming a saint
Saintly, sànt'lè. *ad.* like a saint
Sake, sàke. *s.* final cause, end
Salacious, sâ-là'shûs. *a.* lustful, lecherous
Salacity, sâ-lâs'sè-tè. *s.* lust, lechery
Salad, sâl'lâd. *s.* food of raw herbs
Salary, sâl'lâ-rè. *s.* stated hire, periodical payment [tion
Sale, sàle. *s.* the act of selling; vent; auc-
Saleable, sà'lâ-bl. *a.* vendible, fit for sale
Salesman, sàlz'mân. *s.* one who sells cloths
Salework, sàle'wûrk. *s.* work for sale
Salient, sà'lè-ênt. *a.* leaping, bounding
Saline, sâ-lîne'. *a.* consisting of salt
Saliva, sâ-lî'vâ. *s.* every thing that is spit up; but it more strictly signifies that juice which is separated by the glands called salival
Salivary, sâl'è-vâ-rè. *a.* relating to spittle
Salivate, sâl'lè-vàte. *v. a.* to purge by the salival glands [by spitting
Salivation, sâl-lè-và'shûn. *s.* a method of cure
Sallow, sâl'lò. *a.* sickly, yellow
Sallowness, sâl'lò-nês. *s.* yellowness, sickness
Sally, sâl'lè. *s.* eruption; quick egress; frolick
Sallyport, sâl'lè-pòrt. *s.* gate at which sallies are made
Salmagundi, sâl-mâ-gûn'dè. *s.* a mixture of chopped meat with oil, vinegar, &c.
Salmon, sâm'mûn. *s.* a well known fish
Salmontrout, sâm-mûn-tròût'. *s.* a trout that has some resemblance to a salmon
Salt, sâlt. *s.* a body whose two essential properties seem to be dissolubility in water and a pungent sapor; wit

Salt, sâlt. *a.* having the taste of salt
Salt, sâlt. *v. a.* to season with salt
Saltation, sâl-tâ'shân. *s.* the act of dancing or jumping
Saltcellar, sâlt'sêl-lâr. *s.* vessel of salt set [on the table
Saltish, sâlt'ish. *a.* somewhat salt
Saltness, sâlt'nês. *s.* taste of salt
Saltpetre, sâlt-pêê'târ. *s.* nitre
Salubrious, sâ-lû'brê-ûs. *a.* wholesome, health- [ful
Salubrity, sâ-lû'brê-tê. *s.* wholesomeness
Salutary, sâl'lû-tâ-rê. *a.* wholesome, healthful
Salutation, sâl-lû-tâ'shân. *s.* the act or style of saluting, greeting
Salute, sâ-lûte'. *v. a.* to greet, to hail; to kiss
Salute, sâ-lûte'. *s.* salutation; a kiss
Salutiferous, sâl-lû-tîf'fêr-ûs. *a.* healthy, bringing health
Salvability, sâl-vâ-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* possibility of being saved [cil among the Jews
Salvage, sâl'vîdje. *s.* a recompense for saving goods from a wreck
Salvation, sâl-vâ'shân. *s.* preservation or deliverance from evil
Salvatory, âl'vâ-târ-ê. *s.* a place where any thing is preserved
Salve, sâlv. *s.* a glutinous matter applied to wounds and hurts; remedy
Salve, sâlv. *v. a.* to cure with medicaments [applied
Salver, sâl'vâr. *s.* a plate on which any thing is presented
Salvo, sâl'vô. *s.* an exception, a reservation
Same, sâme. *a.* identical, of the like kind
Sameness, sâme'nês. *s.* identity
Samphire, sâm'fîr. *s.* a plant
Sample, sâm'pl. *s.* a specimen
Sampler, sâm'pl-âr. *s.* a pattern of work
Sanable, sân'nâ-bl. *a.* curable
Sanative, sân'nâ-tîv. *a.* healing
Sanctification, sângk-tê-fê-kâ'shân. *s.* the act of making holy, consecration
Sanctifier, sângk'tê-fî-âr. *s.* he that sanctifies
Sanctify, sângk'tê-fî. *v. a.* to make holy
Sanctimonious, sângk-tê-mô'nê-ûs. *a.* saintly
Sanctimony, sângk'tê-mô-nê. *s.* holiness, appearance of holiness
Sanction, sângk'shân. *s.* the act of confirmation; ratification
Sanctitude, sângk'tê-tûde. } *s.* holiness
Sanctity, sângk'tê-tê. }
Sanctuary, sângk'tshû-â-rê. *s.* a holy place; a sacred asylum
Sand, sând. *s.* stone broken to powder
Sandal, sân'dâl. *s.* a loose shoe
Sandstone, sând'stône. *s.* stone of a loose and friable kind
Sandy, sând'ê. *a.* full of sand
Sane, sâne. *a.* sound, healthy
Sang, sâng. the *pret.* of *sing*
Sanguiferous, sâng-gwîf'fêr-ûs. *a.* conveying blood
Sanguinary, sâng'gwê-nâ-rê. *a.* cruel, murderous
Sanguine, sâng'gwîn. *a.* red; warm, ardent
Sanguineous, sâng-gwîn'ê-ûs. *a.* abounding with blood
Sanhedrim, sân'hê-drîm. *s.* the chief counSanies, sâ'nê-îz. *s.* thin matter
Sanity, sân'ê-tê. *s.* soundness of mind
Sank, sângk. the *pret.* of *sink*
Sap, sâp. *s.* the vital juice of plants
Sap, sâp. *v. a.* to undermine
Sapience, sâ'pê-ênse. *s.* wisdom, sageness
Sapient, sâ'pê-ênt. *a.* wise, sage
Sapless, sâp'lês. *a.* wanting sap
Sapling, sâp'lîng. *s.* a young tree
Saponaceous, sâp-ô-nâ'shûs. } *a.* soapy
Saponary, sâp'pô-nâ-rê. }
Sapor, sâ'pôr. *s.* taste, power of stimulating the palate
Sapphire, sâf'fîr. *s.* a precious stone of a blue colour
Sappiness, sâp'pê-nês. *s.* succulence, juiciness
Sappy, sâp'pê. *a.* juicy, succulent; young
Saraband, sâr'râ-bând. *s.* a Spanish dance
Sarcasm, sâr'kâzm. *s.* a keen reproach, a taunt
Sarcastically, sâr-kâs'tê-kâl-ê. *ad.* tauntingly, severely
Sarcastical, sâr-kâs'tê-kâl. } *a.* taunting, seSarcastick, sâr-kâs'tîk. } vere
Sarcenet, sârse'nêt. *s.* fine, thin-woven silk
Sarcophagus, sâr-kôf'fâ-gûs. *s.* a tomb, in which the human flesh is consumed and eaten away by time

Sardonyx, sār'dō-nĭks. *s.* a precious stone
Sarsaparilla, sār-sā-pā-rĭl'lā. *s.* a plant
Sash, sāsh. *s.* a belt; a silken band
Sat, sāt. the *pret.* of *sit*
Satan, sā'tān. *s.* the prince of hell
Satanical, sā-tān'nē-kāl. } *a.* devilish
Satanick, sā-tān'nĭk. }
Satchel, sātsh'ĭl. *s.* a little bag
Sate, sāte. *v. a.* to satiate, to glut
Satellite, sāt'tĕl-līte. *s.* a small planet revolving round a larger
Satiate, sā'shē-āte. *v. a.* to satisfy, to fill
Satiate, sā'shē-āte. *a.* glutted
Satiety, sā-tī'ĕ-tē. *s.* more than enough, state of being palled
Satin, sāt'tĭn. *s.* a soft, close, and shining silk
Satire, sā'tīr, sāt'ŭr, sā'tīre, or sāt'ĭre. *s.* a poem in which wickedness or folly are censured
Satirical, sā-tĭr'rē-kāl. } *a.* belonging to satire;
Satirick, sā-tĭr'rĭk. } severe in language
Satirist, sāt'tŭr-ĭst. *s.* one who writes satires
Satirize, sāt'tŭr-īze. *v. a.* to censure as in a satire
Satisfaction, sāt-tĭs-fāk'shŭn. *s.* the state of being pleased; gratification; atonement
Satisfactorily, sāt-tĭs-fāk'tŭr-ē-lē. *ad.* in a satisfactory manner
Satisfactory, sāt-tĭs-fāk'tŭr-ē. *a.* giving content; atoning
Satisfy, sāt'tĭs-fī. *v. a.* to content; to feed to the full; to recompense; to convince
Saturate, sāt'tshŭ-rāte. *v. a.* to impregnate till no more can be received
Saturday, sāt'tŭr-dā. *s.* the last day of the week
Saturity, sā-tū'rĭ-tē. *s.* fulness
Saturn, sā'tŭrn, or sāt'tŭrn. *s.* the remotest planet of the solar system; in chymistry, lead
Saturnine, sāt'tŭr-nīne. *a.* gloomy, melancholy
Satyr, sā'tŭr, or sāt'ŭr. *s.* a sylvan god
Sauce, sāwse. *s.* something eaten with food to improve its taste
Sauceb ox, sāwse'bŏks. *s.* an impertinent or petulant fellow
Saucepan, sāwse'pān. *s.* a small skillet with a long handle
Saucer, sāw'sŭr. *s.* a platter of china, into which a tea-cup is set
Sauciness, sāw'sē-nĕs. *s.* impudence, petulance
Saucy, sāw'sē. *a.* pert, insolent
Saunter, sān'tŭr, or sāwn'tŭr. *v. n.* to wander about idly, to loiter
Sausage, sāw'sĭdje, or sās'sĭdje. *s.* a roll made commonly of pork or beef minced very small, with salt and spice
Savage, sāv'vĭdje. *a.* wild, barbarous
Savage, sāv'vĭdje. *s.* a barbarian
Savanna, sā-vān'nā. *s.* an open meadow without wood
Save, sāve. *v. a.* to preserve from danger or destruction
Save, sāve. *pr.* except
Saveall, sāve'āll. *s.* a small pan to save the ends of candles
Saving, sā'vĭng. *a.* frugal, parsimonious
Saving, sā'vĭng. *pr.* with exception
Saving, sā'vĭng. *s.* escape of expense, somewhat preserved
Saviour, sāve'yŭr. *s.* Redeemer
Savour, sā'vŭr. *s.* a scent, odour
Savour, sā'vŭr. *v. n.* to have any particular smell or taste
Savoury, sā'vŭr-ē. *a.* pleasing to the *smell*; piquant to the taste
Savoy, sā-vōē'. *s.* a sort of colewort
Saw, sāw. the *pret.* of *see*
Saw, sāw. *s.* a dentated instrument for cutting; a proverb
Saw, sāw. *v. a. part. pass.* sawed and sawn. to cut timber
Sawdust, sāw'dŭst. *s.* dust made by sawing
Sawpit, sāw'pĭt. *s.* a pit where wood is sawn
Sawyer, sāw'yŭr. *s.* one who saws timber
Saxifrage, sāk'sē-frĭdje. *s.* a plant
Say, sā. *v. a. pret. said.* to speak; to tell
Saying, sā'ĭng. *s.* expression
Scab, skāb. *s.* an incrustation over a sore
Scabbard, skāb'bŭrd. *s.* the sheath of a sword
Scabby, skāb'bē. *a.* diseased with scabs
Scabious, skā'bē-ŭs. *a.* itchy, leprous
Scabrous, skā'brŭs. *a.* rough, rugged

Scaffold, skâf'fûld. *s.* a temporary stage, raised either for shows or spectators; the gallery raised for execution of malefactors
Scaffolding, skâf'fûl-ding. *s.* building slightly erected
Scalade, skâ-lâde'. *s.* a storm given to a place by raising ladders against the walls
Scald, skâld. *v. a.* to burn with hot liquor
Scale, skâle. *s.* part of the covering of a fish; a balance; means of ascent; a figure subdivided by lines; gamut
Scale, skâle. *v. a.* to climb as by ladders; to take off a thin lamina [scaly
Scaliness, skâ'lê-nês. *s.* the state of being
Scall, skâwl. *s.* leprosy
Scallion, skâl'yûn. *s.* a kind of onion
Scallop, skôl'lâp. *v. a.* to mark on the edge with segments of circles
Scalp, skâlp. *s.* the scull
Scalp, skâlp. *v. a.* to deprive the scull of its integuments
Scaly, skâ'lê. *a.* covered with scales
Scammony, skâm'mô-nê. *s.* a concreted juice drawn from an Asiatic plant
Scamper, skâm'pûr. *v. n.* to fly with speed and trepidation
Scan, skân. *v. a.* to examine a verse by counting the feet; to examine nicely
Scandal, skân'dâl. *s.* reproachful aspersion, opprobrious censure, infamy
Scandalize, skân'dâ-lîze. *v. a.* to disgrace, to defame
Scandalous, skân'dâ-lûs. *a.* opprobrious, shameful
Scansion, skân'shûn. *s.* the act or practice of scanning a verse
Scant, skânt. *a.* parsimonious
Scantiness, skân'tê-nês. *s.* narrowness
Scantlet, skânt'lêt. *s.* a small pattern
Scantling, skânt'ling. *s.* a quantity cut for a particular purpose; a small quantity
Scanty, skân'tê. *a.* narrow, small
Scape, skâpe. *v. a.* to escape, to shun
Scapula, skâp'â-lâ. *s.* the shoulderblade
Scar, skâr. *s.* a mark made by hurt or fire, a cicatrix
Scaramouch, skâr'â-môôtsh. *s.* a buffoon in motley dress
Scarce, skârse. *a.* rare, not common
Scarce, skârse. } *ad.* hardly, scantly
Scarcely, skârse'lê. }
Scarceness, skârse'nês. } *s.* smallness of quan-
Scarcity, skâr'sê-tê. } tity; penury; rareness
Scare, skâre. *v. a.* to frighten, to terrify
Scarecrow, skâre'krô. *s.* an image to fright birds [upon the shoulder
Scarf, skârf. *s.* any thing that hangs loose
Scarfskin, skârf'skin. *s.* the cuticle; the epidermis
Scarification, skâr-ê-fê-kâ'shûn. *s.* incision of the skin with a lancet [skid
Scarify, skâr'ê-fî. *v. a.* to lance or cut the
Scarlet, skâr'lêt. *s.* a beautiful bright red colour
Scarlet, skâr'lêt. *a.* of the colour of scarlet
Scarp, skârp. *s.* the slope of a ditch
Scate, skâte. *s.* an iron to slide with; a fish
Scate, skâte. *v. n.* to slide on scates
Scathful, skâ'th'fûl. *a.* mischievous, destructive [perse
Scatter, skât'tûr. *v. a.* to dissipate, to dis-
Scavenger, skâv'in-jûr. *s.* one whose province is to keep the streets clean
Scene, sêên. *s.* the stage; appearance, a display; part of a play
Scenery, sêên'êr-ê. *s.* representation; the disposition and consecution of the scenes of a play
Scenick, sên'ik. *a.* dramatick, theatrical
Scenography, sê-nôg'grâ-fê. *s.* the art of perspective
Scent, sênt. *s.* the power of smelling, smell; chase followed by smell
Scent, sênt. *v. a.* to smell; to perfume
Sceptick. See Skeptick
Sceptre, sêp'tûr. *s.* the ensign of royalty borne in the hand

Schedule, skĕd'jūle, or skēd'jūle. *s.* a small scroll; a little inventory
Scheme, skēme. *s.* a plan, design, a project
Schemer, skē'mŭr. *s.* a projector
Schism, sĭzm. *s.* a separation or division in the church
Schismatick, sĭz'mă-tĭk. *s.* one who separates from the true church
Scholar, skŏl'lŭr. *s.* a disciple; a man of letters
Scholarship, skŏl'lŭr-shĭp. *s.* learning
Scholastick, skō-lăs'tĭk. *a.* pertaining to the school
Scholiast, skō'lē-ăst. *s.* a writer of explanatory notes
Scholium, skō'lē-ŭm. *s.* an explanatory observation
School, skōōl. *s.* a house of discipline and instruction; a place of literary education
School, skōōl. *v. a.* to instruct, to train
Schoolboy, skōōl'bōē. *s.* a boy that is in his rudiments at school
Schoolfellow, skōōl'fĕl-lō. *s.* one bred at the same school
Schoolman, skōōl'măn. *s.* one versed in academical disputation
Schoolmaster, skōōl'mās-tŭr. *s.* one who teaches in a school
Schoolmistress, skōōl'mĭs-trĭs. *s.* a woman who governs a school
Sciatica, sī-ăt'tē-kă. Sciatick, sī-ăt'tĭk. *s.* the hip-gout
Sciatical, sī-ăt'tē-kăl. *a.* afflicting the hip
Science, sī'ĕnse. *s.* knowledge; art attained by precepts, or built on principles
Sciential, sī-ĕn'shăl. *a.* producing science
Scientifical, sī-ĕn-tĭf'fē-kăl. Scientifick, sī-ĕn-tĭf'fĭk. *a.* producing demonstrative knowledge
Scimitar, sĭm'mē-tŭr. *s.* a short sword with a convex edge
Scintillation, sĭn-tĭl-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act of sparkling
Sciolist, sī'ō-lĭst. *s.* one who knows things superficially
Sciomachy, sī-ŏm'mă-kē. *s.* battle with a shadow
Scion, sī'ŭn. *s.* a small twig taken from one tree to be ingrafted into another
Scirrhus, skĭr'rŭs. *s.* an indurated gland
Scirrhous, skĭr'rŭs. *a.* having a gland indurated
Scissible, sĭs'sē-bl. Scissile, sĭs'sĭl. *a.* capable of being cut or divided
Scission, sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of cutting
Scissors, sĭz'zŭrz. *s.* a small pair of shears
Scissure, sĭzh'ŭre. *s.* a crack, a rent
Scoff, skŏf. *v. n.* to treat with insolent ridicule
Scoff, skŏf. *s.* contemptuous ridicule
Scoffer, skŏf'fŭr. *s.* insolent ridiculer, saucy scorner
Scold, skōld. *v. n.* to quarrel clamorously
Scold, skōld. *s.* a clamorous rude woman
Scollop, skŏl'lŭp. *s.* a shell-fish
Sconce, skŏnse. *s.* a fort; the head; a pensile candlestick
Sconce, skŏnse. *v. a.* to mulct, to fine
Scoop, skōōp. *s.* a kind of large ladle
Scoop, skōōp. *v. a.* to lade out
Scope, skōpe. *s.* aim, intention, drift
Scorbutick, skŏr-bū'tĭk. *a.* diseased with the scurvy
Scorch, skŏrtsh. *v. a.* to burn superficially
Score, skōre. *s.* a line drawn; account kept; debt; motive; twenty
Score, skōre. *v. a.* to set down as a debt; to impute; to mark by a line
Scoria, skō'rē-ă. *s.* dross, recrement
Scorious, skō'rē-ŭs. *a.* drossy, recrementitious
Scorn, skŏrn. *v. a.* to despise
Scorn, skŏrn. *s.* contempt, scoff.
Scorner, skŏrn'ŭr. *s.* contemner, despiser
Scornful, skŏrn'fŭl. *a.* contemptuous, insolent
Scornfully, skŏrn'fŭl-ē. *ad.* insolently
Scorpion, skŏr'pē-ŭn. *s.* a reptile; one of the signs of the zodiack; a sea fish
Scot, skŏt. *s.* shot, payment
Scotch, skŏtsh. *v. a.* to cut with shallow incision
Scotch, skŏtsh. *a.* belonging to Scotland
Scoundrel, skŏŭn'drĭl. *s.* a mean rascal
Scour, skŏŭr. *v. a.* to rub hard, in order to clean the surface; to cleanse; to pass swiftly
Scourer, skŏŭr'ŭr. *s.* one that cleans by rubbing

Scourge, skûrje. *s.* a whip, a lash
Scourge, skûrje. *v. a.* to lash with a whip; to castigate
Scout, skôût. *s.* one who is sent privily to observe the motions of the enemy
Scowl, skôûl. *v. n.* to frown, to look angry
Scowl, skôûl. *s.* look of sullenness or discontent [hands
Scrabble, skrâb'bl. *v. n.* to paw with the
Scrag, skrâg. *s.* any thing thin or lean
Scraggy, skrâg'gô. *a.* lean, thin
Scramble, skrâm'bl. *v. n.* to catch eagerly; to climb by the help of the hands
Scramble, skrâm'bl. *s.* eager contest for something [bles
Scrambler, skrâm'bl-ûr. *s.* one that scram-
Scranch, skrânsh. *v. a.* to grind between the teeth
Scrap, skrâp. *s.* a small particle
Scrape, skrâpe. *v. a.* to deprive of the surface by the light action of a sharp instrument; to take away by scraping
Scrape, skrâpe. *s.* difficulty, distress
Scraper, skrâ'pûr. *s.* instrument with which any thing is scraped; a miser; a vile fiddler
Scratch, skrâtsh. *v. a.* to tear with the nails; to write or draw awkwardly
Scratch, skrâtsh. *s.* laceration with the nails; a slight wound
Scrawl, skrâwl. *v. a.* to draw clumsily; to write unskilfully [writing
Scrawl, skrâwl. *s.* unskilful and inelegant
Screak, skrêke. *v. n.* to make a shrill noise
Scream, skrême. *v. n.* to cry out shrilly
Scream, skrême. *s.* a shrill loud cry of terrour or pain
Screech, skrêêtsh. *v. n.* to cry out as in terrour or anguish; to cry as an owl [ter
Screen, skrêên. *s.* any thing that affords shel-
Screen, skrêên. *v. a.* to shelter
Screw, skrôô. *s.* one of the mechanical powers; a kind of twisted nail which enters by turning
Screw, skrôô. *v. a.* to turn by a screw; to fasten with a screw
Scribble, skrîb'bl. *v. a.* to write without use or elegance
Scribble, skrîb'bl. *s.* worthless writing
Scribbler, skrîb'bl-ûr. *s.* a petty author
Scribe, skrîbe. *s.* a writer
Scrip, skrîp. *s.* a small bag
Scriptory, skrîp'tûr-ê. *a.* written
Scriptural, skrîp'tshû-râl. *a.* contained in the Bible, biblical
Scripture, skrîp'tshûre. *s.* the Bible [tracts
Scrivener, skrîv'nûr. *s.* one who draws con-
Scrofula, skrôf'û-lâ. *s.* a depravation of the humours of the body, which breaks out in sores commonly called the king's evil
Scrofulous, skrôf'û-lûs. *a.* diseased with the scrofula
Scroll, skrôle. *s.* a writing rolled up
Scrub, skrûb. *v. a.* to rub hard with something coarse and rough
Scrub, skrûb. *s.* a mean fellow
Scrubbed, skrûb'bîd. } *a.* mean, vile
Scrubby, skrûb'bê. }
Scruple, skrôô'pl. *s.* doubt; twenty grains
Scruple, skrôô'pl. *v. n.* to doubt, to hesitate
Scrupulosity, skrôô-pû-lôs'ê-tê. *s.* minute and nice doubtfulness; tenderness of conscience
Scrupulous, skrôô'pû-lûs. *a.* nicely doubtful; cautious [of being scrupulous
Scrupulousness, skrôô'pû-lûs-nês. *s.* the state
Scrutable, skrôô'tâ-bl. *a.* discoverable by inquiry [of inquiries
Scrutinous, skrôô'tîn-ûs. *a.* captious, full
Scrutiny, skrôô'tê-nê. *s.* inquiry, search, examination [examine
Scrutinize, skrôô'tîn-îze. *v. a.* to search, to
Scrutoire, skrôô-tôre'. *s.* a case of drawers for writing [precipitation
Scud, skûd. *v. n.* to fly, to run away with
Scuddle, skûd'dl. *v. n.* to run with a kind of affected precipitation
Scuffle, skûf'fl. *s.* a confused quarrel
Scuffle, skûf'fl. *v. n.* to fight confusedly

Sculk, skŭlk. *v. n.* to lurk in hiding places
Scull, skŭl. *s.* the bone which incases and defends the brain; a small boat
Sculler, skŭl'ŭr. *s.* a boat in which there is but one rower
Scullery, skŭl'ŭr-ē. *s.* the place where kettles, or dishes, are cleaned
Scullion, skŭl'yŭn. *s.* the lowest domestick servant
Sculptile, skŭlp'tĭl. *a.* made by carving
Sculptor, skŭlp'tŭr. *s.* a carver
Sculpture, skŭlp'tshŭre. *s.* carved work
Scum, skŭm. *s.* that which rises to the top of any liquor; dross
Scum, skŭm. *v. a.* to clear off the scum
Scurf, skŭrf. *s.* a kind of dry scab; any thing sticking on the surface [scurfy
Scurfiness, skŭrf'ē-nĕs. *s.* the state of being
Scurrility, skŭr-rĭl'ē-tē. *s.* low abuse
Scurrilous, skŭr'rĭl-ŭs. *a.* grossly opprobrious
Scurvily, skŭr'vē-lē. *ad.* vilely, basely
Scurvy, skŭr'vē. *s.* a distemper
Scurvy, skŭr'vē. *a.* diseased with the scurvy; worthless, contemptible
Scut, skŭt. *s.* the tail of a hare, &c.
Scutcheon, skŭtsh'ŭn. *s.* the shield represented in heraldry [quick pace
Scuttle, skŭt'tl. *s.* a wide shallow basket; a
Scuttle, skŭt'tl. *v. n.* to run with affected precipitation
Sea, sē. *s.* the ocean; a collection of water
Seaborn, sē'bŏrn. *a.* born of the sea
Seaboy, sē'bŏē. *s.* boy employed on shipboard
Seabreeze, sē'brēze. *s.* wind blowing from the sea [by sea
Seacoal, sē'kōle. *s.* coal brought to London
Seacoast, sē-kōste'. *s.* shore, edge of the sea
Seafaring, sē'fā-rĭng. *a.* travelling by sea
Seafight, sē-fīte'. *s.* battle of ships
Seagirt, sē'gĕrt. *a.* encircled by the sea
Seagreen, sē'grēn. *a.* resembling the colour of the distant sea
Seaman, sē'mănn. *s.* a sailor, a navigator
Seanymph, sē-nĭmf'. *s.* a goddess of the sea
Seapiece, sē'pēese. *s.* a picture representing any thing at sea
Seaport, sē'pōrt. *s.* a harbour
Searoom, sē'rōōm. *s.* open sea, spacious main
Seashore, sē-shōre'. *s.* the coast of the sea
Seasick, sē'sĭk. *a.* sick, as new voyagers on the sea
Seaterm, sē'tĕrm. *s.* word of art used by seamen [sea
Seawater, sē'wā-tŭr. *s.* the salt water of the
Seal, sēle. *s.* the seacalf
Seal, sēle. *s.* a stamp; the impression made in wax
Seal, sēle. *v. a.* to fasten with a seal; to confirm [to seal letters
Sealingwax, sē'lĭng-wăks. *s.* hard wax used
Seam, sēme. *s.* what joins two pieces together; a scar
Seam, sēme. *v. a.* to join together; to scar
Seamless, sēme'lĕs. *a.* having no seam
Sear, sēre. *a.* dry
Sear, sēre. *v. a.* to burn
Searcloth, sēre'klŏth. *s.* a plaster
Search, sĕrtsh. *v. a.* to examine, to explore
Search, sĕrtsh. *s.* inquiry; quest
Searcher, sĕrtsh'ŭr. *s.* examiner, inquirer
Season, sē'zn. *s.* one of the four parts of the year; a fit time [nature
Season, sē'zn. *v. a.* to give a relish to; to
Seasonable, sē'zn-ă-bl. *a.* opportune
Seasonably, sē'zn-ă-blē. *ad.* properly with respect to time
Seasoning, sē'sn-ĭng. *s.* that which is added to any thing to give it a relish
Seat, sēte. *s.* a chair; tribunal, mansion
Seat, sēte. *v. a.* to place on seats
Seaward, sē-wărd. *ad.* towards the sea
Secant, sē'kănt. *s.* a geometrical line
Secede, sē-sēēd'. *v. a.* to withdraw from fellowship [ing from
Secession, sē-sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of withdraw-
Seclude, sē-klūde'. *v. a.* to confine from, to exclude
Second, sĕk'kŭnd. *a.* next to the first

Second, sĕk'kŭnd. *s.* one who accompanies another in a duel, to direct or defend him; the sixtieth part of a minute
Second, sĕk'kŭnd. *v. a.* to support, to assist; to follow in the next place
Secondary, sĕk'kŭn-dâ-rė. *a.* not primary
Secondary, sĕk'kŭn-dâ-rė. *s.* a delegate, a deputy [place
Secondly, sĕk'kŭnd-lė. *ad.* in the second
Secondrate, sĕk'kŭnd-rāte. *s.* the second order in dignity or value
Secrecy, sė'krė-sė. *s.* privacy; close silence
Secret, sė'krĭt. *a.* not revealed; private; faithful to a secret intrusted
Secret, sė'krĭt. *s.* a thing unknown
Secretariship, sĕk'krė-tâ-rė-shĭp. *s.* the office of a secretary [another
Secretary, sĕk'krė-tâ-rė. *s.* one who writes for
Secrete, sė-krēte'. *v. a.* to hide; to separate
Secretion, sė-krė'shŭn. *s.* separation of the animal juices; the fluid secreted
Secretitious, sĕk-rė-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* parted by animal secretion
Secretly, sė'krĭt-lė. *ad.* privately
Sect, sĕkt. *s.* a body of men united in some tenets
Sectary, sĕk'tâ-rė. *s.* one who joins with those distinguished by some particular whims
Sectator, sĕk-tâ'tŭr. *s.* a follower, a disciple
Section, sĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of cutting; a part divided from the rest; a distinct part of a writing or book
Sector, sĕk'tŭr. *s.* a mathematical instrument
Secular, sĕk'kŭ-lŭr. *a.* not spiritual, relating to affairs of the present world
Secularize, sĕk'kŭ-lâ-rize. *v. a.* to convert to common use
Secundine, sĕk'kŭn-dine. *s.* the membrane in which the embryo is wrapped
Secure, sė-kūre'. *a.* free from fear, easy
Secure, sė-kūre'. *v. a.* to make certain; to make fast
Securely, sė-kūre'lė. *ad.* safely
Security, sė-kū'rė-tė. *s.* freedom from fear; confidence; protection
Sedan, sė-dăn'. *s.* a kind of portable chair
Sedate, sė-dāte'. *a.* calm, serene
Sedately, sė-dāte'lė. *ad.* calmly
Sedateness, sė-dāte'nės. *s.* calmness
Sedentariness, sĕd'dėn-tâ-rė-nės. *s.* inactivity
Sedentary, sĕd'dėn-tâ-rė. *a.* passed in sitting still; inactive
Sedge, sĕdje. *s.* a narrow flag
Sedgy, sĕd'jė. *a.* overgrown with narrow flags
Sediment, sĕd'ė-mĕnt. *s.* that which settles at the bottom [rection
Sedition, sė-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* a tumult, an insur-
Seditious, sė-dĭsh'ŭs. *a.* factious with tumult
Seditiousness, sė-dĭsh'ŭs-nės. *s.* disposition to sedition [tempt
Seduce, sė-dūse'. *v. a.* to draw aside, to
Seducement, sė-dūse'mĕnt. *s.* practice of seduction [a corrupter
Seducer, sė-dū'sŭr. *s.* one who draws aside;
Seduction, sė-dŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of seducing
Sedulity, sė-dū'lė-tė. *s.* industry
Sedulous, sĕd'ū-lŭs. *a.* assiduous [industry
Sedulousness, sĕd'dū-lŭs-nės. *s.* assiduity,
See, sēē. *s.* the diocese of a bishop
See, sēē. *v. a.* to perceive by the eye
See, sēē. *interj.* lo, look!
Seed, sēēd. *s.* the organized particle produced by plants and animals, from which new plants and animals are generated; progeny
Seed, sēēd. *v. n.* to grow to perfect maturity so as to shed the seed
Seedtime, sēēd'tĭme. *s.* the season of sowing
Seedling, sēēd'lĭng. *s.* a young plant
Seedsman, sēēdz'măn. *s.* a sower, he that deals in seeds
Seedy, sēēd'ė. *a.* abounding with seed
Seeing, sēē'ĭng. *s.* sight, vision
Seeing, sēē'ĭng. *ad.* since, it being so that
Seek, sēēk. *v. a. pret. sought; part. pass. sought.* to look for; to solicit
Seeker, sēēk'ŭr. *s.* one who seeks, an inquirer
Seel, sēēl. *v. a.* to close the eyes

Seem, sēēm. *v. n.* to appear; to have semblance
Seeming, sēē'ming. *s.* appearance
Seemingly, sēē'ming-lē. *ad.* in show
Seemliness, sēēm'lē-nēs. *s.* comeliness
Seemly, sēē'm'lē. *a.* decent, fit
Seen, sēēn. *a.* skilled, versed
Seer, sēēr. *s.* a prophet
Seesaw, sē'sāw. *s.* a reciprocating motion
Seesaw, sē'sāw. *v. n.* to move with a reciprocating motion
Seeth, sēēth. *v. a.* to boil
Segment, sēg'mēnt. *s.* a piece cut off
Segregate, sēg'grē-gāte. *v. a.* to set apart
Segregation, sēg-grē-gā'shŭn. *s.* separation from others
Seigneurial, sē-nū'rē-ăl. *a.* invested with large powers
Seignior, sēne'yŭr. *s.* a lord
Seigniory, sēne'yŭr-rē. *s.* a lordship
Seine, sēne. *s.* a net used in fishing
Seize, sēze. *v. a.* to take possession of, to grasp, to lay hold of
Seizin, sē'zĭn. *s.* the act of taking possession, the things possessed
Seizure, sē'zhūre. *s.* the action of seising; the thing seized
Seldom, sĕl'dŭm. *ad.* rarely
Select, sē-lĕkt'. *v. a.* to choose in preference
Select, sē-lĕkt'. *a.* nicely chosen, choice
Selection, sē-lĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of choosing
Self, sĕlf. *pron. plur. selves.* one's own person
Selfish, sĕlf'ish. *a.* attentive only to one's own interest, void of regard for others
Selfishness, sĕlf'ish-nēs. *s.* self-love
Self-same, sĕlf'sāme. *a.* numerically the same
Sell, sĕl. *v. a.* to give for a price
Seller, sĕl'lŭr. *s.* the person that sells
Selvage, sĕl'vĭdje. *s.* the edge of cloth where it is closed by complicating the threads
Selves, sĕlvz. the *plur.* of *self*
Semblance, sĕm'blănse. *s.* likeness, similitude
Semble, sĕm'bl. *v. n.* to represent
Semiannular, sĕm-mē-ăn'nū-lăr. *a.* half round
Semibrief, sĕm'mē-brēf. *s.* a note in musick
Semicircle, sĕm'mē-sĕr-kl. *s.* a half circle
Semicircular, sĕm-mē-sĕr'kū-lăr. *a.* half round
Semicolon, sĕm-mē-kō'lŏn. *s.* half a colon, a point made thus [;]
Semidiameter, sĕm-mē-dī-ăm'ē-tŭr. *s.* half a diameter
Semifluid, sĕm-mē-flū'ĭd. *a.* imperfectly fluid
Semilunar, sĕm-mē-lū'năr. *a.* resembling in form a half moon
Semimetal, sĕm'mē-mĕt-tl. *s.* imperfect metal
Seminal, sĕm'ē-năl. *a.* belonging to seed; radical
Seminary, sĕm'ē-nă-rē. *s.* the ground where any thing is sown to be afterwards transplanted; place of education
Seminifick, sĕm-ē-nĭf'ĭk. *a.* productive of seed
Semipellucid, sĕm-mē-pĕl-lū'sĭd. *a.* half clear, imperfectly transparent
Semiperspicuous, sĕm-mē-pĕr-spĭk'ū-ŭs. *a.* imperfectly clear
Semiquaver, sĕm'mē-kwā-vŭr. *s.* a note containing half the quantity of the quaver
Semivowel, sĕm'mē-vŏw-ĕl. *s.* a consonant which has an imperfect sound of its own
Sempiternal, sĕm-pē-tĕr'năl. *a.* eternal
Sempiternity, sĕm-pē-tĕr'nē-tē. *s.* future duration without end
Sempstress, sĕm'strĕs. *s.* a woman who lives by her needle
Senary, sē'nă-rē. *a.* belonging to the number six
Senate, sĕn'nāt. *s.* an assembly of counsellors
Senator, sĕn'nă-tŭr. *s.* a publick counsellor
Senatorial, sĕn-nă-tō'rē-ăl. } *a.* belonging
Senatorian, sĕn-nă-tō'rē-ăn. } to senators
Send, sĕnd. *v. a.* to despatch; to emit; to diffuse
Senescence, sē-nĕs'sĕnse. *s.* decay by time
Seneschal, sĕn'nĕs-kăl. *s.* a sort of steward
Senile, sē'nīle. *a.* belonging to old age, consequent on old age
Senior, sē'nē-ŭr. *s.* one older than another
Seniority, sē-nē-ŏr'ē-tē. *s.* eldership, priority of birth
Sennight, sĕn'nīt. *s.* a week

Sensation, sên-sâ'shûn. *s.* perception by means of the senses
Sense, sênse. *s.* faculty or power by which external objects are perceived; perception; understanding; opinion; meaning
Senseless, sênse'lês. *a.* wanting sense
Senselessness, sênse'lês-nês. *s.* folly, absurdity
Sensibility, sên-sê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* quickness of sensation
Sensible, sên'sê-bl. *a.* perceptible by the senses; having moral perception; convinced
Sensibly, sên'sê-blê. *ad.* perceptibly to the senses; with perception of either mind or body
Sensitive, sên'sê-tîv. *a.* having sense of perception, but not reason
Sensorium, sên-sô'rê-ûm. *s.* organ of sensation
Sensual, sên'shû-âl. *a.* carnal, not spiritual; lewd
Sensualist, sên'shû-âl-îst. *s.* one devoted to corporeal pleasures
Sensuality, sên-shû-âl'ê-tê. *s.* addiction to corporeal pleasures
Sensualize, sên'shû-â-lîze. *v. a.* to sink to sensual pleasures
Sensually, sên'shû-âl-ê. *ad.* in a sensual manner
Sent, sênt. the *part. pass.* of *send*
Sentence, sên'tênse. *s.* determination; a short paragraph
Sentence, sên'tênse. *v. a.* to pass the last judgment on any one
Sententious, sên-tên'shûs. *a.* short and energetick
Sententiously, sên-tên'shûs-lê. *ad.* with striking brevity
Sentient, sên'shê-ênt. *a.* having perception
Sentiment, sên'tê-mênt. *s.* thought; a striking sentence in a composition
Sentinel, sên'tê-nêl. } *s.* a watch; guard
Sentry, sên'trê. }
Separable, sêp'pâr-â-bl. *a.* possible to be disjointed from something
Separate, sêp'pâr-âte. *v. a.* to disunite, to disjoint
Separate, sêp'pâr-ât. *a.* divided from
Separately, sêp'pâr-ât-lê. *ad.* singly, distinctly
Separation, sêp-pâr-â'shûn. *s.* disjunction; divorce
Sept, sêpt. *s.* a clan, a race, a generation
September, sêp-têm'bûr. *s.* the ninth month of the year
Septenary, sêp'tên-âr-ê. *a.* consisting of seven
Septennial, sêp-tên'nê-âl. *a.* lasting seven years
Septentrion, sêp-tên'trê-ûn. *s.* the north
Septentrionate, sêp-tên'trê-ô-nâte. *v. n.* to tend northerly
Septical, sêp'tê-kâl. *a.* having power to produce putrefaction
Septilateral, sêp-tê-lât'têr-âl. *a.* having seven sides
Septuagesimal, sêp-tshû-â-jês'sê-mâl. *a.* consisting of seventy
Septuagint, sêp'tshû-â-jînt. *s.* the old Greek version of the Old Testament, supposed the work of seventy-two interpreters
Septuple, sêp'tû-pl. *a.* seven times as much
Sepulchral, sê-pûl'krâl. *a.* relating to burial
Sepulchre, sêp'pûl-kûr. *s.* a grave, a tomb
Sepulchre, sê-pûl'kûr. *v. a.* to bury, to entomb
Sepulture, sêp'pûl-tûre. *s.* interment, burial
Sequacious, sê-kwâ'shûs. *a.* following; pliant
Sequacity, sê-kwâs'ê-tê. *s.* ductility, toughness
Sequel, sê'kwêl. *s.* conclusion
Sequence, sê'kwênse. *s.* order of succession
Sequent, sê'kwênt. *a.* following
Sequester, sê-kwês'tûr. *v. a.* to put aside; to deprive of possessions
Sequesterable, sê-kwês'trâ-bl. *a.* capable of separation
Sequestration, sêk-wês-trâ'shûn. *s.* separation; deprivation of profits
Seraglio, sê-râl'yô. *s.* a house of women kept for debauchery
Seraph, sêr'râf. *s.* one of the orders of angels
Seraphical, sê-râf'fê-kâl. } *a.* angelical
Seraphick, sê-râf'fîk. }
Seraphim, sêr'râ-fîm. *s.* angels of one of the heavenly orders
Sere, sêre. *a.* dry, withered

Serenade, sĕr-ē-nāde'. *s.* musick with which ladies are entertained by their lovers in the night [nocturnal musick

Serenade, sĕr-ē-nāde'. *v. a.* to entertain with

Serene, sē-rēne'. *a.* calm, placid

Serenely, sē-rēne'lē. *ad.* calmly, quietly

Serenity, sē-rĕn'nē-tē. *s.* calmness

Serge, sĕrdje. *s.* a kind of cloth

Sergeant, sär'jănt. *s.* a petty officer in the army; a lawyer of the highest rank under a judge

Serics, sē'rē-ēz. *s.* sequence; succession

Serious, sē'rē-ŭs. *a.* grave, solemn

Seriously, sē'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* gravely, solemnly

Seriousness, sē'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* gravity, solemnity

Sermon, sĕr'mŭn. *s.* a pious discourse

Sermonize, sĕr'mŭn-īze. *v. n.* to preach or give instruction in a formal manner

Serous, sē'rŭs. *a.* thin, watery

Serpent, sĕr'pĕnt. *s.* an animal that moves by undulation without legs

Serpentine, sĕr'pĕn-tīne. *a.* winding like a serpent

Serrate, sĕr'rāte.
Serrated, sĕr'rā-tĕd. } *a.* formed with jags like the edge of a saw

Servant, sĕr'vănt. *s.* one who attends another, and acts at his command

Serve, sĕrv. *v. a.* to attend at command; to supply with any thing; to promote

Service, sĕr'vĭs. *s.* office of a servant; profession of respect; obedience; military duty; use; advantage; course, order of dishes

Serviceable, sĕr'vĭs-ă-bl. *a.* active; useful

Serviceableness, sĕr'vĭs-ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* activity; usefulness

Servile, sĕr'vĭl. *a.* slavish, mean

Servilely, sĕr'vĭl-lē. *ad.* meanly

Servility, sĕr-vĭl'ĭ-tē. *s.* slavishness

Servitor, sĕr'vē-tŭr. *s.* attendant; one of the lowest order in the university

Servitude, sĕr'vē-tūde. *s.* slavery, dependence; state of a servant

Sess, sĕs. *s.* rate, tax

Session, sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of sitting; an assembly of magistrates or senators

Set, sĕt. *v. a. pret. sel. part. pass. set.* to place; to fix; to adjust, to plant; to embarrass

Set, sĕt. *part. a.* regular, not lax

Set, sĕt. *s.* a number of things suited to each other

Setaceous, sē-tā'shŭs. *a.* bristly

Seton, sē'tn. *s.* an issue in the neck

Settee, sĕt-tēe'. *s.* a long seat with a back

Setter, sĕt'tŭr. *s.* one who sets; a dog

Settle, sĕt'tl. *s.* a bench

Settle, sĕt'tl. *v. a.* to fix; to establish; to determine

Settle, sĕt'tl. *v. n.* to subside; to lose motion; to establish a domestick state; to make a jointure for a wife

Settlement, sĕt'tl-mĕnt. *s.* act of settling; a jointure; a colony

Seven, sĕv'vn. *a.* four and three

Sevenfold, sĕv'vn-fōld. *a.* repeated seven times

Sevennight, sĕn'nīt. *s.* a week

Seventeen, sĕv'vn-tēēn. *a.* seven and ten

Seventh, sĕv'vnth. *a.* the ordinal of *seven*

Seventhly, sĕv'vnth-lē. *ad.* in the *seventh* place

Seventy, sĕv'vn-tē. *a.* seven times ten

Sever, sĕv'vŭr. *v. a.* to part by violence; to disunite

Several, sĕv'ŭr-ăl. *a.* distinct; divers, many

Severally, sĕv'ŭr-ăl-ē. *ad.* distinctly

Severe, sē-vēre'. *a.* sharp; cruel; rigid

Severely, sē-vēre'lē. *ad.* painfully, afflictively

Severity, sē-vĕr'ē-tē. *s.* cruel treatment; rigour [needle

Sew, sō. *v. a.* to join by threads drawn with a

Sewer, sō'ŭr. *s.* he or she that uses a needle

Sewer, shōre. *s.* a passage for foul or useless water

Sex, sĕks. *s.* the property by which any animal is male or female

Sexagenary, sĕks-ăd'jĕn-ăr-ē. *a.* aged sixty years
Sexagesima, sĕks-ă-jĕs'sē-mă. *s.* the second Sunday before Lent
Sexagesimal, sĕks-ă-jĕs'sē-măl. *a.* sixtieth
Sexangular, sĕks-ăng'gū-lăr. *a.* having six angles
Sexennial, sĕks-ĕn'nē-ăl. *a.* lasting six years
Sextant, sĕks'tănt. *s.* the sixth part of a circle
Sextile, sĕks'tīl. *a.* at the distance of sixty degrees
Sexton, sĕks'tŭn. *s.* an officer of the church
Sextuple, sĕks'tū-pl. *a.* sixfold
Shabbily, shăb'bē-lē. *ad.* meanly, despicably
Shabbiness, shăb'bē-nĕs. *s.* meanness
Shabby, shăb'bē. *a.* mean, paltry
Shackle, shăk'kl. *v. a.* to chain, to fetter
Shackles, shăk'klz. *s.* fetters, chains
Shade, shāde. *s.* obscurity; screen; umbrage; shelter; a colour; a spirit
Shade, shāde. *v. a.* to cover from the light or heat; to shelter
Shadiness, shā'dē-nĕs. *s.* umbrageousness
Shadow, shăd'dō. *s.* shade; dark part of a picture; faint representation; type
Shadow, shăd'dō. *v. a.* to cloud; to screen; to represent typically
Shady, shā'dē. *a.* full of shade
Shaft, shăft. *s.* an arrow; a deep perpendicular pit; the spire of a church
Shag, shăg. *s.* rough woolly hair; a kind of cloth
Shagged, shăg'gĕd. } *a.* hairy; rough, rug-
Shaggy, shăg'gē. } ged
Shagreen, shă-grēn'. *s.* the skin of a kind of fish; or skin made rough in imitation of it
Shake, shāke. *v. a. pret. shook; part. pass. shaken* or *shook.* to put into a vibrating motion; to make to totter or tremble; to make afraid [rour
Shake, shāke. *v. n.* to tremble; to be in ter-
Shake, shāke. *s.* concussion; motion given and received
Shalloon, shăl-lōōn'. *s.* a slight woollen stuff
Shallop, shăl'lŭp. *s.* a small boat
Shallow, shăl'lō. *a.* not deep; futile, silly
Shallow, shăl'lō. *s.* a shelf, a shoal
Shallowness, shăl'lō-nĕs. *s.* want of depth; want of thought
Sham, shăm. *v. n.* to trick, to cheat
Sham, shăm. *s.* fraud, trick, imposture
Sham, shăm. *a.* false, counterfeit
Shambles, shăm'blz. *s.* the place where meat is sold, a butchery
Shambling, shăm'bl-ĭng. *a.* moving awkwardly and irregularly
Shame, shāme. *s.* disgrace, ignominy
Shame, shāme. *v. a.* to disgrace
Shamefaced, shāme'fāste. *a.* modest, bashful
Shameful, shāme'fŭl. *a.* disgraceful
Shamefully, shāme'fŭl-ē. *ad.* disgracefully
Shameless, shāme'lĕs. *a.* impudent
Shamelessly, shāme'lĕs-lē. *ad.* impudently, audaciously, without shame
Shank, shăngk. *s.* that part of the leg which reaches from the ankle to the knee
Shape, shāpe. *v. a.* to form, to mould
Shape, shāpe. *s.* form; make; idea
Shapeless, shāpe'lĕs. *a.* wanting regularity of form [form
Shapeliness, shāpe'lē-nĕs. *s.* proportion of
Shapely, shāpe'lē. *a.* well formed
Shard, shărd. *s.* a fragment of an earthen vessel; a plant; a sort of fish
Share, shāre. *v. a.* to divide; to cut
Share, shāre. *s.* part; dividend
Sharer, shā'răr. *s.* one who divides; one who participates [artful fellow
Shark, shărk. *s.* a voracious sea-fish; a greedy
Sharp, shărp. *a.* keen, piercing; acute, severe [edge, to point
Sharpen, shăr'pn. *v. a.* to make keen, to
Sharper, shărp'ăr. *s.* a petty thief
Sharply, shărp'lē. *ad.* severely; keenly; acutely [ingenuity
Sharpness, shărp'nĕs. *s.* keenness; sourness; sharp-set, shărp-sĕt'. *a.* eager, vehemently desirous

Sharp-sighted, shārp-sī'tĕd. *a.* having quick sight

Shatter, shāt'tār. *v. a.* to break into many pieces; to dissipate

Shave, shāve. *v. a. pret. shaved; part. pass. shaved* or *shaven.* to pare off with a razor; to cut in thin slices

Shaver, shā'vār. *s.* a man that practises the art of shaving

Shaving shā'vĭng. *s.* a thin slice pared off from any body

She, shē. *pron.* the female pronoun demonstrative; the woman before mentioned

Sheaf, shēfe. *s.* a bundle of stalks of corn bound together

Shear, shēre. *v. a. pret. shore* or *sheared; part. pass. shorn.* to clip or cut

Shears, shērz. *s.* an instrument to cut, consisting of two blades moving on a pin

Sheath, shēth. *s.* the scabbard of a weapon

Sheath, Sheathe, } **shēTH.** *v. a.* to enclose in a sheath

Shed, shĕd. *v. a.* to effuse, to spill

Shed, shĕd. *s.* a slight temporary covering

Sheen, shēēn. *s.* brightness, splendour

Sheep, shēēp. *s.* the animal that bears wool

Sheepcot, shēēp'kŏt. *s.* a little enclosure for sheep

Sheepfold, shēēp'fōld. *s.* the place where sheep are enclosed

Sheepish, shēēp'ĭsh. *a.* bashful; diffident

Sheepishness, shēēp'ĭsh-nĕs. *s.* bashfulness

Sheepshearing, shēēp'shēēr-ĭng. *s.* the time of shearing sheep

Sheep's-eye, shēēps-ī'. *s.* a modest diffident look

Sheepwalk, shēēp'wâwk. *s.* pasture for sheep

Sheer, shēre. *a.* pure, clear

Sheet, shēēt. *s.* linen of a bed; any thing expanded

Shekel, shĕk'kl. *s.* a Jewish coin, in value about two shillings and sixpence

Shelf, shĕlf. *s.* a board to lay things on; a sand-bank in the sea

Shell, shĕl. *s.* the hard covering of any thing, [the external crust

Shell, shĕl. *v. a.* to take out of the shell

Shellfish, shĕl'fĭsh. *s.* fish invested with a hard covering

Shelly, shĕl'lē. *a.* abounding with shells

Shelter, shĕl'tār. *s.* a cover from any external injury or violence; security

Shelter, shĕl'tār. *v. a.* to defend, to protect

Shelving, shĕlv'ĭng. *a.* sloping, inclining

Shepherd, shĕp'pārd. *s.* one who tends sheep

Shepherdess, shĕp'pār-dĕs. *s.* a woman that tends sheep

Sherbet, shĕr-bĕt'. *s.* the juice of lemons or oranges mixed with water and sugar

Sherd, shĕrd. *s.* the fragment of broken earthen ware

Sheriff, shĕr'ĭf. *s.* an officer to whom is intrusted in each county the execution of the laws

Sheriffalty, shĕr'ĭf-ăl-tē. *s.* the office or jurisdiction of a sheriff

Sherry, shĕr'rē. *s.* a kind of Spanish wine

Shew.—See Show

Shield, shēēld. *s.* a buckler; defence

Shield, shēēld. *v. a.* to defend, to protect

Shift, shĭft. *v. a.* to change, to alter; to transfer

Shift, shĭft. *s.* expedient; last resource; artifice; evasion; a woman's linen

Shifter, shĭft'ār. *s.* a man of artifice

Shiftless, shĭft'lĕs. *a.* wanting means to act or live

Shilling, shĭl'lĭng. *s.* a silver coin, value [twelve-pence

Shily, shī'lē. *ad.* not frankly

Shin, shĭn. *s.* the forepart of the leg

Shine, shīne. *v. n. pret. I shone, I have shone* sometimes *I shined, I have shined.* to glitter; to be splendid; to be propitious

Shiness, shī'nĕs. *s.* unwillingness to be familiar

Shingle, shĭng'gl. *s.* a thin board to cover houses

Shiny, shī'nē. *a.* bright, luminous

Ship, shĭp. *s.* a large vessel made to pass over the sea with sails

Ship, shîp. *v. a.* to put into a ship
Shipping, shîp'ping. *s.* vessels of navigation
Shipwreck, shîp'rêk. *s.* the destruction of ships by rocks or shelves; destruction
Shipwreck, shîp'rêk. *v. a.* to destroy by dashing on rocks or shallows
Shipwright, shîp'rîte. *s.* a builder of ships
Shire, shêre. *s.* a county [man
Shirt, shûrt. *s.* the under linen garment of a
Shirtless, shûrt'lês. *a.* wanting a shirt
Shive, shîve. *s.* a slice, a thick splinter
Shiver, shîv'ûr. *v. n.* to quake, to tremble
Shiver, shîv'ûr. *s.* one fragment of many into which any thing is broken
Shoal, shôle. *s.* a crowd, a sand-bank
Shoal, shôle. *a.* shallow, obstructed with banks
Shoaly, shô'lê. *a.* full of shoals
Shock, shôk. *s.* concussion, external violence; offence; a pile of sheaves of corn
Shock, shôk. *v. a.* to shake by violence; to offend; to disgust [*shoe*
Shod, shôd. *the pret. and part. pass. of to*
Shoe, shôô. *s.* the cover of the foot
Shoe, shôô. *v. a. pret. I shod; part. pass. shod.* to fit the foot with a shoe
Shoeboy, shôô'bôê. *s.* a boy that cleans shoes
Shoemaker, shôô'mâ-kûr. *s.* one who makes shoes
Shog, shôg. *s.* violent concussion
Shone, shôn. *the pret. of shine*
Shook, shôôk. *the pret. of shake*
Shoot, shôôt. *v. a. pret. shot; part. shot* or *shotten.* to discharge from a bow or gun; to let off; to emit [pain
Shoot, shôôt. *v. n.* to germinate, to feel a quick
Shoot, shôôt. *s.* a branch issuing from the main stock
Shooter, shôôt'ûr. *s.* one that shoots
Shop, shôp. *s.* a place for sale or work
Shopboard, shôp'bôrd. *s.* bench on which any work is done
Shopkeeper, shôp'kêêp-ûr. *s.* a trader who sells in a shop [a shop
Shopman, shôp'mân. *s.* one who serves in

Shore, shôre. *s.* the coast of the sea; the bank of a river; a buttress
Shore, shôre. *v. a.* to prop, to support
Shoreless, shôre'lês. *a.* having no coast
Shorn, shôrne. *the part. pass. of shear*
Short, shôrt. *a.* not long; defective; scanty; brittle
Short, shôrt. *ad.* not long [contract
Shorten, shôr'tn. *v. a.* to make short; to
Shorthand, shôrt'hând. *s.* a method of writing in compendious characters
Shortly, shôrt'lê. *ad.* quickly, briefly
Shortness, shôrt'nês. *s.* the quality of being short [far
Shortsighted, shôrt-sî'têd. *a.* unable to see
Shot, shôt. *the pret.* and *part. pass. of shoot*
Shot, shôt. *s.* the flight of a shot; the small pellets for the charge of a gun; a sum charged, a reckoning
Shotten, shôt'tn. *a.* having ejected the spawn
Should, shûd. a kind of auxiliary verb used in the subjunctive mood
Shoulder, shôl'dûr. *s.* the joint which connects the arm to the body
Shoulder, shôl'dûr. *v. a.* to push with insolence; to put upon the shoulder
Shout, shôût. *v. n.* to cry in triumph or exultation
Shout, shôût. *s.* a loud and vehement cry of triumph or exultation
Shove, shûv. *v. a.* to push by main strength; to rush against
Shove, shûv. *s.* the act of shoving, a push
Shovel, shûv'vl. *s.* an instrument consisting of a long handle and broad blade with raised edges
Shovel, shûv'vl. *v. a.* to throw or heap with a shovel
Show, shô. *v. a. pret. showed* and *shown; part. pass. shown.* to exhibit to view; to direct; to teach
Show, shô. *s.* a spectacle; external appearance; exhibition [tribution
Shower, shôû'ûr. *s.* a fall of rain; liberal dis-

Shower, shòù'ùr. *v. a.* to wet; to pour down
Showery, shòù'ùr-è. *a.* rainy
Shrank, shrânk. *the pret. of shrink*
Shred, shrêd. *v. a.* to cut into small pieces
Shred, shrêd. *s.* a small piece cut off; a fragment
Shrew, shrôô. *s.* a peevish turbulent woman
Shrewd, shrôôd. *a.* maliciously sly, cunning
Shrewdly, shrôôd'lè. *ad.* mischievously; slily
Shrewdness, shrôôd'nês. *s.* sly cunning, archness
Shriek, shrèèk. *v. n.* to cry out inarticulately; to scream
Shriek, shrèèk. *s.* an inarticulate cry of anguish or horrour
Shrill, shrîl. *a.* piercing or tremulous in sound
Shrilly, shrîl'lè. *ad.* with a shrill noise
Shrillness, shrîl'nês. *s.* the quality of being shrill
Shrimp, shrîmp. *s.* a small shell-fish; a dwarf
Shrine, shrîne. *s.* a case in which something sacred is reposited
Shrink, shrînk. *v. n. pret. shrunk*, or *shrank; part. shrunken.* to contract itself into less room, to shrivel; to fall back as from danger
Shrivel, shrîv'vl. *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles
Shroud, shrôùd. *s.* the dress of the dead; sail-ropes
Shroud, shrôùd. *v. a.* to shelter, to cover
Shrovetide, shròve'tîde. } *s.* the day before Ash-wednesday
Shrovetuesday, shròve-tùze'dè. }
Shrub, shrûb. *s.* a small tree; spirit, acid, and sugar mixed
Shrubby, shrûb'bè. *a.* full of shrubs
Shrug, shrûg. *v. a.* to contract or draw up
Shrug, shrûg. *s.* a motion of the shoulders usually expressing dislike
Shrunk, shrûnk. *the pret.* and *part. pass. of shrink*
Shrunken, shrûnk'kn. *the part. pass. of shrink*
Shudder, shûd'dûr. *v. n.* to quake with fear
Shuffle, shûf'fl. *v. a.* to throw into disorder; to change the position of cards
Shuffle, shûf'fl. *v. n.* to play mean tricks, to evade fair questions; to move with an irregular gait
Shuffle, shûf'fl. *s.* a trick, an artifice
Shuffler, shûf'fl-ûr, *s.* he who plays tricks, or shuffles
Shun, shûn. *v. a.* to avoid, to decline
Shut, shût. *v. a. pret. shut; part. pass. shut.* to close; to bar; to contract
Shut, shût. *part. a.* rid, clear
Shutter, shût'tûr. *s.* a cover, a door
Shuttle, shût'tl. *s.* an instrument used in weaving
Shuttlecock, shût'tl-kôk. *s.* a cork stuck with feathers, and beaten backward and forward
Shy, shî. *a.* reserved; cautious
Sibilation, sîb-è-lâ'shûn. *s.* a hissing sound
Siccity, sîk'sè-tè. *s.* want of moisture
Sick, sîk. *a.* afflicted with disease
Sicken, sîk'kn. *v. a.* to make sick
Sicken, sîk'kn. *v. n.* to grow sick; to be disgusted
Sickle, sîk'kl. *s.* a hook to cut corn
Sickliness, sîk'lè-nês. *s.* disposition to sickness
Sickly, sîk'lè. *a.* not healthy; faint, languid
Sickness, sîk'nês. *s.* state of being diseased; malady
Side, sîde. *s.* the part of animals fortified by the ribs; margin; party
Side, sîde. *a.* lateral, oblique
Side, sîde. *v. n.* to take a party, to engage in a faction
Sideboard, sîde'bòrd. *s.* a side-table for conveniences
Sidelong, sîde'lông. *a.* lateral, oblique, not in front, not direct
Sidelong, sîde'lông. *ad.* laterally, obliquely
Sideral, sîd'dêr-âl. *a.* starry, astral
Sideration, sîd-dêr-â'shûn. *s.* a blast, sudden deprivation of sense
Sidesaddle, sîde'sâd-dl. *s.* a woman's seat on horseback
Sidesman, sîdz'mân. *s.* an assistant to the church-wardens

Sideways, sîde'wâze. } *ad.* on one side
Sidewise, sîde'wîze. }
Siege, sêdje. *s.* the act of besetting a fortified place
Sieve, sîv. *s.* a bolter, a searce
Sift, sîft. *v. a.* to separate by a sieve
Sigh, sî. *v. n.* to emit the breath audibly
Sigh, sî. *s.* a violent and audible emission of breath
Sight, sîte. *s.* perception by the eye; knowledge; eye; show
Sightless, sîte'lês. *a.* wanting sight
Sightly, sîte'lê. *a.* pleasing to the eye
Sign, sîne. *s.* a token; a miracle; a constellation in the zodiack
Sign, sîne. *v. a.* to mark; to ratify by hand or seal
Signal, sîg'nâl. *s.* a sign that gives notice
Signal, sîg'nâl. *a.* eminent, remarkable
Signalize, sîg'nâl-îze. *v. a.* to make eminent
Signally, sîg'nâl-ê. *ad.* eminently
Signature, sîg'nâ-tûre. *s.* a sign or mark impressed upon any thing, a stamp
Signet, sîg'nêt. *s.* a seal; the seal-manual of a king
Significancy, sîg-nîf'fê-kân-sê. *s.* meaning
Significant, sîg-nîf'fê-kânt. *a.* expressive of something beyond the external mark; betokening; important
Significantly, sîg-nîf'fê-kânt-lê. *ad.* with force of expression
Signification, sîg-nîf-fê-kâ'shûn. *s.* meaning expressed by a sign or word
Signify, sîg'nê-fî. *v. a.* to mean; to import
Signiory, sêne'yô-rê. *s.* lordship, dominion
Signpost, sîne'pôst. *s.* that upon which a sign hangs
Silence, sî'lênse. *s.* habitual taciturnity; stillness
Silence, sî'lênse. *interj.* an authoritative restraint of speech
Silence, sî'lênse. *v. a.* to still, to oblige to hold peace
Silent, sî'lênt. *a.* not speaking; still
Silently, sî'lênt-lê. *ad.* without speech; without noise
Silicious, sê-lîsh'ûs. *a.* made of hair
Silk, sîlk. *s.* the thread of the silk worm; the stuff made of the worm's thread
Silken, sîlk'kn. *a.* made of silk
Silkmercer, sîlk'mêr-sûr. *s.* a dealer in silk
Silkweaver, sîlk'wê-vûr. *s.* one who weaves silken stuffs
Silkworm, sîlk'wûrm. *s.* the worm that spins silk
Silky, sîlk'ê. *a.* made of silk; soft, pliant
Sill, sîll. *s.* the timber or stone at the foot of the door
Sillabub, sîl'lâ-bûb. *s.* a mixture of milk warm from the cow with wine, sugar, &c.
Silliness, sîl'lê-nês. *s.* simplicity
Silly, sîl'lê. *a.* artless; foolish; witless
Silver, sîl'vûr. *s.* a white and hard metal
Silver, sîl'vûr. *a.* made of silver
Silver, sîl'vûr. *v. a.* to cover superficially with silver; to adorn with mild lustre
Silversmith, sîl'vûr-smî*th*. *s.* one that works in silver
Similar, sîm'ê-lûr. *a.* homogeneous, having resemblance
Similarity, sîm-ê-lâr'ê-tê. *s.* likeness
Simile, sîm'ê-lê. *s.* a comparison by which any thing is illustrated
Similitude, sê-mîl'ê-tûde. *s.* likeness, resemblance
Simmer, sîm'mûr. *v. n.* to boil gently
Simony, sîm'ûn-ê. *s.* the crime of buying or selling church preferment
Simper, sîm'pûr. *v. n.* to smile foolishly
Simple, sîm'pl. *a.* plain, artless; silly
Simple, sîm'pl. *s.* a single ingredient in a medicine, a drug, an herb
Simpleton, sîm'pl-tûn. *s.* a silly mortal
Simplicity, sîm-plîs'ê-tê. *s.* plainness, artlessness
Simplify, sîm'plê-fî. *v. a.* to make less complex; to reduce to first principles
Simply, sîm'plê. *ad.* without art; of itself
Simulation, sîm-û-lâ'shûn. *s.* that part of hypocrisy which pretends that to be which is not
Simultaneous, sî-mûl-tâ'nê-ûs. *a.* acting together, existing at the same time
Sin, sîn. *s.* an act against the laws of God
Sin, sîn. *v. n.* to violate the laws of religion
Since, sînse. *ad.* because that; before this
Sincere, sîn-sêre'. *a.* pure; honest, undissembling

Sincerely, sin-sêre'lê. *ad.* honestly, without hypocrisy [purity of mind
Sincerity, sin-sêr'ê-tê. *s.* honesty of intention,
Sine, sine. *s.* a geometrical line
Sinecure, sî'nê-kûre. *s.* an office which has revenue without any employment
Sinew, sin'nû. *s.* a tendon; a nerve
Sinewy, sin'nû-ê. *a.* nervous; strong
Sinful, sin'fûl. *a.* alien from God; unsanctified
Sinfulness, sin'fûl-nês. *s.* alienation from God, neglect or violation of the duties of religion
Sing, sing. *v. n. pret. sang or sung; part. pass. sung.* to form the voice to melody, to articulate musically
Singe, sinje. *v. a.* to scorch
Singer, sing'ûr. *s.* one that sings
Single, sing'gl. *a.* alone; unmarried
Single, sing'gl. *v. a.* to choose out from among others; to separate
Singleness, sing'gl-nês. *s.* simplicity, sincerity, honest plainness
Singly, sing'glê. *ad.* individually, particularly
Singular, sing'gû-lâr. *a.* single; alone
Singularity, sing-gû-lâr'ê-tê. *s.* any thing remarkable; a curiosity
Singularly, sing'gû-lâr-lê. *ad.* particularly
Sinister, sin'nis-tûr. *a.* on the left hand; bad; unfair; unlucky
Sink, singk. *v. n.* to fall down through any medium; to be overwhelmed; to decrease; to decay [press, to degrade
Sink, singk. *v. a.* to put under water, to depress
Sink, singk. *s.* a drain, a jakes
Sinless, sin'lês. *a.* exempt from sin
Sinner, sin'nûr. *s.* one at enmity with God; an offender [or sacrifice for sin
Sinoffering, sin'ôf-fûr-ing. *s.* an expiation
Sinoper, sin'ô-pûr. *s.* a species of earth, ruddle
Sinuous, sin'yû-ûs. *a.* bending in and out
Sinus, sî'nûs. *s.* a bay of the sea; fold or opening
Sip, sip. *v. a.* to take a small quantity of liquid in at the mouth
Sip, sip. *s.* a small quantity of liquid taken in at the mouth [are conveyed
Siphon, sî'fun. *s.* a pipe through which liquors
Sippet, sip'pit. *s.* a small sop
Sir, sûr. *s.* the word of respect in compellation; the title of a knight or baronet
Sire, sire. *s.* a father
Siren, sî'rên. *s.* a fabulous goddess who enticed men by singing, and devoured them
Sirius, sîr-rê-ûs. *s.* the dog-star [wind
Sirocco, sê-rôk'kô. *s.* the southeast or Syrian
Sirrah, sîr'râ. *s.* an appellation of reproach
Sirup, sûr'rûp. *s.* the juice of vegetables boiled with sugar
Sister, sis'tûr. *s.* a woman born of the same parents; one of the same faith
Sisterhood, sis'tûr-hûd. *s.* a number of women of the same order
Sisterly, sis'tûr-lê. *a.* like a sister
Sit, sit. *v. n. pret. sat.* to be in any local position; to rest
Site, site. *s.* situation, local position
Sitting, sit'ting. *s.* the act of resting on a seat; meeting of an assembly; time in which one *sits* without rising
Situate, sit'tshû-âte. *part. a.* placed with respect to any thing else
Situation, sit-tshû-â'shûn. *s.* position; state
Six, sîks. *a.* twice three
Sixpence, sîks'pinse. *s.* a coin, half a shilling
Sixteen, sîks'tên. *a.* six and ten
Sixth, sîksth. *a.* the first after the fifth
Sixthly, sîksth'lê. *ad.* in the sixth place
Sixtieth, sîks'tê-êth. *a.* the tenth six times repeated
Sixty, sîks'tê. *a.* six times ten
Size, size. *s.* bulk, comparative magnitude; glutinous substance
Size, size. *v. a.* to adjust, to arrange according to size; to besmear with size
Sizeable, sî'zâ-bl. *a.* reasonably bulky
Sizer, sî'zûr. *s.* a certain rank of students in the universities
Sizy, sî'zê. *a.* viscous, glutinous

Skate, skâte. *s.* a flat fish; a sort of shoe armed with iron, for sliding on the ice
Skein, skâne. *s.* a knot of thread or silk wound
Skeleton, skêl'lè-tûn. *s.* the bones of the body preserved together
Skeptick, skêp'tîk. *s.* one who doubts, or pretends to doubt, of every thing
Skeptical, skêp'tè-kâl. *a.* doubtful
Skepticism, skêp'tè-sîzm. *s.* universal doubt
Sketch, skêtsh. *s.* an outline [the outline
Sketch, skêtsh. *v. a.* to draw, by tracing
Skewer, skûre. *s.* a wooden or iron pin
Skewer, skûre. *v. a.* to fasten with skewers
Skiff, skîff. *s.* a small light boat
Skilful, skîl'fûl. *a.* knowing
Skilfully, skîl'fûl-è. *ad.* with skill [ness
Skilfulness, skîl'fûl-nês. *s.* ability, dexterous-
Skill, skîl. *s.* knowledge of any practice or art
Skillet, skîl'lît. *s.* a small kettle or boiler
Skim, skîm. *v. a.* to clear off from the scum, to pass lightly
Skimmer, skîm'mûr. *s.* a shallow vessel with which the scum is taken off
Skimmilk, skîm-mîlk'. *s.* milk from which the cream has been taken
Skin, skîn. *s.* the natural covering of the flesh; hide, pelt
Skin, skîn. *v. a.* to flay; to strip or divest of the skin; to cover superficially
Skinner, skîn'nûr. *s.* a dealer in skins
Skinny, skîn'nè. *a.* consisting only of skin, wanting flesh
Skip, skîp. *v. a.* to miss, to pass over
Skip, skîp. *s.* a light leap or bound
Skipjack, skîp'jâk. *s.* an upstart
Skipper, skîp'pûr. *s.* a shipmaster
Skirmish, skêr'mîsh. *s.* a slight fight
Skirmish, skêr'mîsh. *v. n.* to fight loosely
Skirt, skêrt. *s.* edge, margin, border [edge
Skirt, skêrt. *v. a.* to border, to run along the
Skittish, skît'tîsh. *a.* easily frighted; wanton
Skittishness, skît'tîsh-nês. *s.* wantonness, shyness
Skittle, skît'tl. *s.* a piece of wood like a sugar-loaf, used in the play of skittles
Skreen, skrèèn. *s.* a coarse sieve; shelter
Skreen, skrèèn. *v. a.* to sift; to shade; to shelter
Skue, skû. *a.* oblique, sidelong
Skulk, skûlk. *v. n.* to hide, to lurk in fear
Skull, skûl. *s.* the bone that encloses the head
Sky, skêî. *s.* the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere; the heavens
Skylark, skêî'lârk. *s.* a lark that mounts and sings
Skylight, skêî'lîte. *s.* a window placed in the ceiling
Skyrocket, skêî'rôk-ît. *s.* a kind of firework
Slab, slâb. *s.* a plane of stone
Slabber, slâb'bûr. *v. n.* to let the spittle fall from the mouth, to drivel
Slabby, slâb'bè. *a.* viscous; wet
Slack, slâk. *a.* loose; remiss; relaxed
Slack, slâk. *s.* small coal, coal broken in small parts
Slacken, slâk'kn. *v. n.* to be remiss; to abate
Slackness, slâk'nês. *s.* looseness; negligence
Slain, slâne. the *part. pass.* of *slay*
Slake, slâke. *v. a.* to quench, to extinguish
Slander, slân'dûr. *v. a.* to censure falsely, to belie
Slander, slân'dûr. *s.* false invective [other
Slanderer, slân'dûr-ûr. *s.* one who belies an-
Slanderous, slân'dûr-ûs. *a.* uttering reproachful falsehoods; calumnious
Slang, slâng. the *pret.* of *sling*
Slant, slânt. } *a.* oblique
Slanting, slânt'îng. }
Slap, slâp. *s.* a smart blow
Slap, slâp. *v. a.* to strike with a slap
Slash, slâsh. *v. a.* to cut; to lash
Slash, slâsh. *s.* cut, wound; a cut in cloth
Slate, slâte. *s.* a gray fossile stone
Slate, slâte. *v. a.* to cover the roof
Slattern, slât'tûrn. *s.* a woman negligent
Slaughter, slâw'tûr. *s.* massacre

Slaughter, slâw'tûr. *v. a.* to slay, to kill with the sword
Slaughterhouse, slâw'tûr-hôûse. *s.* house in which beasts are killed for the butcher
Slaughterman, slâw'tûr-mân. *s.* one employed in killing
Slave, slâve. *s.* one mancipated to a master
Slaver, slâv'ûr. *s.* spittle running from the mouth
Slaver, slâv'ûr. *v. n.* to emit spittle
Slavery, slâ'vûr-ê. *s.* servitude, the condition of a slave
Slavish, slâ'vîsh. *a.* servile, mean
Slavishness, slâ'vîsh-nês. *s.* servility, meanness
Slay, slâ. *v. a. pret. slew; part. pass. slain.* to kill, to butcher
Sleazy, slê'zê. *a.* wanting substance
Sled, slêd. *s.* a carriage drawn without wheels
Sledge, slêdje. *s.* a large heavy hammer; a carriage without wheels
Sleek, slêêk. *a.* smooth, glossy
Sleep, slêêp. *v. n.* to take rest, by suspension of the mental powers; to be dead
Sleep, slêêp. *s.* repose, rest, slumber
Sleeper, slêêp'ûr. *s.* one who sleeps
Sleepiness, slêêp'ê-nês. *s.* drowsiness, disposition to sleep
Sleepless, slêêp'lês. *a.* wanting sleep
Sleepy, slêêp'ê. *a.* drowsy, disposed to sleep
Sleet, slêêt. *s.* a kind of small hail or snow
Sleety, slêêt'ê. *a.* bringing sleet
Sleeve, slêêv. *s.* the part of the garment that covers the arms
Sleeveless, slêêv'lês. *a.* wanting sleeves; wanting propriety
Sleight, slîte. *s.* artful trick, dexterous practice
Slender, slên'dûr. *a.* thin, small
Slenderness, slên'dûr-nês. *s.* thinness, smallness of circumference
Slept, slêpt. the *pret.* of *sleep*
Slew, slû. the *pret.* of *slay*
Slice, slîse. *v. n.* to cut into flat pieces
Slice, slîse. *s.* a broad piece; a spatula
Slid, slîd. *pret.* of *slide*
Slidden, slîd'dn. *part. pass.* of *slide*
Slide, slîde. *v. n. pret. slid. part. pass. slidden.* to pass along smoothly, to glide; to move upon the ice
Slide, slîde. *s.* smooth and easy passage; even course
Slight, slîte. *a.* small; weak; thin
Slight, slîte. *s.* neglect, contempt
Slight, slîte. *v. a.* to neglect, to disregard
Slightingly, slî'tîng-lê. *ad.* without reverence, with contempt
Slightly, slîte'lê. *ad.* negligently, contemptuously; weakly
Slightness, slîte'nês. *s.* weakness
Slim, slîm. *a.* slender
Slime, slîme. *s.* viscous mire; any glutinous substance
Slimy, slî'mê. *a.* viscous, glutinous
Sliness, slî'nês. *s.* designing artifice
Sling, slîng. *s.* a missile weapon
Sling, slîng. *v. a.* to throw by a sling
Slink, slîngk. *v. n. pret. slunk.* to sneak, to steal out of the way
Slip, slîp. *v. n.* to slide; to glide; to fall into fault or errour; to escape
Slip, slîp. *v. a.* to lose by negligence; to part twigs from the main body by laceration; to let loose
Slip, slîp. *s.* a false step; mistake; a twig torn from the main stock; a long narrow piece
Slipknot, slîp'nôt. *s.* a bow knot
Slipper, slîp'pûr. *s.* a shoe without leather behind, into which the foot slips easily
Slipperiness, slîp'pûr-ê-nês. *s.* state or quality of being slippery
Slippery, slîp'pûr-ê. *a.* smooth, glib; uncertain
Slipshod, slîp'shôd. *a.* having the shoes not pulled up at the heels
Slipslop, slîp'slôp. *s.* weak liquor
Slit, slît. *v. a. pret.* and *part. slit* and *slitted.* to cut longwise
Slit, slît. *s.* a long cut and narrow opening
Sloe, slô. *s.* the fruit of the black-thorn
Sloop, slôôp. *s.* a small ship
Slop, slôp. *s.* mean and vile liquor of any kind
Slope, slôpe. *a.* oblique

Slope, slôpe. *s.* an oblique direction, any thing obliquely directed; declivity [declivity
Slope, slôpe. *v. a.* to form to obliquity or
Slopingly, slô'pîng-lê. *ad.* obliquely
Sloppy, slôp'pê. *a.* miry and wet
Sloth, slô*th*. *s.* laziness, idleness
Slothful, slô*th*'fûl. *a.* lazy, sluggish
Slothfulness, slô*th*'fûl-nês. *s.* laziness, sluggishness [sion of the head
Slouch, slôûtsh. *s.* a downcast look, a depres-
Slough, slôû. *s.* a deep miry place
Slough, slûff. *s.* the skin which a serpent casts off at his periodical renovation
Sloughy, slôû'ê. *a.* miry, boggy
Sloven, slûv'vên. *s.* a man dirtily dressed
Slovenliness, slûv'vên-lê-nês. *s.* neglect of cleanliness
Slovenly, slûv'vên-lê. *a.* not cleanly
Slow, slô. *a.* not swift; dull; tardy
Slowly, slô'lê. *ad.* tardily, sluggishly
Slowness, slô'nês. *s.* want of promptness; deliberation; dilatoriness
Slubber, slûb'bûr. *v. a.* to stain, to daub; to cover coarsely or carelessly
Sludge, slûdje. *s.* mire, dirt mixed with water
Slug, slûg. *s.* an idler, a drone; a kind of slow-creeping snail
Sluggard, slûg'gûrd. *s.* an inactive lazy fellow
Sluggish, slûg'gîsh. *a.* lazy, slothful
Sluggishness, slûg'gîsh-nês. *s.* sloth, laziness
Sluice, slûse. *s.* a floodgate, a vent for water
Slumber, slûm'bûr. *v. n.* to sleep lightly
Slumber, slûm'bûr. *s.* light sleep
Slung, slûng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *sling*
Slunk, slûngk. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *slink*
Slur, slûr. *v. a.* to sully, to soil
Slur, slûr. *s.* slight disgrace
Slut, slût. *s.* a dirty woman
Sluttish, slût'tîsh. *a.* nasty, dirty
Sluttishness, slût'tîsh-nês. *s.* the qualities or practice of a slut
Sly, slî. *a.* meanly artful, secretly insidious
Slyly, slî'lê. *ad.* with secret artifice, insidiously

Smack, smâk. *v. n.* to be tinctured with any particular taste; to kiss, to make a smart noise
Smack, smâk. *s.* taste, flavour; a small quantity, a taste; a loud kiss; a small ship
Small, smâll. *a.* little; slender, minute
Smallcoal, smâll'kôle. *a.* little wood coals used to light fires
Smallcraft, smâll'krâft. *s.* a vessel below the denomination of a ship
Smallpox, smâll-pôks'. *s.* an eruptive distemper of great malignity
Smallness, smâll'nês. *s.* littleness, minuteness
Smart, smârt. *s.* quick, pungent, lively pain
Smart, smârt. *v. n.* to feel quick lively pain
Smart, smârt. *a.* pungent, sharp; acute; lively
Smartly, smârt'lê. *ad.* sharply, briskly
Smartness, smârt'nês. *s.* liveliness, briskness, wittiness
Smatch, smâtsh. *s.* taste, twang
Smatter, smât'tûr. *v. n.* to have a slight superficial knowledge
Smatter, smât'tûr. *s.* superficial knowledge
Smatterer, smât'tûr-ûr. *s.* one who has a superficial knowledge
Smear, smêêr. *v. a.* to soil, to contaminate
Smell, smêll. *v. a.* to perceive by the nose
Smell, smêll. *s.* power of smelling, scent
Smelt, smêlt. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *smell*
Smelt, smêlt. *s.* a small sea-fish
Smelt, smêlt. *v. a.* to melt ore [woman
Smicket, smîk'kît. *s.* the under garment of a
Smile, smîle. *v. n.* to express pleasure by the countenance [ness
Smile, smîle. *s.* a look of pleasure or kind-
Smirk, smêrk. *v. n.* to smile wantonly
Smit, smît. *part. pass.* of *smite*
Smite, smîte. *v. a. pret. smote; part. pass. smit, smitten.* to strike, to kill; to afflict; to affect with any passion
Smith, smî*th*. *s.* one who works in metals
Smithery, smî*th*'ûr-ê. *s.* the shop of a smith
Smitten, smît'tn. *part. pass.* of *smite*

Smock, smŏk. *s.* the under garment of a woman, a shift
Smockfaced, smŏk'fāste. *q.* pale faced; [denly
Smoke, smōke. *s.* a sooty exhalation
Smoke, smōke. *v. n.* to emit a dark exhalation by heat; to use tobacco in a pipe
Smoky, smō'kē. *a.* emitting smoke, fumid
Smooth, smōōTH. *a.* even on the surface, level
Smooth, smōōTH. *v. a.* to level; to palliate; to flatter
Smoothly, smōōTH'lē. *ad.* evenly; readily
Smoothness, smōōTH'nĕs. *s.* evenness on the surface
Smote, smōte. *pret.* of *smite*
Smother, smŭTH'ŭr. *v. a.* to suffocate
Smother, smŭTH'ŭr. *s.* smoke, thick dust
Smouldering, smōl'dŭr-ĭng. *a.* burning and smoking without vent
Smug, smŭg. *a.* nice, spruce
Smuggle, smŭg'gl. *v. a.* to import or export goods without payment of the customs
Smuggler, smŭg'gl-ŭr. *s.* one who imports and exports goods without payment of the customs [mildew; obscenity
Smut, smŭt. *s.* a spot made with soot or coal;
Smut, smŭt. *v. a.* to mark with soot or coal; to taint with mildew
Smuttily, smŭt'tē-lē. *ad.* blackly, smokily
Smuttiness, smŭt'tē-nĕs. *s.* soil from smoke; obsceneness
Smutty, smŭt'tē. *a.* black with smoke or coal; obscene
Snack, snăk. *s.* a share, a part [nose
Snaffle, snăf'fl. *s.* a bridle which crosses the
Snag, snăg. *s.* a tooth standing beyond the rest
Snagged, snăg'gĕd. } *a.* full of snags
Snaggy, snăg'gē. }
Snail, snāle. *s.* a slimy animal; a drone
Snake, snāke. *s.* a serpent of the oviparous kind
Snaky, snā'kē. *a.* resembling a snake
Snap, snăp. *v. a.* to break at once, to break short; to bite
Snap, snăp. *s.* the act of breaking with a quick motion; a quick eager bite; a catch
Snapdragon, snăp'drăg-ŭn. *s.* a kind of play
Snapper, snăp'pŭr. *s.* one who snaps
Snappish, snăp'pĭsh. *a.* eager to bite; peevish
Snappishness, snăp'pĭsh-nĕs. *s.* peevishness
Snare, snāre. *s.* a gin, a net
Snare, snāre. *v. a.* to entrap; to entangle
Snarl, snārl. *v. n.* to growl as an angry animal
Snarler, snār'lŭr. *s.* one who snarls
Snatch, snătsh. *v. a.* to seize hastily
Snatch, snătsh. *s.* a hasty catch
Sneak, snēke. *v. n.* to creep slily; to behave with meanness and servility
Sneaking, snē'kĭng. *part. a.* servile, mean
Sneer, snēre. *v. n.* to show contempt by looks; to insinuate contempt [cule
Sneer, snēre. *s.* a look of contemptuous ridi-
Sneeze, snēēze. *v. n.* to emit wind audibly by the nose [by the nose
Sneeze, snēēze. *s.* emission of wind audibly
Sniff, snĭf. *v. n.* to draw breath audibly by the nose
Snip, snĭp. *v. a.* to cut at once with scissors
Snip, snĭp. *s.* a single cut with scissors
Snipe, snīpe. *s.* a small fen fowl with a *long* bill
Snippet, snĭp'pĭt. *s.* a small part, a share
Snivel, snĭv'vl. *s.* the running of the nose
Snivel, snĭv'vl. *v. n.* to run at the nose; *to* cry as children [lamenter
Sniveller, snĭv'vl-ŭr. *s.* a weeper, a weak
Snore, snōre. *v. n.* to breathe hard through the nose [through the nose
Snore, snōre. *s.* audible respiration of sleepers
Snort, snōrt. *v. n.* to blow through the nose as a high-mettled horse
Snout, snōŭt. *s.* the nose of a beast
Snow, snō. *s.* water frozen in flakes
Snow, snō. *v. a.* to scatter like snow
Snowball, snō'bâll. *s.* a round lump of congealed snow
Snowdrop, snō'drŏp. *s.* an early flower

Snowy, snô'ê. *a.* white like snow
Snub, snûb. *v. a.* to check, to reprimand; to nip
Snuff, snûf. *s.* the useless excrescence of a candle, powdered tobacco
Snuff, snûf. *v. a.* to scent; to crop a candle
Snuffbox, snûf'bôks. *s.* the box in which snuff is carried
Snuffers, snûf'fûrs. *s.* the instrument with which the candle is clipped [nose
Snuffle, snûf'fl. *v. n.* to speak through the
Snug, snûg. *a.* close, free from any inconvenience [warm
Snuggle, snûg'gl. *v. a.* to lie close, to lie
So, sô. *ad.* in like manner
Soak, sôke. *v. a.* to macerate in any moisture, to steep, to drench
Soap, sôpe. *s.* a substance used in washing
Soar, sôre. *v. n.* to fly aloft, to tower
Sob, sôb. *v. n.* to heave audibly with convulsive sorrow
Sob, sôb. *s.* a convulsive sigh
Sober, sô'bûr. *a.* temperate; calm; serious
Soberly, sô'bûr-lê. *ad.* temperately, moderately; coolly
Sobriety, sô-brî'ê-tê. *s.* temperance; calmness
Sociability, sô-shê-â-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* natural tendency to be sociable
Sociable, sô'shê-â-bl. *a.* friendly, familiar
Sociably, sô'shê-â-blê. *ad.* conversably
Social, sô'shâl. *a.* relating to a general or publick interest; easy to mix in friendly gayety [fraternity
Society, sô-sî'ê-tê. *s.* community; company;
Socinian, sô-sîn'ê-ân. *s.* one who adopts the tenets of Socinus
Sock, sôk. *s.* something put between the foot and shoe; a theatrical shoe
Socket, sôk'ît. *s.* a hollow pipe; the receptacle of the eye
Sod, sôd. *s.* a turf, a clod [seethed
Sodden, sôd'dn. *part. pass.* of *seethe.* boiled,
Sofa, sô'fâ. *s.* a splendid seat covered with carpets
Soft, sôft. *a.* ductile; flexible, yielding; tender
Soft, sôft. *interj.* hold! stop!
Soften, sôf'fn. *v. a.* to make soft
Softly, sôft'lê. *ad.* gently, placidly; mildly
Softness, sôft'nês. *s.* quality contrary to hardness; mildness; gentleness; effeminacy
Soho, sô-hô'. *interj.* a form of calling from a distant place
Soil, sôil. *v. a.* to foul, to dirt, to pollute
Soil, sôil. *s.* dirt, spot; earth; land; dung
Sojourn, sô'jûrn. *v. n.* to dwell any where for a time, to live as not at home
Sojourner, sô'jûrn-ûr. *s.* a temporary dweller
Solace, sôl'lâs. *v. a.* to comfort, to cheer
Solace, sôl'lâs. *s.* comfort, pleasure [sun
Solar, sô'lâr. *a.* of the sun; belonging to the
Sold, sôld. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *sell*
Solder, sôl'dûr. *v. a.* to unite with metallick cement; to mend
Solder, sôl'dûr. *s.* metallick cement
Soldier, sôl'jûr. *s.* a fighting man, a warriour
Soldiery, sôl'jûr-ê. *s.* a body of military men
Sole, sôle. *s.* the bottom of the foot; a kind of sea-fish
Sole, sôle. *v. a.* to furnish with soles
Sole, sôle. *a.* single, not married
Solecism, sôl'ê-sîzm. *s.* unfitness of one word to another
Solely, sôle'lê. *ad.* singly, only
Solemn, sôl'êm. *a.* religiously grave
Solemnity, sô-lêm'nê-tê. *s.* religious ceremony; gravity, awful grandeur
Solemnization, sôl-lêm-nê-zâ'shûn. *s.* the act of solemnizing
Solemnize, sôl'lêm-nîze. *v. a.* to dignify by particular formalities, to celebrate
Solemnly, sôl'lêm-lê. *ad.* with formal gravity and stateliness [treat; to excite
Solicit, sô-lîs'sît. *v. a.* to importune, to en-
Solicitation, sô-lîs-ê-tâ'shûn. *s.* importunity; invitation [for another
Solicitor, sô-lîs'ît-ûr. *s.* one who petitions
Solicitous, sô-lîs'sît-ûs. *a.* anxious [ness
Solicitude, sô-lîs'sê-tûde. *s.* anxiety, careful-

Solid, sŏl'ĭd. *a.* compact, dense; firm; sound; true; grave [firmness
Solidity, sŏ-lĭd'ĕ-tē. *s.* fulness of matter;
Soliloquy, sŏ-lĭl'lŏ-kwē. *s.* a discourse made by one in solitude to himself
Solitary, sŏl'lĕ-tā-rē. *a.* living alone, retired
Solitude, sŏl'lĕ-tūde. *s.* lonely life; a lone place, a desert [strument
Sole, sōl. *s.* a tune played on a single in-
Solstice, sŏl'stĭs. *s.* the point beyond which the sun does not go, the tropical point
Solstitial, sŏl-stĭsh'āl. *a.* belonging to the solstice
Soluble, sŏl'ū-bl. *a.* capable of dissolution
Solubility, sŏl-ū-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* susceptiveness of separation of parts
Solution, sŏ-lū'shŭn. *s.* disjunction, separation
Solutive, sŏl'ū-tĭv. *a.* laxative, causing relaxation
Solve, sŏlv. *v. a.* to clear, to explain
Solvency, sŏl'vĕn-sē. *s.* ability to pay
Solvent, sŏl'vĕnt. *a.* able to pay
Solvible, sŏl'vĕ-bl. *a.* possible to be cleared by reason or inquiry
Some, sŭm. *a.* more or less; certain persons
Somebody, sŭm'bŏd-ē. *s.* a person indiscriminate and undetermined
Somerset, sŭm'mŭr-sĕt. *s.* a leap by which a jumper throws himself from a beam and turns over his head
Somehow, sŭm'hŏŭ. *ad.* one way or other
Something, sŭm'*thing*. *s.* more or less
Sometime, sŭm'tīme. *ad.* once, formerly
Sometimes, sŭm'tīmz. *ad.* now and then
Somewhat, sŭm'hwŏt. *s.* something; more or less [other
Somewhere, sŭm'hwâre. *ad.* in one place or
Somniferous, sŏm-nĭf'fĕr-ŭs. } *a.* causing sleep
Somnifick, sŏm-nĭf'fĭk. }
Somnolency, sŏm'nŏ-lĕn-sē. *s.* sleepiness
Son, sŭn. *s.* a male child; native of a country; the second person of the Trinity.
Son-in-law, sŭn'ĭn-lâw. *s.* a man married to one's daughter
Sonata, sŏ-nä'tä. *s.* a tune
Song, sŏng. *s.* a poem modulated to the voice; a ballad
Songster, sŏng'stŭr. *s.* a singer
Songstress, sŏng'strĕs. *s.* a female singer
Sonnet, sŏn'nĕt. *s.* a small poem
Sonnetteer, sŏn-nĕt-tēr'. *s.* a small poet, in contempt [sound
Sonorous, sŏ-nŏ'rŭs. *a.* giving loud or shrill
Soon, sōōn. *ad.* before long; early
Soot, sŏŏt. *s.* condensed or embodied smoke
Sooted, sŏŏt'ĕd. *a.* covered with soot
Sooth, sŏŏTH. *v. a.* to flatter, to please; to calm [prognosticator
Soothsayer, sŏŏ*th*'sā-ŭr. *s.* a foreteller, a
Sooty, sŏŏ'tē. *a.* breeding soot; black, dark
Sop, sŏp. *s.* any thing steeped in liquor to be eaten
Sop, sŏp. *v. a.* to steep in liquor
Soph, sŏf. *s.* a young man who has been two years at the university
Sophism, sŏf'fĭzm. *s.* a fallacious argument
Sophist, sŏf'fĭst. *s.* a professor of philosophy
Sophister, sŏf'fĭs-tŭr. *s.* an insidious logician
Sophistical, sŏ-fĭs'tĕ-kăl. *a.* fallaciously subtle
Sophisticate, sŏ-fĭs'tĕ-kāte. *v. a.* to corrupt with something spurious
Sophistry, sŏf'fĭs-trē. *s.* fallacious ratiocination
Soporiferous, sŏp-ŏ-rĭf'ŭr-ŭs. } *a.* causing
Soporifick, sŏp-ŏ-rĭf'fĭk. } sleep, opiate
Sorcerer, sŏr-sĕr-ŭr. *s.* a conjuror, a magician [an enchantress
Sorceress, sŏr'sĕr-ĕs. *s.* a female magician,
Sorcery, sŏr'sĕr-ē. *s.* magick, enchantment
Sord, sŏrd. *s.* turf, grassy ground [sordid
Sordid, sŏr'dĭd. *a.* mean, vile, base; covet-
Sordidly, sŏr'dĭd-lē. *ad.* meanly, covetously
Sore, sōre. *s.* a place tender and painful, an ulcer [vexed
Sore, sōre. *a.* tender to the touch; easily
Sorely, sōre'lē. *ad.* with great pain or distress
Soreness, sōre'nĕs. *s.* tenderness of a hurt
Sorrel, sŏr'rĭl. *s.* a plant
Sorrily, sŏr'rĕ-lē. *ad.* meanly, despicably

Sorrow, sôr'rò. *s.* grief, pain, sadness
Sorrow, sôr'rò. *v. n.* to grieve, to be sad
Sorrowful, sôr'rò-fûl. *a.* mournful, grieving
Sorry, sôr'rè. *a.* grieved for something past; worthless
Sort, sòrt. *s.* a kind, a species; rank
Sort, sòrt. *v. a.* to separate; to cull
Sortment, sòrt'mènt. *s.* the act of sorting, distribution
Soss, sôs. *v. n.* to fall at once into a chair
Sot, sôt. *s.* a blockhead; a wretch stupified by drinking
Sottish, sôt'tîsh. *a.* dull, stupid, doltish
Sottishness, sôt'tîsh-nès. *s.* stupidity, insensibility [Bohea tea
Souchong, sôû-tshông'. *s.* the finest sort of
Sought, sâwt. *s. pret.* and *part. pass.* of *seek*
Soul, sòle. *s.* the immortal spirit of man; vital principle; intelligent being
Sound, sôûnd. *a.* healthy; right; stout, lusty
Sound, sôûnd. *s.* a shallow sea, a noise; a probe [met; to try
Sound, sôûnd. *v. a.* to search with a plum-
Sound, sôûnd. *v. n.* to make a noise; to exhibit by likeness of sound [fast
Soundly, sôûnd'lè. *ad.* healthily; rightly;
Soundness, sôûnd'nès. *s.* health, heartiness; truth, solidity [the table
Soup, sôôp. *s.* strong decoction of flesh for
Sour, sôûr. *a.* acid, austere; peevish
Sour, sôûr. *v. a.* to make acid; to make discontented [ginal
Source, sòrse. *s.* spring, fountain-head; ori-
Sourish, sôûr'îsh. *a.* somewhat sour
Sourly, sôûr'lè. *ad.* with acidity
Sourness, sôûr'nès. *s.* acidity; asperity
Souse, sôûse. *s.* pickle made of salt
Souse, sôûse. *v. n.* to fall as a bird on its prey
Souse, sôûse. *ad.* with sudden violence
South, sôûth. *s.* the part where the sun is to us at noon; the southern region
South, sôûth. *a.* southern, meridional
South, sôûth. *ad.* towards the south; from the south
Southern, sôûTH'ûrn, or sûTH'ûrn. *a.* belonging to the south, meridional [wards the south
Southward, sôûth'wârd, or sûTH'ûrd. *ad.* to-
Sow, sôû. *s.* a female pig; a mass of lead
Sow, sò. *v. a. part. pass. sown*, to scatter in the ground in order to growth; to stock with seed
Sown, sòne. *part.* of *to sow* [of time
Space, spâse. *s.* room, extension; quantity
Spacious, spâ'shûs. *a.* wide, extensive, roomy
Spaciousness, spâ'shûs-nès. *s.* roominess, wide extension
Spade, spâde. *s.* the instrument of digging
Span, spân. *s.* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger extended
Span, spân. *v. a.* to measure by the hand
Spangle, spâng'gl. *s.* a small plate of shining metal [spangles
Spangle, spâng'gl. *v. a.* to besprinkle with
Spaniel, spân'yèl. *s.* a dog used for sport
Spank, spângk. *v. a.* to strike with the open hand
Spar, spâr. *s.* marcasite; a small beam
Spar, spâr. *v. n.* to fight like cocks with prelusive strokes [with pity
Spare, spâre. *v. a.* to use frugally; to treat
Spare, spâre. *a.* scanty, parsimonious; lean
Sparerib, spâre'rîb. *s.* some part cut off from the ribs
Sparing, spâ'rîng. *a.* scarce; scanty
Spark, spârk. *s.* a small particle of fire; a lively gay man
Sparkle, spâr'kl. *s.* a spark
Sparkle, spâr'kl. *v. n.* to emit sparks; to glitter
Sparrow, spâr'rò. *s.* a small bird
Spasm, spâzm. *s.* convulsion
Spasmodick, spâz-môd'îk. *a.* convulsive
Spatter, spât'tûr. *v. a.* to sprinkle with dirt or any thing offensive [for the legs
Spatterdashes, spât'tûr-dâsh-îz. *s.* coverings
Spatula, spât'tshû-lâ. *s.* a spattle or slice, used by apothecaries in spreading plasters

Spavin, spăv'ĭn. *s.* a disease in horses
Spaw, spâw. *s.* any mineral water
Spawl, spâwl. *v. n.* to throw moisture out of the mouth
Spawl, spâwl. *s.* spittle
Spawn, spâwn. *s.* the eggs of fish or of frogs
Spay, spā. *v. a.* to castrate female animals
Speak, spēke. *v. n. pret. spake or spoke; part. pass. spoken.* to utter articulate sounds, to express thoughts by words
Speakable, spē'kā-bl. *a.* possible to be spoken
Speaker, spē'kŭr. *s.* one that speaks
Spear, spēre. *s.* a long weapon with a sharp point
Special, spĕsh'ăl. *a.* particular, peculiar
Species, spē'shēz. *s.* a sort; class of nature
Specifick, spē-sĭf'ĭk. *s.* a specifick medicine
Specifick, spē-sĭf'ĭk. *a.* that which makes a thing of the species of which it is
Specifically, spē-sĭf'ē-kăl-ē. *ad.* according to the nature of the species
Specify, spĕs'sē-fī. *v. a.* to show by some particular mark of distinction
Specimen, spĕs'sē-mĕn. *s.* a sample
Specious, spē'shŭs. *a.* showy; plausible
Speck, spĕk. *s.* a small discoloration, a spot
Speck, spĕk. *v. a.* to spot
Speckle, spĕk'kl. *s.* small speck, little spot
Speckle, spĕk'kl. *v. a.* to mark with small spots
Spectacle, spĕk'tă-kl. *s.* a show, a gazing-stock; glasses to assist the sight
Spectator, spĕk-tā'tŭr. *s.* a looker on
Spectre, spĕk'tŭr. *s.* apparition
Specular, spĕk'kū-lăr. *a.* having the qualities of a mirror; assisting sight
Speculate, spĕk'kū-lāte. *v. n.* to meditate, to contemplate
Speculation, spĕk-ū-lā'shŭn. *s.* mental view; scheme not reduced to practice
Speculative, spĕk'kū-lā-tĭv. *a.* contemplative, theoretical
Speculum, spĕk'kū-lŭm. *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass
Sped, spĕd. *pret.* and *part. pass. of speed*
Speech, spēētsh. *s.* the power of articulate utterance; language; oration
Speechless, spēētsh'lĕs. *a.* mute, dumb
Speed, spēēd. *v. n. pret.* and *part. pass. sped* and *speeded.* to make haste, to move with celerity; to have success
Speed, spēēd. *s.* quickness, celerity
Speedily, spēēd'ē-lē. *ad.* with haste, quickly
Speedy, spēēd'ē. *a.* quick, swift
Spell, spĕll. *s.* a charm; a turn of work
Spell, spĕll. *v. n.* to form words of letters; to read
Spend, spĕnd. *v. a.* to consume, to lay out; to effuse; to waste; to harass
Spendthrift, spĕnd'thrĭft. *s.* a prodigal, a lavisher
Sperm, spĕrm. *s.* seed; that by which the species is continued
Spermaceti, spĕr-mă-sē'tē. *s.* the seed of a whale
Spermatick, spĕr-măt'tĭk. *a.* seminal; belonging to the sperm
Sphere, sfēre. *s.* a globe, orb, circuit of motion; province, compass of knowledge or action
Spherical, sfĕr'rē-kăl. } *a.* round, globular
Spherick, sfĕr'rĭk. }
Sphericity, sfē-rĭs'ē-tē. *s.* roundness, rotundity
Spheroid, sfē'rŏĭd. *s.* a body approaching to the form of a sphere
Spherule, sfĕr'ūle. *s.* a little globe
Sphinx, sfĭnks. *s.* a fabled monster in Egypt, having the face of a virgin and the body of a lion
Spice, spīse. *s.* a vegetable production fragrant to the smell and pungent to the palate
Spice, spīse. *v. a.* to season with spice
Spicery, spī'sŭr-ē. *s.* the commodity of spices; a repository of spices
Spicy, spī'sē. *a.* aromatick, having the qualities of spice
Spider, spī'dĕr. *s.* the animal that spins a web for flies
Spigot, spĭg'ŭt. *s.* a pin or peg put into the faucet
Spike, spīke. *s.* an ear of corn; a nail
Spike, spīke. *v. a.* to fasten with long nails; to set with spikes

Spikenard, spîke'nârd. *s.* the name of a plant
Spill, spîll. *s.* a small shiver of wood; a small quantity
Spill, spîll. *v. a.* to shed
Spin, spîn. *v. a. pret. spun*, or *span*; *part. spun*. to draw out into threads; to protract; to draw out tediously
Spinal, spî'nâl. *a.* belonging to the back-bone
Spindle, spîn'dl. *s.* the pin by which the thread is formed; a long slender stalk
Spine, spîne. *s.* the back-bone
Spinet, spîn-nêt'. *s.* a small harpsichord
Spinner, spîn'nâr. *s.* one skilled in spinning
Spinous, spî'nûs. *a.* thorny, full of thorns
Spinster, spîns'târ. *s.* a woman that spins; the general term for a girl or maiden woman
Spiny, spî'nê. *a.* thorny, perplexed
Spiracle, spîr'â-kl. *s.* a breathing hole, a vent
Spiral, spî'râl. *a.* curve, winding
Spire, spîre. *s.* a curve line; any thing growing up taper; a steeple
Spirit, spîr'ît. *s.* breath; an apparition; ardour; vigour of mind; desire; an inflammable liquor raised by distillation
Spirited, spîr'ît-êd. *a.* lively, full of fire
Spiritedness, spîr'ît-êd-nês. *s.* disposition or make of mind [pressed
Spiritless, spîr'ît-lês. *a.* dejected, low, de-
Spiritous, spîr'ît-ûs. *a.* refined, advanced near to spirit
Spiritual, spîr'ît-tshû-âl. *a.* immaterial, incorporeal; relating to the things of heaven
Spirituality, spîr-ît-tshû-âl'ê-tê. *s.* immateriality [act of spiritualizing
Spiritualization, spîr-ît-tshû-âl-ê-zâ'shân. *s.*
Spiritualize, spîr'ît-tshû-âl-îze. *v. a.* to refine the intellect
Spiritually, spîr'ît-tshû-âl-lê. *ad.* with attention to things purely intellectual
Spirituous, spîr'ît-tshû-ûs. *a.* having the quality of spirit; lively, airy
Spirt, spûrt. *v. a.* to throw out in a jet
Spiry, spî'rê. *a.* pyramidal, wreathed

Spissitude, spîs'sê-tûde. *s.* grossness, thickness
Spit, spît. *s.* an utensil to roast meat on
Spit, spît. *v. a. pret. spat*; *part. pass. spit* or *spitted*. to put upon a spit; to thrust through [throw out spittle
Spit, spît. *v. n.* to eject from the mouth; to
Spite, spîte. *s.* malice, rancour, hate
Spite, spîte. *v. a.* to vex, to thwart malignantly
Spiteful, spîte'fûl. *a.* malicious
Spitefully, spîte'fûl-ê. *ad.* maliciously
Spitefulness, spîte'fûl-nês. *s.* malignity
Spittle, spît'tl. *s.* moisture of the mouth
Splash, splâsh. *v. a.* to daub with dirt in great quantities
Splashy, splâsh'ê. *a.* apt to daub [inward
Splayfoot, splâ'fût. *a.* having the foot turned
Spleen, splêên. *s.* the milt; anger, spite, ill-humour [ful
Spleenful, splêên'fûl. *a.* angry, peevish, fret-
Splendent, splên'dênt. *a.* shining, glossy
Splendid, splên'dîd. *a.* showy, magnificent
Splendidly, splên'dîd-lê. *ad.* magnificently
Splendour, splên'dâr. *s.* lustre, magnificence
Splenetick, splên'ê-tîk. *a.* fretful, peevish
Splice, splîse. *v. a.* to join the two ends of a rope without a knot [by surgeons
Splint, splînt. *s.* a thin piece of wood used
Splinter, splînt'âr. *v. a.* to secure by splints; to shiver
Splinter, splînt'âr. *s.* a thin piece of wood
Split, splît. *v. a. pret. split.* to cleave; to break into discord [inarticulate speaking
Splutter, splût'târ. *s.* bustle; hasty and
Spoil, spôîl. *v. a.* to rob; to plunder
Spoil, spôîl. *s.* plunder, pillage
Spoiler, spôîl'âr. *s.* a robber, a plunderer
Spoke, spôke. *s.* the bar of a wheel
Spoke, spôke. *pret.* of *speak*
Spoken, spô'kn. *part. pass.* of *speak*
Spokesman, spôks'mân. *s.* one who speaks for another
Spoliate, spô'lê-âte. *v. a.* to rob, to plunder
Spoliation, spô-lê-â'shân. *s.* the act of robbery

Spondee, spŏn'dē. *s.* a foot in poetry of two long syllables
Sponge, spŭnje. *s.* a soft porous substance remarkable for sucking up water
Sponge, spŭnje. *v. a.* to blot, to wipe away as with a sponge [interstitial holes
Spongy, spŭn'jē. *a.* soft and full of small
Sponsal, spŏn'sâl. *a.* relating to marriage
Sponsion, spŏn'shŭn. *s.* the act of becoming surety for another
Sponsor, spŏn'sŏr. *s.* a surety
Spontaneous, spŏn-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* voluntary
Spontaneously, spŏn-tā'nē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* voluntarily
Spoon, spōōn. *s.* a vessel used in eating liquids
Spoonful, spōōn'fûl. *s.* as much as is generally taken at once in a spoon [with a spoon
Spoonmeat, spōōn'mēte. *s.* nourishment taken
Sport, spŏrt. *s.* play, diversion; mock
Sport, spŏrt. *v. n.* to play, to frolick, to game
Sportful, spŏrt'fûl. *a.* merry, frolicksome, in jest
Sportive, spŏr'tĭv. *a.* gay, merry
Sportiveness, spŏr'tĭv-nĕs. *s.* gayety, play
Sportsman, spŏrts'mân. *s.* one who pursues the recreations of the field
Spot, spŏt. *s.* a blot; a taint, a disgrace; any particular place
Spot, spŏt. *v. a.* to mark with discoloration; to corrupt, to disgrace
Spotless, spŏt'lĕs. *a.* immaculate, pure
Spousal, spŏŭ'zâl. *a.* nuptial, bridal
Spouse, spŏŭze. *s.* a husband or wife
Spout, spŏŭt. *s.* a pipe, the mouth of a vessel out of which any thing is poured; a cataract [to speak speeches out of plays
Spout, spŏŭt. *v. a.* to pour with violence;
Sprain, sprāne. *s.* extension of ligaments without dislocation of the joint
Sprang, sprăng. *pret.* of *spring*
Sprat, sprăt. *s.* a small sea-fish
Sprawl, sprâwl. *v. n.* to struggle; to tumble with agitation [the foam of the sea
Spray, sprā. *s.* the extremity of a branch;
Spread, sprĕd. *v. a.* to extend; to cover over
Spread, sprĕd. *s.* extent, compass
Sprig, sprĭg. *s.* a small branch
Spright, sprīte. *s.* apparition
Sprightliness, sprīte'lē-nĕs. *s.* livelines, briskness, gayety
Sprightly, sprīte'lē. *a.* gay, briak
Spring, spring. *v. n. pret. sprung*, or *sprang*. to begin to grow; to issue forth; to arise; to bound; to jump, to fly with elastick power [to light; to discharge a mine
Spring, spring. *v. a.* to rouse game; to produce
Spring, spring. *s.* a season of the year; elastick force; a leap, a bound; a fountain; a source; original
Springe, sprinje. *s.* a gin, a noose
Springiness, spring'ē-nĕs. *s.* elasticity, power of restoring itself [moon, high tide
Springtide, spring'tīde. *s.* tide at the new
Springy, spring'ē. *a.* elastick; full of springs or fountains [to besprinkle
Sprinkle, spring'kl. *v. a.* to scatter in drops;
Spritsail, sprĭt'sâle. *s.* the sail which belongs to the boltsprit-mast
Sprite, sprīte. *s.* a spirit [to germinate
Sprout, sprŏŭt. *v. n.* to shoot by vegetation,
Sprout, sprŏŭt. *s.* a shoot of a vegetable
Spruce, sprōōse. *a.* nice, trim, neat
Sprucebeer, sprōōse-bēēr'. *s.* beer tinctured with branches of fir
Spruceness, sprōōse'nĕs. *s.* neatness without elegance
Sprung, sprŭng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *spring*
Spud, spŭd. *s.* a short knife
Spume, spūme. *s.* foam, froth
Spume, spūme. *v. n.* to foam, to froth
Spumous, spū'mŭs. } *a.* frothy, foamy
Spumy, spū'mē. }
Spun, spŭn. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *spin*
Spunge, spŭnje. *s.* a sponge
Spunge, spŭnje. *v. n.* to hang on others for maintenance
Spungy, spŭn'jē. *a.* full of small holes, and soft like a sponge

Spur, spûr. *s.* a sharp point fixed in the rider's heel; incitement, instigation; a stimulus
Spur, spûr. *v. a.* to prick with the spur; to instigate
Spurious, spû'rè-ûs. *a.* counterfeit, adulterine
Spurn, spûrn. *v. a.* to kick; to scorn; to treat with contempt [stream
Spurt, spûrt. *v. n.* to fly out with a quick
Sputter, spût'tûr. *v. n.* to emit moisture in small flying drops; to speak hastily
Spy, spì. *s.* one sent to watch the conduct of others
Spy, spì. *v. a.* to discover
Spy, spì. *v. n.* to search narrowly
Spyboat, spì'bòte. *s.* a boat sent out for intelligence
Squab, skwôb. *s.* unfeathered; fat, thick and stout, awkwardly bulky
Squabbish, skwôb'bìsh. *a.* thick, heavy
Squabble, skwôb'bl. *v. n.* to quarrel, to wrangle
Squabble, skwôb'bl. *s.* a low brawl [fleet
Squadron, skwâ'drûn. *s.* part of an army, or
Squalid, skwôl'lìd. *a.* foul, nasty, filthy
Squall, skwâll. *v. n.* to scream suddenly
Squall, skwâll. *s.* loud scream; sudden gust of wind
Squally, skwâll'lè. *a.* windy, gusty
Squamous, skwâ'mûs. *a.* scaly, covered with scales [ly; to dissipate
Squander, skwôn'dûr. *v. a.* to spend profuse-
Square, skwâre. *a.* having right angles; cornered; parallel; exact
Square, sqwâre. *s.* a figure with right angles and equal sides; an area of four sides with houses on each side; a rule or instrument; level, equality
Square, skwâre. *v. a.* to form with right angles; to accommodate [soft bodies
Squash, skwôsh. *s.* a sudden fall; a shock of
Squat, skwôt. *v. n.* to sit close to the ground
Squat, skwôt. *a.* cowering close to the ground; short and thick [acute tone
Squeak, skwèke. *v. n.* to cry with a shrill
Squeak, skwèke. *s.* a shrill quick cry
Squeal, skwèle. *v. n.* to cry with a shrill sharp voice [easily disgusted
Squeamish, skwè'mìsh. *a.* nice, fastidious,
Squeamishness, skwè'mìsh-nès. *s.* delicacy, fastidiousness
Squeeze, skwèèze. *v. a.* to press, to crush between two bodies; to harass by extortion; to force between close bodies
Squeeze, skwèèze. *s.* compression, pressure
Squelch, skwèlsh. *s.* heavy fall [with wildfire
Squib, skwìb. *s.* a small pipe of paper filled
Squill, skwìl. *s.* a plant; a fish
Squint, skwìnt. *v. n.* to look obliquely
Squire, skwìre. *s.* a gentleman next in rank to a knight; an attendant on a noble warriour
Squirrel, skwèr'rìl. *s.* a small animal
Squirt, skwûrt. *v. a.* to throw out in a quick stream [quick stream is ejected
Squirt, skwûrt. *s.* an instrument by which a
Stab, stâb. *v. a.* to pierce with a pointed weapon [weapon; a sly mischief
Stab, stâb. *s.* a wound with a sharp-pointed
Stability, stâ-bìl'è-tè. *s.* steadiness; firmness of resolution
Stable, stâ'bl. *a.* fixed; steady, constant
Stable, stâ'bl. *s.* a house for beasts
Stableness stâ'bl-nès. *s.* steadiness, constancy, stability
Stablish, stâb'lìsh. *v. a.* to establish, to fix
Stack, stâk. *s.* a large quantity of hay, corn, or wood; a number of chimneys
Stack, stâk. *v. a.* to pile up regularly in ricks
Staff, stâf. *s. plur. staves.* a walking-stick; a prop; an ensign of office
Stag, stâg. *s.* the male red deer
Stage, stâdje. *s.* a floor raised to view, on which any show is exhibited; the theatre; a place in which rest is taken on a journey
Stagecoach, stâdje-kôtsh'. *s.* a coach that keeps its stages, a coach that passes and repasses on certain days for the accommodation of passengers

Stagger, stăg'gŭr. *v. n.* to reel; to faint; to hesitate [plexy
Staggers, stăg'gŭrz. *s.* a kind of horse-apo-
Stagnant, stăg'nănt. *a.* motionless, still
Stagnate, stăg'nāte. *v. n.* to have no course or stream
Stagnation, stăg-nā'shŭn. *s.* stop of course, cessation of motion [of icicles
Stalactites, stăl-ăk-tī'tēz. *s.* spars in the form
Staid, stāde. *part. a.* sober, grave, regular
Staidness, stāde'nĕs. *s.* sobriety, gravity, regularity
Stain, stāne. *v. a.* to blot, to spot, to disgrace
Stain, stāne. *s.* blot, spot, discoloration
Stair, stāre. *s.* step by which we rise in an ascent from the lower part of a building to the upper
Staircase, stāre'kāse. *s.* the part of a fabrick that contains the stairs
Stake, stāke. *s.* a post fixed in the ground; any thing pledged or wagered
Stake, stāke. *v. a.* to fasten or defend with posts; to wager
Stale, stāle. *a.* old, long kept
Staleness, stāle'nĕs. *s.* oldness, state of being long kept [superb steps
Stalk, stăwk. *v. n.* to walk with high and
Stalk, stăwk. *s.* a stem
Stalking-horse, stăwk'ĭng-hōrse. *s.* a horse, used by fowlers to conceal themselves from the game
Stall, stăll. *s.* a crib for a horse or an ox; a bench or form where any thing is set to sale
Stallion, stăl'yŭn. *s.* a horse kept for mares
Stamina, stăm'ĭn-ă. *s.* the solids of a human body; the fine threads of plants
Stammer, stăm'mŭr. *v. n.* to speak with unnatural hesitation [with hesitation
Stammerer, stăm'mŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who speaks
Stamp, stămp. *v. a.* to strike by pressing the foot hastily downward; to impress
Stamp, stămp. *s.* an instrument by which an impression is made, impression; make, form
Stanch, stănsh. *v. a.* to stop blood, to hinder from running
Stanch, stănsh. *a.* sound, firm, trusty
Stand, stănd. *v. n. pret. I stood, I have stood.* to be upon the feet; to be placed as an edifice; to remain erect; to stop, to halt; to remain in the present state
Stand, stănd. *s.* a station; post; a stop; difficulty
Standard, stăn'dărd. *s.* an ensign in war; a settled rate; a standing tree
Standing, stănd'ĭng. *part. a.* settled, established [rank; condition
Standing, stănd'ĭng. *s.* continuance; station;
Standish, stăn'dĭsh. *s.* a case for pen and ink
Stannary, stăn'năr-ē. *a.* relating to the tin-works
Stanza, stăn'zā. *s.* so much of a poem as contains every variation of measure or relation of rhyme
Staple, stā'pl. *s.* a settled mart, an established emporium [merce
Staple, stā'pl. *a.* settled, established in com-
Staple, stā'pl. *s.* a loop of iron
Star, stăr. *s.* a luminous body in the heavens; a mark of reference
Starboard, stăr'bŏrd. *s.* the right hand side of a ship
Starch, stărtsh. *s.* a kind of viscous matter, with which linen is stiffened
Starch, stărtsh. *v. a.* to stiffen with starch
Stare, stāre. *v. n.* to look with fixed eyes, to look with wonder
Star-gazer, stăr'gā-zŭr. *s.* an astronomer or astrologer
Stark, stărk. *a.* stiff, rugged; plain, gross
Starless, stăr'lĕs. *a.* having no light of stars
Starlight, stăr'līte. *s.* lustre of the stars
Starlight, stăr'līte. *a.* lighted by the stars
Starling, stăr'lĭng. *s.* a bird
Starry, stăr'rē. *a.* decorated with stars
Start, stărt. *v. n.* to move with sudden quickness; to shrink; to set out upon any pursuit

Start, stârt. *s.* a motion of terror, a sudden twitch or contraction of the frame; sally; act of setting out [his purpose
Starter, stârt'ûr. *s.* one that shrinks from
Startle, stâr'tl. *v. n.* to shrink
Startle, stâr'tl. *v. a.* to fright, to shock
Starve, stârv. *v. n.* to perish with hunger; to be killed with cold
Statary, stâ'tâ-rê. *a.* fixed, settled
State, stâte. *s.* condition; the community; rank; solemn pomp; dignity
State, stâte. *v. a.* to settle, to regulate
Stateliness, stâte'lê-nês. *s.* grandeur, majestick appearance
Stately, stâte'lê. *a.* august, grand
Stately, stâte'lê. *ad.* majestically
Statesman, stâts'mân. *s.* one employed in publick affairs
Statical, stât'tê-kâl. } *a.* relating to the science of weighing
Statick, stât'tîk. }
Staticks, stât'tîks. *s.* the science which considers the weight of bodies
Station, stâ'shûn. *s.* the act of standing; post assigned; situation; office; rank, condition
Station, stâ'shân. *v. a.* to place in a certain post, rank, or place
Stationary, stâ'shûn-â-rê. *a.* fixed
Stationer, stâ'shân-ûr. *s.* a seller of paper
Statuary, stât'tshû-â-rê. *s.* the art of carving images, one that carves images
Statue, stât'tshû. *s.* an image [animal
Stature, stât'tshûre. *s.* the height of any
Statutable, stât'tshû-tâ-bl. *a.* according to statute
Statute, stât'tshûte. *s.* a law, an edict
Stave, stâve. *v. a.* to break in pieces; to pour out by breaking the cask
Staves, stâvz. *s. plural* of *staff*
Stay, stâ. *v. n.* to continue in a place; to wait; to dwell
Stay, stâ. *s.* continuance in a place; a stop; restraint; a support
Stayed, stâde. *part. a.* fixed, settled; serious

Stays, stâze. *s.* a boddice, a kind of stiff waistcoat worn by ladies; ropes in a ship
Stead, stêd. *s.* room, place; use
Steadfast, stêd'fâst. *a.* firm, fixed; constant
Steadfastly, stêd'fâst-lê. *ad.* firmly, constantly
Steadfastness, stêd'fâst-nês. *s.* fixedness; firmness [without variation
Steadily, stêd'ê-lê. *ad.* without tottering;
Steadiness, stêd'ê-nês. *s.* firmness; unvaried conduct
Steady, stêd'ê. *a.* firm, fixed
Steak, stâke. *s.* a slice of flesh; a collop
Steal, stêle. *v. a. pret.* *stole*; *part. pass.* *stolen.* to take by theft
Stealth, stêl'th. *s.* the act of stealing, theft
Steam, stême. *s.* vapour of any thing moist and hot [moist heat; to send up vapours
Steam, stême. *v. n.* to smoke or vapour with
Steed, stêêd. *s.* a horse for state or war
Steel, stêêl. *s.* a kind of iron, refined and hardened
Steel, stêêl. *v. a.* to point or edge with steel; to make hard
Steelyard, stêêl'yârd. *s.* a kind of balance
Steep, stêêp. *a.* rising or descending with great inclination
Steep, stêêp. *s.* precipice
Steep, stêêp. *v. a.* to soak, to macerate
Steeple, stêê'pl. *s.* a turret of a church
Steeply, stêêp'lê. *ad.* with precipitous declivity
Steepness, stêêp'nês. *s.* precipitous declivity
Steer, stêêr. *s.* a young bullock
Steer, stêêr. *v. a.* to direct
Steerage, stêêr'idje. *s.* the act of steering; hinder part of a ship
Steerman, stêêrz'mân. *s.* a pilot
Steganography, stêg-â-nôg'grâf-fê. *s.* the art of secret writing
Stellar, stêl'lâr. *a.* relating to the stars
Stem, stêm. *s.* stalk; family, race
Stem, stêm. *v. a.* to oppose a current
Stench, stênsh. *s.* a violent stink
Stenography, stê-nôg'grâf-fê. *s.* short-hand

Stentorophonick, stĕn-tō-rō-fŏn'ĭk. *a.* speaking loudly [walk
Step, stĕp. *v. n.* to move with the feet; to
Step, stĕp. *s.* progression by one removal of the foot; a small space; gait [dunging
Stercoration, stĕr-kō-rā'shŭn. *s.* the act of
Stereography, stĕr-rē-ŏg'grăf-fē. *s.* the art of drawing the forms of solids upon a plane
Stereographick, stĕr-rē-ō-grăf'ĭk. *a.* delineated on a plane
Stereometry, stĕr-rē-ŏm'mē-trē. *s.* the art of measuring all sorts of solid bodies
Stereotype, stĕ'rē-ō-tīpe. *s.* the art of printing from solid plates cast from moveable types
Steril, stĕr'rĭl. *a.* barren, unfruitful
Sterility, stĕ-rĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* barrenness
Sterling, stĕr'lĭng. *a.* genuine [rate
Sterling, stĕr'lĭng. *s.* English coin, standard
Stern, stĕrn. *a.* severe; harsh, unrelenting
Stern, stĕrn. *s.* the hinder part of a ship
Sternly, stĕrn'lē. *ad.* in a stern manner
Sternness, stĕrn'nĕs. *s.* severity of look or manners
Sternon, stĕr'nŏn. *s.* the breast-bone
Sternutation, stĕr-nū-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of sneezing [moist heat
Stew, stū. *v. a.* to seethe any thing in a slow
Stew, stū. *s.* a bagnio, a hot-house; a brothel; a storepond
Steward, stū'ărd. *s.* one who manages the affairs of another; an officer of state
Stewardship, stū'ărd-shĭp. *s.* the office of a steward
Stick, stĭk. *s.* a piece of wood
Stick, stĭk. *v. n.* to adhere; to stop; to be constant; to dwell upon; to scruple
Stick, stĭk. *v. a.* to stab; to fix upon a pointed body; to set with something pointed
Stickiness, stĭk'kē-nĕs. *s.* adhesive quality, glutinousness
Stickle, stĭk'kl. *v. n.* to contest, to altercate
Stickler, stĭk'kl-ŭr. *s.* an obstinate contender
Sticky, stĭk'kē. *a.* viscous, adhesive [formal
Stiff, stĭff. *a.* rigid; stubborn; obstinate;
Stiffen, stĭf'fn. *v. a.* to make stiff
Stiffen, stĭf'fn. *v. n.* to grow stiff
Stiffly, stĭf'lē. *ad.* rigidly, stubbornly
Stiffness, stĭf'nĕs. *s.* rigidity; obstinacy
Stifle, stī'fl. *v. a.* to oppress or kill by closeness of air, to suffocate
Stigma, stĭg'mă. *s.* a mark of infamy
Stigmatize, stĭg'mă-tīze. *v. a.* to mark with a brand, to disgrace with a note of reproach
Stile, stīle. *s.* a set of steps in a field; the pin of a sun-dial
Stiletto, stĭl-lĕt'tō. *s.* a small dagger
Still, stĭll. *v. a.* to silence, to appease
Still, stĭll. *a.* silent; quiet
Still, stĭll. *ad.* to this time, till now
Still, stĭll. *s.* a vessel for distillation
Stillatory, stĭl'lă-tŭr-ē. *s.* an alembick; the room in which stills are placed [the birth
Stillborn, stĭll'bŏrn. *a.* born lifeless, dead in
Stillness, stĭll'nĕs. *s.* calm, quiet
Stilts, stĭlts. *s.* supports on which boys raise themselves when they walk
Stimulate, stĭm'mū-lāte. *v. a.* to prick forward, to excite [pungency
Stimulation, stĭm-mū-lā'shŭn. *s.* excitement,
Sting, stĭng. *v. a. pret. stung; part. pass. stang* and *stung.* to pierce or wound with a point darted out; to pain acutely
Sting, stĭng. *s.* a sharp point with which some animals are armed; the point in the last verse of an epigram
Stinginess, stĭn'jē-nĕs. *s.* avarice
Stingo, stĭng'gō. *s.* old strong beer
Stingy, stĭn'jē. *a.* covetous, avaricious
Stink, stĭngk. *v. n. pret. stunk* or *stank.* to emit an offensive smell
Stink, stĭngk. *s.* offensive smell
Stint, stĭnt. *v. a.* to limit, to restrain
Stipend, stī'pĕnd. *s.* wages, settled pay
Stipendiary, stī-pĕn'dē-ā-rē. *s.* one who performs any service for a settled payment
Stiptick, stĭp'tĭk. *a.* having the power to stanch blood, astringent
Stipulate, stĭp'pū-lāte. *v. n.* to contract

Stipulation, stîp-ù-lâ'shûn. *s.* bargain
Stir, stûr. *v. a.* to move; to incite
Stir, stûr. *s.* tumult, bustle; agitation
Stirp, stêrp. *s.* race, family, generation
Stirrup, stûr'rûp. *s.* an iron for a horseman's foot
Stitch, stîtsh. *v. a.* to sew; to unite
Stitch, stîtsh. *s.* a pass of the needle and thread through any thing, a sharp and sudden pain
Stock, stôk. *s.* a trunk; a log; the handle of any thing; a race, a family; fund already provided
Stock, stôk. *v. a.* to store
Stocking, stôk'îng. *s.* the covering of the leg
Stockjobber, stôk'jôb-bûr. *s.* one who gets money by buying and selling in the funds
Stocklock, stôk'lôk. *s.* lock fixed in wood
Stocks, stôks. *s.* prison for the legs
Stockstill, stôk'stîl. *a.* motionless [Zeno
Stoick, stô'îk. *s.* a philosopher of the sect of
Stole, stôle. *s.* a long vest
Stole, stôle. *pret.* of *steal*
Stolen, stôln. *part. pass.* of *steal*
Stomach, stûm'mûk. *s.* the ventricle of digestion; appetite
Stomach, stûm'mûk. *v. a.* to resent
Stomacher, stûm'mâ-tshûr. *s.* an ornamental covering for the breast [stomach
Stomachick, stô-mâk'îk. *a.* relating to the
Stomachick, stô-mâk'îk. *s.* a medicine for the stomach
Stone, stône. *s.* a hard and insipid body; calculous concretion in the kidneys or bladder; a weight containing fourteen pounds
Stone, stône. *a.* made of stone
Stone, stône. *v. a.* to pelt or kill with stones
Stonecutter, stône'kût-tûr. *s.* one whose trade is to hew stones [trated
Stonehorse, stône'hôrse. *s.* a horse not cas-
Stonepit, stône'pît. *s.* a quarry
Stonework, stône'wûrk. *s.* building of stone
Stony, stô'nê. *a.* made of stone; abounding with stones
Stood, stûd. *pret.* of to *stand* [ation
Stool, stôôl. *s.* a seat without a back; evacu-
Stoop, stôôp. *v. n.* to bend down; to submit; to alight from the wing
Stoop, stôôp. *s.* act of stooping; descent from dignity; a vessel of liquor
Stop, stôp. *v. a.* to hinder; to put an end to; to close; to obstruct
Stop, stôp. *s.* cessation of progressive motion; obstruction; prohibition; a point in writing [liquor, stopped by a turning cock
Stopcock, stôp'kôk. *s.* a pipe made to let out
Stoppage, stôp'pîdje. *s.* the act of stopping, state of being stopped
Stopple, stôp'pl. *s.* that by which a hole or the mouth of a vessel is filled up
Store, stôre. *s.* plenty; a supply hoarded; storehouse
Store, stôre. *a.* hoarded, laid up
Store, stôre. *v. a.* to furnish; to stock, to lay up
Storehouse, stôre'hôûse. *s.* magazine, treasury
Storied, stô'rîd. *a.* adorned with historical pictures
Stork, stôrk. *s.* a bird of passage
Storm, stôrm. *s.* a tempest; assault; tumult
Storm, stôrm. *v. a.* to attack by open force
Storm, stôrm. *v. n.* to rage, to fume
Stormy, stôrm'ê. *a.* tempestuous
Story, stô'rê. *s.* history; tale; a floor
Story, stô'rê. *v. a.* to tell in history, to relate
Storyteller, stô'rê-têl-lûr. *s.* one who relates tales
Stout, stôût. *a.* strong, valiant
Stout, stôût. *s.* strong beer
Stoutly, stôût'lê. *ad.* lustily, boldly [ness
Stoutness, stôût'nês. *s.* strength, valour; bold-
Stove, stôve. *s.* a hot-house; a place in which fire is made
Stow, stô. *v. a.* to lay up
Stowage, stô'îdje. *s.* room for laying up; the state of being laid up
Straddle, strâd'dl. *v. n.* to stand or walk with the feet removed far from each other

Straggle, străg'gl. *v. n.* to wander; to exuberate
Straggler, străg'gl-ẽr. *s.* wanderer, a rover
Straight, strāte. *a.* right; narrow, close
Straight, strāte. *ad.* immediately
Straighten, strā'tn. *v. a.* to make straight
Straightways, strāte'wāze. *ad.* immediately, straight
Strain, strāne. *v. a.* to squeeze through something; to sprain; to make straight or tense
Strain, strāne. *s.* an injury by too much violence; style of speaking; song [tion
Strainer, strā'nẽr. *s.* an instrument of filtra-
Strait, strāte. *a.* narrow, close; strict
Strait, strāte. *s.* a narrow pass, or frith; difficulty [distress
Straiten, strā'tn. *v. a.* to make narrow; to
Straitly, strāte'lē. *ad.* narrowly
Strand, strănd. *s.* the verge of the sea or of any water [the shallows
Strand, strănd. *v. a.* to drive or force upon
Strange, strānje. *a.* foreign; odd; new
Strange, strānje. *interj.* an expression of wonder
Strangely, strānje'lē. *ad.* wonderfully
Strangeness, strānje'nĕs. *s.* foreignness; uncommunicativeness; mutual dislike
Stranger, strān'jẽr. *s.* a foreigner; one unknown [cate
Strangle, străng'gl. *v. a.* to choak, to suffo-
Strangles, străng'glz. *s.* swellings in a horse's throat [of strangling, suffocation
Strangulation, străn-gū-lā'shŭn. *s.* the act
Strangury, străng'gū-rē. *s.* a difficulty of urine attended with pain
Strap, străp. *s.* a long slip of leather
Strappado, străp-pā'dō. *s.* chastisement by blows
Strapping, străp'ping. *a.* vast, large
Strata, strā'tă. *s. plural* of *stratum.* beds, layers
Stratagem, străt'tă-jĕm. *s.* an artifice
Stratum, strā'tŭm. *s.* a bed, a layer [grows
Straw, strâw. *s.* the stalk on which corn
Strawberry, strâw'bĕr-rē. *s.* a fruit
Strawcoloured, strâw'kŭl-ẽrd. *a.* of a light yellow
Stray, strā. *v. n.* to wander, to rove
Stray, strā. *s.* any thing lost by wandering
Streak, strēke. *s.* a line of colour, stripe
Streak, strēke. *v. a.* to stripe, to variegate
Stream, strēme. *s.* a running water; current
Stream, strēme. *v. n.* to flow; to issue forth with continuance
Streamer, strē'mẽr. *s.* an ensign
Street, strēt. *s.* a paved way
Strength, strĕng'th. *s.* force, vigour
Strengthen, strĕng'thn. *v. a.* to make strong; to establish
Strengthen, strĕng'thn. *v. n.* to grow strong
Strengthener, strĕng'thn-ẽr. *s.* that which gives strength
Strenuous, strĕn'ū-ŭs. *a.* brave, active; zealous
Strenuously, strĕn'ū-ŭs-lē. *ad.* vigorously; zealously
Streperous, strĕp'ẽr-ŭs. *a.* loud, noisy
Stress, strĕs. *s.* importance, force
Stretch, strĕtsh. *v. a.* to extend
Stretch, strĕtsh. *s.* extension, reach
Strew, strō. *v. a.* to spread by scattering
Stricken, strĭk'kn. *part.* of *strike*
Strict, strĭkt. *a.* exact; severe; close
Strictly, strĭkt'lē. *ad.* exactly; rigorously
Stricture, strĭk'tshūre. *s.* contraction; a slight touch upon a subject
Stride, strīde. *s.* a long step
Stride, stride. *v. n. pret.* *strode*, or *strid*: *part. pass.* *stridden.* to walk with long steps
Strife, strīfe. *s.* contention; contest
Strike, strīke. *v. a. pret.* *struck*; *part. pass.* *struck*, *stricken.* to hit with a blow; to notify by the sound of a hammer on a bell; to stamp
Striking, strī'king. *part. a.* affecting, surprising
String, string. *s.* a slender rope; any set of things filed on a line; a nerve, a tendon

String, strîng. *v. a. pret. strang ; part. pass. strung.* to furnish with strings ; to make tense
Stringent, strîn'jênt. *a.* binding
Stringy, strîng'ê. *a.* fibrous
Strip, strîp. *v. a.* to make naked ; to plunder
Strip, strîp. *s.* a narrow shred
Stripe, strîpe. *v. a.* to variegate with lines of different colours [a lash
Stripe, strîpe. *s.* a lineary variation of colour ;
Stripling, strîp'lîng. *s.* a youth
Strive, strîve. *v. n. pret. strove ; part. pass. striven.* to struggle, to make an effort ; to contend [a touch
Stroke, strôke. *s.* a blow ; sound of a clock ;
Stroke, strôke. *v. a.* to rub gently in one direction
Stroll, strôle. *v. n.* to wander, to ramble
Stroller, strôl'lûr. *s.* a vagrant, a vagabond
Strong, strông. *a.* vigorous ; potent ; vehement ; cogent ; firm
Strongly, strông'lê. *ad.* powerfully, forcibly
Strophe, strô'fê. *s.* a stanza
Strove, strôve. the *pret.* of *strive*
Strow, strô. *v. a.* to spread by scattering, to besprinkle
Struck, strûk. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *strike*
Structure, strûk'tshûre. *s.* an edifice, building
Struggle, strûg'gl. *v. n.* to strive, to contend ; to labour in difficulties
Struggle, strûg'gl. *s.* labour, effort, contest
Strumous, strôô'mûs. *a.* having swellings in the glands
Strumpet, strûm'pît. *s.* a prostitute
Strung, strûng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *string*
Strut, strût. *v. n.* to walk with affected dignity [in the walk
Strut, strût. *s.* an affectation of stateliness
Stub, stûb. *s.* a log, a block
Stub, stûb. *v. a.* to force up, to extirpate
Stubble, stûb'bl. *s.* the stalks of corn left in the field by the reaper
Stubborn, stûb'bûrn. *a.* obstinate
Stubbornness, stûb'bûrn-nês. *s.* obstinacy
Stucco, stûk'kô. *s.* a fine plaster for walls
Stuck, stûk. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *stick*
Stud, stûd. *s.* a nail with a large head driven for ornament ; a collection of horses
Stud, stûd. *v. a.* to adorn with studs or knobs
Student, stû'dênt. *s.* a man given to books
Studied, stûd'îd. *a.* learned [gent
Studious, stû'dê-ûs. *a.* given to books ; dili-
Studiously, stû'dê-ûs-lê. *ad.* contemplatively ; attentively [study
Studiousness, stû'dê-ûs-nês. *s.* addiction to
Study, stûd'ê. *s.* application to books and learning ; any particular kind of learning ; apartment set off for literary employment
Study, stûd'ê. *v. n.* to muse
Study, stûd'ê. *v. a.* to consider attentively
Stuff, stûff. *s.* materials out of which any thing is made ; furniture ; medicine ; cloth
Stuff, stûff. *v. a.* to fill ; to swell out
Stuff, stûff. *v. n.* to feed gluttonously
Stuffing, stûf'fîng. *s.* that by which any thing is filled ; relishing ingredients put into meat [to err
Stumble, stûm'bl. *v. n.* to trip in walking ;
Stumble, stûm'bl. *s.* a trip in walking ; a blunder
Stumbler, stûm'bl-ûr. *s.* one that stumbles
Stump, stûmp. *s.* part of any solid body remaining after the rest is taken away
Stun, stûn. *v. a.* to confound or dizzy with noise ; to make senseless or dizzy with a blow
Stung, stûng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *sting*
Stunk, stûngk. *pret.* of *stink*
Stunt, stûnt. *v. a.* to hinder from growth
Stupe, stûpe. *s.* cloth or flax dipped in warm medicaments, applied to a hurt or sore
Stupe, stûpe. *v. a.* to foment
Stupefaction, stû-pê-fâk'shûn. *s.* dulness, stupidity
Stupendous, stû-pên'dûs. *a.* wonderful, amazing, astonishing
Stupid, stû'pîd. *a.* dull, heavy
Stupidity, stû-pîd'ê-tê. *s.* dulness

Stupify, stū'pē-fī. *v. a.* to make stupid
Stupor, stū'pŏr. *s.* suspension or diminution of sensibility
Stuprate, stū'prāte. *v. a.* to ravish, to violate
Stupration, stū-prā'shŭn. *s.* rape, violation
Sturdiness, stŭr'dē-nĕs. *s.* stoutness, hardiness
Sturdy, stŭr'dē. *a.* hardy, stout
Sturgeon, stŭr'jŭn. *s.* a sea-fish
Stutter, stŭt'tŭr. *v. n.* to stammer
Stutterer, stŭt'tŭr-ŭr. *s.* a stammerer
Sty, stī. *s.* a cabin to keep hogs in
Stygian, stĭd'jē-ăn. *a.* infernal
Style, stīle. *s.* manner of writing; title; the pin of a dial
Style, stīle. *v. a.* to call, to name
Styptick, stĭp'tĭk. *a.* astringent
Suasory, swā'sŭr-ē. *a.* having tendency to persuade
Suavity, swăv'ē-tē. *s.* sweetness to the senses
Subacid, sŭb-ăs'ĭd. *a.* sour in a small degree
Subacrid, sŭb-ăk'krĭd. *a.* sharp and pungent in a small degree
Subaction, sŭb-ăk'shŭn. *s.* the act of reducing
Subaltern, sŭb'ăl-tĕrn. *a.* inferiour
Subaltern, sŭb'ăl-tĕrn. *s.* an inferiour
Subclavian, sŭb-klā'vē-ăn. *a.* under the armpit or shoulder
Subcutaneous, sŭb-kū-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* lying under the skin
Subdean, sŭb-dēne'. *s.* the vicegerent of a dean
Subdiversify, sŭb-dē-vĕr'sē-fī. *v. a.* to diversify over again
Subdivide, sŭb-dē-vīde'. *v. a.* to divide a part into yet more parts
Subdivision, sŭb-dē-vĭzh'ŭn. *s.* the act of subdividing; the parts distinguished by a second division
Subdolous, sŭb'dō-lŭs. *a.* cunning, subtle, sly
Subduce, sŭb-dūse'. *v. a.* to take away
Subduction, sŭb-dŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of taking away
Subdue, sŭb-dū'. *v. a.* to conquer; to tame
Subduple, sŭb'dū-pl. } *a.* containing
Subduplicate, sŭb-dū'plē-kāte. } one part of two

Subjacent, sŭb-jā'sĕnt. *a.* lying under
Subject, sŭb-jĕkt'. *v. a.* to put under; to reduce
Subject, sŭb'jĕkt. *a.* placed or situated under; exposed
Subject, sŭb'jĕkt. *s.* one who lives under the dominion of another; that on which any operation is performed
Subjection, sŭb-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* the state of being under government
Subjective, sŭb-jĕk'tĭv. *a.* relating to a subject
Subjoin, sŭb-jŏĭn'. *v. a.* to add at the end
Subitaneous, sŭb-ē-tā'nē-ŭs. *a.* sudden, hasty
Subjugate, sŭb'jŭ-gāte. *v. a.* to conquer; to subdue
Subjugation, sŭb-jŭ-gā'shŭn. *s.* the act of subduing
Subjunction, sŭb-jŭngk'shŭn. *s.* the act of subjoining
Subjunctive, sŭb-jŭngk'tĭv. *a.* subjoined to something else
Sublimable, sŭb-lī'mā-bl. *a.* possible to be sublimed
Sublimate, sŭb'lē-māt. *s.* quicksilver raised in the retort
Sublimate, sŭb'lē-māte. *v. a.* to raise by the force of chymical fire
Sublimation, sŭb-lē-mā'shŭn. *s.* a chymical operation by fire
Sublime, sŭb-blīme'. *a.* high, exalted
Sublime, sŭb-blīme'. *s.* grand or lofty style
Sublime, sŭb-blīme'. *v. a.* to raise by a chymical fire
Sublimely, sŭb-blīme'lē. *ad.* loftily, grandly
Sublimity, sŭb-blĭm'ē-tē. *s.* loftiness
Sublingual, sŭb-lĭng'gwăl. *a.* placed under the tongue
Sublunary, sŭb'lŭ-nār-ē. *a.* terrestrial
Submarine, sŭb-mā-rēēn'. *a.* lying under the sea
Submersion, sŭb-mĕr'shŭn. *s.* the act of drowning, state of being drowned
Submiss, sŭb-mĭs'. *a.* humble, obsequious
Submission, sŭb-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* obsequiousness, obedience
Submissive, sŭb-mĭs'sĭv. *a.* humble
Submissively, sŭb-mĭs'sĭv-lē. *ad.* humbly

Submit, sûb-mît'. *v. a.* to resign to authority; to refer to judgment
Submit, sûb-mît'. *v. n.* to be subject
Submultiple, sûb-mûl'tè-pl. *s.* that which is contained in another number a certain number of times exactly
Subordinancy, sûb-ôr'dè-nân-sè. *s.* the state of being subject [order
Subordinate, sûb-ôr'dè-nât. *a.* inferiour in
Subordinately, sûb-ôr'dè-nât-lè. *ad.* in a series regularly descending
Subordination, sûb-ôr-dè-nâ'shûn. *s.* the state of being inferiour [means
Suborn, sûb-ôrn'. *v. a.* to procure by indirect
Subpœna, sûb-pè'nâ. *s.* a writ commanding attendance
Subquadruple, sûb-kwôd'drû-pl. *a.* containing one part of four [one part of five
Subquintuple, sûb-kwîn'tû-pl. *a.* containing
Subscribe, sûb-skrîbe'. *v. a.* to give consent to by underwriting the name; to attest
Subscriber, sûb-skrî'bûr. *s.* one who subscribes
Subscription, sûb-skrîp'shûn. *s.* any thing underwritten; the act or state of contributing [following
Subsequence, sûb'sè-kwênse. *s.* the state of
Subsecutive, sûb-sêk'kû-tîv. *a.* following in train [train
Subsequent, sûb'sè-kwênt. *a.* following in
Subsequently, sûb'sè-kwênt-lè. *ad.* so as to follow in train [nation
Subserve, sûb-sêrv'. *v. a.* to serve in subordi-
Subservience, sûb-sêr'vè-ênse. } *s.* instru-
Subserviency, sûb-sêr'vè-ên-sè. } mental fitness
Subservient, sûb-sêr'vè-ênt. *a.* subordinate
Subside, sûb-sîde'. *v. n.* to sink, to tend downwards
Subsidence, sûb-sî'dênse. } *s.* the act of
Subsidency, sûb-sî'dên-sè. } sinking
Subsidiary, sûb-sîd'è-â-rè. *a.* assistant
Subsidize, sûb'sè-dîze. *v. a.* to give money to receive aid or assistance
Subsidy, sûb'sè-dè. *s.* aid, commonly such as is given in money
Subsign, sûb-sîne'. *v. a.* to sign under
Subsist, sûb-sîst'. *v. n.* to continue; to have means of living, to be maintained
Subsistence, sûb-sîs'tênse. *s.* means of support
Subsistent, sûb-sîs'tênt. *a.* having real being
Substance, sûb'stânse. *s.* being; essential part; body; wealth
Substantial, sûb-stân'shâl. *a.* real; solid; moderately wealthy
Substantiality, sûb-stân-shè-âl'è-tè. *s.* real existence; corporeity
Substantially, sûb-stân'shâl-è. *ad.* strongly, solidly; with competent wealth
Substantiate, sûb-stân'shè-âte. *v. a.* to make to exist [ening the thing
Substantive, sûb'stân-tîv. *s.* a noun betok-
Substitute, sûb'stè-tûte. *v. a.* to put in the place of another
Substitute, sûb'stè-tûte. *s.* one put to act in the place of another
Substitution, sûb-stè-tû'shûn. *s.* the act of placing any person or thing in the room of another
Substract, sûb-strâkt'. *v. a.* to take away part from the whole
Substraction, sûb-strâk'shûn. *s.* the act of taking part from the whole
Substruction, sûb-strûk'shûn. *s.* underbuilding
Subsultory, sûb'sûl-tûr-è. *a.* bounding, moving by starts [der
Subtend, sûb-tênd'. *v. a.* to be extended un-
Subtense, sûb-tênse'. *s.* the chord of an arch
Subterfuge, sûb'têr-fûdje. *s.* a shift, an evasion
Subterranean, sûb-têr-râ'nè-ân. } *a.* lying un-
Subterraneous, sûb-têr-râ'nè-ûs. } der the earth
Subtile, sûb'tîl. *a.* thin; piercing, acute
Subtilely, sûb'tîl-lè. *ad.* finely, cunningly
Subtiliate, sûb-tîl'yâte. *v. a.* to make thin
Subtilty, sûb'tîl-tè. *s.* thinness, cunning

Subtilization, sŭb-tĭl-ē-zā'shŭn. *s.* refinement, superfluous acuteness [to refine
Subtilize, sŭb'tĭl-īze. *v. a.* to make thin; **Subtle**, sŭt'tl. *a.* sly, artful, cunning
Subtlety, sŭt'tl-tē *s.* artfulness, cunning
Subtract. See Substract
Subtraction. See Substraction
Suburb, sŭb'ŭrb. *s.* building without the walls of a city; the confines
Subversion, sŭb-vĕr'shŭn. *s.* overthrow, ruin
Subversive, sŭb-vĕr'sĭv. *a.* having tendency to overturn [stroy
Subvert, sŭb-vĕrt'. *v. a.* to overthrow, to de-
Succedaneous, sŭk-sē-dā'nē-ŭs. *a.* supplying the place of something else
Succeed, sŭk-sēēd'. *v. n.* to follow in order; to obtain one's wish
Success, sŭk-sĕs'. *s.* the termination of any affair happy or unhappy
Successful, sŭk-sĕs'fŭl. *a.* prosperous, happy, fortunate
Successfully, sŭk-sĕs'fŭl-ē. *ad.* prosperously, luckily
Successfulness, sŭk-sĕs'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* happy conclusion, series of good fortune
Succession, sŭk-sĕsh'ŭn. *s.* a series of things or persons following one another; a lineage; order of descendants
Successive, sŭk-sĕs'sĭv. *a.* following in order
Successively, sŭk-sĕs'sĭv-lē. *ad.* in uninterrupted order
Successor, sŭk'sĕs-sŭr. *s.* one that follows in the place or character of another
Succinct, sŭk-sĭngkt'. *a.* girded up; concise
Succinctly, sŭk-sĭngkt'lē. *ad.* briefly, concisely
Succour, sŭk'kŭr. *v. a.* to help, to relieve
Succour, sŭk'kŭr. *s.* aid, assistance
Succulency, sŭk'kŭ-lĕn-sē. *s.* juiciness
Succulent, sŭk'kŭ-lĕnt. *a.* juicy, moist
Succumb, sŭk-kŭmb'. *v. a.* to yield, to sink under difficulty
Such, sŭtsh. *pron.* of that kind
Suck, sŭk. *v. a.* to draw in with the mouth
Suck, sŭk. *s.* the act of sucking; milk given by females
Sucker, sŭk'kŭr. *s.* any thing that draws by suction; a young twig shooting from the stock
Suckle, sŭk'kl. *v. a.* to nurse at the breast
Suckling, sŭk'lĭng. *s.* a young creature yet fed by the pap
Suction, sŭk'shŭn. *s.* the act of sucking
Sudation, sū-dā'shŭn. *s.* sweat
Sudatory, sū'dā-tŭr-ē. *s.* a sweating bath
Sudden, sŭd'dĭn. *a.* without previous notice: hasty, precipitate [manner
Suddenly, sŭd'dĭn-lē. *ad.* in an unexpected
Suddenness, sŭd'dĭn-nĕs. *s.* a state of being sudden, unexpected presence
Sudorifick, sū-dō-rĭf'fĭk. *a.* causing sweat
Suds, sŭdz. *s.* a lixivium of soap and water
Sue, sū. *v. a.* to prosecute by law
Sue, sū. *v. n.* to entreat, to petition
Suet, sū'ĭt. *s.* a hard fat, particularly that about the kidneys
Suety, sū'ĭt-ē. *a.* consisting of suet
Suffer, sŭf'fŭr. *v. a.* to bear, to allow
Sufferable, sŭf'fŭr-ă-bl. *a.* tolerable
Sufferance, sŭf'fŭr-ănse. *s.* permission
Sufferer, sŭf'fŭr-ŭr. *s.* one who endures pain; one who permits
Suffering, sŭf'fŭr-ĭng. *s.* pain suffered
Suffice, sŭf-fīze'. *v. n.* to be enough
Sufficiency, sŭf-fĭsh'ĕn-sē. *s.* competence, enough
Sufficient, sŭf-fĭsh'ĕnt. *a.* equal to any end or purpose; competent
Sufficiently, sŭf-fĭsh'ĕnt-lē. *ad.* enough
Suffocate, sŭf'fō-kāte. *v. a.* to choak by exclusion of air
Suffocation, sŭf-fō-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of choking, state of being choked
Suffragan, sŭf'frā-găn. *s.* a bishop considered as subject to his metropolitan
Suffrage, sŭf'frĭdje. *s.* vote, voice given
Suffumigation, sŭf-fū-mē-gā'shŭn. *s.* operation of fumes raised by fire

ffuse, sûf-fûze'. *v. a.* to spread over with a vapour or tincture
ffusion, sûf-fû'zhûn. *s.* the act of overspreading with any thing
gar, shûg'ûr. *s.* the native salt of the sugar-cane [with sugar
gar, shûg'ûr. *v. a.* to impregnate or season
ggest, sûg-jêst'. *v. a.* to hint, to intimate
ggestion, sûg-jês'tshûn. *s.* hint, intimation
icide, sû'ê-sîde. *s.* self-murder
it, sûte. *s.* a set; clothes made one part to answer another; courtship
it, sûte. *v. a.* to fit; to be fitted to, to clothe
itable, sû'tâ-bl. *a.* according with, agreeable to [bleness
itableness, sû'tâ-bl-nês. *s.* fitness, agreeableness
itably, sû'tâ-blê. *ad.* agreeably
ite, swête. *s.* retinue, company, regular order
iter, itor, } sû'tûr. *s.* a petitioner; a wooer
lky, sûl'kê. *a.* silently sullen, morose
lkiness, sûl'kê-nês. *s.* silent sullineas, moroseness
llen, sûl'lîn. *a.* gloomy; obstinate
llenness, sûl'lîn-nês. *s.* gloominess, moroseness
lly, sûl'lê. *v. a.* to soil, to spot
lphur, sûl'fûr. *s.* brimstone
lphureous, sûl-fû'rê-ûs. } *a.* containing sulphur
lphurous, sûl'fûr-ûs. }
ltan, sûl'tân. *s.* the Turkish emperour
ltana, sûl-tâ'nâ. *s.* the queen of an eastern emperour [sultry
ltriness, sûl'trê-nês. *s.* the state of being
ltry, sûl'trê. *a.* hot and close
m, sûm. *s.* the whole of any thing; quantity of money; the amount
m, sûm. *v. a.* to compute
mless, sûm'lês. *a.* not to be computed
mmary, sûm'mâ-rê. *a.* short, brief
mmary, sûm'mâ-rê. *s.* compendium, abridgment

Summer, sûm'mûr. *s.* the season in which the sun arrives at the hither solstice
Summit, sûm'mît. *s.* the top, the utmost height
Summon, sûm'mûn. *v. a.* to call with authority
Summons, sûm'mûnz. *s.* a call of authority
Sumpter, sûm'tûr. *s.* a horse that carries clothes or furniture
Sumption, sûm'shûn. *s.* the act of taking
Sumptuary, sûm'tshû-â-rê. *a.* regulating the cost of life
Sumptuous, sûm'tshû-ûs. *a.* costly, expensive
Sumptuously, sûm'tshû-ûs-lê. *ad.* expensively
Sumptuousness, sûm'tshû-ûs-nês. *s.* costliness
Sun, sûn. *s.* the luminary that makes the day
Sun, sûn. *v. a.* to expose to the sun
Sunbeam, sûn'bême. *s.* ray of the sun
Sunburnt, sûn'bûrnt. *part. a.* tanned
Sunday, sûn'dê. *s.* the Christian sabbath
Sunder, sûn'dûr. *v. a.* to part, to separate
Sundial, sûn'dî-âl. *s.* a marked plate on which the shadow points the hour
Sundry, sûn'drê. *a.* several
Sung, sûng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *sing*
Sunk, sûngk. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *sink*
Sunless, sûn'lês. *a.* wanting sun
Sunny, sûn'nê. *a.* bright; exposed to the sun
Sunrise, sûn'rîze. } *s.* the appearance of
Sunrising, sûn'rîz-îng. } the sun
Sunset, sûn'sêt. *s.* close of the day
Sunshine, sûn'shîne. *s.* action of the sun
Sup, sûp. *v. n.* to eat the evening meal
Sup, sûp. *s.* a small draught
Superable, sû'pêr-â-bl. *a.* conquerable
Superabound, sû-pêr-â-bôûnd'. *v. n.* to be stored with more than enough [than enough
Superabundance, sû-pêr-â-bûn'dânse. *s.* more
Superabundant, sû-pêr-â-bûn'dânt. *a.* being more than enough [above
Superadd, sû-pêr-âd'. *v. a.* to add over and
Superaddition, sû-pêr-âd-dîsh'ûn. *s.* that which is added
Superannuate, sû-pêr-ân'nû-âte. *v. a.* to disqualify by age
Superb, sû-pêrb'. *a.* grand, pompous

Supercargo, sū-pĕr-kär'gō. *s.* an officer who manages the trade of a ship
Supercelestial, sū-pĕr-sē-lĕs'tshāl. *a.* placed above the firmament [matical
Supercilious, sū-pĕr-sĭl'yŭs. *a.* haughty, dog-
Superciliously, sū-pĕr-sĭl'yŭs-lē. *ad.* haughtily, contemptuously
Supereminence, sū-pĕr-ĕm'mē-nĕnse. *s.* uncommon degree of eminence
Supereminent, sū-pĕr-ĕm'mē-nĕnt. *a.* eminent in a high degree
Supererogate, sū-pĕr-ĕr'rō-gāte. *v. n.* to do more than duty requires
Supererogation, sū-pĕr-ĕr-rō-gā'shŭn. *s.* performance of more than duty
Superexcellent, sū-pĕr-ĕk'sĕl-lĕnt. *a.* uncommonly excellent
Superficial, sū-pĕr-fĭsh'ăl. *a.* lying on the surface; shallow
Superficiality, sū-pĕr-fĭsh-ē-ăl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of being superficial
Superficially, sū-pĕr-fĭsh'ăl-ē. *ad.* on the surface
Superficies, sū-pĕr-fĭsh'ēz. *s.* outside, surface
Superfine, sū-pĕr-fīne'. *a.* eminently fine
Superfluitant, sū-pĕr-flū'ē-tănt. *a.* floating above [enough
Superfluity, sū-pĕr-flū'ē-tē. *s.* more than
Superfluous, sū-pĕr'flū-ŭs. *a.* exuberant, more than enough [than is wanted
Superflux, sū'pĕr-flŭks. *s.* that which is more
Superincumbent, sū-pĕr-ĭn-kŭm'bĕnt. *a.* lying on the top of something else
Superinduce, sū-pĕr-ĭn-dūse'. *v. a.* to bring in as an addition [to overlook
Superintend, sū-pĕr-ĭn-tĕnd'. *v. a.* to oversee,
Superintendence, sū-pĕr-ĭn-tĕnd'ĕnse. } *s.*
Superintendency, sū-pĕr-ĭn-tĕnd'ĕn-sē. } the act of overseeing
Superintendent, sū-pĕr-ĭn-tĕn'dĕnt. *s.* one who overlooks others
Superiority, sū-pē-rē-ŏr'ē-tē. *s.* pre-eminence, the quality of being greater
Superiour, sū-pē'rē-ŭr. *a.* higher
Superiour, sū-pē'rē-ŭr. *s.* one more excellent or dignified than another
Superlative, sū-pĕr'lă-tĭv. *a.* implying or expressing the highest degree
Superlunar, sū-pĕr-lū'när. *a.* placed above the moon [tial
Supernal, sū-pĕr'năl. *a.* placed above, celes-
Supernatant, sū-pĕr-nā'tănt. *a.* swimming above [the powers of nature
Supernatural, sū-pĕr-năt'tshŭ-răl. *a.* above
Supernumerary, sū-pĕr-nū'mĕr-ăr-ē. *a.* above a stated number [upon the top or outside
Superscribe, sū-pĕr-skrībe'. *v. a.* to inscribe
Superscription, sū-pĕr-skrĭp'shŭn. *s.* that which is written on the top or outside
Supersede, sū-pĕr-sēde'. *v. a.* to set aside
Supersedeas, sū-pĕr-sē'dē-ăs. *s.* the name of a writ to set aside some proceeding at law
Superstition, sū-pĕr-stĭsh'ŭn. *s.* false religion; over-nicety [superstition
Superstitious, sū-pĕr-stĭsh'ŭs. *a.* addicted to
Superstrain, sū-pĕr-strāne. *v. a.* to strain beyond the just stretch [upon any thing
Superstruct, sū-pĕr-strŭkt'. *v. a.* to build
Superstruction, sū-pĕr-strŭk'shŭn. *s.* an edifice raised on any thing
Superstructure, sū-pĕr-strŭk'tshūre. *s.* that which is built upon something else
Supervene, sū-pĕr-vēne'. *v. n.* to come as an extraneous addition [addition
Supervenient, sū-pĕr-vē'nē-ĕnt. *a.* added
Supervention, sū-pĕr-vĕn'shŭn. *s.* the act of supervening [overse
Supervise, sū-pĕr-vīze'. *v. a.* to overlook, to
Supervisor, sū-pĕr-vī'zŭr. *s.* an overseer
Supine, sū-pīne'. *a.* lying with the face upward; careless, indolent
Supine, sū'pīne. *s.* a kind of verbal noun
Supinely, sū-pīne'lē. *ad.* with the face upward; indolently
Supineness, sū-pīne'nĕs. *s.* posture with the face upward; indolence
Supper, sŭp'pŭr. *s.* the evening repast
Supperless, sŭp'pŭr-lĕs. *a.* wanting supper

plant, sŭp-plănt'. *v. a.* to displace by stratagem
planter, sŭp-plănt'ŭr. *s.* one that supplants
ple, sŭp'pl. *a.* pliant, flexible
plement, sŭp'plē-mĕnt. *s.* addition to any thing by which its defects are supplied
plemental, sŭp-plē-mĕnt'ăl. } *a.* addi-
plementary, sŭp-plē-mĕnt'ă-rē. } tional, such as may supply the place of what is lost
pleness, sŭp'pl-nĕs. *s.* pliantness, flexibility
pletory, sŭp'plē-tŭr-ē. *s.* that which is to fill up deficiencies
pliant, sŭp'plē-ănt. *a.* entreating
pliant, sŭp'plē-ănt. } *s.* one that entreats
plicant, sŭp'plē-kănt } or implores
plicate, sŭp'plē-kāte. *v. a.* to implore, to entreat [humbly delivered
plication, sŭp-plē-kā'shŭn. *s.* petition
ply, sŭp-plī'. *v. a.* to give something wanted, to afford; to relieve
ply, sŭp-plī'. *s.* relief of want
port, sŭp-pōrt'. *v. a.* to sustain, to prop; to endure
port, sŭp-pōrt'. *s.* prop, supply
portable, sŭp-pōrt'ă-bl. *a.* tolerable
porter, sŭp-pōrt'ŭr. *s.* one that supports; prop [belief
posal, sŭp-pō'zăl. *s.* position without proof,
pose, sŭp-pōze'. *v. a.* to lay down without proof; to imagine [down, hypothesis
position, sŭp-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* position laid
posititious, sŭp-pŏz-ē-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* not genuine [to conceal
press, sŭp-prĕs'. *v. a.* to crush, to subdue;
pression, sŭp-prĕsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of suppressing [pus or matter
purate, sŭp'pū-rāte. *v. a.* to generate
puration, sŭp-pū-rā'shŭn. *s.* the ripening of the matter of a tumour into pus
purative, sŭp'pū-rā-tĭv. *a.* digestive
putation, sŭp-pū-tā'shŭn. *s.* reckoning, account [late
pute, sŭp-pūte'. *v. a.* to reckon, to calcu-

Supremacy, sū-prĕm'ă-sē. *s.* highest place, highest authority [authority
Supreme, sū-prēme'. *a.* highest in dignity or
Supremely, sū-prēme'lē. *ad.* in the highest degree
Sural, sū'răl. *a.* being in the calf of the leg
Surance, shū'rănse. *s.* warrant, security
Surcease, sŭr-sēse'. *v. n.* to stop, to cease
Surcharge, sŭr-tshārje'. *s.* overburden
Surcharge, sŭr-tshārje'. *v. a.* to overload, to overburden
Surcingle, sŭr'sĭng-gl. *s.* a girth
Surcle, sŭrk'kl. *s.* a shoot, a twig, a sucker
Surcoat, sŭr'kōte. *s.* a short coat worn over the rest of the dress
Surd, sŭrd. *a.* deaf; unheard
Sure, shūre. *a.* certain; firm
Sure, shūre. *ad.* certainly, doubtless
Surely, shūre'lē. *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly
Surety, shūre'tē. *s.* certainty; security; hostage [against the shore or a rock
Surf, sŭrf. *s.* the swell of the sea that beats
Surface, sŭr'fĭs. *s.* superficies, outside
Surfeit, sŭr'fĭt. *v. a.* to feed with meat or drink to satiety and sickness
Surfeit, sŭr'fĭt. *s.* sickness or satiety caused by over-fulness
Surge, sŭrje. *s.* a swelling sea
Surgeon, sŭr'jŭn. *s.* one who cures by manual operations [manual operations
Surgery, sŭr'jĕr-ē. *s.* the act of curing by
Surgy, sŭr'jē. *a.* rising in billows [anger
Surliness, sŭr'lē-nĕs. *s.* moroseness, sour
Surly, sŭr'lē. *a.* gloomily morose
Surmise, sŭr-mīze'. *v. a.* to suspect, to imagine imperfectly
Surmise, sŭr-mīze'. *s.* imperfect notion
Surmount, sŭr-mŏŭnt'. *v. a.* to rise above; to overcome
Surmountable, sŭr-mŏŭnt'ă-bl. *a.* conquerable
Surname, sŭr'nāme. *s.* the name of the family
Surpass, sŭr-pās'. *v. a.* to excel, to exceed
Surpassing, sŭr-pās'sĭng. *part. a.* excellent in a high degree

Surplice, sŭr'plis. *s.* a white garment worn by the clergy
Surplus, sŭr'plŭs. *s.* overplus
Surprisal, sŭr-prī'zăl. } *s.* the state of being
Surprise, sŭr-prīze'. } taken unawares; sudden confusion or perplexity
Surprise, sŭr-prīze'. *v. a.* to take unawares
Surprising, sŭr-prī'zing. *part. a.* wonderful
Surrender, sŭr-rĕn'dŭr. *v. a.* to yield up
Surrender, sŭr-rĕn'dŭr. *s.* the act of yielding
Surreption, sŭr-rĕp'shŭn. *s.* surprise, sudden and unperceived invasion
Surreptitious, sŭr-rĕp-tĭsh'ŭs. *a.* done by stealth, gotten fraudulently
Surrogate, sŭr'ro-gāte. *s.* a deputy, a delegate
Surround, sŭr-rŏund'. *v. a.* to environ, to encompass [all the rest
Surtout, sŭr-tōōt'. *s.* a large coat worn over
Survene, sŭr-vēne'. *v. a.* to supervene
Survey, sŭr-vā'. *v. a.* to overlook
Survey, sŭr-vā', or sŭr'vā. *s.* view, prospect
Surveyor, sŭr-vā'ŭr. *s.* an overseer; a measurer of land [of another
Survive, sŭr-vīve'. *v. n.* to live after the death
Surviver, sŭr-vī'vŭr. *s.* one who outlives another [outliving another
Survivership, sŭr-vī'vŭr-shĭp. *s.* the state of
Susceptibility, sŭs-sĕp-tĕ-bĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* quality of admitting [mitting
Susceptible, sŭs-sĕp'tĕ-bl. *a.* capable of ad-
Susception, sŭs-sĕp'shŭn. *s.* act of taking
Susceptive, sŭs-sĕp'tĭv. *a.* capable to admit
Suscipient, sŭs-sĭp'pē-ĕnt. *s.* one who takes
Suscitate, sŭs'sĕ-tāte. *v. n.* to rouse, to excite
Suspect, sŭs-pĕkt'. *v. a.* to imagine with a degree of fear and jealousy what is not known; to hold uncertain
Suspend, sŭs-pĕnd'. *v. a.* to hang; to delay
Suspense, sŭs-pĕnse'. *s.* uncertainty
Suspension, sŭs-pĕn'shŭn. *s.* act of delaying or withholding; interruption, temporary cessation
Suspicion, sŭs-pĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of suspecting
Suspicious, sŭs-pĭsh'ŭs. *a.* inclined to suspect: liable to suspicion
Suspiration, sŭs-spĕ-rā'shŭn. *s.* a sigh
Suspire, sŭs-spīre'. *v. n.* to sigh
Sustain, sŭs-tāne'. *v. a.* to bear; to support
Sustainer, sŭs-tā'nŭr. *s.* one that supports; a sufferer [manor
Sustenance, sŭs'tĕ-nănse. *s.* support, maint-
Sutler, sŭt'lŭr. *s.* a man that sells provisions
Suture, sū'tshūre. *s.* a manner of sewing or stitching wounds
Swab, swŏb. *s.* a kind of mop
Swabber, swŏb'bŭr. *s.* a sweeper of the deck
Swaddle, swŏd'dl. *v. a.* to swathe
Swag, swăg. *v. n.* to sink down by its weight
Swagger, swăg'gŭr. *v. n.* to bluster, to bully
Swaggerer, swăg'gŭr-ŭr. *s.* a blusterer; a bully
Swain, swāne. *s.* a pastoral youth
Swale, swāle. } *v. a.* to waste or blaze away
Sweal, swēle. }
Swallow, swŏl'lō. *s.* a small bird; the throat
Swallow, swŏl'lō. *v. a.* to take down the throat; to receive without examination
Swam, swăm. *pret.* of *swim*
Swamp, swŏmp. *s.* a marsh, a fen
Swampy, swŏm'pē. *a.* boggy, fenny
Swan, swŏn. *s.* a large water-fowl
Swanskin, swŏn'skĭn. *s.* a kind of soft flannel
Swap, swŏp. *ad.* hastily
Sward, swārd. *s.* the surface of the ground
Sware, swāre. *pret.* of *swear*
Swarm, swārm. *s.* number of bees or other small animals; a multitude
Swarm, swārm. *v. n.* to rise as bees in a body, and quit the hive; to appear in multitudes, to crowd
Swarthiness, swār'*thē*-nĕs. *s.* darkness of complexion
Swarthy, swār'*thē*. *a.* dark of complexion, tawny [noise
Swash, swŏsh. *v. n.* to make a great clatter or
Swathe, swĀTHE. *v. a.* to bind as a child with bands and rollers

Sway, swā. *v. a.* to wave in the hand; to govern, to influence
Sway, swā. *s.* the swing or sweep of a weapon; [power, dominion
Swear, swāre. *v. n. pret. swore*, or *sware*; *part. pass. sworn.* to utter an oath; to declare upon oath
Swear, swāre. *v. a.* to put to an oath
Sweat, swĕt. *s.* the matter evacuated at the pores by heat or labour
Sweat, swĕt. *v. n. pret. sweat, sweated*; *part. pass. sweaten.* to emit moisture
Sweaty, swĕt'tē. *a.* moist with sweat
Sweep, swēp. *v. a.* to clean with a besom; to carry with pomp; to pass over with celerity
Sweep, swēp. *s.* the act of sweeping; direction of any motion
Sweepings, swēp'ingz. *s.* that which is swept away
Sweepstake, swēp'stāke. *s.* a man that wins all; a prize at a race
Sweet, swēt. *a.* luscious to the taste; fragrant to the smell; melodious to the ear; pleasing to the eye
Sweet, swēt. *s.* sweetness; a perfume
Sweetbread, swēt'brĕd. *s.* the pancreas of the calf
Sweeten, swēt'tn. *v. a.* to make sweet; to palliate
Sweetheart, swēt'hārt. *s.* a lover or mistress
Sweetly, swēt'lē. *ad.* in a sweet manner
Sweetmeat, swēt'mēte. *s.* fruits preserved with sugar
Sweetness, swēt'nĕs. *s.* the quality of being sweet
Swell, swĕll. *v. n. part. pass. swollen.* to grow bigger; to be exasperated
Swell, swĕll. *s.* extension of bulk
Swelling, swĕl'ling. *s.* morbid tumour; protuberance
Swelter, swĕl'tŭr. *v. a.* to parch, or dry up with heat
Sweltry, swĕl'trē. *a.* suffocating with heat
Swept, swĕpt. *part.* and *pret.* of *sweep*
Swerve, swĕrv. *v. n.* to wander; to deviate
Swift, swĭft. *a.* quick, fleet, speedy
Swiftly, swĭft'lē. *ad.* fleetly, rapidly
Swiftness, swĭft'nĕs. *s.* speed, nimbleness

Swig, swĭg. *v. n.* to drink by large draughts
Swill, swĭll. *v. a.* to drink luxuriously
Swill, swĭll. *s.* drink luxuriously poured down
Swim, swĭm. *v. n. pret. swam*, or *swum.* to float on the water; to be dizzy
Swimmer, swĭm'mŭr. *s.* one who swims
Swimmingly, swĭm'ming-lē. *ad.* smoothly, without obstruction
Swindle, swĭn'dl. *v. a.* to cheat under the pretence of trading or trafficking
Swine, swīne. *s.* a hog, a pig, a sow
Swineherd, swīne'hĕrd. *s.* a keeper of hogs
Swing, swĭng. *v. n.* to wave loosely
Swing, swĭng. *s.* motion of any thing hanging loosely; a line on which any thing hangs loose; unrestrained liberty
Swinging, swĭn'jing. *a.* great, huge
Swinish, swī'nish. *a.* befitting swine
Switch, swĭtsh. *s.* a small flexible twig
Swivel, swĭv'vl. *s.* something fixed in another body so as to turn round in it
Swobber, swŏb'bŭr. *s.* a sweeper of the deck
Swollen, Swoln, } swōln. *part. pass.* of *swell*
Swoon, swōōn. *v. n.* to faint
Swoon, swōōn. *s.* a fainting fit
Swoop, swōōp. *s.* fall of a bird of prey upon his quarry
Swop, swŏp. *v. a.* to exchange one thing [for another
Sword, sōrd. *s.* a weapon used either in cutting or thrusting
Swordman, sōrd'măn. *s.* a fighting man
Swore, swōre. *pret.* of *swear*
Sworn, swōrn. *part. pass.* of *swear*
Swum, swŭm. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *swim*
Swung, swŭng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *swing*
Sycophant, sĭk'ō-fānt. *s.* a flatterer
Sycophantick, sĭk-ō-fān'tĭk. *a.* flattering
Syllable, sĭl'lă-bl. *s.* as much of a word as is uttered by the help of one vowel or one articulation
Syllabus, sĭl'lă-bŭs. *s.* a compendium containing the heads of a discourse
Syllogism, sĭl'lō-jizm. *s.* an argument composed of three propositions

Syllogize, sĭl'lō-jīze. *v. n.* to reason by syllogism
Sylvan, sĭl'vān. *a.* woody, shady
Sylvan, sĭl'vān. *s.* a wood god, a satyr
Symbol, sĭm'bŭl. *s.* an abstract; a type
Symbolical, sĭm-bŏl'ĕ-kăl. *a.* typical
Symbolize, sĭm'bō-līze. *v. a.* to make representative of something \ ate
Symmetrical, sĭm-mĕt'trĕ-kăl. *a.* proportion-
Symmetrize, sĭm'mē-trīze. *v. a.* to bring to symmetry
Symmetry, sĭm'mē-trē. *s.* proportion
Sympathetick, sĭm-pă-*thĕt*'tĭk. *a.* having mutual sensation [another
Sympathize, sĭm'pă-*thīze*. *v. n.* to feel with
Sympathy, sĭm'pă-*thē*. *s.* fellow-feeling, mutual sensibility
Symphonious, sĭm-fō'nē-ŭs. *a.* harmonious
Symphony, sĭm'fō-nē. *s.* harmony of mingled sounds
Symptom, sĭm'tŭm. *s.* a sign, a token
Symptomatick, sĭm-tō-măt'tĭk. *a.* happening concurrently or occasionally
Synagogue, sĭn'ă-gŏg. *s.* an assembly of the Jews to worship [of events
Synchronism, sĭng'krō-nĭzm. *s.* concurrence
Syncope, sĭng'kō-pē. *s.* fainting fit
Syndrome, sĭn'drō-mē. *s.* concurrent action
Synod, sĭn'nŭd. *s.* an assembly of ecclesiasticks
Synodical, sē-nŏd'ĕ-kăl. } *a.* relating to a synod
Synodick, sē-nŏd'ĭk. }
Synonyma, sē-nŏn'nē-mă. *s.* names which signify the same thing
Synonyme, sĭn'ō-nĭm. *s.* a word of the same meaning as some other word
Synonymous, sē-nŏn'nē-mŭs. *a.* expressing the same thing by different words
Synopsis, sē-nŏp'sĭs. *s.* a general view
Syntax, sĭn'tăks. *s.* a system; the construction of words
Synthesis, sĭn'*thē*-sĭs. *s.* the act of joining, opposed to analysis [pounding
Synthetick, sĭn-*thĕt*'tĭk. *a.* conjoining, com-
Syphon, sī'fŭn. *s.* a tube, a pipe
Syringe, sĭr'ĭnje. *s.* a pipe through which any liquor is squirted
Syrtis, sĕr'tĭs. *s.* a quicksand, a bog
System, sĭs'tĕm. *s.* a scheme
Systematical, sĭs-tĕ-măt'tĕ-kăl. *a.* methodical
Systematize, sĭs-tĕm'ă-tīze. *v. a.* to reduce to a system
Systole, sĭs'tō-lē. *s.* the contraction of the heart; the shortening of a long syllable

T.

Tabby, tăb'bē. *s.* a kind of waved silk
Tabby, tăb'bē. *a.* brinded, brindled
Tabefy, tăb'ĕ-fī. *v. n.* to waste by disease
Tabernacle, tăb'ĕr-nă-kl. *s.* a temporary habitation; a place of worship
Tabid, tăb'ĭd. *a.* wasted by disease
Tablature, tăb'lă-tūre. *s.* painting on walls or ceilings [tertainment; an index
Table, tā'bl. *s.* any flat surface; fare or en-
Table-cloth, tā'bl-klŏ*th*. *s.* linen spread on a table
Tablet, tăb'lĕt. *s.* a small level surface
Tabour, tā'bŭr. *s.* a drum beaten with one stick to accompany a pipe
Tabret, tăb'rĕt. *s.* a tabour
Tabular, tăb'ū-lăr. *a.* formed in squares
Tacit, tăs'ĭt. *a.* silent, implied
Tacitly, tăs'ĭt-lē. *ad.* silently
Taciturnity, tăs-ĕ-tŭr'nĕ-tē. *s.* habitual silence
Tack, tăk. *v. a.* to fasten to any thing; to join [ships at sea
Tack, tăk. *s.* a small nail; the act of turning
Tackle, tăk'kl. *s.* the ropes of a ship
Tackling, tăk'lĭng. *s.* furniture of the mast; instruments of action [ranging a battle
Tactick, tăk'tĭk. *a.* relating to the art of
Tacticks, tăk'tĭks. *s.* the art of ranging men in the field of battle
Tactile, tăk'tĭl. *a.* susceptible of touch [toad
Tadpole, tăd'pōle. *s.* a young shapeless frog or
Taffeta, tăf'fĕ-tă, *s.* a thin silk

Tag, tâg. *s.* a point of metal put to the end of a string [to join
Tag, tâg. *v. a.* to fit any thing with an end;
Tail, tâle. *s.* the hinder part of any thing
Tailor, tâ'lûr. *s.* one whose business is to make clothes
Taint, tânt. *v. a.* to infect
Taint, tânt. *s.* a stain; infection
Take, tâke. *v. a. pret. took; part. pass. taken.* to receive; to seize; to understand in any particular sense; to swallow as a medicine; to carry
Taken, tâ'kn. *part. pass.* of *take*
Taking, tâ'king. *s.* seizure, distress
Tale, tâle. *s.* a narrative, a story; number reckoned [cious intelligence
Talebearer, tâle'bâ-rûr. *s.* one who gives offi-
Talent, tâl'ênt. *s.* a certain weight, or sum; faculty; nature
Talisman, tâl'îz-mân. *s.* a magical character
Talk, tâwk. *v. n.* to speak; to prattle, to confer [subject of discourse
Talk, tâwk. *s.* oral conversation; rumour;
Talkative, tâwk'â-tîv. *a.* loquacious
Talkativeness, tâwk'â-tîv-nês. *s.* loquacity
Talker, tâwk'ûr. *s.* one who talks; a boaster, a bragging fellow
Tall, tâll. *a.* high in stature; lofty
Tallow, tâl'lô. *s.* the grease or fat of an animal, suet [makes tallow candles
Tallowchandler, tâl'lô-tshând-lûr. *s.* one who
Tally, tâl'lê. *s.* a stick notched or cut in conformity to another stick
Tally, tâl'lê. *v. a.* to fit, to suit
Talmud, tâl'mûd. *s.* the book containing the Jewish traditions
Talness, tâll'nês. *s.* height of stature
Talon, tâl'ûn. *s.* the claw of a bird of prey
Tame, tâme. *a.* domestick; subdued
Tame, tâme. *v. a.* to reduce from wildness; to subdue
Tamely, tâme'lê. *ad.* not wildly, meanly
Tameness, tâme'nês. *s.* the quality of being tame
Tamper, tâm'pûr. *v. n.* to meddle, to have to do without fitness or necessity
Tan, tân. *v. a.* to imbue with bark; to imbrown by the sun
Tang, tâng. *s.* a strong taste; relish
Tangent, tân'jênt. *s.* a right line perpendicularly raised on the extremity of a radius, which touches a circle so as not to cut it
Tangibility, tân-jê-bîl'ê-tê. *s.* the quality of being perceived by the touch [touch
Tangible, tân'jê-bl. *a.* perceptible by the
Tangle, tâng'gl. *v. a.* to implicate; to embroil
Tankard, tângk'ûrd. *s.* a large vessel with a cover, for strong drink
Tanner, tân'nûr. *s.* one whose trade is to tan leather
Tantalize, tân'tâ-lîze. *v. a.* to torment by the show of pleasures which cannot be reached
Tantamount, tânt-â-môûnt'. *a.* equivalent
Tap, tâp. *v. a.* to touch lightly; to broach a vessel [the liquor of a vessel is let out
Tap, tâp. *s.* a gentle blow; a pipe at which
Tape, tâpe. *s.* a narrow fillet
Taper, tâ'pûr. *s.* a wax candle
Taper, tâ'pûr. *a.* regularly narrowed from the bottom to the top
Taper, tâ'pûr. *v. n.* to grow smaller
Tapestry, tâp'ês-trê. *s.* cloth woven in regular figures [to draw beer in an alehouse
Tapster, tâp'stûr. *s.* one whose business is
Tar, târ. *s.* liquid pitch; a sailor
Tar, târ. *v. a.* to smear over with tar
Tardily, târ'dê-lê. *ad.* slowly, sluggishly
Tardiness, târ'dê-nês. *s.* slowness, sluggishness
Tardy, târ'dê. *a.* slow, dilatory, late
Tare, târe. *s.* the weight of any thing containing a commodity; also the allowance made for it
Tare, târe. *pret.* of *tear*
Target, târ'gêt. *s.* a kind of buckler or shield
Tariff, târ'îf. *s.* a cartel of commerce
Tarnish, târ'nîsh. *v. a.* to sully, to soil

Tarpawling, tär-pâw'ling. *s.* hempen cloth smeared with tar
Tarry, tär'rē. *v. n.* to stay; to delay
Tart, tärt. *a.* sour, acid
Tart, tärt. *s.* a small pie of fruit
Tartane, tär'tān. *s.* a vessel with one mast and a three-cornered sail
Tartar, tär'tär. *s.* that which sticks to wine-casks, like a hard stone
Tartarean, tär-tā'rē-ăn. } *a.* consisting of tar-
Tartareous, tär-tā'rē-ŭs. } tar; hellish
Tartarous, tär'tär-ŭs. *a.* containing tartar
Tartly, tärt'lē. *ad.* sharply, sourly
Tartness, tärt'nĕs. *s.* sharpness, sourness
Task, tăsk. *s.* something to be done imposed by another; employment, business
Tassel, tăs'sĕl. *s.* an ornamental bunch of silk or glittering substances
Taste, tāste. *v. a.* to perceive and distinguish by the palate; to essay first; to have perception of [relish or discernment
Taste, tāste. *s.* the act of tasting; intellectual
Tasteful, tāst'fŭl. *a.* high relished, savoury
Tasteless, tāst'lĕs. *a.* having no relish
Tastelessness, tāst'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* insipidity, want of relish
Tatter, tăt'tär. *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Tatter, tăt'tär. *s.* a fluttering rag
Tatterdemalion, tăt-tär-dē-māl'yăn. *s.* a ragged fellow
Tattle, tăt'tl. *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly
Tattle, tăt'tl. *s.* prate, idle chat
Tattler, tăt'tl-är. *s.* an idle talker, a prater
Taught, tâwt. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *teach*
Taunt, tânt. *v. a.* to reproach, to revile, to ridicule
Taunt, tânt. *s.* insult, reproach [ingly
Tauntingly, tânt'ing-lē. *ad.* with insult, scoff-
Tautological, tâw-tō-lŏd'jē-kăl. *a.* repeating the same thing [same words
Tautology, tâw-tŏl'lō-jē. *s.* repetition of the
Tavern, tăv'ărn. *s.* a house where wine is sold
Taw, tâw. *v. a.* to dress white leather
Taw, tâw. *s.* a marble to play with
Tawdriness, tâw'drē-nĕs. *s.* tinsel finery
Tawdry, tâw'drē. *a.* meanly showy
Tawny, tâw'nē. *a.* yellow, like things tanned
Tax, tăks. *s.* an impost, a tribute imposed
Tax, tăks. *v. a.* to load with imposts; to charge, to censure
Taxable, tăks'ă-bl. *a.* that may be taxed
Taxation, tăks-ā'shŭn. *s.* the act of loading with taxes, impost
Tea, tē. *s.* a Chinese plant [to instruct
Teach, tētsh. *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass. taught.*
Teachable, tētsh'ă-bl. *a.* susceptive of instruction [lingness to learn
Teachableness, tētsh'ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* docility, wil-
Teacher, tētsh'ŭr. *s.* an instructer, a preacher
Teal, tēle. *s.* a wild fowl
Team, tēme. *s.* a number of horses or oxen drawing at once the same carriage
Tear, tēre. *s.* water from the eyes
Tear, tāre. *s.* a rent, a fissure
Tear, tāre. *v. a. pret. tore; part. pass. torn.* to pull in pieces, to lacerate
Tear, tāre. *v. n.* to fume, to rave
Tearful, tēre'fŭl. *a.* weeping
Tease, tēze. *v. a.* to comb wool; to torment with importunity
Teat, tēte. *s.* the dug of a beast
Technical, tĕk'nē-kăl. *a.* belonging to arts
Techy, tētsh'ē. *a.* peevish, fretful [ing
Tectonick, tĕk-tŏn'ĭk. *a.* pertaining to build-
Te Deum, tē-dē'ŭm. *s.* a hymn used in the liturgy
Tedious, tē'dē-ŭs, or tē'jē-ŭs. *a.* troublesome; wearisome by prolixity; slow
Tediously, tē'dē-ŭs-lē, or tē'jē-ŭs-le. *ad.* in such a manner as to weary
Tediousness, tē'dē-ŭs-nĕs, or tē'jē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* wearisomeness by continuance [pregnant
Teem, tēm. *v. n.* to bring young; to be
Teens, tēnz. *s.* the years between twelve and twenty
Teeth, tēth. *plur.* of *tooth* [part
Tegument, tĕg'ū-mĕnt. *s.* cover, the outward

'eint, tînt. *s.* colour, touch of the pencil
'elegraph, têl'ê-grâf. *s.* an instrument that conveys intelligence to a distance through the means of signals
'elescope, têl'lè-skòpe. *s.* a glass by which distant objects are viewed
'ell, têll. *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass. told.* to utter; to relate; to inform; to count
'eller, têl'lûr. *s.* one who tells or relates
'elltale, têl'tàle. *s.* one who carries officious intelligence
'emerarious, têm-êr-à'rè-ûs. *a.* rash, heedless
'emerity, tè-mêr'è-tè. *s.* rashness, unreasonable contempt of danger
'emper, têm'pûr. *v. a.* to compound; to mollify, to assuage
'emper, têm'pûr. *s.* due mixture of contrary qualities; disposition of mind
'emperament, têm'pêr-â-mênt. *s.* constitution
'emperance, têm'pêr-ânse. *s.* moderation; patience, sedateness
'emperate, têm'pêr-àte. *a.* moderate
'emperately, têm'pêr-àte-lè. *ad.* moderately; calmly [of nature; moderation
'emperature, têm'pêr-â-tûre. *s.* constitution
'empest, têm'pêst. *s.* the utmost violence of the wind; tumult [turbulent
'empestuous, têm-pês'tshù-ûs. *a.* stormy,
'emplar, têm'plâr. *s.* a student in the law
'emple, têm'pl. *s.* a place appropriated to acts of religion; the upper part of the sides of the head
'emporal, têm'pò-râl. *a.* measured by time, secular; placed at the temples [sessions
'emporality, têm-pò-râl'è-tè. *s.* secular pos-
'emporally, têm'pò-râl-è. *ad.* with respect to this life
'emporaneous, têm-pò-rà'nè-ûs. *a.* temporary
'emporary, têm'pò-râ-rè. *a.* lasting only for a limited time
'emporize, têm'pò-rîze. *v. n.* to procrastinate; to comply with the times or occasions
'empt, têmt. *v. a.* to solicit to ill, to entice
'empter, têm'tûr. *s.* an enticer
Temptation, têm-tà'shûn. *s.* the act of tempting, enticement
Ten, tên. *a.* the decimal number, twice five
Tenable, tên'â-bl. *a.* such as may be maintained or held [tentive
Tenacious, tè-nà'shûs. *a.* grasping hard; re-
Tenant, tên'ânt. *s.* one who rents of another
Tenantable, tên'ânt-â-bl. *a.* such as may be held by a tenant
Tenantless, tên'ânt-lês. *a.* unoccupied
Tend, tênd. *v. a.* to watch, to guard; to attend
Tendance, tên'dânse. *s.* attendance
Tendence, tên'dênse. } *s.* direction; drift
Tendency, tên'dên-sè. }
Tender, tên'dûr. *a.* soft; easily pained; delicate; compassionate; amorous
Tender, tên'dûr. *v. a.* to offer, to propose to acceptance [ance
Tender, tên'dûr. *s.* offer, proposal to accept-
Tenderly, tên'dûr-lè. *ad.* mildly, gently
Tenderness, tên'dûr-nês. *s.* susceptibility of impression; delicacy, soreness
Tendinous, tên'dè-nûs. *a.* sinewy
Tendon, tên'dûn. *s.* a sinew
Tendril, tên'drîl. *s.* the clasp of a vine
Tenebrious, tè-nè'brè-ûs. *a.* dark, gloomy
Tenement, tên'è-mênt. *s.* any thing held by a tenant
Tenet, tên'nît. *s.* position, principle, opinion
Tennis, tên'nîs. *s.* a play at which a ball is driven with a racket
Tenour, or Tenor, tên'nûr. *s.* continuity of state; a sound in music
Tense, tênse. *a.* stretched, stiff
Tense, tênse. *s.* a variation of the verb to signify time
Tenseness, tênse'nês. *s.* contraction, tension
Tensible, tên'sè-bl. } *a.* capable of extension
Tensile, tên'sîl. }
Tension, tên'shûn. *s.* the act of stretching, state of being stretched
Tensive, tên'sîv. *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness or contraction

Tent, tĕnt. *s.* a moveable lodging-place; a pavilion; a roll of lint put into a sore
Tentation, tĕn-tā'shŭn. *s.* trial, temptation
Tentative, tĕn'tă-tĭv. *a.* trying, essaying
Tented, tĕnt'ĕd. *a.* covered with tents
Tenter, tĕn'tŭr. *s.* a hook on which things are stretched
Tenth, tĕn*th*. *a.* ordinal of ten
Tenth, tĕn*th*. *s.* the tenth part; tithe
Tenthly, tĕn*th*'lē. *ad.* in the tenth place
Tenuity, tē-nū'ē-tē. *s.* thinness, exility
Tenuous, tĕn'nū-ŭs. *a.* thin, small, minute
Tenure, tē'nūre. *s.* the manner whereby tenements are holden of their lords
Tepid, tĕp'ĭd. *a.* lukewarm
Terce, tĕrse. *s.* a vessel containing forty-two gallons of wine
Tergeminous, tĕr-jĕm'ē-nŭs. *a.* threefold
Tergiversation, tĕr-jē-vĕr-sā'shŭn. *s.* shift, subterfuge, evasion
Term, tĕrm. *s.* limit, boundary; the word by which a thing is expressed; condition
Term, tĕrm. *v. a.* to name, to call
Termagancy, tĕr'mā-găn-sē. *s.* turbulence, tumultuousness
Termagant, tĕr'mā-gănt. *a.* tumultuous; scolding
Termagant, tĕr'mā-gănt. *s.* a scold
Terminable, tĕr'mē-nā-bl. *a.* limitable
Terminate, tĕr'mē-nāte. *v. a.* to limit; to put an end to
Termination, tĕr-mē-nā'shŭn. *s.* end, conclusion
Terrace, tĕr'rās. *s.* a small mount of earth covered with grass
Terraqueous, tĕr-rā'kwē-ŭs. *a.* composed of land and water
Terrene, tĕr-rēne'. *a.* earthly, terrestrial
Terreous, tĕr'rē-ŭs. *a.* earthly, consisting of earth
Terrestrial, tĕr-rĕs'trē-ăl. *a.* earthly
Terrible, tĕr'rē-bl. *a.* dreadful, formidable
Terribly, tĕr'rē-blē. *ad.* dreadfully, formidably
Terrier, tĕr'rē-ŭr. *s.* a dog that follows his game under ground
Terrifick, tĕr-rĭf'ĭk. *a.* dreadful
Terrify, tĕr'rē-fī. *v. a.* to fright
Territory, tĕr'rē-tŭr-ē. *s.* land, district
Terror, tĕr'rŭr. *s.* fear communicated or received; the cause of fear
Terse, tĕrse. *a.* smooth; neat
Tertian, tĕr'shăn. *s.* an ague intermitting but one day
Tesselated, tĕs'sĕl-lā-tĕd. *a.* variegated by squares
Test, tĕst. *s.* a cupel to try metals; trial
Testaceous, tĕs-tā'shŭs. *a.* consisting of shells
Testament, tĕs'tă-mĕnt. *s.* a will; the name of the Holy Scripture
Testamentary, tĕs-tă-mĕn'tă-rē. *a.* given by will
Testate, tĕs'tāte. *a.* having made a will
Testator, tĕs-tā'tŭr. *s.* one who leaves a will
Testatrix, tĕs-tā'trĭks. *s.* a woman who leaves a will
Tested, tĕst'ĕd. *a.* tried by a test
Tester, tĕst'ŭr. *s.* a sixpence; the cover of a bed
Testifier, tĕs'tē-fī-ŭr. *s.* one who testifies
Testify, tĕs'tē-fī. *v. n.* to witness
Testily, tĕs'tē-lē. *ad.* fretfully, peevishly
Testimonial, tĕs-tē-mō'nē-ăl. *s.* a writing produced by any one as an evidence for himself
Testimony, tĕs'tē-mŭn-ē. *s.* evidence; proof
Testiness, tĕs'tē-nĕs. *s.* moroseness
Testy, tĕs'tē. *a.* fretful, peevish
Tetchy, tĕtsh'ē. *a.* froward, peevish
Tete-a-tete, tāte'ă-tāte'. *s.* cheek by jowl
Tether, tĕTH'ŭr. *s.* a string by which cattle are held from pasturing too wide
Tetragonal, tē-trăg'gō-năl. *a.* square
Tetrarch, tē'trărk, or tĕt'trărk. *s.* a Roman governour of the fourth part of a province
Tetrarchy, tĕt'trăr-kē. *s.* a Roman government
Tetrastick, tē-trăs'tĭk. *s.* a stanza of four verses
Tetter, tĕt'tŭr. *s.* a scab, a scurf
Teutonick, tū-tŏn'ĭk. *a.* spoken by the Teutones, or ancient Germans

Text, tĕkst. *s.* that on which a comment is written; sentence of Scripture
Textile, tĕks'tĭl. *a.* woven
Texture, tĕks'tshûre. *s.* a web; disposition of the parts of bodies
Than, THăn. *ad.* placed in comparison
Thank, *th*ăngk. *v. a.* to return acknowledgment [vour, expression of gratitude
Thanks, *th*ăngks. *s.* acknowledgment for fa-
Thankful, *th*ăngk'fûl. *a.* full of gratitude
Thankless, *th*ăngk'lĕs. *a.* unthankful
Thanksgiving, *th*ăngks'gĭv-ĭng. *s.* celebration of mercy
That, THăt. *pron.* which; who
Thatch, *th*ătsh. *s.* straw laid upon the top of a house to keep out the weather
Thatch, *th*ătsh. *v. a.* to cover as with straw
Thatcher, *th*ătsh'ŭr. *s.* one who covers houses with straw
Thaw, *th*âw. *v. n.* to grow liquid, to melt
Thaw, *th*âw. *s.* liquefaction of any thing congealed
The, THĕ. *article.* noting a particular thing
Theatral, *th*ĕ'ă-trăl. *a.* belonging to a theatre
Theatre, *th*ĕ'ă-tŭr. *s.* a playhouse; a place rising by steps like a theatre
Theatrick, *th*ĕ-ăt'rĭk. } *a.* suiting a thea-
Theatrical, *th*ĕ-ăt'rĕ-kăl. } tre
Thee, THĕe. the *oblique singular* of *thou*
Theft, *th*ĕft. *s.* the act of stealing
Their, THâre. *pron.* of them
Theist, *th*ĕ'ĭst. *s.* one who believes in God
Theism, *th*ĕ'ĭzm. *s.* the mere belief of a God; deism
Them, THĕm. *s.* the *oblique case* of *they*
Theme, *th*ème. *s.* a subject, short dissertation
Themselves, THĕm-sĕlvz'. *s.* these very persons
Then, THĕn. *ad.* at that time
Thence, THĕnse. *ad.* from that place; from that time
Thenceforth, THĕnse'fôrth. } *ad.* from
Thenceforward, THĕnse-fôr'wârd. } that time
Theocracy, *th*ĕ-ŏk'kră-sĕ. *s.* government immediately superintended by God
Theocratical, *th*ĕ-ŏ-krăt'tĕ-kăl. *a.* relating to a theocracy
Theologian, *th*ĕ-ŏ-lō'jĕ-ăn. *s.* a divine; a professor of divinity
Theological, *th*ĕ-ŏ-lŏd'jĕ-kăl. *a.* relating to the science of divinity
Theologist, *th*ĕ-ŏl'lŏ-jĭst. *s.* a divine
Theology, *th*ĕ-ŏl'lŏ-jĕ. *s.* the science of Divinity
Theorem, *th*ĕ'ŏ-rĕm. *s.* a position laid down as a settled truth
Theoretical, *th*ĕ-ŏ-rĕt'tĕ-kăl. } *a.* speculative
Theoretick, *th*ĕ-ŏ-rĕt'ĭk. }
Theoretically, *th*ĕ-ŏ-rĕt'ĕ-kăl-ĕ. *ad.* speculatively
Theorist, *th*ĕ'ŏ-rĭst. *s.* a speculatist
Theory, *th*ĕ'ŏ-rĕ. *s.* speculation, scheme
Therapeutick, *th*ĕr-ă-pû'tĭk. *a.* teaching the cure of diseases, curative
There, THâre. *ad.* in that place
Thereabout, THâre'ă-bŏût. } *ad.* near that
Thereabouts, THâre'ă-bŏûts. } place
Thereat, THâre-ăt'. *ad.* at that, on that account
Thereby, THâre-bĭ'. *ad.* by that
Therefore, THĕr'fôre. *ad.* for this reason
Therefrom, THâre-frŏm'. *ad.* from that
Therein, THâre-ĭn'. *ad.* in that, in this
Thereinto, THâre-ĭn-tŏ'. *ad.* into that
Thereof, THâre-ŏf'. *ad.* of that
Thereon, THâre-ŏn'. *ad.* on that
Thereto, THâre-tŏ'. } *ad.* to that
Thereunto, THâre-ŭn-tŏ'. }
Thereupon, THâre-ŭp-ŏn'. *ad.* upon that
Therewith, THâre-wĭth'. *ad.* with that; immediately
Theriacal, *th*ĕ-rĭ'ă-kăl. *a.* medicinal
Thermometer, *th*ĕr-mŏm'ĕ-tŭr. *s.* an instrument for measuring the degrees of heat and cold
These, THĕze. *pron.* the *plural* of *this*
Thesis, *th*ĕ'sĭs. *s.* a position

They, THĀ. *pro.* men, women, persons
Thick, *thĭk.* *a.* gross; muddy; close crowded
Thick, *thĭk.* *ad.* frequently, fast, closely
Thicken, *thĭk'kn.* *v. a.* to make thick
Thicken, *thĭk'kn.* *v. n.* to grow thick
Thicket, *thĭk'ĕt.* *s.* a close wood
Thickness, *thĭk'nĕs.* *s.* the state of being thick, density; considerable depth; grossness; closeness
Thief, *thēēf.* *s.* one who takes what belongs to another
Thiefcatcher, *thēēf'kătsh-ăr.* **Thieftaker**, *thēēf'tā-kăr.* *s.* one whose business is to detect thieves
Thieve, *thēēv.* *v. n.* to steal
Thievery, *thēēv'ăr-ē.* *s.* the practice of stealing
Thievish, *thēēv'ĭsh.* *a.* given to stealing
Thievishness, *thēēv'ĭsh-nĕs.* *s.* disposition to steal
Thigh, *thī.* *s.* a limb including all between the buttocks and the knee
Thill, *thĭl.* *s.* the shafts of a wagon
Thimble, *thĭm'bl.* *s.* a metal cover by which women secure their fingers from the needle
Thin, *thĭn.* *a.* rare; small, lean, slender
Thin, *thĭn.* *ad.* not thickly
Thin, *thĭn.* *v. a.* to make thin or rare; to attenuate
Thine, THĪNE. *pron.* belonging or relating to thee
Thing, *thĭng.* *s.* whatever is
Think, *thĭngk.* *v. n.* *pret.* *thought.* to have ideas, to reason; to judge; to intend; to muse
Thinking, *thĭngk'ĭng.* *s.* imagination
Thinly, *thĭn'lē.* *ad.* not thickly
Thinness, *thĭn'nĕs.* *s.* the contrary to thickness
Third, *thĭrd.* *a.* the first after the second
Third, *thĭrd.* *s.* the third part
Thirdly, *thĭrd'lē.* *ad.* in the third place
Thirst, *thĭrst.* *s.* the pain suffered for want of drink; vehement desire
Thirst, *thĭrst.* *v. n.* to feel want of drink; to have a vehement desire
Thirstiness, *thĭrst'tē-nĕs.* *s.* the state of being thirsty
Thirsty, *thĭrst'tē.* *a.* suffering want of drink; possessed with any vehement desire

Thirteen, *thăr'tēēn.* *a.* ten and three
Thirteenth, *thăr-tēēnth'.* *a.* the third after the tenth
Thirtieth, *thăr'tē-ĕth.* *a.* the tenth thrice told
Thirty, *thăr'tē.* *a.* thrice ten
This, THĪS. *pron.* that which is present
Thistle, *thĭs'sl.* *s.* a prickly weed
Thistly, *thĭs'lē.* *a.* overgrown with thistles
Thither, THĬTH'ăr. *ad.* to that place; to that end
Thitherto, THĬTHE'ăr-tō. *ad.* so far
Thitherward, THĬTHE'ăr-wărd. *ad.* towards that place
Tho', THŌ. *conj.* contracted from Though
Thong, *thŏng.* *s.* a strap or string of leather
Thoracick, *thō-răs'ĭk.* *a.* belonging to the breast
Thoral, *thō'răl.* *a.* relating to the bed
Thorn, *thŏrn.* *s.* a prickly tree
Thorny, *thăr'nē.* *a.* full of thorns; vexatious
Thorough, *thŭr'rō.* *a.* complete
Thoroughfare, *thŭr'rō-fāre.* *s.* a passage through
Thoroughly, *thŭr'rō-lē.* *ad.* fully
Thoroughpaced, *thŭr'rō-pāste.* *a.* perfect
Thoroughsped, *thŭr'rō-spĕd.* *a.* finished in principles, thoroughpaced
Thoroughstitch, *thŭr'rō-stĭtsh.* *ad.* completely
Those, THŌZE. *pron.* *plural* of *that*
Thou, THŎŬ. *s.* the second pronoun personal
Though, THŌ. *conj.* notwithstanding that, although
Thought, *thawt.* *pret.* and *part.* *pass.* of *think*
Thought, *thawt.* *s.* the act of thinking; idea; sentiment; reflection, concern; solicitude
Thoughtful, *thawt fŭl.* *a.* contemplative; anxious
Thoughtfulness, *thawt'fŭl-nĕs.* *s.* deep meditation; anxiety
Thoughtless, *thawt'lĕs.* *a.* negligent, careless
Thoughtlessness, *thawt'lĕs-nĕs.* *s.* want of thought
Thousand, *thŏŭ'zănd.* *a.* or *s.* the number of ten hundred
Thousandth, *thŏŭ'zănd*th.* *a.* the ordinal of a thousand
Thrall, *thrawl.* *s.* a slave; slavery

Thraldom, thrâwl'dûm. s. slavery, servitude
Thrash, thrâsh. v. a. to beat corn from the straw
Thrasher, thrâsh'âr. s. one who thrashes corn
Thrasonical, thrâ-sôn'nê-kâl. a. boastful
Thread, thrêd. s. a small line or twist
Thread, thrêd. v. a. to pass through with a thread
Threadbare, thrêd'bâre. a. worn out
Threat, thrêt. s. menace
Threat, thrêt. } v. a. to menace, to de-
Threaten, thrêt'tn. } nounce evil
Threateningly, thrêt'tn-îng-lê. ad. in a threatening manner
Three, thrêê. a. two and one
Threefold, thrêê'fôld. a. thrice repeated
Threescore, thrêê'skôre. a. thrice twenty
Threshold, thrêsh'hôld. s. entrance, gate, door
Threw, thrôô. pret. of throw
Thrice, thrîse. ad. three times
Thrift, thrîft. s. profit, gain, frugality
Thriftily, thrîf'tê-lê. ad. frugally
Thriftiness, thrîf'tê-nês. s. frugality
Thriftless, thrîft'lês. a. profuse, extravagant
Thrifty, thrîf'tê. a. frugal, sparing
Thrill, thrîl. v. a. to pierce, to penetrate
Thrive, thrîve. v. a. pret. throve, thrived; part. thriven. to prosper, to grow rich
Thrivingly, thrî'vîng-lê. ad. in a prosperous way
Throat, thrôte. s. the forepart of the neck
Throb, thrôb. v. n. to heave, to beat; to palpitate
Throb, thrôb. s. heave, beat, stroke of palpitation
Throe, thrô. s. the pain of travail; the final [and mortal struggle
Throne, thrône. s. a royal seat
Throng, thrông. s. a crowd, a multitude
Throng, thrông. v. n. to crowd
Throttle, thrôt'tl. s. the windpipe
Throttle, thrôt'tl. v. a. to choke
Through, thrôô. prep. from end to end
Throughly, thrôô'lê. ad. completely, fully
Throughout, thrôô-ôût'. prep. quite through
Throughout, thrôô-ôût'. ad. every where
Throw, thrô. v. a. pret. threw; part. pass, thrown. to fling, to cast; to toss
Throw, thrô. s. a cast; the space to which any thing is thrown; effort, violent sally
Throwster, thrô'stâr. s. one who twists silk, or throws it into a proper state for being woven
Thrum, thrûm. v. a. to play coarsely
Thrush, thrûsh. s. a singing bird; an ulcerous disorder
Thrust, thrûst. v. a. to push; to stab; to [impel
Thrust, thrûst. s. assault, attack
Thumb, thûm. s. the short strong finger
Thumb, thûm. v. a. to handle awkwardly
Thump, thûmp. s. a heavy blow
Thump, thûmp. v. a. to beat with dull heavy [blows
Thunder, thûn'dûr. s. a loud rumbling noise, which usually follows lightning
Thunder, thûn'dûr. v. n. to make a loud, sudden, and terrible noise
Thunderbolt, thûn'dûr-bôlt. s. lightning
Thunderclap, thûn'dûr-klâp. s. explosion of thunder
Thundershower, thûn'dûr-shôû-âr. s. a rain accompanied with thunder
Thunderstrike, thûn'dûr-strîke. v. a. to blast or hurt with lightning
Thursday, thûrz'dê. s. the fifth day of the [week
Thus, THûs. ad. in this manner
Thwack, thwâk. v. a. to strike with something blunt and heavy
Thwack, thwâk. s. a hard blow
Thwart, thwârt. a. transverse
Thwart, thwârt. v. a. to cross; to oppose
Thwartingly, thwârt'îng-lê. ad. with opposition
Thy, THÎ, or THÊ. pron. of thee
Thyself, THÎ-sêlf'. pron. the very person spoken to
Thyme, tîme. s. a plant
Tiara, tî-â'râ. s. a dress for the head, a dia- [dem
Tick, tîk. s. score, trust; bed-case

Tick, tik. *v. n.* to run on score; to make a noise like that of a watch
Ticking, tik'kin. *s.* a sort of strong linen for [bedding
Ticket, tik'it. *s.* a token of right upon the delivery of which admission is granted
Tickle, tik'kl. *v. a.* to please by slight gratification
Ticklish, tik'kl-ish. *a.* easily tickled; un- [certain
Ticklishness, tik'kl-ish-nĕs. *s.* the state of being ticklish
Ticktack, tik'tăk. *s.* a game at tables
Tide, tīde. *s.* alternate ebb and flow
Tidewaiter, tīde'wā-tŭr. *s.* a custom house officer
Tidily, tī'dē-lē. *ad.* neatly
Tidiness, tī'dē-nĕs. *s.* neatness
Tidings, tī'dingz. *s.* news
Tidy, tī'dē. *a.* neat, ready
Tie, tī. *v. a.* to bind, to fasten; to hinder
Tie, tī. *s.* knot; bond, obligation
Tier, tēēr. *s.* a row, a rank [part of a pipe
Tierce, tērse. *s.* a vessel holding the third
Tiff, tĭf. *s.* liquor, drink; fit of peevishness, a pet
Tiff, tĭf. *v. n.* to be in a pet, to quarrel
Tiffany, tĭf'fā-nē. *s.* very thin silk
Tiger, tī'gŭr. *s.* a fierce beast
Tight, tīte. *a.* tense; free from fluttering rags
Tighten, tī'tn. *v. a.* to straiten
Tightly, tīte'lē. *ad.* closely; neatly
Tightness, tīte'nĕs. *s.* closeness
Tigress, tī'grĕs. *s.* the female of the tiger
Tile, tīle. *s.* a thin plate of baked clay
Tile, tīle. *v. a.* to cover with tiles
Tiling, tī'ling. *s.* a roof covered with tiles
Till, tĭll. *s.* a money-box in a desk or counter
Till, tĭll. *conj.* to the time; to the degree that
Till, tĭll. *v. a.* to cultivate
Tillable, tĭl'lā-bl. *a.* arable, fit for the plough
Tillage, tĭl'lĭdje. *s.* husbandry
Tiller, tĭl'lŭr. *s.* husbandman; a small drawer
Tilt, tĭlt. *s.* any covering over head; the cover of a boat [to turn up
Tilt, tĭlt. *v. a.* to cover; to point as in tilts;
Tilth, tĭl*th*. *s.* husbandry, culture
Timber, tĭm'bŭr. *s.* wood fit for building
Timbrel, tĭm'brĭl. *s.* a kind of musical instrument
Time, tīme. *s.* measure of duration; season; continuance; musical measure
Time, tīme. *v. a.* to adapt; to regulate; to measure
Timeful, tīme'fŭl. *a.* seasonable, timely
Timeless, tīme'lĕs. *a.* unseasonable
Timely, tīme'lē. *a.* seasonable, early
Timeserver, tīme'sĕrv-ŭr. *s.* one who complies with prevailing notions
Timeserving, tīme'sĕrv-ing. *a.* meanly complying with present power
Timid, tĭm'ĭd. *a.* fearful, timorous
Timidity, tē-mĭd'ē-tē. *s.* fearfulness, habitual cowardice
Timorous, tĭm'ŭr-ŭs. *a.* fearful
Timorously, tĭm'ŭr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* fearfully
Timorousness, tĭm'ŭr-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* fearfulness
Tin, tĭn. *s.* one of the primitive metals
Tin, tĭn. *v. a.* to cover with tin
Tinct, tĭngkt. *s.* colour, stain, spot
Tincture, tĭngk'tshŭre. *s.* colour; extract of some drug, an infusion
Tincture, tĭngk'tshŭre. *v. a.* to imbue
Tinder, tĭn'dŭr. *s.* any thing eminently inflammable
Tinge, tĭnje. *v. a.* to impregnate or imbue
Tingle, tĭng'gl. *v. n.* to feel a sound; to feel a sharp quick pain
Tink, tĭngk. *v. n.* to make a sharp shrill noise
Tinker, tĭngk'ŭr. *s.* a mender of old brass
Tinkle, tĭngk'kl. *v. n.* to make a sharp noise, to clink
Tinman, tĭn'măn. *s.* a manufacturer of tin
Tinner, tĭn'nŭr. *s.* one who works in the tin mines
Tinsel, tĭn'sĭl. *s.* a kind of shining cloth; any thing shining with false lustre
Tint, tĭnt. *s.* a dye, a colour
Tiny, tī'nē. *a.* little, small, puny
Tip, tĭp. *s.* top, end, point, extremity

Tip, tip. *v. a.* to top, to cover on the end
Tippet, tip'pit. *s.* something worn about the neck
Tipple, tip'pl. *v. n.* to drink luxuriously
Tipple, tip'pl. *s.* drink, liquor
Tippler, tip'pl-ûr. *s.* a sottish drunkard
Tipstaff, tip'stâf. *s.* an officer with a staff tipped with metal; the staff itself
Tipsy, tip'sè. *a.* drunk
Tiptoe, tip'tò. *s.* the end of the toe
Tire, tire. *s.* a head-dress; furniture
Tire, tire. *v. a.* to fatigue
Tire, tire. *v. n.* to fail with weariness
Tiresome, tire'sûm. *a.* wearisome, fatiguing
Tissue, tish'ù. *s.* cloth interwoven with gold and silver
Tit, tit. *s.* a small horse; a bird
Titbit, tit'bit. *s.* nice bit, nice food
Titheable, tiTH'â-bl. *a.* subject to the payment of tithes
Tithe, tiTHe. *s.* the tenth part, the part assigned to the maintenance of the ministry
Tithe, tiTHe. *v. a.* to pay the tenth part
Tither, ti'THûr. *s.* one who gathers tithes
Tithingman, ti'THing-mân. *s.* a petty peace officer
Titillate, tit'til-lâte. *v. a.* to tickle
Titillation, tit-til-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of tickling
Title, ti'tl. *s.* an appellation; first page of a book; a claim of right
Title, ti'tl. *v. a.* to entitle, to name
Titlepage, ti'tl-pâdje. *s.* the page containing the title of a book
Titter, tit'tûr. *v. n.* to laugh with restraint
Titter, tit'tûr. *s.* a restrained laugh
Tittle, tit'tl. *s.* a small particle, a point
Tittletattle, tit'tl-tât'tl. *s.* idle talk
Titular, tit'tshù-lûr. *a.* nominal
Titulary, tit'tshù-lâ-rè. *a.* relating to a title
To, tôô. *prep.* noting motion toward, opposed to From
Toad, tòde. *s.* an animal resembling a frog
Toadstool, tòde'stôôl. *s.* a plant like a mushroom
Toast, tòste. *v. a.* to dry or heat at the fire; to name when a health is drunk
Toast, tòste. *s.* bread dried before the fire; a health proposed
Toaster, tòst'ûr. *s.* he who toasts
Tobacco, tò-bâk'kò. *s.* a plant much used in smoking, chewing, &c.
Tobacconist, tò-bâk'kò-nist. *s.* a preparer and vender of tobacco
Tod, tôd. *s.* a bush; a weight of twenty-eight pounds
Toe, tò. *s.* the divided extremities of the feet
Together, tò-gèTH'ûr. *ad.* in company; in concert
Toil, tôil. *v. a.* to labour
Toil, tôil. *s.* labour, fatigue
Toilet, tôil'èt. *s.* a dressing-table
Toilsome, tôil'sûm. *a.* laborious
Toilsomeness, tôil'sûm-nês. *s.* wearisomeness, laboriousness
Token, tò'kn. *s.* a sign; mark; evidence
Told, tòld. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *tell.* mentioned, related
Tolerable, tôl'ûr-â-bl. *a.* supportable; passable
Tolerably, tôl'ûr-â-blè. *ad.* supportably; passably
Tolerance, tôl'ûr-ânse. *s.* act of enduring
Tolerate, tôl'ûr-âte. *v. a.* to allow, to suffer
Toleration, tôl-ûr-â'shûn. *s.* allowance given to that which is not approved
Toll, tòle. *s.* an excise of goods
Toll, tòle. *v. n.* to pay toll
Toll, tòle. *v. a.* to ring a bell
Tomb, tôôm. *s.* a monument in which the dead are enclosed
Tombless, tôôm'lês. *a.* wanting a tomb
Tomboy, tôm'bôè. *s.* a wild coarse girl
Tome, tòme. *s.* a volume; a book
Ton, tûn. *s.* a weight of twenty hundred
Tone, tòne. *s.* note, sound; whine
Tong, tûng. *s.* the catch of a buckle
Tongs, tôngz. *s.* an instrument by which hold is taken of any thing
Tongue, tûng. *s.* the organ of speech, language

Tongue, tŭng. *v. a. & n.* to chide, prate
Tonguetied, tŭng'tīde. *a.* having an impediment of speech
Tonick, tŏn'ĭk. *a.* being extended; relating to tones or sounds [upon every ton
Tonnage, tŭn'nĭdje. *s.* a custom or impost
Tonsure, tŏn'shūre. *s.* the act of clipping the hair
Too, tōō. *ad.* over and above, overmuch
Took, tōōk. *pret.* of *take*
Tool, tōōl. *s.* any instrument of manual operation; a hireling
Tooth, tōōth. *s. plur. teeth.* one of the bones of the mouth; the prominent part of wheels
Toothach, tōōth'āke. *s.* pain in the teeth
Toothless, tōōth'lĕs. *a.* wanting teeth
Toothpick, tōōth'pĭk. *s.* an instrument by which the teeth are cleansed
Toothsome, tōōth'sŭm. *a.* palatable
Top, tŏp. *s.* the highest part of any thing; the surface; a plaything for boys
Top, tŏp. *v. a.* to cover on the top; to rise above; to crop
Topaz, tō'păz. *s.* a yellow gem
Topful, tŏp'fŭl. *a.* full to the top
Topgallant, tŏp-găl'lănt. *s.* the highest sail
Topheavy tŏp-hĕv'ē. *a.* having the upper part too weighty for the lower
Topknot, tŏp'nŏt. *s.* a riband worn by women on the top of the head
Topmost, tŏp'mōst. *a.* uppermost
Topsail, tŏp'sāle. *s.* the highest sail
Tope, tōpe. *v. n.* to drink hard, to drink to excess
Toper, tō'pŭr. *s.* a drunkard
Topical, tŏp'ē-kăl. *a.* local
Topick, tŏp'ĭk. *s.* a general head
Topography, tō-pŏg'grăf-ē, *s.* description of particular places
Topping, tŏp'pĭng. *a.* fine, noble
Topple, tŏp'pl. *v. n.* to fall forward
Topsyturvy, tŏp'sē-tŭr'vē, *ad.* with the bottom upward
Torch, tŏrtsh. *s.* a wax-light bigger than a candle
Tore, tōre. *pret.* of *tear* [tease
Torment, tŏr-mĕnt'. *v. a.* to put to pain; to
Torment, tŏr'mĕnt. *s.* pain, misery, anguish
Tormentor, tŏr-mĕnt'ŭr. *s.* one who torments
Torn, tōrn. *part. pass.* of *tear*
Tornado, tŏr-nā'dō. *s.* a hurricane
Torpedo, tŏr-pē'dō. *s.* a fish which benumbs the hand that touches it
Torpent, tŏr'pĕnt. *a.* benumbed
Torpid, tŏr'pĭd. *a.* numbed, motionless
Torpor, tŏr'pŏr. *s.* dulness, numbness
Torrefaction, tŏr-rē-făk'shŭn. *s.* the act of drying by the fire
Torrefy, tŏr'rē-fī. *v. a.* to dry by the fire
Torrent, tŏr'rĕnt. *s.* a rapid stream
Torrid, tŏr'rĭd. *a.* parched; burning
Tortile, tŏr'tĭl. *a.* twisted, wreathed
Tortoise, tŏr'tĭz. *s.* an animal covered with a hard shell
Tortuosity, tŏr-tshū-ŏs'ē-tē. *s.* wreath, flexure
Tortuous, tŏr'tshū-ŭs. *a.* twisted, wreathed
Torture, tŏr'tshūre. *s.* pain, anguish
Torture, tŏr'tshūre. *v. a.* to excruciate, to torment [to that of a Whig
Tory, tō'rē. *s.* the name of a party opposed
Toss, tŏs. *v. a.* to throw with the hand; to disquiet [manner of raising the head
Toss, tŏs. *s.* the act of tossing; an affected
Tosspot, tŏs'pŏt. *s.* a toper
Total, tō'tăl. *a.* whole, complete
Totality, tō-tăl'ē-tē. *s.* complete sum, whole quantity
Totally, tō'tăl-ē. *ad.* wholly, fully
Totter, tŏt'tŭr. *v. n.* to shake so as to threaten a fall
Touch, tŭtsh. *v. a.* to reach so as to be in contact; to affect; to infect
Touch, tŭtsh. *s.* sense of feeling; act of touching; test; a stroke
Touch-hole, tŭtsh'hōle. *s.* the hole through which the fire is conveyed to the powder in a gun

Touchiness, tȯtsh'ē-nēs. *s.* peevishness
Touching, tȯtsh'ing. *prep.* with respect or relation to
Touching, tȯtsh'ing. *a.* pathetick, affecting
Touchstone, tȯtsh'stōne. *s.* stone by which metals are examined; any test
Touchwood, tȯtsh'wȯd. *s.* rotten wood used to catch the fire struck from a flint
Touchy, tȯtsh'ē. *a.* peevish, irritable
Tough, tȯf. *a.* not brittle; stiff
Toughen, tȯf'fn. *v. n.* to grow tough
Toughness, tȯf'nēs. *s.* viscosity, tenacity; firmness against injury
Tour, tȯȯr. *s.* ramble, roving journey
Tournament, tȯȯr'nȧ-mēnt. *s.* tilt, military sport, mock encounter
Tourniquet, tȯr'nē-kwēt. *s.* a bandage used in amputations
Touse, tȯȯze. *v. a.* to pull, to tear
Tow, tȯ. *s.* flax or hemp dressed
Tow, tȯ. *v. a.* to draw by a rope
Toward, tȯ'ȯrd. } *prep.* in a direction to
Towards, tȯ'ȯrdz. }
Towardliness, tȯ'wȯrd-lēnēs. *s.* docility, compliance [with duty
Towardly, tȯ'wȯrd-lē. *a.* docile, compliant
Towardness, tȯ'wȯrd-nēs. *s.* docility
Towel, tȯȯ'il. *s.* a cloth on which the hands are wiped [flight
Tower, tȯȯ'ȯr. *s.* a high building; high
Tower, tȯȯ'ȯr. *v. n.* to soar, to fly or rise high [houses
Town, tȯȯn. *s.* any walled collection of
Townclerk, tȯȯn'klȧrk. *s.* an officer who manages the publick business of a place
Townsman, tȯȯnz'mȧn. *s.* one of the same town [a place
Towntalk, tȯȯn'tȧwk. *s.* common prattle of
Toy, tȯē. *s.* a petty commodity, a trifle; a plaything
Toy, tȯē. *v. n.* to trifle, to dally amorously
Toyshop, tȯē'shȯp. *s.* a shop where toys are sold [ing; harness
Trace, trȧse. *s.* mark left by any thing pass-

Trace, trȧse. *v. a.* to follow by the footsteps; to mark out
Track, trȧk. *s.* a beaten path
Track, trȧk. *v. a.* to follow by the footsteps
Trackless, trȧk'lēs. *a.* marked with no footsteps
Tract, trȧkt. *s.* a region; course; small book
Tractable, trȧk'tȧ-bl. *a.* manageable
Tractate, trȧk'tȧte. *s.* a treatise, a tract
Tractile, trȧk'til. *a.* capable to be drawn out
Trade, trȧde. *s.* traffick, commerce
Trade, trȧde. *v. n.* to traffick
Tradewind, trȧde'wind. *s.* the monsoon, the periodical winds between the tropicks
Trader, trȧ'dȯr. *s.* one engaged in merchandise or commerce
Tradesman, trȧdz'mȧn. *s.* a shopkeeper
Tradition, trȧ-dish'ȯn. *s.* any thing delivered orally
Traditional, trȧ-dish'ȯn-ȧl. } *a.* delivered
Traditionary, trȧ-dish'ȯn-ȧr-ē. } by tradition
Traduce, trȧ-dȯse'. *v. a.* to censure; to calumniate [loquy
Traducement, trȧ-dȯse'mēnt. *s.* censure, ob-
Traducer, trȧ-dȯ'sȯr. *s.* a false censurer, a calumniator
Traffick, trȧf'fik. *s.* commerce, trade
Traffick, trȧf'fik. *v. n.* to practise commerce
Trafficker, trȧf'fik-ȯr. *s.* trader, merchant
Tragedian, trȧ-jē'dē-ȧn. *s.* a writer or actor of tragedy
Tragedy, trȧd'jē-dē. *s.* a dramatick representation of a serious action; any mournful event
Tragical, trȧd'jē-kȧl. } *a.* relating to trage-
Tragick, trȧd'jik. } dy; mournful
Tragically, trȧd'jē-kȧl-ē. *ad.* in a tragical manner
Tragicomedy, trȧd-jē-kȯm'ē-dē. *s.* a drama compounded of merry and serious events
Tragicomical, trȧd-jē-kȯm'ē-kȧl. *a.* relating to tragicomedy
Traject, trȧ-jēkt'. *v. a.* to cast through, to throw

Trajection, trā-jĕk'shŭn. *s.* the act of darting through [draw along
Trail, trāle. *v. a.* to hunt by the track; to
Trail, trāle. *s.* track followed by the hunter; any thing drawn to length
Train, trāne. *v. a.* to draw along; to educate, to bring up
Train, trāne. *s.* the tail of a bird; part of a gown; a retinue
Trainbands, trāne'bănds. *s.* militia, the part of a community trained to martial exercise
Trainoil, trāne'ŏĭl. *s.* oil drawn by coction from the fat of the whale
Traipse, trāpes. *v. n.* to walk in a careless or sluttish manner
Trait, trā, or trāte. *s.* a stroke, a touch
Traitor, trā'tŭr. *s.* one who, being trusted, betrays [dious
Traitorous, trā'tŭr-ŭs. *a.* treacherous, perfi-
Traitress, trā'trĕs. *s.* a woman who betrays
Tralineate, trā-lĭn'yāte. *v. n.* to deviate from any direction
Trammel, trăm'mĕl. *s.* a kind of net; shackles for a horse [cept
Trammel, trăm'mĕl. *v. a.* to catch, to intercept
Trample, trăm'pl. *v. a.* to tread under foot
Transation, trăn-nā'shŭn. *s.* the act of swimming over
Trance, trănse. *s.* an ecstasy [stasy
Tranced, trănst. *a.* lying in a trance or ec-
Tranquil, trăng'kwĭl. *a.* quiet, peaceful
Tranquillity, trăn-kwĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* quiet, freedom from perturbation
Transact, trăns-ăkt'. *v. a.* to manage, to negociate
Transaction, trăns-ăk'shŭn. *s.* negociation, dealing between man and man [excel
Transcend, trăn-sĕnd'. *v. a.* to surpass, to
Transcendence, trăn-sĕn'dĕnse. } *s.* super-
Transcendency, trăn-sĕn'dĕn-sē. } eminence
Transcendent, trăn-sĕn'dĕnt. *a.* excellent, passing others
Transcendently, trăn-sĕn'dĕnt-lē. *ad.* supereminently

Transcribe, trăn-skrībe'. *v. a.* to copy
Transcript, trăn'skrĭpt. *s.* a copy
Transcursion, trăns-kŭr'shŭn. *s.* passage beyond certain limits
Transfer, trăns-fĕr'. *v. a.* to convey, or make over from one to another
Transfer, trăns'fĕr. *s.* the act of conveying from one person to another
Transferable, trăns'fĕr-ă-bl. *a.* capable of being transferred [of form
Transfiguration, trăns-fĭg-ū-rā'shŭn. *s.* change
Transfigure, trăns-fĭg'yŭre. *v. a.* to transform
Transfix, trăns-fĭks'. *v. a.* to pierce through
Transform, trăns-fŏrm'. *v. a.* to metamorphose
Transformation, trăns-fŏr-mā'shŭn. *s.* change of form [one into another
Transfuse, trăns-fūze'. *v. a.* to pour out of
Transgress, trăns-grĕs'. *v. a.* to violate
Transgression, trăns-grĕsh'ŭn. *s.* offence, crime, fault [offender
Transgressor, trăns-grĕs'sŭr. *s.* lawbreaker;
Transient, trăn'shē-ĕnt. *a.* soon passed
Transilience, trăn-sĭl'yĕnse. } *s.* leap from
Transiliency, trăn-sĭl'yĕn-sē. } thing to thing
Transit, trăn'sĭt. *s.* the passing of a planet
Transition, trăn-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* removal; change
Transitive, trăns'ĕ-tĭv. *a.* having the power of passing [short time
Transitory, trăn'sĕ-tŭr-ē. *a.* continuing but a
Translate, trăn-slāte'. *v. a.* to remove; to interpret in another language
Translation, trăn-slā'shŭn. *s.* act of removing; the act of turning into another language, version
Translator, trăn-slā'tŭr. *s.* one that turns any thing into another language
Translucent, trăns-lū'sĕnt. } *a.* transparent
Translucid, trăns-lū'sĭd. } clear
Transmarine, trăns-mă-rēn'. *a.* lying or found beyond sea
Transmigrate, trăns'mē-grāte. *v. n.* to pass from one place or country into another
Transmigration, trăns-mē-grā'shŭn. *s.* passage from one place or state into another

Transmission, trăns-mĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of transmitting
Transmissive, trăns-mĭs'sĭv. *a.* derived from one to another [change
Transmutable, trăns-mū'tă-bl. *a.* capable of
Transmutation, trăns-mū-tā'shŭn. *s.* change into another nature or substance
Transmute, trăns-mūte'. *v. a.* to change from one substance to another
Transparency, trăns-pā'rĕn-sē. *s.* clearness, power of transmitting light
Transparent, trăns-pā'rĕnt. *a.* pervious to the sight, clear
Transpierce, trăns-pēĕrse'. *v. a.* to penetrate
Transpiration, trăn-spē-rā'shŭn. *s.* emission in vapour
Transpire, trăn-spīre'. *v. n.* to be emitted by vapour; to escape from secrecy to notice
Transplace, trăns-plāse'. *v. a.* to remove, to put into a new place
Transplant, trăns-plănt'. *v. a.* to remove and plant in a new place
Transplantation, trăns-plăn-tā'shŭn. *s.* the act of transplanting or removing to another soil
Transport, trăns-pōrt'. *v. a.* to carry into banishment; to hurry by violence of passion; to put into ecstasy
Transport, trăns'pōrt. *s.* a vessel of carriage; rapture, ecstasy [ance, carriage
Transportance, trăns-pōr'tănse. *s.* conveyTranportation, trăns-pŏr-tā'shŭn. *s.* removal; banishment
Transposal, trăns-pō'zăl. *s.* the act of putting things in each other's place
Transpose, trăns-pōze'. *v. a.* to put each in the place of other
Transposition, trăns-pō-zĭsh'ŭn. *s.* the act of putting one thing in the place of another
Transubstantiate, trăn-sŭb-stăn'shē-āte. *v. a.* to change to another substance
Transubstantiation, trăn-sŭb-stăn-shē-ā'shŭn. *s.* change of substance [in vapour
Transude, trăn-sūde'. *v. n.* to pass through
Transumption, trăns-sŭm'shŭn. *s.* the act of taking from one place to another [wise
Transversal, trăns-vĕr'săl. *a.* running cross-
Transverse, trăns-vĕrse'. *a.* in a cross direction [rection
Transversely, trăns-vĕrs'lē. *ad.* in a cross di-
Trap, trăp. *s.* a snare; an ambush, a stratagem; a play
Trap, trăp. *v. a.* to insnare, to catch
Trapdoor, trăp-dōre'. *s.* a door opening and shutting unexpectedly [lishments
Trappings, trăp'pĭngz. *s.* ornaments, embel-
Trash, trăsh. *s.* any thing worthless, dross, dregs
Travail, trăv'ĭl. *v. n.* to labour
Travail, trăv'ĭl. *s.* labour, toil
Travel, trăv'ĭl. *v. n.* to make journeys; to pass, to go on
Travel, trăv'ĭl. *s.* journey [ney
Traveller, trăv'ĭl-ŭr. *s.* one who goes a jour-
Traverse, trā-vĕrse'. *ad.* crosswise, athwart
Traverse, trā-vĕrse'. *prep.* through, crosswise
Traverse, trăv'ĕrse. *a.* lying across
Traverse, trăv'ĕrse. *v. a.* to cross, to thwart with obstacles; to wander over; to examine thoroughly [made ridiculous
Travesty, trăv'ĕs-tē. *a.* dressed so as to be
Tray, trā. *s.* a shallow trough in which meat is carried [fidious
Treacherous, trĕtsh'ĕr-ŭs. *a.* faithless, per-
Treacherously, trĕtsh'ĕr-ŭs-lē. *ad.* faithlessly
Treachery, trĕtsh'ĕr-ē. *s.* perfidy, breach of faith [sugar
Treacle, trē'kl. *s.* molasses, the spume of
Tread, trĕd. *v. n. pret. trod; part. pass. trodden.* to set the foot; to trample; to couple
Tread, trĕd. *s.* step with the foot
Treadle, trĕd'dl. *s.* part of an engine on which the feet act
Treason, trē'zn. *s.* an offence against the person of majesty, or the dignity of the commonwealth [treason
Treasonable, trē'zn-ă-bl. *a.* of the nature of

Treasure, trézh'ûre. *s.* wealth hoarded
Treasure, trézh'ûre. *v. a.* to hoard, to lay up
Treasurer, trézh'û-rûr. *s.* one who has the care of money [money is kept
Treasury, trézh'û-ré. *s.* a place in which
Treat, trête. *v. a.* to negociate; to discourse on; to manage; to entertain
Treat, trête. *s.* an entertainment given
Treatise, trê'tîz. *s.* discourse, written tractate
Treatment, trête'mênt. *s.* usage
Treaty, trê'tê. *s.* negociation
Treble, trêb'bl. *a.* threefold; sharp of sound
Treble, trêb'bl. *v. a.* to multiply by three
Treble, trêb'bl. *s.* a sharp sound; the upper part in musick [quantity
Trebly, trêb'blê. *ad.* in threefold number or
Tree, trée. *s.* a large vegetable rising with one woody stem to a considerable height
Trellis, trêl'lîs. *s.* a lattice-work of iron, wood, or osier [fear or cold
Tremble, trêm'bl. *v. n.* to shake as with
Tremendous, trê-mên'dûs. *a.* dreadful
Tremour, trê'mûr. *s.* quivering or vibratory motion
Tremulous, trêm'û-lûs. *a.* trembling, fearful
Tremulousness, trêm'û-lûs-nês. *s.* the state of quivering
Trench, trênsh. *v. a.* to cut into pits or ditches
Trench, trênsh. *s.* a pit or ditch; earth thrown up
Trenchant, trên'shânt. *a.* cutting, sharp
Trencher, trên'shûr. *s.* a wooden platter
Trencherman, trên'shûr-mân. *s.* a feeder, an eater
Trendle, trên'dl. *s.* any thing turned round
Trepan, trê-pân'. *s.* a surgeon's instrument
Trepan, trê-pân'. *v. a.* to perforate with the trepan; to insnare
Trepidation, trêp-ê-dâ'shûn. *s.* the state of trembling; state of terror
Trespass, três'pâs. *v. n.* to transgress; to enter unlawfully
Trespass, três'pâs. *s.* transgression
Tresses, três'sîz. *s.* curls of hair
Trestle, três'sl. *s.* a moveable form by which any thing is supported
Tret, trêt. *s.* an allowance in weight for waste
Trey, trâ. *s.* a three at cards
Triable, trî'â-bl. *a.* capable of trial
Triad, trî'âd. *s.* three united
Trial, trî'âl. *s.* test, examination [angles
Triangle, trî'âng-gl. *s.* a figure of three
Triangular, trî-âng'gû-lâr. *a.* having three angles
Tribe, tribe. *s.* a distinct body of people
Tribulation, trîb-û-lâ'shûn. *s.* vexation, disturbance of life
Tribunal, trî-bû'nâl. *s.* the seat of a judge
Tributary, trîb'û-tâ-rê. *a.* paying tribute
Tributary, trîb'û-tâ-rê. *s.* one who pays tribute
Tribute, trîb'ûte. *s.* payment made in acknowledgment of subjection
Trice, trîse. *s.* a short time, an instant
Trick, trîk. *s.* a sly fraud; a dexterous artifice [deceive
Trick, trîk. *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud; to
Tricking, trîk'îng. *s.* dress, ornament
Trickle, trîk'kl. *v. n.* to fall in drops
Trident, trî'dênt. *s.* the three-forked sceptre of Neptune
Triennial, trî-ên'yâl. *a.* lasting three years
Trifallow, trî'fâl-lô. *v. a.* to plough land the third time before sowing
Trifle, trî'fl. *v. n.* to act or talk with levity
Trifle, trî'fl. *s.* a thing of no moment
Trifler, trî'fl-ûr. *s.* one who acts or talks with levity
Trifling, trî'fl-îng. *a.* unimportant
Triform, trî'fôrm. *a.* having a triple shape
Trigger, trîg'gûr. *s.* a catch of a wheel or gun [three corners
Trigonal, trîg'ô-nâl. *a.* triangular, having
Trigonometry, trîg-ô-nôm'ê-trê. *s.* the art of measuring triangles
Trilateral, trî-lât'êr-âl. *a.* having three sides
Trill, trîll. *s.* quaver, tremulousness of musick
Trill, trîll. *v. a.* to utter quaveringly

'rillion, trîl'yûn. *s.* a million of millions of millions
'rim, trîm. *a.* nice, dressed up
'rim, trîm. *v. a.* to dress; to shave; to make neat
'rimeter, trîm'ê-têr. *a.* consisting of three measures
'rimly, trîm'lê. *ad.* nicely, neatly
'rimmer, trîm'mûr. *s.* one who changes sides to balance parties, a turncoat
'rimming, trîm'mîng. *s.* ornamental appendages to a coat or gown
'rine, trîne. *s.* an aspect of planets placed in three angles of a trigon
'rinitarian, trîn-ê-tâ'rê-ân. *s.* one who believes the doctrine of the Trinity
'rinity, trîn'ê-tê. *s.* the union of the three persons in the Godhead
'rinket, trîng'kît. *s.* toy, ornament of dress
'rip, trîp. *v. n.* to fall by losing the hold of the feet; to err; to stumble
'rip, trîp. *s.* a stumble; a mistake; a short voyage or journey [parts
'ripartite, trîp'pâr-tîte. *a.* divided into three
'ripe, trîpe. *s.* the intestines
'ripedal, trîp'ê-dâl. *a.* having three feet
'riphthong, trîp'*th*ông. *s.* a coalition of three vowels
'riple, trîp'pl. *a.* threefold, treble
'riplet, trîp'lît. *s.* three of a kind
'riplicity, trî-plîs'ê-tê. *s.* trebleness
'ripod, trî'pôd. *s.* a seat with three feet
'ripping, trîp'pîng. *a.* quick, nimble
'riptote, trîp'tôte. *s.* a noun used but in three cases
'risection, trî-sêk'shûn. *s.* division into three equal parts
'risyllable, trîs'sîl-lâ-bl. *s.* a word consisting of three syllables
'rite, trîte. *a.* worn out, stale
'riteness, trîte'nês. *s.* staleness, commonness
'rituration, trît-tshû-râ'shûn. *s.* the reduction of any substance to powder upon a stone

Triumph, trî'ûmf. *s.* pomp with which a victory is publickly celebrated; victory; joy for success [with pomp
Triumph, trî'ûmf. *v. n.* to celebrate a victory
Triumphal, trî-ûmf'âl. *a.* used in celebrating victory [victory
Triumphant, trî-ûmf'ânt. *a.* celebrating a
Triumphantly, trî-ûmf'ânt-lê. *ad.* in a triumphant manner
Triumvirate, trî-ûm'vê-rât. } *s.* a coalition or
Triumviri, trî-ûm'vê-rî. } concurrence of three men
Triune, trî-ûne'. *a.* at once three and one
Trivet, trîv'ît. *s.* any thing supported by three feet [unimportant
Trivial, trîv'yâl. *a.* vile, worthless; trifling,
Trivially, trîv'yâl-ê. *ad.* commonly; lightly
Trivialness, trîv'yâl-nês. *s.* commonness; lightness
Trochee, trô'kê. *s.* a foot in Latin poetry, consisting of a long and short syllable
Trod, trôd. } *part. pass.* of *tread*
Trodden, trôd'dn. }
Troglodyte, trôg'lô-dîte. *s.* one who inhabits caves
Troll, trôll. *v. n.* to run round; to fish with a rod which has a pulley towards the bottom
Trollop, trôl'lûp. *s.* a slattern
Troop, trôôp. *s.* a company; a body of soldiers
Troop, trôôp. *v. n.* to march in a body
Trooper, trôôp'ûr. *s.* a horse soldier
Trope, trôpe. *s.* a change of a word from its original signification
Trophied, trô'fîd. *a.* adorned with trophies
Trophy, trô'fê. *s.* something taken from an enemy
Tropical, trôp'ê-kâl. *a.* rhetorically changed from the original meaning; belonging to the tropick [turns back
Tropick, trôp'îk. *s.* the line at which the sun
Trot, trôt. *v. n.* to move with a high jolting pace
Trot, trôt. *s.* the jolting high pace of a horse

Troth, trōth. *s.* truth, faith, fidelity
Trouble, trŭb'bl. *v. a.* to disturb, to perplex; to distress
Trouble, trŭb'bl. *s.* disturbance, affliction
Troublesome, trŭb'bl-sŭm. *a.* vexatious, uneasy; afflictive; teazing
Troublous, trŭb'bl-ŭs. *a.* tumultuous, confused, disordered
Trough, trŏf. *s.* any thing hollowed
Trounce, trŏunse. *v. a.* to punish
Trousers, trŏŏ'sŭrz. *s.* breeches
Trout, trŏŏt. *s.* a delicate fish
Trow, trō. *r. n.* to think, to imagine
Trowel, trŏŏ'ĭl. *s.* a tool to take up mortar, and spread it on bricks
Troy weight, trŏĭ'wāte. *s.* a kind of weight by which gold and bread are weighed
Truant, trōō'ănt. *s.* an idler [business
Truant, trōō'ănt. *a.* idle, wandering from
Truce, trōōse. *s.* a temporary peace, cessation of hostilities
Truck, trŭk. *r. n.* to traffick by exchange
Truck, trŭk. *s.* exchange; wooden wheels for carriage [jection
Truckle, trŭk'kl. *r. n.* to be in a state of sub-
Truculent, trōō'kŭ-lĕnt. *a.* savage, barbarous
Trudge, trŭdje. *v. n.* to jog on, to march heavily on [faithful; honest; exact
True, trōō. *a.* not false; veracious; genuine;
Trueborn, trōō'bŏrn. *a.* having a right by birth
Truebred, trōō'brĕd. *a.* of a right breed
Truehearted, trōō-hărt'ĕd. *a.* honest, faithful
Trueness, trōō'nĕs. *s.* sincerity, faithfulness
Truffle, trŭf'fl. *s.* a kind of subterraneous mushroom
Truism, trōō'ĭzm. *s.* an identical proposition
Trull, trŭll. *s.* a vagrant strumpet
Truly, trōō'lē. *ad.* really; exactly; indeed
Trump, trŭmp. *s.* a trumpet; a winning card
Trump, trŭmp. *r. a.* to win with a trump card
Trumpery, trŭmp'ĕr-ē. *s.* something fallaciously splendid, empty talk; trifles
Trumpet, trŭmp'ĭt. *s.* an instrument of martial musick
Trumpet, trŭmp'ĭt. *v. a.* to publish by sound of trumpet, to proclaim
Trumpeter, trŭmp'ĭt-ŭr. *s.* one who sounds a trumpet
Truncate, trŭng'kāte. *v. a.* to maim
Truncation, trŭn-kā'shŭn. *s.* the act of lopping or maiming [command
Truncheon, trŭn'shŭn. *s.* a cudgel; a staff of
Trundle, trŭn'dl. *v. n.* to roll
Trunk, trŭngk. *s.* the body of any thing; a chest for clothes
Trusion, trōō'zhŭn. *s.* the act of thrusting
Truss, trŭs. *s.* a bandage for ruptures; bundle of hay or straw
Truss, trŭs. *v. a.* to pack close together
Trust, trŭst. *s.* confidence; reliance; credit; deposit [to believe; to sell upon cred
Trust, trŭst. *v. a.* to place confidence in;
Trustee, trŭs-tēē'. *s.* one intrusted with any thing
Trusty, trŭst'ē. *a.* honest, faithful, true
Truth, trōōth. *s.* purity from falsehood; fidelity; reality
Try, trī. *r. a.* to examine; to essay
Tub, tŭb. *s.* a large open vessel of wood
Tube, tūbe. *s.* a pipe, a siphon
Tubercle, tū'bĕr-kl. *s.* a small swelling
Tuberous, tū'bĕr-ŭs. *a.* having prominent knots
Tubular, tū'bū-lăr. } *a.* fistular, longitu-
Tubulated, tū'bū-lā-tĕd. } dinally hollow
Tuck, tŭk. *s.* a long narrow sword
Tuck, tŭk. *v. a.* to crush together, to hinder from spreading
Tucker, tŭk'ŭr. *s.* a small piece of linen that shades the breasts of women
Tuesday, tūse'dē. *s* the third day of the week
Tuft, tŭft. *s.* a cluster, a clump
Tufted, tŭf'tĕd. *a.* growing in tufts or clusters
Tufty, tŭf'tē. *a.* adorned with tufts
Tug, tŭg. *v. a.* to pull, to pluck [effort
Tug, tŭg. *s.* a pull performed with the utmost
Tuition, tū-ĭsh'ŭn. *s.* guardianship
Tulip, tū'lĭp. *s.* a flower

ımble, tům'bl. *v. n.* to fall; to roll about
ımble, tům'bl. *s.* a fall
ımbler, tům'bl-ůr. *s.* one who shows postures or feats of activity
ımbrel, tům'brĭl. *s.* a dung cart
ımefaction, tù-mè-fåk'shůn. *s.* a swelling
ımefy, tù'mè-fĭ. *v. a.* to swell
ımid, tù'mĭd. *a.* swelling, puffed up
ımour, tù'můr. *s.* a morbid swelling
ımulose, tù-mù-lòse'. *a.* full of hills
ımult, tù'můlt. *s.* a stir; a wild commotion
ımultuary, tù-můl'tshù-å-rè. *a.* disorderly, confused [violent
ımultuous, tù-můl'tshù-ůs. *a.* turbulent,
ımultuously, tù-můl'tshù-ůs-lè. *ad.* with confusion and violence
ın, tůn. *s.* a large cask; two pipes
ın, tůn. *v. a.* to put into casks, to barrel
ınable, tù'nå-bl. *a.* harmonious
ınably, tù'nå-blè. *ad.* harmoniously
ıne, tùne. *s.* a diversity of notes put together; harmony, concert of parts; right disposition
ne, tùne. *v. a.* to put into such a state as hat the proper sound may be produced
neful, tùne'fůl. *a.* musical
nicle, tù'nè-kl. *s.* cover, integument
nnage, tůn'nĭdje. *s.* content of a vessel neasured by the tun; a tax
nnel, tůn'nĭl. *s.* the shaft of a chimney; funnel
p, tůp. *s.* a ram
p, tůp. *v. a.* to butt like a ram
rban, tůr'bůn. *s.* the head-dress worn by he Turks
bary, tůr'bå-rè. *s.* right of digging turf
bid, tůr'bĭd. *a.* thick, muddy
bith, tůr'bĭ*th*. *s.* yellow precipitate
bot, tůr'bůt. *s.* a delicate fish
bulence, tůr'bù-lènse. *s.* tumult, confusion
bulent, tůr'bù-lènt. *a.* tumultuous, violent
f, tůrf. *s.* a clod covered with grass
fy, tůrf'è. *a.* full of turfs
gid, tůr'jĭd. *a.* swelling; pompous

Turgidity, tůr-jĭd'è-tè. *s.* the state of being swollen
Turkey, tůr'kè. *s.* a large domestick fowl
Turmerick, tůr'mèr-ĭk. *s.* an Indian root which makes a yellow die
Turmoil, tůr'mòĭl. *s.* trouble, disturbance
Turmoil, tůr'mòĭl. *v. a.* to harass with commotion; to weary
Turn, tůrn. *v. a.* to put into a circular motion; to transform; to translate; to convert; to make giddy; to blunt; to repeal; to retort [change
Turn, tůrn. *s.* the act of turning; meaning;
Turncoat, tůrn'kòte. *s.* a renegade
Turner, tůrn'ůr. *s.* one whose trade is to turn
Turnkey, tůrn'kèè. *s.* one who opens and locks the doors of a prison
Turning, tůrn'ĭng. *s.* flexure, meander
Turnip, tůrn'ĭp. *s.* a white esculent root
Turnpike, tůrn'pĭke. *s.* a toll gate on the road
Turnstile, tůrn'stĭle. *s.* a cross-bar turned on a pin to let foot passengers through, and prevent horses [by the pine, &c.
Turpentine, tůr'pèn-tĭne. *s.* the gum exuded
Turpitude, tůr'pè-tùde. *s.* inherent vileness, badness
Turret, tůr'rèt. *s.* a little tower [tortoise
Turtle, tůr'tl. *s.* a species of dove; the sea-
Tuscan, tůs'kůn. *a.* denoting the rudest order of architecture
Tush, tůsh. *interj.* an expression of contempt
Tusk, tůsk. *s.* a fang
Tutelage, tù'tèl-åge. *s.* guardianship
Tutelar, tù'tè-lår. } *a.* defensive, guardian
Tutelary, tù'tè-lå-rè. }
Tutor, tù'tůr. *s.* one who has the care of another's learning and morals
Tutor, tù'tůr. *v. a.* to instruct [a tutor
Tutorage, tù'tůr-åge. *s.* the authority of
Tutoress, tù'tůr-ès. *s.* directress, governess
Tutty, tůt'tè. *s.* a sublimate of zink or calamine collected in the furnace
Twain, twåne. *a.* two

Twang, twăng. *v. n.* to sound with a quick sharp noise
Twang, twăng. *s.* a sharp quick sound
Twattle, twŏt'tl. *v. n.* to prate, to chatter
Tweak, twēke. *v. a.* to pinch, to squeeze betwixt the fingers
Tweedle, twēē'dl. *v. a.* to handle lightly
Tweezers, twēē'zŭrz. *s.* nippers
Twelfth, twĕlf*th*. *a.* second after the tenth
Twelfthtide, twĕlf*th*'tīde. *s.* the twelfth day after Christmas
Twelve, twĕlv. *a.* two and ten
Twelvemonth, twĕlv'mŭn*th*. *s.* a year
Twentieth, twĕn'tē-ĕ*th*. *a.* twice tenth
Twenty, twĕn'tē. *a.* twice ten
Twice, twīse. *ad.* two times; doubly
Twidle, twī'dl. *v. a.* to touch lightly
Twig, twig. *s.* a small shoot of a branch
Twilight, twī'līte. *s.* the dubious light before sunrise and after sunset [light
Twilight, twī'līte. *a.* obscure; seen by twi-
Twin, twin. *s.* one of two children born at a birth [birth
Twinborn, twin'bŏrn. *a.* born at the same
Twine, twīne. *v. a.* to twist
Twine, twīne. *s.* a twisted thread
Twinge, twinje. *v. a.* to torment with sudden and short pain; to pinch
Twinge, twinje. *s.* a sudden sharp pain; a tweak, a pinch
Twinkle, twingk'kl. *v. n.* to sparkle; to open and shut the eye by turns
Twinkling, twingk'ling. *s.* a sparkling intermitting light, a motion of the eye
Twinling, twin'ling. *s.* a twin lamb
Twirl, twĕrl. *v. a.* to turn round
Twirl, twĕrl. *s.* rotation, circular motion
Twist, twĭst. *v. a.* to form by complication; to wreath
Twist, twĭst. *s.* any thing made by convolution; a cord; writhe
Twit, twĭt. *v. a.* to sneer, to reproach
Twitch, twĭtsh. *v. a.* to snatch
Twitch, twĭtsh. *s.* a quick pull
Twitter, twĭt'tŭr. *v. n.* to make a sharp tremulous intermitted noise
Twitter, twĭt'tŭr. *s.* any motion or disorder of passion
Two, tōō. *a.* one and one
Twoedged, tōō'ĕdjd. *a.* having an edge on each side
Twofold, tōō'fōld. *a.* double
Twopence, tŭp'pĕnse. *s.* a small coin
Tympal, tĭm'bŭl. *s.* a kind of kettle drum
Tympanum, tĭm'pă-nŭm. *s.* the drum of the ear
Tympany, tĭm'pă-nē. *s.* a kind of obstruction flatulence that swells the body like a drum
Type, tīpe. *s.* emblem; a printing letter
Typical, tĭp'ĕ-kăl. *a.* emblematical
Typically, tĭp'ĕ-kăl-ē. *ad.* in a typical manner [emblem
Typify, tĭp'ĕ-fī. *v. a.* to figure, to show a
Typographer, tī-pŏg'grăf-ŭr. *s.* a printer
Typographical, tĭp-ō-grăf'ĕ-kăl. *a.* belonging to the printer's art
Typography, tī-pŏg'grăf-ē. *s.* art of printing
Tyranness, tĭr'rā-nĕs. *s.* a she tyrant
Tyrannical, tī-răn'nē-kăl. } *a.* like a tyrant,
Tyrannick, tī-răn'nĭk. } despotick
Tyrannically, tī-răn'nē-kăl-ē. *ad.* in manner of a tyrant
Tyrannicide, tī-răn'nē-sīde. *s.* the act of killing a tyrant [rant
Tyrannise, tĭr'răn-īze. *v. n.* to play the ty-
Tyrannous, tĭr'răn-ŭs. *a.* tyrannical, arbitrary
Tyranny, tĭr'răn-ē. *s.* unresisted and cruel power; severity, rigour
Tyrant, tī'rănt. *s.* a despotick monarch; a cruel and severe master
Tyro, tī'rō. *s.* one in his rudiments

U.

Uberty, yū'bĕr-tē. *s.* abundance [where
Ubiquitary, yū-bĭk'wē-tā-rē. *a.* existing every
Ubiquity, yū-bĭk'wē-tē. *s.* omnipresence
Udder, ŭd'dŭr. *s.* the duge of a cow

Jgliness, ûg'lè-nês. *s.* deformity
Jgly, ûg'lè. *a.* deformed, offensive
Jlcer, ûl'sûr. *s.* a sore of continuance
Jlcerate, ûl'sûr-âte. *v. a.* to disease with sores
Jlceration, ûl-sûr-â'shûn. *s.* the act of breaking into ulcers
Jlcerous, ûl'sûr-ûs. *a.* afflicted with sores
Jliginous, û-lîd'jîn-ûs. *a.* slimy, muddy
Jltimate, ûl'tè-mât. *a.* intended in the last resort [quence
Jltimately, ûl'tè-mât-lè. *ad.* in the last conse-
Jltramarine, ûl-trâ-mâ-rèèn'. *s.* blue colour
Jltramontane, ûl-trâ-môn'tâne. *a.* being beyond the mountains [the world
Jltramundane, ûl-trâ-mûn'dâne. *a.* beyond
Jmber, ûm'bûr. *s.* a colour, a fish
Jmbilical, ûm-bîl'è-kâl. *a.* belonging to the navel
Jmbrage, ûm'brîdje. *s.* shade; offence
Jmbrageous, ûm-brâ'jè-ûs. *a.* shady
Jmbrella, ûm-brêl'lâ. *s.* a screen to keep off the sun or rain
Jmpire, ûm'pîre. *s.* an arbitrator
Jnabashed, ûn-â-bâsht'. *a.* not ashamed
Jnable, ûn-â'bl. *a.* weak, impotent
Jnabolished, ûn-â-bôl'îsht. *a.* not repealed
Jnacceptable, ûn-âk'sêp-tâ-bl. *a.* not pleasing
Jnaccommodated, ûn-âk-kôm'mô-dâ-têd. *a.* unfurnished with external convenience
Jnaccompanied, ûn-âk-kûm'pâ-nîd. *a.* not attended [finished
Jnaccomplished, ûn-âk-kôm'plîsht. *a.* un-
Jnaccountable, ûn-âk-kôûn'tâ-bl. *a.* not to be solved by reason [strangely
Jnaccountably, ûn-âk-kôûn'tâ-blè. *ad.*
Jnaccustomed, ûn-âk-kûs'tûmd. *a.* not habituated; new [unusual
Jnacquainted, ûn-âk-kwân'têd. *a.* not known,
Jnadvised, ûn-âd-vîzd'. *a.* imprudent, indiscreet
Jnadulterated, ûn-â-dûl'tûr-â-têd. *a.* genuine
Jnaffected, ûn-âf-fêk'têd. *a.* real; open, candid

Unaided, ûn-â'dêd. *a.* not assisted
Unalienable, ûn-âle'yên-â-bl. *a.* not transferable [relation
Unallied, ûn-âl-lîd'. *a.* having no powerful
Unalterable, ûn-âl'tûr-â-bl. *a.* incapable of being altered [mind
Unanimous, yû-nân'è-mûs. *a.* being of one
Unanswerable, ûn-ân'sûr-â-bl. *a.* not to be refuted
Unappalled, ûn-âp-pâwld'. *a.* not daunted
Unappeasable, ûn-âp-pê'zâ-bl. *a.* not to be pacified
Unapt, ûn-âpt'. *a.* dull; unfit
Unarmed, ûn-ârmd'. *a.* having no armour
Unasked, ûn-âskt'. *a.* not sought by solicitation
Unaspiring, ûn-âs-pî'rîng. *a.* not ambitious
Unassisted, ûn-âs-sîs'têd. *a.* not helped
Unattainable, ûn-ât-tâ'nâ-bl. *a.* not to be gained [essayed
Unattempted, ûn-ât-têmp'têd. *a.* untried, not
Unattended, ûn-ât-tên'dêd. *a.* having no retinue [ported by authority
Unauthorized, ûn-âw'*th*ûr-îzd. *a.* not sup-
Unavailable, ûn-â-vâ'lâ-bl. *a.* useless, vain with respect to any purpose
Unavailing, ûn-â-vâ'lîng. *a.* useless, vain
Unavoidable, ûn-â-vôîd'â-bl. *a.* inevitable
Unaware, ûn-â-wâre'. } *ad.* without previous
Unawares, ûn-â-wârz'. } meditation; unexpectedly
Unawed, ûn-âwd'. *a.* unrestrained by fear or reverence
Unbar, ûn-bâr'. *v. a.* to unbolt
Unbecoming, ûn-bè-kûm'îng. *a.* indecent
Unbefitting, ûn-bè-fît'tîng. *a.* not suitable
Unbegotten, ûn-bè-gôt'tn. *a.* eternal, without generation
Unbelief, ûn-bè-lèèf'. *s.* incredulity; infidelity
Unbeliever, ûn-bè-lèèv'ûr. *s.* an infidel
Unbending, ûn-bên'dîng. *a.* not suffering flexure [to a benefice
Unbeneficed, ûn-bên'nè-fîst. *a.* not preferred
Unbent, ûn-bênt'. *a.* not subdued

Unbeseeming, ŭn-bē-sēēm'ĭng. *a.* unbecoming
Unbewailed, ŭn-bē-wāld'. *a.* not lamented
Unbidden, ŭn-bĭd'dn. *a.* uninvited
Unbind, ŭn-bīnd'. *v. a.* to loose, to untie
Unblamable, ŭn-blā'mă-bl. *a.* not culpable
Unblemished, ŭn-blĕm'ĭsht. *a.* free from turpitude, free from reproach
Unblest, ŭn-blĕst'. *a.* wretched
Unblown, ŭn-blōne'. *a.* having the bud yet unexpanded
Unbodied, ŭn-bŏd'ĭd. *a.* incorporeal
Unbolt, ŭn-bōlt'. *v. a.* to unbar
Unborn, ŭn-bŏrn'. *a.* not yet brought into life
Unbosom, ŭn-bŭz'ŭm. *v. a.* to reveal in confidence; to open
Unbought, ŭn-bâwt'. *a.* obtained without money
Unbound, ŭn-bŏŏnd'. *a.* loose
Unbounded, ŭn-bŏŏnd'ĕd. *a.* unlimited
Unbrace, ŭn-brāse'. *v. a.* to loose, to relax
Unbred, ŭn-brĕd'. *a.* not instructed in civility
Unbridled, ŭn-brī'dld. *a.* licentious
Unbroke, ŭn-brōke'. } *a.* not subdued; not
Unbroken, ŭn-brō'kn. } tamed
Unbuckle, ŭn-bŭk'kl. *v. a.* to loose from buckles
Unbuilt, ŭn-bĭlt'. *a.* not yet erected
Unburied, ŭn-bĕr'rĭd. *a.* not interred
Unburnt, ŭn-bûrnt'. *a.* not consumed by fire
Unburthen, ŭn-bûr'тнĕn. *v. a.* to rid of a load
Unbutton, ŭn-bŭt'tn. *v. a.* to loose any thing buttoned
Uncalled, ŭn-kâwld'. *a.* not summoned
Uncase, ŭn-kāse'. *v. a.* to disengage from any covering; to flay
Uncaught, ŭn-kâwt'. *a.* not yet caught
Uncertain, ŭn-sĕr'tĭn. *a.* doubtful
Uncertainty, ŭn-sĕr'tĭn-tē. *s.* dubiousness
Unchain, ŭn-tshāne'. *v. a.* to free from chains
Unchangeable, ŭn-tshān'jă-bl. *a.* immutable
Unchangeably, ŭn-tshān'jă-blē. *ad.* immutably
Unchanging, ŭn-tshān'jĭng. *a.* suffering no alteration
Uncharitable, ŭn-tshăr'ĕ-tă-bl. *a.* contrary to charity
Uncharitableness, ŭn-tshăr'ĕ-tă-bl-nĕs. *s.* want of charity
Unchaste, ŭn-tshāste'. *a.* lewd, libidinous
Unchristian, ŭn-krĭs'tshăn. *a.* contrary to the laws of Christianity
Uncircumcised, ŭn-sĕr'kŭm-sīzd. *a.* not circumcised
Uncircumcision, ŭn-sĕr-kŭm-sĭzh'ŭn. *s.* omission of circumcision
Uncircumscribed, ŭn-sĕr'kŭm-skrībd. *a.* unlimited
Uncivil, ŭn-sĭv'ĭl. *a.* unpolite
Uncivilized, ŭn-sĭv'ĭl-īzd. *a.* barbarous, coarse, indecent
Unclarified, ŭn-klăr'ĕ-fīde. *a.* not purified
Unclasp, ŭn-klâsp'. *v. a.* to open what is shut with clasps
Uncle, ŭng'kl. *s.* the father's or mother's brother
Unclean, ŭn-klēne'. *a.* foul, dirty
Uncleanliness, ŭn-klĕn'lē-nĕs. *s.* want of cleanliness
Uncleanly, ŭn-klĕn'lē. *a.* foul, filthy
Uncleanness, ŭn-klēne'nĕs. *s.* lewdness, incontinence
Unclench, ŭn-klĕnsh'. *v. a.* to open the close
Unclog, ŭn-klŏg'. *v. a.* to disencumber
Unclose, ŭn-klōze'. *v. a.* to open
Unclutch, ŭn-klŭtsh'. *v. a.* to open
Uncoil, ŭn-kŏĭl'. *v. a.* to open from being coiled
Uncoined, ŭn-kŏĭnd'. *a.* not coined
Uncollected, ŭn-kŏl-lĕk'tĕd. *a.* not collected
Uncombed, ŭn-kōmd'. *a.* not parted or adjusted by the comb
Uncomely, ŭn-kŭm'lē. *a.* wanting grace
Uncomfortable, ŭn-kŭm'fŭr-tă-bl. *a.* gloomy, miserable
Uncomfortableness, ŭn-kŭm'fŭr-tă-bl-nĕs. *s.* want of cheerfulness
Uncomfortably, ŭn-kŭm'fŭr-tă-blē. *ad.* without cheerfulness
Uncommon, ŭn-kŏm'mŭn. *a.* not frequent
Uncommonness, ŭn-kŏm'mŭn-nĕs. *s.* infrequency
Uncommunicated, ŭn-kŏm-mū'nĕ-kā-tĕd. *a.* not communicated

Jncompelled, ûn-kôm-pêld'. *a.* free from compulsion [not mixed
Jncompounded, ûn-kôm-pôûnd'êd. *a.* simple,
Jnconcern, ûn-kôn-sêrn'. *s.* negligence, freedom from anxiety [not disturbed
Jnconcerned, ûn-kôn-sêrnd'. *a.* not anxious,
Jnconquerable, ûn-kông'kûr-â-bl. *a.* incapable of being conquered
Jncouple, ûn-kûp'pl. *v. a.* to loose dogs from their couples [polite
Jncourteous, ûn-kûr'tshê-ûs. *a.* uncivil, un-
Jncourtliness, ûn-kôrt'lê-nês. *s.* unsuitableness of manners to a court [ners
Jncourtly, ûn-kôrt'lê. *a.* inelegant of man-
Jncouth, ûn-kôôth'. *a.* odd, strange, unusual
Jncreated, ûn-krê-â'têd. *a.* not yet created
Jncropped, ûn-krôpt'. *a.* not cropped, not gathered
Jncrossed, ûn-krôst'. *a.* uncancelled
Jnction, ûng'shûn. *s.* the act of anointing, ointment [ness
Jnctuosity, ûng-tshû-ôs'ê-tê. *s.* fatness, oili-
Jnctuous, ûng'tshû-ûs. *a.* fat, clammy, oily
Jnctuousness, ûng'tshû-ûs-nês. *s.* fatness, oiliness
Jnculled, ûn-kûld'. *a.* not gathered
Jncultivated, ûn-kûl'tê-vâ-têd. *a.* not cultivated; not instructed [strained
Jncurbed, ûn-kûrbd'. *a.* licentious, not re-
Jncurl, ûn-kûrl'. *v. a.* to loose from ringlets or convolutions
Jncut, ûn-kût'. *a.* not cut
Jndam, ûn-dâm'. *v. a.* to free from the restraint of mounds
Jndamaged, ûn-dâm'îdjd. *a.* not made worse
Jndaunted, ûn-dân'têd. *a.* unsubdued by fear
Jndauntedly, ûn-dân'têd-lê. *ad.* boldly, intrepidly [fused by splendour
Jndazzled, ûn-dâz'zld. *a.* not dimmed or con-
Jndebauched, ûn-dê-bâwtsht'. *a.* not corrupted by debauchery
Jndecagon, ûn-dêk'â-gôn. *s.* a figure of eleven angles or sides [diminution
Jndecaying, ûn-dê-kâ'îng. *a.* not suffering
Undecayed, ûn-dê-kâde'. *a.* not liable to be diminished
Undeceive, ûn-dê-sêve'. *v. a.* to set free from the influence of a fallacy
Undecided, ûn-dê-sî'dêd. *a.* not determined, not settled
Undecisive, ûn-dê-sî'sîv. *a.* not decisive
Undeclined, ûn-dê-klînd'. *a.* not grammatically varied by termination
Undefeasible, ûn-dê-fê'zê-bl. *a.* not defeasible
Undefiled, ûn-dê-fîld'. *a.* not polluted
Undefined, ûn-dê-fînd'. *a.* not circumscribed
Undefinable, ûn-dê-fî'nâ-bl. *a.* not to be marked out [not thrown down
Undemolished, ûn-dê-môl'îsht. *a.* not rased,
Undemonstrable, ûn-dê-môn'strâ-bl. *a.* incapable of full evidence
Undeniable, ûn-dê-nî'â-bl. *a.* such as cannot be gainsayed
Undeniably, ûn-dê-nî'â-blê. *ad.* so plainly as to admit no contradiction
Undeplored, ûn-dê-plôrd'. *a.* not lamented
Under, ûn'dûr. *prep.* in a state of subjection or pupilage; beneath; below [less
Under, ûn'dûr. *ad.* in a state of subjection;
Underbid, ûn-dûr-bîd'. *v. a.* to offer less than the worth [requisite
Underdo, ûn-dûr-dôô'. *v. a.* to do less than is
Undergo, ûn-dûr-gô'. *v. a.* to suffer
Underground, ûn-dûr-grôûnd'. *s.* subterraneous space
Undergrowth, ûn-dûr-grôth'. *s.* that which grows under the tall wood
Underhand, ûn-dûr-hând'. *ad.* clandestinely, with fraudulent secrecy
Underived, ûn-dê-rîvd'. *a.* not borrowed
Underlay, ûn-dûr-lâ'. *v. a.* to strengthen by something laid under
Underline, ûn-dûr-lîne'. *v. a.* to mark with lines below the words
Underling, ûn'dûr-lîng. *s.* an inferiour agent
Undermine, ûn-dûr-mîne'. *v. a.* to sap; to excavate under [a clandestine enemy
Underminer, ûn-dûr-mî'nûr. *s.* he that saps;

Undermost, ŭn'dĕr-mōst. *a.* lowest
Underneath, ŭn-dĕr-nēth'. *ad.* below; under
Underogatory, ŭn-dē-rŏg'gă-tĕr-ē. *a.* not derogatory
Underplot, ŭn'dĕr-plŏt. *s.* a series of events proceeding collaterally with the main story of a play, and subservient to it
Underrate, ŭn-dĕr-rāte'. *v. a.* to rate too low
Underrate, ŭn'dĕr-rāte. *s.* a price less than is usual [than another
Undersell, ŭn-dĕr-sĕl'. *v. a.* to sell cheaper
Understand, ŭn-dĕr-stănd'. *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass. understood.* to comprehend fully, to conceive
Understanding, ŭn-dĕr-stăn'dĭng. *s.* intellectual powers; intelligence
Understanding, ŭn-dĕr-stăn'dĭng. *a.* knowing, skilful [of *understand*
Understood, ŭn-dĕr-stŏd'. *pret.* and *part. pass.*
Understrapper, ŭn'dĕr-străp-pĕr. *s.* an inferiour agent
Undertake, ŭn-dĕr-tāke'. *v. a. pret. undertook; part. pass. undertaken.* to attempt, to engage in [*dertake*
Undertaken, ŭn-dĕr-tā'kn. *part. pass.* of *un-*
Undertaker, ŭn-dĕr-tā'kĕr. *s.* one who engages in projects and affairs; one who manages funerals [engagement
Undertaking, ŭn-dĕr-tā'kĭng. *s.* enterprise,
Undertenant, ŭn-dĕr-tĕn'ănt. *s.* a secondary tenant [*take*
Undertook, ŭn-dĕr-tŏŏk'. *part. pass.* of *under-*
Undervalue, ŭn-dĕr-văl'ū. *v. a.* to rate too low
Undervaluation, ŭn-dĕr-văl-ū-ā'shŭn. *s.* rate not equal to the worth
Underwent, ŭn-dĕr-wĕnt'. *pret.* of *undergo*
Underwood, ŭn'dĕr-wŏd, *s.* the low trees that grow among the timber
Underwrite, ŭn-dĕr-rīte'. *v. a.* to write under something else
Underwriter, ŭn-dĕr-rī'tĕr. *s.* an insurer
Undescribed, ŭn-dē-skrībd'. *a.* not described
Undescried, ŭn-dē-skrīde', *a.* not seen, undiscovered

Undeserved, ŭn-dē-zĕrvd'. *a.* not merited
Undeserving, ŭn-dē-zĕr'vĭng. *a.* not having merit
Undesigned, ŭn-dē-sīnd'. *a.* not intended
Undesigning, ŭn-dē-sī'nĭng. *a.* sincere
Undestroyed, ŭn-dē-strŏĭd'. *a.* not destroyed
Undeterminate, ŭn-dē-tĕr'mĭn-ăt. *a.* not settled [undecided
Undetermined, ŭn-dē-tĕr'mĭnd. *a.* unsettled,
Undid, ŭn-dĭd'. *pret.* of *undo*
Undigested, ŭn-dē-jĕs'tĕd. *a.* not concocted
Undiminished, ŭn-dē-mĭn'ĭsht. *a.* not impaired
Undirected, ŭn-dē-rĕk'tĕd. *a.* not directed
Undiscerned, ŭn-dĭz-zĕrnd'. *a.* not discovered
Undiscernible, ŭn-dĭz-zĕrn'ē-bl. *a.* invisible
Undiscerning, ŭn-dĭz-zĕrn'ĭng. *a.* injudicious, incapable of making due distinction
Undisciplined, ŭn-dĭs'sĭp-plĭnd. *a.* untaught, uninstructed [be found out
Undiscoverable, ŭn-dĭs-kŭv'ĕr-ă-bl. *a.* not to
Undisguised, ŭn-dĭz-gīzd'. *a.* open, plain
Undismayed, ŭn-dĭz-māde'. *a.* not discouraged
Undispersed, ŭn-dĭs-pĕrst'. *a.* not scattered
Undisputed, ŭn-dĭs-pū'tĕd. *a.* incontrovertible, evident [ed; not dispersed
Undissipated, ŭn-dĭs'sē-pā-tĕd. *a.* not scatter-
Undistinguishable, ŭn-dĭs-tĭng'gwĭsh-ă-bl. *a.* not to be distinctly seen; not to be known by any peculiar property
Undistinguished, ŭn-dĭs-tĭng'gwĭsht. *a.* not marked out by objects or intervals; not seen
Undisturbed, ŭn-dĭs-tĕrbd'. *a.* calm; tranquil
Undivided, ŭn-dē-vī'dĕd. *a.* unbroken; whole
Undivulged, ŭn-dē-vŭljd'. *a.* secret; not promulgated
Undo, ŭn-dōō'. *v. a. pret. undid; part. pass. undone;* from *do.* to ruin; to loose; to open what is shut, to unravel
Undoing, ŭn-dōō'ĭng. *s.* ruin; destruction
Undone, ŭn-dŭn'. *a.* not done; not performed; ruined [puta
Undoubted, ŭn-dŏŭt'ĕd. *a.* indubitable; indis-

Undoubtedly, ûn-dôût'êd-lê. *ad.* indubitably; without question [external force
Undrawn, ûn-drâwn'. *a.* not pulled by any
Undress, ûn-drês'. *v. a.* to divest of clothes; to strip
Undress, ûn'drês. *s.* a loose or negligent dress
Undried, ûn-drîde'. *a.* not dried
Undue, ûn-dû'. *a.* not right; not legal
Undulary, ûn'jû-lâ-rê. *a.* playing like waves
Undulate, ûn'jû-lâte. *v. n.* to play as waves in curls
Undulation, ûn-jû-lâ'shûn. *s.* waving motion
Undulatory, ûn'jû-lâ-tô-rê. *a.* moving in the manner of waves [bedient
Unduteous, ûn-dû'tê-ûs. *a.* irreverent; diso-
Undutiful, ûn-dû'tê-fûl. *a.* not obedient; not reverent [respect; disobedience
Undutifulness, ûn-dû'tê-fûl-nês. *s.* want of
Uneasiness, ûn-ê'zê-nês. *s.* trouble, perplexity
Uneasy, ûn-ê'zê. *a.* painful; disturbed
Unedifying, ûn-êd'ê-fî-îng. *a.* not improving in good life
Unelected, ûn-ê-lêk'têd. *a.* not chosen
Uneligible, ûn-êl'ê-jê-bl. *a.* not worthy to be chosen
Unemployed, ûn-êm-plôîd'. *a.* at leisure, idle
Unendowed, ûn-ên-dôûd'. *a.* not invested, not graced [not possessed
Unenjoyed, ûn-ên-jôîd'. *a.* not obtained,
Unenlarged, ûn-ên-lârjd'. *a.* contracted
Unenlightened, ûn-ên-lî'tnd. *a.* not illuminated
Unenvied, ûn-ên'vîd. *a.* exempt from envy
Unequal, ûn-ê'kwâl. *a.* not even; inferiour
Unequalled, ûn-ê'kwâld. *a.* unparalleled
Unequally, ûn-ê'kwâl-ê. *ad.* in disproportion one to the other [ca
Unequivocal, ûn-ê-kwîv'ô-kâl. *a.* not equivo-
Unerring, ûn-êr'rîng. *a.* incapable of failure, certain [essence
Unessential, ûn-ês-sên'shâl. *a.* not constituting
Unestablished, ûn-ê-stâb'lîsht. *a.* not established
Uneven, ûn-ê'vn. *a.* not level

Unevenness, ûn-ê'vn-nês. *s.* surface not level, inequality [not discussed
Unexamined, ûn-êg-zâm'înd. *a.* not tried,
Unexampled, ûn-êg-zâm'pld. *a.* not known by any example
Unexceptionable, ûn-êk-sêp'shûn-â-bl. *a.* not liable to objection [ed
Unexecuted, ûn-êk'sê-kû-têd. *a.* not perform-
Unexemplified, ûn-êg-zêm'plê-fîde. *a.* not made known by example
Unexercised, ûn-êk'sêr-sîzd. *a.* not practised
Unexhausted, ûn-êks-hâws'têd. *a.* not spent
Unexpected, ûn-êk-spêk'têd. *a.* not thought on, sudden [denly
Unexpectedly, ûn-êk-spêk'têd-lê. *ad.* sud-
Unexperienced, ûn-êks-pê'rê-ênst. *a.* not acquainted by practice
Unexpedient, ûn-êks-pê'dê-ênt. *a.* not fit
Unexpert, ûn-êks-pêrt'. *a.* wanting skill or knowledge [out
Unexplored, ûn-êks-plôrd'. *a.* not searched
Unextinguishable, ûn-êks-tîng'gwîsh-â-bl. *a.* unquenchable [put out
Unextinguished, ûn-êks-tîng'gwîsht. *a.* not
Unfaded, ûn-fâ'dêd. *a.* not withered
Unfading, ûn-fâ'dîng. *a.* not liable to wither
Unfailing, ûn-fâ'lîng. *a.* certain
Unfair, ûn-fâre'. *a.* disingenuous [erous
Unfaithful, ûn-fâ*th*'fûl. *a.* perfidious, treach-
Unfaithfully, ûn-fâ*th*'fûl-ê. *ad.* perfidiously
Unfashionable, ûn-fâsh'ûn-â-bl. *a.* not modish
Unfashionableness, ûn-fâsh'ûn-â-bl-nês. *s.* deviation from the mode [regular form
Unfashioned, ûn-fâsh'ûnd. *a.* having no
Unfasten, ûn-fâs'sn. *v. a.* to loose, to unfix
Unfathomable, ûn-fâTH'ûm-â-bl. *a.* not to be sounded by a line [sounded
Unfathomed, ûn-fâTH'ûmd. *a.* not to be
Unfavourable, ûn-fâ'vûr-â-bl. *a.* unpropitious
Unfavourably, ûn-fâ'vûr-â-blê. *ad.* unkindly, unpropitiously [ers
Unfeathered, ûn-fêTH'ûrd. *a.* naked of feath-
Unfeeling, ûn-fêê'lîng. *a.* insensible
Unfeigned, ûn-fând'. *a.* real, sincere

Unfeignedly, ŭn-fā'nĕd-lē. *ad.* really, sincerely
Unfelt, ŭn-fĕlt'. *a.* not felt [any enclosure
Unfenced, ŭn-fĕnst'. *a.* not surrounded by
Unfetter, ŭn-fĕt'tŭr. *v. a.* to free from shackles
Unfinished, ŭn-fĭn'ĭsht. *a.* incomplete
Unfit, ŭn-fĭt'. *a.* improper
Unfitly, ŭn-fĭt'lē. *ad.* not properly
Unfitness, ŭn-fĭt'nĕs. *s.* want of propriety
Unfix, ŭn-fĭks', *v. a.* to loosen
Unfledged, ŭn-flĕdjd'. *a.* that has not yet the full furniture of feathers
Unfoiled, ŭn-fŏĭld'. *a.* unsubdued
Unfold, ŭn-fōld'. *v. a.* to expand; to discover
Unforbidden, ŭn-fŏr-bĭd'dn. *a.* not prohibited
Unforeknown, ŭn-fōre-nōne'. *a.* not foreseen by prescience [fore it happened
Unforeseen, ŭn-fōre-sēēn'. *a.* not known be-
Unforgiving, ŭn-fŏr-gĭv'ĭng. *a.* relentless, implacable [regular shape
Unformed, ŭn-fŏrmd'. *a.* not modified into
Unfortified, ŭn-fŏr'tĕ-fīde. *a.* not strengthened [wanting luck
Unfortunate, ŭn-fŏr'tshŭ-nāt. *a.* unprosperous,
Unfortunately, ŭn-fŏr'tshŭ-nāt-lē. *ad.* unhappily
Unfound, ŭn-fŏŭnd'. *a.* not found
Unframed, ŭn-frāmd'. *a.* not formed
Unfrequent, ŭn-frē'kwĕnt. *a.* uncommon
Unfrequented, ŭn-frē-kwĕnt'ĕd. *a.* rarely visited [monly
Unfrequently, ŭn-frē'kwĕnt-lē. *ad.* not com-
Unfriendly, ŭn-frĕnd'lē. *a.* not kind
Unfrozen, ŭn-frō'zn. *a.* not congealed to ice
Unfruitful, ŭn-frōōt'fŭl. *a.* not fertile
Unfulfilled, ŭn-fŭl-fĭld'. *a.* not fulfilled
Unfurl, ŭn-fŭrl'. *v. a.* to expand [divest
Unfurnish, ŭn-fŭr'nĭsh. *v. a.* to strip, to
Unfurnished, ŭn-fŭr'nĭsht. *a.* without furniture
Ungainly, ŭn-gāne'lē. *a.* awkward [garters
Ungartered, ŭn-gār'tŭrd. *a.* being without
Ungathered, ŭn-gă'rŦr'ŭrd. *a.* not cropped, not picked [ious
Ungenerous, ŭn-jĕn'ĕr-ŭs. *a.* mean, ignomin-
Ungentle, ŭn-jĕn'tl. *a.* harsh, rude, rugged
Ungentlemanly, ŭn-jĕn'tl-măn-lē. *a.* illiberal
Ungird, ŭn-gĕrd'. *v. a.* to loose a girdle
Ungirt, ŭn-gĕrt'. *a.* loosely dressed
Unglue, ŭn-glōō', *v. a.* to loose any thing cemented [edness
Ungodliness, ŭn-gŏd'lē-nĕs. *s.* impiety, wick-
Ungodly, ŭn-gŏd'lē, *a.* wicked, negligent of God [rule
Ungovernable, ŭn-gŭv'ŭr-nă-bl. *a.* not to be
Ungoverned, ŭn-gŭv'ŭrnd. *a.* unbridled, licentious [gan
Ungraceful, ŭn-grāse'fŭl. *a.* wanting ele-
Ungracious, ŭn-grā'shŭs. *a.* offensive, unpleasing
Ungrateful, ŭn-grāte'fŭl. *a.* making ill return
Ungratefulness, ŭn-grāte'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* ingratitude [foundable
Ungrounded, ŭn-grŏŭn'dĕd. *a.* having no
Unguarded, ŭn-gyār'dĕd. *a.* careless, negligent [liber
Unhandsome, ŭn-hăn'sŭm. *a.* ungraceful; il
Unhandy, ŭn-hăn'dē. *a.* awkward
Unhappy, ŭn-hăp'pē. *a.* wretched, unfortunate, distressed [tionate; unmusica
Unharmonious, ŭn-hăr-mō'nē-ŭs. *a.* disproportion-
Unharness, ŭn-hăr'nĕs. *v. a.* to loose from the traces [the eggs
Unhatched, ŭn-hătsht'. *a.* not disclosed from
Unhealthful, ŭn-hĕl*th*'fŭl. *a.* unwholesome
Unhealthy, ŭn-hĕl*th*'ē. *a.* sickly, wanting health [ear; not vouchsafed an audience
Unheard, ŭn-hĕrd'. *a.* not perceived by the
Unheeded, ŭn-hēēd'ĕd. *a.* disregarded
Unheeding, ŭn-hēēd'ĭng. *a.* negligent
Unhelped, ŭn-hĕlpt'. *a.* unassisted
Unhewn, ŭn-hōne'. *part. a.* not hewn
Unhinge, ŭn-hĭnje', *v. a.* to throw from the hinges; to displace by violence [ness
Unholiness, ŭn-hō'lē-nĕs. *s.* impiety, profane-
Unholy, ŭn-hō'lē. *a.* profane, wicked
Unhonoured, ŭn-ŏn'ŭrd. *a.* not treated with respect
Unhoop, ŭn-hōōp'. *v. a.* to divest of hoops

Unhoped, ŭn-hōpt'. *a.* greater than hope had promised
Unhopeful, ŭn-hōpe'fŭl. *a.* such as leaves no room to hope
Unhorse, ŭn-hŏrse'. *v. a.* to throw from the saddle
Unhouse, ŭn-hŏŭze'. *v. a.* to drive from the habitation
Unhoused, ŭn-hŏŭzd'. *a.* homeless, wanting a house
Unhumbled, ŭn-ŭm'bld. *a.* not humbled
Unhurt, ŭn-hŭrt'. *a.* free from harm
Unicorn, yū'nė-kŏrn. *s.* a beast that has only one horn
Uniform, yū'nė-fŏrm. *a.* similar to itself
Uniformity, yū-nė-fŏr'mė-tė. *s.* even tenour; resemblance of one to another
Uniformly, yū'nė-fŏrm-lė. *ad.* without variation
Unimaginable, ŭn-ĭm-măd'jĭn-ă-bl. *a.* not to be imagined
Unimpeached, ŭn-ĭm-pēētsht'. *a.* not accused
Unimportant, ŭn-ĭm-pŏr'tănt. *a.* assuming no airs of dignity
Unimprovable, ŭn-ĭm-prōōv'ă-bl. *a.* incapable of melioration
Unimprovableness, ŭn-ĭm-prōōv'ă-bl-nės. *s.* quality of not being improvable
Unimproved, ŭn-ĭm-prōōvd'. *a.* not taught, not meliorated
Uninformed, ŭn-ĭn-fŏrmd'. *a.* untaught, uninstructed
Uninhabitable, ŭn-ĭn-hăb'ĭt-ă-bl. *a.* unfit to be inhabited
Uninhabited, ŭn-ĭn-hăb'ĭt-ĕd. *a.* having no dwellers
Uninjured, ŭn-ĭn'jŭrd. *a.* unhurt
Uninscribed, ŭn-ĭn-skrībd'. *a.* having no inscription
Uninspired, ŭn-ĭn-spīrd'. *a.* not supernaturally illuminated or instructed
Uninstructed, ŭn-ĭn-strŭk'tĕd. *a.* not taught
Uninstructive, ŭn-ĭn-strŭk'tĭv. *a.* not conferring any improvement
Unintelligible, ŭn-ĭn-tĕl'lė-jė-bl. *a.* not such as can be understood
Unintelligibly, ŭn-ĭn-tĕl'lė-jė-blė. *ad.* not to be understood
Unintentional, ŭn-ĭn-tĕn'shŭn-ăl. *a.* happening without design
Uninterested, ŭn-ĭn'tĕr-ĕs-tĕd. *a.* not having interest
Unintermitted, ŭn-ĭn-tĕr-mĭt'tĕd. *a.* continued
Uninterrupted, ŭn-ĭn-tĕr-rŭp'tĕd. *a.* not interrupted
Uninterruptedly, ŭn-ĭn-tĕr-rŭp'tĕd-lė. *ad.* without interruption
Uninvited, ŭn-ĭn-vī'tĕd. *a.* not asked
Union, yū'nė-ŭn. *s.* the act of joining, concord
Unison, yū'nė-sŭn. *a.* sounding alone
Unison, yū'nė-sŭn. *s.* a string that has the same sound with another
Unit, yū'nĭt. *s.* one, the least number
Unite, yū-nīte'. *v. a.* to join; to make to agree
Unitive, yū'nė-tĭv. *a.* having the power of uniting
Unity, yū'nė-tė. *s.* the state of being one; concord
Univalve, yū'nė-vălv. *a.* having one shell
Universal, yū-nė-vĕr'săl. *a.* general; comprising all particulars
Universality, yū-nė-vĕr-săl'ĭ-tė. *s.* generality of things
Universally, yū-nė-vĕr'săl-ė. *ad.* without exception
Universe, yū'nė-vĕrse. *s.* the general system
University, yū-nė-vĕr'sė-tė. *s.* a school where all the arts and faculties are taught and studied
Univocal, yū-nĭv'ō-kăl. *a.* having one meaning; certain, regular
Unjointed, ŭn-jŏĭn'tĕd. *a.* disjointed, separated
Unjoyous, ŭn-jŏĕ'ŭs. *a.* not gay, not cheerful
Unjust, ŭn-jŭst'. *a.* iniquitous
Unjustifiable, ŭn-jŭs'tĕ-fī-ă-bl. *a.* not to be justified
Unjustifiableness, ŭn-jŭs'tĕ-fī-ă-bl-nės. *s.* the quality of not being justifiable
Unjustifiably, ŭn-jŭs'tĕ-fī-ă-blė. *ad.* in a manner not to be justified
Unjustly, ŭn-jŭst'lė. *ad.* in a manner contrary to right
Unkennel, ŭn-kĕn'nĭl. *v. a.* to drive from its hole
Unkept, ŭn-kĕpt'. *a.* not kept
Unkind, ŭn-kīnd'. *a.* not favourable
Unkindly, ŭn-kīnd'lė. *a.* unnatural; unfavourable
Unkindly, ŭn-kīnd'lė. *ad.* without kindness
Unkindness, ŭn-kīnd'nės. *s.* ill-will, want of affection

Unknowing, ůn-nō'ing. *a.* ignorant
Unknowingly, ůn-nō'ing-lē. *ad.* ignorantly
Unknown, ůn-nōne'. *a.* not known [untary
Unlaboured, ůn-lā'bůrd. *a.* spontaneous, vol-
Unlace, ůn-lāse'. *v. a.* to loose any thing fastened with strings [rate
Unlade, ůn-lāde'. *v. a.* to unload; to exone-
Unlamented, ůn-lā-mēnt'ēd. *a.* not deplored
Unlatch, ůn-lātsh'. *v. a.* to open by lifting up the latch
Unlawful, ůn-lāw'fůl. *a.* contrary to law
Unlawfully, ůn-lāw'fůl-ē. *ad.* in an unlawful manner [to law
Unlawfulness, ůn-lāw'fůl-nēs. *s.* contrariety
Unlearn, ůn-lērn'. *v. a.* to forget, to disuse what has been learned
Unlearned, ůn-lēr'nēd. *a.* ignorant
Unleavened, ůn-lēv'vēnd. *a.* not fermented
Unless, ůn-lēs'. *conj.* except, if not [taught
Unlettered, ůn-lēt'tůrd. *a.* unlearned, un-
Unlevelled, ůn-lēv'ēld. *a.* not cut even
Unlicensed, ůn-lī'sēnst. *a.* having no regular permission
Unlicked, ůn-līkt'. *a.* shapeless
Unlike, ůn-līke'. *a.* dissimilar
Unlikelihood, ůn-līke'lē-hůd. *s.* improbability
Unlikely, ůn-līke'lē. *a.* improbable; *ad.* improbably
Unlikeness, ůn-līke'nēs. *s.* dissimilitude
Unlimitable, ůn-līm'īt-ā-bl. *a.* admitting no bounds
Unlimited, ůn-līm'īt-ēd. *a.* having no bounds
Unlink, ůn-līnk'. *v. a.* to untwist, to open
Unliquified, ůn-līk'wē-fīde. *a.* unmelted, undissolved [erate
Unload, ůn-lōde'. *v. a.* to disburden, to exon-
Unlock, ůn-lōk'. *v. a.* to open what is shut with a lock
Unloose, ůn-lōōse'. *v. a.* to loose
Unloveliness, ůn-lův'lē-nēs. *s.* unamiableness
Unluckily, ůn-lůk'ē-lē. *ad.* unfortunately
Unlucky, ůn-lůk'ē. *a.* unfortunate; subject to frequent misfortunes; inauspicious
Unmade, ůn-māde'. *a.* not yet formed
Unman, ůn-mān'. *v. a.* to deprive of the constituent qualities of a human being; to emasculate; to deject [ageable
Unmanageable, ůn-mān'ē-jā-bl. *a.* not man-
Unmanly, ůn-mān'lē. *a.* unbecoming a man, effeminate
Unmannered, ůn-mān'nůrd. *a.* rude, uncivil
Unmannerliness, ůn-mān'nůr-lē-nēs. *s.* breach of civility [civil
Unmannerly, ůn-mān'nůr-lē. *a.* ill-bred, not
Unmarried, ůn-mār'rīd. *a.* having no husband, or no wife
Unmask, ůn-māsk'. *v. a.* to strip off a mask
Unmasked, ůn-māskt'. *a.* open to the view
Unmastered, ůn-mās'tůrd. *a.* not subdued
Unmeaning, ůn-mē'nīng. *a.* expressing no meaning
Unmeasurable, ůn-mēzh'ůr-ā-bl. *a.* boundless
Unmeditated, ůn-mēd'ē-tā-tēd. *a.* not formed by previous thought
Unmeet, ůn-mēēt'. *a.* not fit, not proper
Unmellowed, ůn-mēl'lōde. *a.* not fully ripened
Unmelted, ůn-mēlt'ēd. *a.* undissolved by heat
Unmentioned, ůn-mēn'shůnd. *a.* not told, not named
Unmerciful, ůn-mēr'sē-fůl. *a.* cruel, severe
Unmercifully, ůn-mēr'sē-fůl-ē. *ad.* without mercy [ency, cruelty
Unmercifulness, ůn-mēr'sē-fůl-nēs. *s.* inclem-
Unmerited, ůn-mēr'īt-ēd. *a.* not deserved
Unmindful, ůn-mīnd'fůl. *a.* negligent, inattentive [any thing mingled
Unmingled, ůn-mīng'gld. *a.* not vitiated by
Unmitigated, ůn-mīt'ē-gā-tēd. *a.* not softened
Unmixed, ůn-mīkst'. *a.* not mingled with any thing, pure [turbance
Unmolested, ůn-mō-lēst'ēd. *a.* free from dis-
Unmoor, ůn-mōōr'. *v. a.* to loose from land by taking up the anchors [be removed
Unmoveable, ůn-mōōv'ā-bl. *a.* such as cannot
Unmoved, ůn-mōōvd'. *a.* not put out of one place into another; not affected
Unmuffle, ůn-můf'fl. *v. a.* to put off a covering from the face

Jnmusical, ân-mû'zê-kâl. *a.* not harmonious, not pleasing by sound
Jnnamed, ân-nâmd'. *a.* not mentioned
Jnnatural, ân-nât'tshû-râl. *a.* contrary to the laws of nature
Jnnaturally, ân-nât'tshû-râl-ê. *ad.* in opposition to nature
Jnnavigable, ân-nâv'ê-gâ-bl. *a.* not to be navigated
Jnnecessarily, ân-nês'sês-sâ-rê-lê. *ad.* without necessity
Jnnecessary, ân-nês'sês-sâ-rê. *a.* needless
Jnneighbourly, ân-nâ'bûr-lê. *a.* not suitable to the duties of a neighbour
Jnnerved, ân-nêrvd'. *a.* weak, feeble
Jnnumbered, ân-nûm'bêrd. *a.* innumerable
Jnobservable, ân-ôb-zêr'vâ-bl. *a.* not to be observed
Jnobservant, ân-ôb-zêr'vânt. *a.* not attentive
Jnobserved, ân-ôb-zêrvd'. *a.* not regarded
Jnobserving, ân-ôb-zêr'ving. *a.* inattentive
Jnobstructed, ân-ôb-strûk'têd. *a.* not hindered
Jnoccupied, ân-ôk'kû-pîde. *a.* unpossessed
Jnoffending, ân-ôf-fênd'ing. *a.* harmless, sinless
Jnopposed, ân-ôp-pôzd'. *a.* not encountered by hostility or obstruction
Jnorganized, ân-ôr'gân-îzd. *a.* having no parts instrumental to the nourishment of the rest
Jnowned, ân-ônd'. *a.* having no owner
Jnpack, ân-pâk'. *v. a.* to exonerate; to open any thing bound together
Jnpaid, ân-pâde'. *a.* not discharged
Jnpalatable, ân-pâl'â-tâ-bl. *a.* nauseous, disgusting
Jnparagoned, ân-pâr'â-gônd. *a.* unequalled
Jnparalleled, ân-pâr'âl-lêld. *a.* not to be matched
Jnpardonable, ân-pâr'dn-â-bl. *a.* irremissible
Jnpardonably, ân-pâr'dn-â-blê. *ad.* beyond forgiveness
Jnpardoned, ân-pâr'dnd. *a.* not forgiven
Jnparliamentary, ân-pâr-lê-mênt'â-rê. *a.* contrary to the rules of parliament
Jnpeg, ân-pêg'. *v. a.* to open any thing closed with a peg
Unpensioned, ân-pên'shând. *a.* without a pension
Unperceived, ân-pêr-sêvd'. *a.* not observed
Unperformed, ân-pêr-fôrmd'. *a.* undone
Unperishable, ân-pêr'îsh-â-bl. *a.* lasting to perpetuity
Unphilosophical, ân-fîl-lô-zôf'ê-kâl. *a.* unsuitable to the rules of philosophy
Unpin, ân-pîn'. *v. a.* to open what is fastened with a pin
Unpitied, ân-pît'tîd. *a.* not compassionated
Unpitying, ân-pît'tê-îng. *a.* having no compassion
Unpleasant, ân-plêz'ânt. *a.* troublesome, uneasy
Unpleasantly, ân-plêz'ânt-lê. *ad.* not delightfully, uneasily
Unpleasantness, ân-plêz'ânt-nês. *s.* want of qualities to give delight
Unpleasing, ân-plê'zing. *a.* offensive, disgusting
Unpliant, ân-plî'ânt. *a.* not easily bent
Unploughed, ân-plôûd'. *a.* not ploughed
Unpoetical, ân-pô-êt'tê-kâl. } *a.* not such as becomes a poet
Unpoetick, ân-pô-êt'îk. }
Unpolished, ân-pôl'îsht. *a.* not smoothed; not civilized
Unpolite, ân-pô-lîte'. *a.* not elegant, not civil
Unpolluted, ân-pôl-lû'têd. *a.* not corrupted
Unpopular, ân-pôp'û-lâr. *a.* not fitted to please the people
Unportable, ân-pôrt'â-bl. *a.* not to be carried
Unpossessed, ân-pôz-zêst'. *a.* not obtained
Unpractised, ân-prâk'tîst. *a.* not skilled by use and experience
Unprecarious, ân-prê-kâ'rê-ûs. *a.* not dependent on another
Unprecedented, ân-prês'sê-dên-têd. *a.* not justifiable by any example
Unprejudiced, ân-prêd'jû-dîst. *a.* free from prejudice
Unpremeditated, ân-prê-mêd'ê-tâ-têd. *a.* not prepared in the mind beforehand
Unprepared, ân-prê-pârd'. *a.* not fitted by previous measures
Unpreparedness, ân-prê-pâ'rêd-nês. *s.* state of being unprepared

Unprevented, ŭn-prē-vĕnt'ĕd. *a.* not previously hindered [prince
Unprincely, ŭn-prĭns'lē. *a.* unsuitable to a
Unprincipled, ŭn-prĭn'sē-pld. *a.* not settled in tenets or opinions
Unprofitable, ŭn-prŏf'ĕ-tā-bl. *a.* useless
Unprofitableness, ŭn-prŏf'ĕ-tā-bl-nĕs. *s.* uselessness
Unprofitably, ŭn-prŏf'ĕ-tā-blē. *ad.* uselessly
Unprolifick, ŭn-prō-lĭf'ĭk. *a.* barren, not productive
Unpropitious, ŭn-prō-pĭsh'ŭs. *a.* inauspicious
Unproportioned, ŭn-prō-pōr'shŭnd. *a.* not suited to something else [not upheld
Unpropped, ŭn-prŏpt'. *a.* not supported,
Unprosperous, ŭn-prŏs'pĕr-ŭs. *a.* unfortunate
Unprotected, ŭn-prō-tĕk'tĕd. *a.* not protected
Unproved, ŭn-prōōvd'. *a.* not evinced by arguments
Unprovided, ŭn-prō-vī'dĕd. *a.* not secured or qualified by previous measures
Unprovoked, ŭn-prō-vōkt'. *a.* not provoked
Unpruned, ŭn-prūnd'. *a.* not cut, not lopped
Unpublished, ŭn-pŭb'lĭsht. *a.* secret, unknown
Unpunished, ŭn-pŭn'ĭsht. *a.* not punished
Unpurchased, ŭn-pŭr'tshăst. *a.* unbought
Unpurged, ŭn-pŭrjd'. *a.* not purged
Unpurified, ŭn-pū'rē-fīde. *a.* not cleansed
Unpursued, ŭn-pŭr-sūde'. *a.* not pursued
Unqualified, ŭn-kwŏl'ĕ-fīde. *a.* not fit
Unquenchable, ŭn-kwĕnsh'ă-bl. *a.* unextinguishable [ed
Unquenched, ŭn-kwĕnsht'. *a.* not extinguish-
Unquenchableness, ŭn-kwĕnsh'ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* unextinguishableness [bitable
Unquestionable, ŭn-kwĕs'tshŭn-ă-bl. *a.* indu-
Unquestionably, ŭn-kwĕs'tshŭn-ă-blē. *ad.* indubitably
Unquestioned, ŭn-kwĕs'tshŭnd. *a.* not doubted
Unquiet, ŭn-kwī'ĕt. *a.* disturbed; restless
Unquietness, ŭn-kwī'ĕt-nĕs. *s.* want of tranquillity; restlessness [lees
Unracked, ŭn-răkt'. *a.* not poured from the
Unravel, ŭn-răv'vl. *v. a.* to disentangle, to extricate
Unrazored, ŭn-rā'zŭrd. *a.* unshaven
Unread, ŭn-rĕd'. *a.* not read, untaught
Unreal, ŭn-rē'ăl. *a.* unsubstantial
Unreasonable, ŭn-rē'zn-ă-bl. *a.* exorbitant; not agreeable to reason
Unreasonableness, ŭn-rē'zn-ă-bl-nĕs. *s.* exorbitance; inconsistency with reason
Unreclaimed, ŭn-rē-klāmd'. *a.* not reformed
Unreconciled, ŭn-rĕk'ŏn-sīld. *a.* not reconciled [not corrected
Unreformed, ŭn-rē-fŏrmd'. *a.* not amended,
Unrefracted, ŭn-rē-frăk'tĕd. *a.* not refracted
Unrefreshed, ŭn-rē-frĕsht'. *a.* not cheered, not relieved
Unregarded, ŭn-rē-gyărd'dĕd. *a.* not heeded
Unregenerate, ŭn-rē-jĕn'ĕr-āte. *a.* not brought to a new life
Unrelenting, ŭn-rē-lĕnt'ĭng. *a.* hard, cruel
Unrelieved, ŭn-rē-lēēvd'. *a.* not succoured
Unremediable, ŭn-rē-mē'dē-ă-bl. *a.* admitting no remedy
Unremoved, ŭn-rē-mōōvd'. *a.* not taken away
Unrepealed, ŭn-rē-pēld'. *a.* not revoked
Unrepented, ŭn-rē-pĕnt'ĕd. *a.* not regarded with penitential sorrow
Unrepenting, ŭn-rē-pĕnt'ĭng. } *a.* not peni-
Unrepentant, ŭn-rē-pĕnt'ănt. } tent
Unrepining, ŭn-rē-pī'nĭng. *a.* not peevishly complaining
Unreplenished, ŭn-rē-plĕn'ĭsht. *a.* not filled
Unreproached, ŭn-rē-prōtsht'. *a.* not censured [to blame
Unreprovable, ŭn-rē-prōōv'ă-bl. *a.* not liable
Unrequited, ŭn-rē-kwī'tĕd. *a.* not compensated for
Unreserved, ŭn-rē-zĕrvd'. *a.* open, frank
Unreservedly, ŭn-rē-zĕr'vĕd-lē. *ad.* without concealment, openly
Unreservedness, ŭn-rē-zĕr'vĕd-nĕs. *s.* openness, frankness
Unresisted, ŭn-rē-zĭs'tĕd. *a.* not opposed
Unresisting, ŭn-rē-zĭs'tĭng. *a.* not opposing

Unresolved, ûn-rè-zôlvd'. *a.* not determined; not cleared
Unrestored, ûn-rè-stôrd'. *a.* not restored
Unrestrained, ûn-rè-strând'. *a.* not confined; licentious
Unretracted, ûn-rè-trâk'tèd. *a.* not revoked
Unrevealed, ûn-rè-vèld'. *a.* not told, not discovered
Unrevenged, ûn-rè-vènjd'. *a.* not revenged
Unrewarded, ûn-rè-wârd'èd. *a.* not recompensed [to explain
Unriddle, ûn-rîd'dl. *v. a.* to solve an enigma,
Unrig, ûn-rîg'. *v. a.* to strip off the tackle
Unrighteous, ûn-rî'tshè-ûs. *a.* unjust, wicked, sinful [wickedly
Unrighteously, ûn-rî'tshè-ûs-lè. *ad.* unjustly,
Unrighteousness, ûn-rî'tshè-ûs-nès. *s.* wickedness, injustice
Unrip, ûn-rîp'. *v. a.* to cut open
Unripe, ûn-rîpe'. *a.* immature
Unripened, ûn-rî'pnd. *a.* not matured
Unripeness, ûn-rîpe'nès. *s.* immaturity
Unrivalled, ûn-rî'vâld. *a.* having no peer or equal [or convolved
Unrol, ûn-rôle'. *v. a.* to open what is rolled
Unroof, ûn-rôôf'. *v. a.* to strip off the roof
Unrounded, ûn-rôûnd'èd. *a.* not shaped
Unruffled, ûn-rûf'fld. *a.* calm, tranquil
Unruliness, ûn-rôôl'lè-nès. *s.* turbulence, tumultuousness
Unruly, ûn-rôô'lè. *a.* turbulent, ungovernable
Unsafe, ûn-sâfe'. *a.* hazardous, dangerous
Unsafely, ûn-sâfe'lè. *ad.* not securely
Unsaid, ûn-sèd'. *a.* not uttered
Unsalted, ûn-sâlt'èd. *a.* not seasoned with salt
Unsanctified, ûn-sânk'tè-fîde. *a.* unholy
Unsatiable, ûn-sâ'shè-â-bl. *a.* not to be satisfied [giving satisfaction
Unsatisfactory, ûn-sât-tîs-fâk'tûr-è. *a.* not
Unsatisfied, ûn-sât'tîs-fîde. *a.* not contented
Unsavouriness, ûn-sâ'vûr-è-nès. *s.* bad taste; bad smell [disgusting
Unsavoury, ûn-sâ'vûr-è. *a.* tasteless; fetid;
Unsay, ûn-sâ'. *v. a.* to retract
Unschooled, ûn-skôôld'. *a.* uneducated
Unscriptural, ûn-skrîp'tshû-râl. *a.* not defensible by scripture [sealed
Unseal, ûn-sèle'. *v. a.* to open any thing
Unsealed, ûn-sèld'. *a.* wanting a seal
Unsearchable, ûn-sèrtsh'â-bl. *a.* not to be explored [possibility to be explored
Unsearchableness, ûn-sèrtsh'â-bl-nès. *s.* im-
Unseasonable, ûn-sè'zn-â-bl. *a.* unfit, untimely, ill-timed [ably
Unseasonably, ûn-sè'zn-â-blè. *ad.* not season-
Unsecure, ûn-sè-kûre'. *a.* not safe
Unseduced, ûn-sè-dûst'. *a.* not drawn to ill
Unseemliness, ûn-sèèm'lè-nès. *s.* indecency, indecorum
Unseemly, ûn-sèèm'lè. *a.* indecent
Unseen, ûn-sèèn'. *a.* not seen; invisible
Unserviceable, ûn-sèr'vîs-â-bl. *a.* bringing no advantage [advantage
Unserviceably, ûn-sèr'vîs-â-blè. *ad.* without
Unsettle, ûn-sèt'tl. *v. a.* to make uncertain; to move from a place
Unsettled, ûn-sèt'tld. *a.* not determined, not steady
Unshaken, ûn-shâ'kn. *a.* not agitated; not subject to concussion
Unshapen, ûn-shâ'pn. *a.* deformed
Unsheath, ûn-shèTH'. *v. a.* to draw from the scabbard [tection
Unsheltered, ûn-shèl'tûrd. *a.* wanting pro-
Unship, ûn-shîp'. *v. a.* to take out of a ship
Unshod, ûn-shôd'. *a.* having no shoes
Unshorn, ûn-shôrn'. *a.* not clipped [sight
Unsightly, ûn-sîte'lè. *a.* disagreeable to the
Unskilled, ûn-skîld'. *a.* wanting skill
Unskilful, ûn-skîl'fûl. *a.* wanting art, wanting knowledge [edge
Unskilfully, ûn-skîl'fûl-è. *ad.* without knowl-
Unskilfulness, ûn-skîl'fûl-nès. *s.* want of art or knowledge
Unslaked, ûn-slâkt'. *a.* not quenched
Unsmoked, ûn-smôkt'. *a.* not smoked [tive
Unsociable, ûn-sô'shè-â-bl. *a.* not communica-
Unsolved, ûn-sôlvd'. *a.* not solved

Unsophisticated, ŭn-sō-fĭs'tē-kā-tĕd. *a.* not adulterated [proper separation
Unsorted, ŭn-sôrt'ĕd. *a.* not distributed by
Unsought, ŭn-sâwt'. *a.* had without seeking
Unsound, ŭn-sôûnd'. *a.* sickly; not free from cracks; rotten; not orthodox
Unsoundness, ŭn-sôûnd'nĕs. *s.* erroneousness of belief; corruptness of any kind
Unsparing, ŭn-spā'rĭng. *a.* not sparing
Unspeakable, ŭn-spē'kā-bl. *a.* not to be expressed [bly
Unspeakably, ŭn-spē'kā-blē. *ad.* inexpressi-
Unspent, ŭn-spĕnt'. *a.* not wasted
Unspilt, ŭn-spĭlt'. *a.* not spilt
Unstable, ŭn-stā'bl. *a.* not fixed; irresolute
Unstaidness, ŭn-stā'dē-nĕs. *s.* indiscretion, volatile mind [not stayed
Unstanched, ŭn-stânsht'. *a.* not stopped,
Unsteadily, ŭn-stĕd'dē-lē. *ad.* inconstantly
Unsteadiness, ŭn-stĕd'dē-nĕs. *s.* want of constancy, mutability
Unsteady, ŭn-stĕd'dē. *a.* inconstant, mutable
Unstop, ŭn-stŏp'. *v. a.* to free from stop or obstruction [ance
Unstopped, ŭn-stôpt'. *a.* meeting no resist-
Unstrained, ŭn-strānd'. *a.* easy, not forced
Unstring, ŭn-strĭng'. *v. a.* to relax any thing strung, to untie
Unstudied, ŭn-stŭd'ĭd. *a.* not premeditated
Unsubstantial, ŭn-sŭb-stăn'shăl. *a.* not solid, not palpable [the wished event
Unsuccessful, ŭn-sŭk-sĕs'fŭl. *a.* not having
Unsuccessfully, ŭn-sŭk-sĕs'fŭl-ē. *ad.* unfortunately [of success
Unsuccessfulness, ŭn-sŭk-sĕs'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* want
Unsufferable, ŭn-sŭf'fŭr-ă-bl. *a.* not supportable, intolerable [not proportionate
Unsuitable, ŭn-sū'tă-bl. *a.* not congruous,
Unsuitableness, ŭn-sū'tă-bl-nĕs. *s.* incongruity
Unsullied, ŭn-sŭl'lĭd. *a.* not fouled, pure
Unsung, ŭn-sŭng'. *a.* not celebrated in verse
Unsupported, ŭn-sŭp-pōrt'ĕd. *a.* not sustained, not held up
Unsure, ŭn-shûre'. *a.* not certain

Unsurmountable, ŭn-sŭr-môûnt'ă-bl. *a.* not to be overcome [not liable to adm
Unsusceptible, ŭn-sŭs-sĕp'tē-bl. *a.* incapable
Unsuspected, ŭn-sŭs-pĕk'tĕd. *a.* not considered as likely to do or mean ill
Unsuspecting, ŭn-sŭs-pĕk'tĭng. *a.* not imagining that any ill is designed [suspicion
Unsuspicious, ŭn-sŭs-pĭsh'ŭs. *a.* having n
Unsustained, ŭn-sŭs-tānd'. *a.* not supported
Untameable, ŭn-tā'mă-bl. *a.* not to be tam
Untangle, ŭn-tăng'gl. *v. a.* to loose from t tricacy or convolution
Untasted, ŭn-tās'tĕd. *a.* not tasted [cat
Untaught, ŭn-tâwt'. *a.* uninstructed, unsk
Unthankful, ŭn-*th*ăngk'fŭl. *a.* ungrateful
Unthankfully, ŭn-*th*ăngk'fŭl-ē. *ad.* witho thanks [of thankfuln
Unthankfulness, ŭn-*th*ăngk'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* wa
Unthawed, ŭn-*th*âwd'. *a.* not dissolved aft frost
Unthinking, ŭn-*th*ĭnk'ĭng. *a.* thoughtless
Unthriftily, ŭn-*th*rĭf'tē-lē. *ad.* without fr gality [wastef
Unthrifty, ŭn-*th*rĭf'tē. *a.* prodigal, lavish
Untidy, ŭn-tī'dē. *a.* reverse of tidy
Untie, ŭn-tī'. *v. a.* to unbind; to set fre to resolve
Untied, ŭn-tīde'. *a.* not bound [place tha
Until, ŭn-tĭl'. *ad.* to the time that; to th
Untilled, ŭn-tĭld'. *a.* not cultivated
Untimely, ŭn-tīme'lē. *a.* happening befor the natural time [ur
Untimely, ŭn-tīme'lē. *ad.* before the natur
Unto, ŭn'tōō. *prep.* the old word for To
Untold, ŭn-tōld'. *a.* not related
Untouched, ŭn-tŭtsht'. *a.* not touched
Untoward, ŭn-tō'wărd. *a.* froward, perver
Untowardly, ŭn-tō'wărd-lē. *a.* awkwa perverse, froward [ul
Untrained, ŭn-trānd'. *a.* not educated, ir
Untransferable, ŭn-trăns-fĕr'ă-bl. *a.* incapable of being transferred
Untravelled, ŭn-trăv'ĭld. *a.* having not seen foreign countries

Jntried, ân-trîde'. *a.* not yet attempted
Jntrodden, ân-trŏd'dn. *a.* not passed, not marked by the foot
Jntroubled, ân-trûb'bld. *a.* not disturbed; not agitated; not confused
Jntrue, ân-trôô'. *a.* false; contrary to reality
Jntruly, ân-trôô'lê. *ad.* falsely
Jntruth, ân-trôô*th*'. *s.* falsehood
Jntunable, ân-tû'nâ-bl. *a.* unharmonious
Jntutored, ân-tû'tûrd. *a.* uninstructed, untaught
Jntwine, ân-twîne'. *v. a.* to open what is held together by convolution
Jntwist, ân-twîst'. *v. a.* to separate any things involved in each other [quered
Jnvanquished, ân-vâng'kwîsht. *a.* not con-
Jnvariable, ân-vâ'rê-â-bl. *a.* not changeable
Jnvaried, ân-vâ'rîd. *a.* not changed
Jnvarnished, ân-vâr'nîsht. *a.* not adorned, not decorated [change
Jnvarying, ân-vâ'rê-îng. *a.* not liable to
Jnveil, ân-vâle'. *v. a.* to disclose, to show
Jnused, ân-ûzd'. *a.* unemployed; not accustomed
Jnusual, ân-ù'zhû-âl. *a.* not common, rare
Jnusualness, ân-ù'zhû-âl-nês. *s.* uncommonness, infrequency [expressible
Jnutterable, ân-ŭt'tûr-â-bl. *a.* ineffable, in-
Jnwarily, ân-wâ'rê-lê. *ad.* without caution, carelessly [carelessness
Jnwariness, ân-wâ'rê-nês. *s.* want of caution,
Jnwarrantable, ân-wŏr'rân-tâ-bl. *a.* not to be justified [tifiably
Jnwarrantably, ân-wŏr'rân-tâ-blê. *ad.* unjus-
Jnwarranted, ân-wŏr'rân-têd. *a.* not ascertained, uncertain
Jnwary, ân-wâ'rê. *a.* imprudent, precipitate
Jnwashed, ân-wŏsht'. *a.* not washed
Jnwearied, ân-wê'rîd. *a.* not tired; indefatigable [not grateful
Jnwelcome, ân-wêl'kûm. *a.* not pleasing,
Jnwell, ân-wêl'. *a.* not in perfect health
Jnwept, ân-wêpt'. *a.* not lamented
Jnwholesome, ân-whôle'sûm. *a.* insalubrious
Unwieldily, ân-wêêl'dê-lê. *ad.* heavily, with difficult motion
Unwieldiness, ân-wêêl'dê-nês. *s.* heaviness, difficulty to move, or be moved
Unwieldy, ân-wêêl'dê. *a.* unmanageable, bulky, ponderous
Unwilling, ân-wîl'lîng. *a.* loath, not inclined
Unwillingly, ân-wîl'lîng-lê. *ad.* not with good will [disinclination
Unwillingness, ân-wîl'lîng-nês. *s.* loathness,
Unwind, ân-wînd'. *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass. unwound.* to separate any thing convolved; to disentangle [dom
Unwise, ân-wîze'. *a.* weak, defective in wis-
Unwisely, ân-wîze'lê. *ad.* weakly, not prudently [usual
Unwonted, ân-wŭn'têd. *a.* uncommon, un-
Unworthily, ân-wûr'*th*ê-lê. *ad.* not according to desert [worth, want of merit
Unworthiness, ân-wûr'*th*ê-nês. *s.* want of
Unworthy, ân-wûr'*th*ê. *a.* not deserving; not suitable [of *unwind.* untwisted
Unwound, ân-wôûnd'. *part. pass.* and *pret.*
Unwounded, ân-wôôn'dêd. *a.* not wounded
Unwreath, ân-rê*th*'. *v. a.* to untwine
Unyoke, ân-yôke'. *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to disjoin [yoke; unrestrained
Unyoked, ân-yôkt'. *a.* having never worn a
Unzoned, ân-zônd'. *a.* not bound with a girdle [horizon
Up, ŭp. *ad.* aloft; out of bed; above the
Up, ŭp. *interj.* a word of exhortation exciting or rousing to action [tuously; to reproach
Upbraid, ŭp-brâde'. *v. a.* to charge contemp-
Upbraidingly, ŭp-brâ'dîng-lê. *ad.* by way of reproach [*uphold.* maintained, sustained
Upheld, ŭp-hêld'. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of
Uphill, ŭp'hîll. *a.* difficult like the labour of climbing a hill [to continue
Uphold, ŭp-hôld'. *v. a.* to support, to sustain;
Upholder, ŭp-hôld'ûr. *s.* a supporter; an undertaker [nishes houses
Upholsterer, ŭp-hôls'tûr-ûr. *s.* one who fur-
Upland, ŭp'lând. *s.* higher ground

Upmost, ŭp'mōst. *a.* highest, topmost
Upon, ŭp-pŏn'. *prep.* not under; in; with respect to; near to; on pain of; according to; by
Upper, ŭp'pār. *a.* superiour in place, higher
Uppermost, ŭp pār-mōst. *a.* highest
Upraise, ŭp-rāze'. *v. a.* to exalt
Upright, ŭp'rīte. *a.* straight up; honest
Uprightly, ŭp'rīte-lē. *ad.* perpendicularly to the horizon; honestly
Uprightness, ŭp'rīte-nĕs. *s.* perpendicular erection; honesty
Uproar, ŭp'rōre. *s.* tumult, bustle, disturbance
Upshot, ŭp'shŏt. *s.* conclusion, end
Upstart, ŭp'stārt. *s.* one suddenly raised to wealth or power
Upward, ŭp'wārd. *a.* directed to a higher part
Upwards, ŭp'wārdz. *ad.* towards a higher place; with respect to the higher part; more than; towards the source
Urbanity, ŭr-băn'ĕ-tē. *s.* civility, politeness
Urchin, ŭr'tshĭn. *s.* a hedgehog; name of slight anger to a child
Urethra, yū-rē'*th*rā. *s.* the passage of the urine
Urge, ŭrje. *v. a.* to incite, to push; to provoke; to importune
Urgency, ŭr'jĕn-sē. *s.* pressure of difficulty
Urgent, ŭr'jĕnt. *a.* pressing; importunate
Urgently, ŭr'jĕnt-lē. *ad.* cogently, vehemently, importunately
Urinal, yū'rē-năl. *s.* a bottle in which water is kept for inspection
Urine, yū'rĭn. *s.* animal water
Urinous, yū'rĭn-ŭs. *a.* partaking of urine
Urn, ŭrn. *s.* a water-pot; the vessel in which the remains of burnt bodies were put
Us, ŭs. *pron.* the *oblique case* of *we*
Usage, yū'zĭdje. *s.* treatment; custom
Usance, yū'zănse. *s.* use, usury
Use, yūse. *s.* advantage received; convenience, help, habit; custom; interest
Use, yūze. *v. a.* to employ; to accustom; to treat
Useful, yūse'fŭl. *a.* convenient, profitable
Usefulness, yūse'fŭl-nĕs. *s.* conduciveness to some end
Useless, yūse'lĕs. *a.* answering no purpose
Uselessness, yūse'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* unfitness to any end
Usher, ŭsh'ŭr. *s.* one whose business is to introduce strangers, or walk before a person of high rank; an under-teacher
Usher, ŭsh'ŭr. *v. a.* to introduce
Usual, yū'zhū-ăl. *a.* common, frequent
Usually, yū'zhū-ăl-ē. *ad.* commonly, frequently
Usurer, yū'zhū-rŭr. *s.* one who puts money out at interest
Usurious, yū-zū'rē-ŭs. *a.* exorbitantly greedy of profit
Usurp, yū-zŭrp'. *v. a.* to seize or possess without right
Usurpation, yū-zŭr-pā'shŭn. *s.* illegal seizure or possession
Usurper, yū-zŭrp'ŭr. *s.* one who seizes that to which he has no right
Usury, yū'zhū-rē. *s.* money paid for the use of money, interest
Utensil, yū'tĕn-sĭl. *s.* an instrument for use
Uterine, yū'tĕr-īne. *a.* belonging to the womb
Uterus, yū'tē-rŭs. *s.* the womb
Utility, yū-tĭl'ĕ-tē. *s.* usefulness
Utmost, ŭt'mōst. *a.* extreme; being in the highest degree
Utmost, ŭt'mōst. *s.* the most that can be, the greatest power
Utopian, yū-tō'pē-ăn. *a.* ideal
Utter, ŭt'tŭr. *a.* situate on the outside; extreme, utmost
Utter, ŭt'tŭr. *v. a.* to speak, to pronounce, to publish
Utterable, ŭt'tŭr-ă-bl. *a.* expressible
Utterance, ŭt'tŭr-ănse. *s.* pronunciation
Utterly, ŭt'tŭr-lē. *ad.* completely, perfectly
Uttermost, ŭt'tŭr-mōst. *a.* extreme, most remote
Uttermost, ŭt'tŭr-mōst. *s.* the greatest degree
Uxorious, ŭg-zō'rē-ŭs. *a.* submissively fond of a wife, infected with connubial dotage
Uxoriousness, ŭg-zō'rē-ŭs-nĕs. *s.* connubial dotage, fond submission to a wife

V.

Vacancy, vā'kân-sē. *s.* empty space, vacuity
Vacant, vā'kânt. *a.* empty; free
Vacate, vā'kāte. *v. a.* to annul; to make vacant, to quit possession of
Vacation, vā-kā'shân. *s.* leisure
Vaccine, vāk'sīne. *a.* belonging to a cow
Vacillancy, vās'sil-ân-sē. *s.* a state of wavering, fluctuation
Vacillation, vās-sil-lā'shân. *s.* the act or state of reeling
Vacuity, vā-kū'ē-tē. *s.* emptiness
Vacuum, vāk'ū-ûm. *s.* space unoccupied
Vagabond, vāg'â-bônd. *a.* wandering unsettled, wanting a home
Vagabond, vāg'â-bônd. *s.* a vagrant
Vagary, vā-gā'rē. *s.* a wild freak
Vagrant, vā'grânt. *a.* wandering, unsettled
Vagrant, vā'grânt. *s.* a vagabond
Vague, vāg. *a.* wandering; unfixed, unsettled
Vail, vāle. *s.* a curtain; a part of female dress
Vain, vāne. *a.* fruitless; empty; idle
Vainglorious, vāne-glō'rē-ûs. *a.* boasting without performances
Vainglory, vāne-glō'rē. *s.* empty pride
Vainly, vāne'lē. *ad.* without effect; arrogantly
Valance, vāl'lânse. *s.* the drapery hanging round the tester of a bed
Vale, vāle. *s.* a valley; money given to servants
Valediction, vāl-ē-dīk'shân. *s.* a farewell
Valentine, vāl'ên-tīn. *s.* a sweetheart chosen on St. Valentine's day
Valet, vāl'ēt, or vā-lēt'. *s.* a waiting servant
Valetudinarian, vāl-lē-tū-dē-nā'rē-ân. *s.* & *a.* a person uncommonly careful of his health
Valetudinary, vāl-lē-tū'dē-nā-rē. *a.* weakly, sickly
Valiant, vāl'yânt. *a.* stout, brave
Valid, vāl'īd. *a.* powerful; conclusive
Validity, vā-līd'ē-tē. *s.* certainty
Valley, vāl'lē. *s.* a low ground between hills
Valorous, vāl'ûr-ûs. *a.* brave, stout
Valour, vāl'ûr. *s.* personal bravery
Valuable, vāl'ū-â-bl. *a.* precious, of great price
Valuation, vāl-ū-ā'shân. *s.* value set upon any thing; appraisement
Valuator, vāl-ū-ā'tûr. *s.* an appraiser, one who sets upon any thing its price
Value, vāl'ū. *s.* price, worth; rate
Value, vāl'ū. *v. a.* to rate at a certain price; to appraise
Valve, vālv. *s.* a folding door; any thing that opens over the mouth of a vessel
Vamp, vāmp. *s.* the upper leather of a shoe
Vamp, vāmp. *v. a.* to piece an old thing with some new part
Van, vān. *s.* the front of an army
Vane, vāne. *s.* a plate to turn with the wind
Vanguard, vān-gyārd'. *s.* the front
Vanish, vān'ish. *v. n.* to disappear
Vanity, vān'ē-tē. *s.* emptiness; petty pride
Vanquish, vāngk'wish. *v. a.* to conquer
Vanquisher, vāngk'wish-ûr. *s.* conqueror, subduer
Vantage, vān'tâdje. *s.* gain, profit
Vapid, vāp'īd. *a.* spiritless
Vaporish, vā'pûr-ish. *a.* splenetick, humorsome
Vaporous, vā'pûr-ûs. *a.* full of vapours; flatulent
Vapour, vā'pûr. *s.* any thing exhalable; fume; spleen
Vapour, vā'pûr. *v. n.* to pass in a vapour; to brag
Variable, vā'rē-â-bl. *a.* changeable
Variableness, vā'rē-â-bl-nês. *s.* changeableness
Variably, vā'rē-â-blē. *ad.* changeably
Variance, vā'rē-ânse. *s.* discord, disagreement
Variation, vā-rē-ā'shân. *s.* change, mutation
Variegate, vā'rē-ē-gāte. *v. a.* to diversify
Variegation, vā-rē-ē-gā'shân. *s.* diversity of colours
Variety, vā-rī'ē-tē. *s.* change
Various, vā'rē-ûs. *a.* different
Varlet, vār'lēt. *s.* a scoundrel
Varnish, vār'nish. *s.* a shining liquid

Varnish, vär'nĭsh. *v. a.* to cover, to palliate
Vary, vā'rē. *v. a.* to change; to diversify, to variegate
Vascular, vās'kū-lär. *a.* consisting of vessels, full of vessels
Vase, vāze. *s.* a vessel rather for ornament than use
Vassal, vās'sāl. *s.* a subject, a dependent
Vassalage, vās'sāl-āje. *s.* the state of a vassal
Vast, vāst. *a.* large, great
Vast, vāst. *s.* an empty waste
Vastly, vāst'lē. *ad.* greatly
Vastness, vāst'nĕs. *s.* immensity, enormous greatness
Vat, văt. *s.* a vessel in which liquors are kept in an immature state
Vaticinate, vă-tĭs'sē-nāte. *v. n.* to prophesy
Vault, vâwlt, or vâwt. *s.* a continued arch; cellar; cave; repository for the dead; a leap
Vault, vâwlt. *v. a.* to arch
Vault, vâwlt. *v. n.* to leap, to jump
Vaultage, vâwlt'ĭdje. *s.* arched cellar
Vaunt, vâwnt. *v. a.* to boast
Vaunt, vâwnt. *s.* brag, boast
Vauntingly, vâwnt'ĭng-lē. *ad.* boastfully
Veal, vēle. *s.* the flesh of a calf
Vecture, vĕk'tshūre. *s.* carriage
Veer, vēre. *v. n.* to turn about
Vegetable, vĕd'jē-tă-bl. *s.* any thing that has growth without sensation, as plants
Vegetable, vĕd'jē-tă-bl. *a.* belonging to a plant
Vegetate, vĕd'jē-tāte. *v. n.* to grow as plants
Vegetation, vĕd-jē-tā'shŭn. *s.* the power of growth without sensation
Vegetative, vĕd'jē-tă-tĭv. *a.* having the quality of growing without life
Vegete, vē-jēte'. *a.* vigorous, active, sprightly
Vegetive, vĕd'jē-tĭv. *a.* vegetable
Vehemence, vē'hē-mĕnse. } *s.* violence
Vehemency, vē'hē-mĕn-sē. }
Vehement, vē'hē-mĕnt. *a.* violent, forcible
Vehicle, vē'hē-kl. *s.* a carriage
Veil, vāle. *v. n.* to cover; invest
Veil, vāle. *s.* a cover to conceal the face; a disguise
Vein, vāne. *s.* a tube in the flesh through which the blood flows; course of metal humour; streak
Veined, vānd. } *a.* full of veins; streaked
Veiny, vā'nē. }
Velleity, vĕl-lē'ē-tē. *s.* the lowest degree of desire
Vellicate, vĕl'lē-kāte. *v. a.* to twitch
Vellication, vĕl-lē-kā'shŭn. *s.* twitching
Vellum, vĕl'lŭm. *s.* the skin of a calf dressed for the writer
Velocity, vē-lŏs'ē-tē. *s.* speed, swiftness
Velvet, vĕl'vĭt. *s.* silk with a short fur upon it
Velvet, vĕl'vĭt. *a.* made of velvet
Venal, vē'năl. *a.* mercenary
Venality, vē-năl'ē-tē. *s.* mercenariness
Venatick, vē-năt'ĭk. *a.* used in hunting
Vend, vĕnd. *v. a.* to sell
Vender, vĕnd'ŭr. *s.* a seller
Vendible, vĕnd'ē-bl. *a.* saleable
Vendition, vĕn-dĭsh'ŭn. *s.* sale, the act of selling
Veneer, vē-nēēr'. *v. a.* to make a kind of marquetry or inlaid work
Venemous, vĕn'ē-mŭs. *a.* poisonous
Venenate, vĕn'ē-nāte. *v. a.* to poison
Venerable, vĕn'ĕr-ă-bl. *a.* to be regarded with awe
Venerate, vĕn'ĕr-āte. *v. a.* to reverence
Veneration, vĕn-ĕr-ā'shŭn. *s.* reverent regard awful respect
Venereal, vē-nē'rē-ăl. *a.* relating to love
Venesection, vē-nē-sĕk'shŭn. *s.* blood-letting
Venge, vĕnje. *v. a.* to avenge
Vengeance, vĕn'jănse. *s.* punishment
Vengeful, vĕnje'fŭl. *a.* vindictive, revengeful
Veniable, vē'nē-ă-bl. } *a.* pardonable, excusable
Venial, vē'nē-ăl. }
Venison, vĕn'zn. *s.* game, the flesh of deer
Venom, vĕn'ŭm. *s.* poison
Venomous, vĕn'ŭm-ŭs. *a.* poisonous
Vent, vĕnt. *s.* a hole; passage; sale

Vent, vênt. *v. a.* to let out; to utter; to publish; to sell
Venter, vên'tûr. *s.* the abdomen; womb
Ventiduct, vên'tè-dûkt. *s.* a passage for the wind
Ventilate, vên'tè-lâte. *v. a.* to fan with wind
Ventilation, vên-tê-lâ'shûn. *s.* the act of fanning; vent
Ventilator, vên'tè-lâ-tûr. *s.* an instrument to supply close places with fresh air
Ventosity, vên-tôs'è-tè. *s.* windiness
Ventricle, vên'trè-kl. *s.* the stomach; any small cavity in an animal body
Ventriloquist, vên-trîl'lô-kwîst. *s.* one who speaks so as that the sound seems to issue from his belly
Ventriloquy, vên-trîl'ô-kwè. *s.* speaking inwardly as from the belly
Venture, vên'tshûre. *s.* a hazard; hap
Venture, vên'tshûre. *v. n.* to dare; to run hazard
Venturous, vên'tshûr-ûs. *a.* daring
Veracity, vè-râs'è-tè. *s.* moral truth
Verb, vêrb. *s.* a part of speech signifying existence, action, or passion
Verbal, vêrb'âl. *a.* spoken; oral [words
Verbalize, vêr'bâl-îze. *v. n.* to use many
Verbally, vêr'bâl-è. *ad.* in words, orally
Verbatim, vêr-bâ'tîm. *ad.* word for word
Verberate, vêr'bêr-âte. *v. a.* to beat
Verberation, vêr-bêr-â'shûn. *s.* blows, beating
Verbose, vêr-bôse'. *a.* prolix, tedious
Verbosity, vêr-bôs'è-tè. *s.* exuberance of words
Verdant, vêr'dânt. *a.* green
Verderer, vêr'dêr-ûr. *s.* an officer in a forest
Verdict, vêr'dîkt. *s.* determination of a jury
Verdigris, vêr'dè-grèès. *s.* the rust of brass
Verditure, vêr'dè-tûre. *s.* the faintest and palest green
Verdure, vêr'jûre. *s.* green colour
Verdurous, vêr'jû-rûs. *a.* covered with green
Verge, vêrje. *s.* a rod; the mace of a dean; the brink, the edge, the utmost border
Verge, vêrje. *v. n.* to tend, to bend downward [before the dean
Verger, vêr'jûr. *s.* he that carries the mace
Verification, vêr-è-fè-kâ'shûn. *s.* confirmation by argument, evidence
Verify, vêr'è-fî. *v. a.* to justify, to prove true
Verily, vêr'è-lè. *ad.* in truth, certainly
Verisimilar, vêr-è-sîm'è-lûr. *a.* probable, likely
Veritable, vêr'è-tâ-bl. *a.* true
Verity, vêr'è-tè. *s.* truth [crab-apples
Verjuice, vêr'jûs. *s.* acid liquor expressed from
Vermicelli, vêr-mè-tshêl'è. *s.* a paste rolled and broken in the form of worms
Vermicular, vêr-mîk'û-lâr. *a.* acting like a worm [to work in chequer work
Vermiculate, vêr-mîk'û-lâte. *v. a.* to inlay,
Vermiculous, vêr-mîk'û-lûs. *a.* full of grubs
Vermilion, vêr-mîl'yûn. *s.* a beautiful red colour
Vermin, vêr'mîn. *s.* any noxious animal
Vermiparous, vêr-mîp'pâ-rûs. *a.* producing worms
Vernacular, vêr-nâk'û-lâr. *a.* native
Vernal, vêr'nâl. *a.* belonging to the spring
Vernant, vêr'nânt. *a.* flourishing as in spring
Versatile, vêr'sâ-tîl. *a.* that may be turned round; changeable, variable
Versatility, vêr-sâ-tîl'è-tè. *s.* the quality of being versatile
Verse, vêrse. *s.* a line consisting of a succession of sounds, and number of feet; poetry
Versification, vêr-sè-fè-kâ'shûn. *s.* the art of making verses
Versifier, vêr'sè-fî-ûr. *s.* a maker of verses
Versify, vêr'sè-fî. *v. n.* to make verses
Version, vêr'shûn. *s.* translation; the act of translating
Vert, vêrt. *s.* every thing that bears a green leaf within the forest [of the spine
Vertebral, vêr'tè-brâl. *a.* relating to the joints
Vertebre, vêr'tè-bûr. *s.* a joint of the back
Vertex, vêr'têks. *s.* zenith, the point overhead; the top of a hill

Vertical, vĕr'tē-kăl. *a.* placed in a direction perpendicular to the horizon
Verticity, vĕr-tĭs'ē-tē. *s.* the power of turning, rotation [giddy
Vertiginous, vĕr-tĭd'jĭn-ŭs. *a.* turning round;
Vertigo, vĕr'tē-gō. *s.* a giddiness
Very, vĕr'ē. *a.* true, real
Very, vĕr'ē. *ad.* in a great degree
Vesicate, vĕs'sē-kāte. *v. a.* to blister
Vesicatory, vĕ-sĭk'ă-tŭr-ē. *s.* a blistering medicine [inflated
Vesicle, vĕs'ē-kl. *s.* a small cuticle, filled or
Vesper, vĕs'pŭr. *s.* the evening star
Vespers, vĕs'pŭrz. *s.* the evening service
Vessel, vĕs'sĭl. *s.* any thing in which liquids are put; the containing parts of an animal body; a ship
Vest, vĕst. *s.* an outer garment
Vest, vĕst. *v. a.* to dress, to deck
Vestal, vĕs'tăl. *s.* a pure virgin
Vestal, vĕs'tăl. *a.* denoting pure virginity
Vestibule, vĕs'tē-būle. *s.* the porch or first entrance of a house [hind in passing
Vestige, vĕs'tĭdje. *s.* footstep, mark left be-
Vestment, vĕst'mĕnt. *s.* garment
Vestry, vĕs'trē. *s.* a room appendant to the church; a parochial assembly
Vesture, vĕs'tshūre. *s.* garment, robe
Veteran, vĕt'ŭr-ăn. *s.* an old soldier, a man long practised
Veteran, vĕt'ŭr-ăn. *a.* long practised, long experienced [cattle, particularly horses
Veterinary, vĕt'ĕr-ē-nă-rē. *a.* belonging to
Vex, vĕks. *v. a.* to plague, to disquiet
Vexation, vĕk-sā'shŭn. *s.* the act of troubling; sorrow [some
Vexatious, vĕk-sā'shŭs. *a.* afflictive, troublesome
Vexatiousness, vĕk-sā'shŭs-nĕs. *s.* troublesomeness, uneasiness
Vial, vī'ăl. *s.* a small bottle
Viand, vī'ănd. *s.* food, meat dressed
Viaticum, vī-ăt'ē-kŭm. *s.* provision for a journey [or to and fro; to quiver
Vibrate, vī'brāte. *v. n.* to play up and down,

Vibration, vī-brā'shŭn. *s.* the act of moving with quick returns [ally
Vibratory, vī'brā-tŭr-ē. *a.* vibrating continu-
Vicar, vĭk'ăr. *s.* the incumbent of an impropriated benefice [vicar
Vicarage, vĭk'ăr-ĭdje. *s.* the benefice of a
Vicarial, vī-kā'rē-ăl. *a.* belonging to a vicar
Vicarious, vī-kā'rē-ŭs. *a.* deputed, acting in the place of another
Vice, vīse. *s.* the course of action opposite to virtue; a kind of small iron press with screws [commander of a fleet
Viceadmiral, vīse-ăd'mē-răl. *s.* the second
Viceagent, vīse-ā'jĕnt. *s.* one who acts in the place of another
Vicegerent, vīse-jē'rĕnt. *s.* a lieutenant, one who is intrusted with the power of the superiour
Vicechancellor, vīse-tshăn'sĕl-lŭr. *s.* the second magistrate of the universities
Viceroy, vīse'rŏē. *s.* he who governs in place of the king with regal authority
Vicinity, vē-sĭn'ē-tē. *s.* state of being near; neighbourhood
Vicinage, vĭs'ĭn-ĭdje. *s.* neighbourhood, place adjoining
Vicinal, vĭs'ē-năl. *a.* near, neighbouring
Vicious, vĭsh'ŭs. *a.* devoted to vice
Vicissitude, vē-sĭs'ē-tūde. *s.* regular change; revolution
Victim, vĭk'tĭm. *s.* a sacrifice
Victor, vĭk'tŭr. *s.* a conqueror
Victorious, vĭk-tō'rē-ŭs. *a.* conquering
Victoriously, vĭk-tō'rē-ŭs-lē. *ad.* with conquest, triumphantly
Victory, vĭk'tŭr-ē. *s.* a conquest
Victress, vĭk'trĕs. *s.* a female that conquers
Victuals, vĭt'tlz. *s.* provision of food, meat
Victual, vĭt'tl. *v. a.* to store with provision
Victualler, vĭt'tl-ŭr. *s.* one who provides victuals
Videlicet, vē-dē'lē-sĕt. *ad.* to wit
Vie, vī. *v. n.* to contest, to contend
View, vū. *v. a.* to survey; to see

View, vû. *s.* prospect; sight; survey
Viewless, vû'lês. *a.* unseen
Vigil, vîd'jîl. *s.* watch; a fast kept before a holiday
Vigilance, vîd'jîl-ânse. } *s.* watchfulness
Vigilancy, vîd'jîl-ân-sê. }
Vigilant, vîd'jîl-ânt. *a.* watchful
Vignette, vîn'yêt. *s.* ornamental flowers or figures placed at the beginning or end of chapters
Vigorous, vîg'ûr-ûs. *a.* forcible
Vigour, vîg'ûr. *s.* force, strength
Vile, vîle. *a.* base, mean, sordid
Vileness, vîle'nês. *s.* baseness, meanness
Vilify, vîl'ê-fî. *v. a.* to debase, to defame
Villa, vîl'lâ. *s.* a country seat
Village, vîl'lîdje. *s.* a small collection of houses
Villager, vîl'lîd-jûr. *s.* an inhabitant of a village
Villain, vîl'lîn. *s.* a wicked wretch
Villanous, vîl'lân-ûs. *a.* base, wicked
Villany, vîl'lân-ê. *s.* wickedness, baseness
Villous, vîl'lûs. *a.* shaggy, rough
Vincible, vîn'sê-bl. *a.* conquerable
Vindemial, vîn-dê'mê-âl. *a.* belonging to a vintage
Vindicate, vîn'dê-kâte. *v. a.* to justify; to revenge
Vindication, vîn-dê-kâ'shûn. *s.* defence, justification
Vindicative, vîn'dê-kâ-tîv. *a.* revengeful
Vindictive, vîn-dîk'tîv. *a.* given to revenge, revengeful
Vine, vîne. *s.* the plant that bears the grape
Vinegar, vîn'nê-gûr. *s.* any thing really or metaphorically sour
Vineyard, vîn'yêrd. *s.* a ground planted with vines
Vinous, vî'nûs. *a.* consisting of wine
Vintage, vîn'tîdje. *s.* the time in which grapes are gathered
Vintner, vînt'nûr. *s.* one who sells wine
Viol, vî'âl. *s.* a stringed instrument of musick
Violable, vî'ô-lâ-bl. *a.* such as may be violated
Violate, vî'ô-lâte. *v. a.* to injure; to infringe; to ravish
Violation, vî-ô-lâ'shûn. *s.* infringement or injury; rape
Violence, vî'ô-lênse. *s.* force; outrage
Violent, vî'ô-lênt. *a.* forcible; extorted
Violently, vî'ô-lênt-lê. *ad.* with force, vehemently
Violet, vî'ô-lêt. *s.* a flower
Violin, vî-ô-lîn'. *s.* a fiddle
Violoncello, vê-ô-lôn-tshêl'ô. *s.* a stringed instrument of musick
Viper, vî'pûr. *s.* a serpent
Virago, vê-râ'gô. *s.* a female warriour, a masculine woman
Virgin, vêr'jîn. *s.* a maid
Virgin, vêr'jîn. *a.* befitting a virgin
Virginal, vêr'jîn-âl. *a.* maiden
Virginity, vêr-jîn'ê-tê. *s.* maidenhead
Virile, vî'rîl. *a.* belonging to a man
Virility, vî-rîl'ê-tê. *s.* manhood, power of procreation
Virtu, vêr-tôô'. *s.* a taste for the elegant arts, and curiosities of nature
Virtual, vêr'tshû-âl. *a.* having the efficacy without the sensible part
Virtually, vêr'tshû-âl-ê. *ad.* in effect
Virtue, vêr'tshû. *s.* moral goodness; efficacy
Virtuoso, vêr-tôô-ô'sô. *s.* a man skilled in antique or natural curiosities
Virtuous, vêr'tshû-ûs. *a.* morally good; chaste; having medicinal qualities
Virulence, vîr'û-lênse. *s.* mental poison, malignity
Virulent, vîr'û-lênt. *a.* venomous; malignant
Visage, vîz'îdje. *s.* face, look
Viscerate, vîs'sê-râte. *v. a.* to embowel
Viscid, vîs'sîd. *a.* glutinous, tenacious
Viscidity, vê'sîd'ê-tê. *s.* glutinousness, tenacity
Viscosity, vîs-kôs'ê-tê. *s.* glutinousness, tenacity
Viscount, vî'kôûnt. *s.* a nobleman next in degree to an earl
Viscountess, vî'kôûnt-ês. *s.* the lady of a viscount

·is'kūs. *a.* glutinous, sticky
vīz-ē-bīl'ē-tē. *s.* the state of being
ble
īz'ē-bl. *a.* apparent, open
īz'ē-blē. *ad.* in a manner percepti-
he eye
zh'ūn. *s.* sight; a supernatural ap-
e; a dream
, vīzh'ūn-ā-rē. *a.* affected by phan-
maginary
, vīzh'ūn-ā-rē. *s.* one whose imagi-
s disturbed
īt. *v. a.* to go to see
īt. *v. n.* to keep up the intercourse
ıonial salutations at the houses of
her
īt. *s.* the act of going to see another
vīz'ē-tānt. *s.* one who goes to see
[judicial visit
, vīz-ē-tā'shūn. *s.* the act of visiting;
īz'īt-ūr. *s.* one who comes to see
'ūr. *s.* a mask [avenue
'tā. *s.* view, prospect through an
īzh'ū-āl. *a.* used in sight, exercis-
power of sight
tāl. *a.* necessary to life; relating
[life
vī-tāl'ē-tē. *s.* power of subsisting in
ī'tāl-ē. *ad.* in such a manner as to
:
'tālz. *s.* parts essential to life
īsh'ē-āte. *v. a.* to deprave
vīsh-ē-ā'shūn. *s.* depravation, cor-
·īsh'ūs. *a.* corrupt, wicked
vīt'trē-ūs. *a.* glassy
ion, vīt'trē-fē-kā'shūn. *s.* act of
ıg, or state of being changed into
īt'trē-fī. *v. a.* to change into glass
īt'trē-ūl. *s.* a kind of mineral salt
, vīt'trē-ō-lāte. *a.* impregnated with

Vitriolick, vīt-rē-ōl'īk. *a.* containing vitriol
Vituline, vīt'tshū-līne. *a.* belonging to a cal
Vituperate, vē-tū'pēr-āte. *v. a.* to censure
Vivacious, vē-vā'shūs. *a.* sprightly, active
Vivacity, vē-vās'ē-tē. *s.* sprightliness
Vivid, vīv'īd. *a.* quick, active, lively
Vivification, vīv-ē-fē-kā'shūn. *s.* the act of giving life
Vivifick, vē-vīf'īk. *a.* giving life
Vivify, vīv'ē-fī. *v. a.* to make alive, to animate [young alive
Viviparous, vī-vīp'pā-rūs. *a.* bringing the
Vixen, vīk'sn. *s.* the name of a she-fox
Vizard, vīz'ūrd. *s.* a mask used for disguise
Vizier, vīz'yēre. *s.* the prime minister of the Turkish empire
Vocabulary, vō-kāb'ū-lā-rē. *s.* a dictionary, a word-book
Vocal, vō'kāl. *a.* having a voice
Vocalize, vō'kāl-īze. *v. a.* to make vocal
Vocally, vō'kāl-lē. *ad.* in words
Vocation, vō-kā'shūn. *s.* calling, trade, employment
Vocative, vōk'ā-tīv. *s.* the grammatical case used in calling or speaking to
Vociferation, vō-sīf-ēr-ā'shūn. *s.* clamour, outcry
Vociferous, vō-sīf'ēr-ūs. *a.* clamorous, noisy
Vogue, vōg. *s.* fashion, mode [vote
Voice, vōīs. *s.* sound emitted by the mouth
Void, vōīd. *a.* empty, vacant
Void, vōīd. *s.* an empty space
Void, vōīd. *v. a.* to quit, to emit
Volant, vō'lānt. *a.* flying, active
Volatile, vōl'ā-tīl. *a.* flying, lively, fickle
Volatility, vōl-ā-tīl'ē-tē. *s.* the quality of flying away by evaporation; mutability of the mind
Volcano, vōl-kā'nō. *s.* a burning mountain
Volitation, vōl-ē-tā'shūn. *s.* the act or power of flying
Volition, vō-līsh'ūn. *s.* the act of willing, power of choice exerted
Volley, vōl'lē. *s.* a flight of shot

Volubility, vôl-ù-bîl'è-tè. *s.* fluency of speech
Voluble, vôl'ù-bl. *a.* fluent of words
Volume, vôl'yùme. *s.* something rolled or convolved; a book
Voluminous, vò-lù'mè-nûs. *a.* consisting of many volumes
Voluntarily, vôl'ûn-tâ-rè-lè. *ad.* spontaneously
Voluntary, vôl'ûn-tâ-rè. *s.* a piece of musick played at will
Voluntary, vôl'ûn-tâ-rè. *a.* acting by choice
Volunteer, vôl-ûn-tèèr'. *s.* a soldier who enters into the service of his own accord
Voluptuary, vò-lûp'tshù-â-rè. *s.* a man given up to luxury
Voluptuous, vò-lûp'tshù-ûs. *a.* luxurious
Voluptuousness, vò-lûp'tshù-ûs-nês. *s.* the state of being luxurious [stomach
Vomit, vôm'ît. *v. a.* to throw up from the
Vomit, vôm'ît. *s.* an emetick medicine
Voracious, vò-rà'shûs. *a.* ravenous
Voraciousness, vò-rà'shûs-nês. } *s.* ravenous-
Voracity, vò-râs'sè-tè. } ness
Vortex, vôr'têks. *s.* any thing whirled round
Vortical, vòr'tè-kâl. *a.* having a whirling motion
Votaress, vò'tâ-rês. *s.* a female votary
Votary, vò'tâ-rè. *s.* one devoted to any service, worship, or study
Vote, vòte. *s.* suffrage, voice given and numbered
Vote, vòte. *v. a.* to choose by vote
Voter, vò'tûr. *s.* one who has a right to vote
Votive, vò'tîv. *a.* given by vow
Vouch, vôûtsh. *v. a.* to attest, to warrant
Voucher, vôûtsh'ûr. *s.* one who gives witness to any thing
Vouchsafe, vôûtsh-sâfe'. *v. a.* to grant
Vow, vôû. *s.* a solemn promise
Vow, vôû. *v. n.* to make vows
Vowel, vôû'îl. *s.* a letter which can be uttered by itself
Voyage, vôè'âdje. *s.* a passage by sea
Voyager, vôè'â-jûr. *s.* one who travels by sea
Vulgar, vûl'gûr. *a.* plebeian, mean
Vulgar, vûl'gûr. *s.* the common people
Vulgarity, vûl-gâr'è-tè. *s.* meanness, state of the lowest people
Vulgarism, vûl'gâ-rîzm. *s.* an expression used only by the vulgar [Bible
Vulgate, vûl'gât. *s.* a Latin version of the
Vulnerable, vûl'nûr-â-bl. *a.* liable to external injuries [of wounds
Vulnerary, vûl'nûr-â-rè. *a.* useful in the cure
Vulpine, vûl'pîn. *a.* belonging to a fox
Vulture, vûl'tshûre. *s.* a large bird of prey
Vulturine, vûl'tshù-rîne. *a.* belonging to a vulture

W.

WABBLE, wôb'bl. *v. n.* to shake, to move from side to side [together
Wad, wôd. *s.* a bundle of straw thrust close
Wadding, wôd'dîng. *s.* a kind of soft stuff loosely woven
Waddle, wôd'dl. *v. n.* to shake in walking from side to side
Wade, wâde. *v. n.* to walk through the waters
Wafer, wâ'fûr. *s.* a thin cake; paste made to close letters
Waft, wâft. *v. a.* to carry through the air, or on the water [air
Waftage, wâft'îdje. *s.* carriage by water or
Wafture, wâf'tshûre. *s.* the act of waving
Wag, wâg. *v. a.* to move or shake lightly
Wag, wâg. *s.* a merry droll [carry on
Wage, wâdje. *v. a.* to attempt; to make, to
Wager, wâ'jûr. *s.* a bet
Wager, wâ'jûr. *v. a.* to lay, to pledge as a bet
Wages, wâ'jîz. *s.* pay given for service [ment
Waggery, wâg'gûr-è. *s.* mischievous merri-
Waggish, wâg'îsh. *a.* frolicksome
Waggishness, wâg'îsh-nês. *s.* merry mischief
Wagon, wâg'ûn. *s.* a heavy carriage for burdens
Wagoner, wâg'ûn-ûr. *s.* one who drives a wagon

Waif, wāfe. *s.* goods found, and claimed by nobody
Wail, wāle. *v. a.* to moan, to lament
Wail, wāle. *v. n.* to express sorrow
Wail, wāle. *s.* audible sorrow
Wailing, wā'ling. *s.* lamentation, audible sorrow
Wailful, wāle'fūl. *a.* sorrowful, mournful
Wain, wāne. *s.* a carriage
Wainscot, wān'skŏt. *s.* the inner wooden covering of a wall
Waist, wāste. *s.* the smallest part of the body
Waistcoat, wās'kōt. *s.* a garment worn about the waist
Wait, wāte. *v. a.* to expect, to stay for; to attend
Wait, wāte. *s.* ambush
Waiter, wā'tār. *s.* an attendant
Waive, wāve. *v. a.* to put off, to quit, to relinquish
Wake, wāke. *v. a.* to rouse from sleep; to excite
Wake, wāke. *v. n.* to watch
Wake, wāke. *s.* feast of the dedication of a church, formerly kept by watching all night; vigils
Wakeful, wāke'fūl. *a.* vigilant
Wakefulness, wāke'fūl-nĕs. *s.* forbearance of sleep
Waken, wā'kn. *v. n.* to wake
Wale, wāle. *s.* a rising part in cloth
Walk, wâwk. *v. n.* to move by leisurely steps; to move for exercise or amusement
Walk, wâwk. *s.* act of walking; gait, way, road
Walker, wâwk'ār. *s.* one that walks
Wall, wâll. *s.* a series of brick or stone carried upwards and cemented with mortar
Wall, wâll. *v. a* to enclose with walls
Wallet, wŏl'lĭt. *s.* a bag, a knapsack
Walleyed, wâll'īde. *a.* having white eyes
Wallfruit, wâll'frōōt. *s.* fruit which, to be ripened, must be planted against a wall
Wallop, wŏl'lŭp. *v. n.* to boil
Wallow, wŏl'lō. *v. n.* to roll in mire
Walnut, wâll'nŭt. *s.* a large nut; tree
Wamble, wŏm'bl. *v. n.* to roll with nausea and sickness
Wan, wŏn. *a.* pale as with sickness
Wand, wŏnd. *s.* a small twig, a long rod
Wander, wŏn'dār. *v. n.* to rove, to ramble
Wanderer, wŏn'dār-ār. *s.* rover
Wane, wāne. *v. n.* to grow less
Wane, wāne. *s.* decrease; decline
Wanness, wŏn'nĕs. *s.* paleness
Want, wŏnt. *v. a.* to be without; to fall short of; to long for
Want, wŏnt. *s.* need; deficiency; poverty
Wanton, wŏn'tŭn. *a.* lascivious; licentious
Wanton, wŏn'tŭn. *s.* a lascivious person; a strumpet
Wanton, wŏn'tŭn. *v. n.* to play lasciviously; to revel
Wantonly, wŏn'tŭn-lē. *ad.* lasciviously
Wantonness, wŏn'tŭn-nĕs. *s.* lasciviousness; licentiousness
War, wâr. *s.* hostility, act of opposition
War, wâr. *v. n.* to make war
Warble, wâr'bl. *v. a.* to quaver
Warbler, wâr'bl-ār. *s.* a singer
Ward, wârd. *v. a.* to guard; to turn aside any thing mischievous
Ward, wârd. *s.* fortress; district of a town; custody; part of a lock; one in the hand of a guardian
Warden, wâr'dn. *s.* a keeper; a head officer
Warder, wârd'ār. *s.* a keeper
Wardmote, wârd'mōte. *s.* a ward meeting
Wardrobe, wârd'rōbe. *s.* a room where clothes are kept
Wardship, wârd'ship. *s.* guardianship; pupil
Ware, wâre. *s.* something to be sold
Warehouse, wâre'hŏūse. *s.* a storehouse of merchandise
Warfare, wâr'fâre. *s.* military life
Warily, wā'rē-lē. *ad.* cautiously
Wariness, wā'rē-nĕs. *s.* caution
Warlike, wâr'like. *a.* military
Warm, wârm. *a.* heated to a small degree; zealous
Warm, wârm. *v. a.* to heat in a gentle degree; to heat mentally
Warmly, wârm'lē. *ad.* with gentle heat; eagerly, ardently
Warmth, wârm*th*. *s.* gentle heat; zeal; passion
Warn, wârn. *v. a.* to caution; to admonish

Varning, wâr'nĭng. *s.* caution [woof
Varp, wârp. *s.* the thread that crosses the
Varp, wârp. *v. a.* to contract; to turn aside from the true direction [to justify
Varrant, wŏr'rânt. *v. a.* to give authority;
Varrant, wŏr'rânt. *s.* a writ conferring some right or authority
Varrantable, wŏr'rânt-â-bl. *a.* justifiable
Varrantably, wŏr'rânt-â-blê. *ad.* justifiably
Varranty, wŏr'rân-tê. *s.* authority
Varren, wŏr'rĭn. *s.* a kind of park for rabbits
Varrener, wŏr'rĭn-ûr. *s.* the keeper of a warren
Varriour, wâr'yûr. *s.* a soldier
Vart, wârt. *s.* a corneous excrescence
Vary, wâ'rê. *a.* cautious, scrupulous
Vas, wŏz. *pret.* of *to be*
Vash, wŏsh. *v. a.* to cleanse by ablution
Vash, wŏsh. *s.* a bog; a cosmetick lotion; a superficial colour; the linen washed at once
Vashy, wŏsh'ê. *a.* watery, damp
Vasp, wŏsp. *s.* a brisk stinging insect
Vaspish, wŏsp'ĭsh. *a.* peevish, irritable [*to be*
Vast, wŏst. the second person of *was*, from
Vaste, wâste. *v. a.* to diminish; to consume
Vaste, wâste. *a.* destroyed, ruined
Vaste, wâste. *s.* consumption; useless expense; desolate or uncultivated ground
Vasteful, wâste'fûl. *a.* destructive; lavish
Vastefulness, wâste'fûl-nês. *s.* prodigality
Vatch, wŏtsh. *s.* forbearance of sleep: guard; a period of the night; a pocket clock
Vatch, wŏtsh. *v. a.* to guard; to tend
Vatchful, wŏtsh'fûl. *a.* vigilant
Vatchfulness, wŏtsh'fûl-nês. *s.* vigilance
Vatchhouse, wŏtsh'hŏûse. *s.* place where the watch is set
Vatchmaker, wŏtsh'mâ-kûr. *s.* one whose trade is to make watches
Vatchman, wŏtsh'mân. *s.* guard, sentinel
Vatchword, wŏtsh'wûrd. *s.* the word given to the sentinels to know their friends
Vater, wâ'tûr. *s.* one of the elements; urine; lustre of a diamond
Water, wâ'tûr. *v. a.* to irrigate; to give water
Waterfall, wâ'tûr-fâll. *s.* cataract, cascade
Waterfowl, wâ'tûr-fôûl. *s.* fowl that get their food in water
Waterman, wâ'tûr-mân. *s.* a boatman
Watermark, wâ'tûr-mârk. *s.* the utmost limit of the rise of the flood [water
Watermill, wâ'tûr-mĭll. *s.* a mill turned by
Waterwork, wâ'tûr-wûrk. *s.* any hydraulick performance
Watery, wâ'tûr-ê. *a.* thin, liquid, tasteless
Wattle, wŏt'tl. *s.* the loose red flesh that hangs below the cock's bill; a hurdle
Wattle, wŏt'tl. *v. a.* to bind with twigs
Wave, wâve. *s.* a billow [loosely
Wave, wâve. *v. a.* & *n.* to beckon; to play
Waver, wâ'vûr. *v. n.* to play to and fro; to be unsettled
Wavy, wâ'vê. *a.* rising in waves
Wax, wâks. *s.* thick tenacious substance extracted from the honey-comb of bees
Wax, wâks. *v. a.* to smear or join with wax; to grow, to increase
Waxen, wâk'sn. *a.* made of wax
Way, wâ. *s.* road; course, direction of motion; passage; means
Wayfarer, wâ'fâ-rûr. *s.* passenger
Wayfaring, wâ'fâ-rĭng. *a.* travelling
Waylay, wâ-lâ'. *v. a.* to beset by ambush
Wayward, wâ'wûrd. *a.* froward, peevish
We, wê. *pron.* the *plural* of *I*
Weak, wêke. *a.* feeble; infirm; pliant
Weaken, wê'kn. *v. a.* to debilitate
Weakling, wêke'lĭng. *s.* a feeble creature
Weakly, wêke'lê. *ad.* feebly
Weakness, wêke'nês. *s.* feebleness; infirmity; foolishness of mind [infirmity
Weakside, wêke-side'. *s.* foible, deficience,
Weal, wêlé. *s.* happiness, prosperity
Wealth, wĕlth. *s.* riches, money
Wealthiness, wĕlth'ê-nês. *s.* richness
Wealthy, wĕlth'ê. *a.* rich, opulent
Wean, wêne. *v. a.* to put from the breast
Weapon, wĕp'pn. *s.* instrument of offence

Weaponless, wĕp'pn-lĕs. *a.* unarmed
Wear, wȧre. *v. a.* to waste; to consume; to use as clothes
Wearer, wȧ'rȧr. *s.* one who wears any thing
Weariness, wē'rē-nĕs. *s.* lassitude; fatigue
Wearisome, wē'rē-sŭm. *a.* tedious, causing weariness
Wearisomeness, wē'rē-sŭm-nĕs. *s.* the quality of tiring; state of being easily tired
Weary, wē'rē. *v. a.* to tire, to fatigue
Weary, wē'rē. *a.* subdued by fatigue; tired
Weasand, wē'zn. *s.* the windpipe
Weather, wĕTH'ȧr. *s.* state of the air [culty
Weather, wĕTH'ȧr. *v. a.* to pass with diffi-
Weatherbeaten, wĕTH'ȧr-bē-tn. *a.* harassed and seasoned by hard weather
Weathercock, wĕTH'ȧr-kŏk. *s.* a vane on the top of a spire
Weatherglass, wĕTH'ȧr-glȧs. *s.* a barometer
Weatherwise, wĕTH'ȧr-wīze. *a.* skilful in foretelling the weather
Weave, wēve. *v. a. pret. wove, weaved; part. pass. woven, weaved.* to form by texture [into cloth
Weaver, wē'vȧr. *s.* one who makes threads
Web, wĕb. *s.* any thing woven
Webbed, wĕbd. *a.* joined by a film
Wed, wĕd. *v. a.* to marry
Wedding, wĕd'dĭng. *s.* marriage, nuptials
Wedge, wĕdje. *s.* a body with a sharp edge
Wedge, wĕdje. *v. a.* to fasten with wedges
Wedlock, wĕd'lŏk. *s.* marriage
Wednesday, wĕnz'dē. *s.* the fourth day of the week
Weed, wēēd. *s.* a useless or noxious herb; habit of mourning
Weed, wēēd. *v. a.* to rid of noxious plants
Week, wēēk. *s.* the space of seven days
Weekday, wēēk'dȧ. *s.* any day except Sunday [once a week
Weekly, wēēk'lē. *a.* happening or done
Weekly, wēēk'lē. *ad.* once a week
Ween, wēēn. *v. n.* to imagine [lament
Weep, wēēp. *v. a.* & *n.* to shed tears; to
Weeper, wēēp'ȧr. *s.* a mourner; a white border on the sleeve of a mourning dress
Weigh, wȧ. *v. a.* to examine by the balance
Weigher, wȧ'ȧr. *s.* one who weighs
Weight, wȧte. *s.* a mass by which bodies are weighed; heaviness; pressure; importance; influence
Weightily, wȧ'tē-lē. *ad.* heavily, importantly
Weightiness, wȧ'tē-nĕs. *s.* heaviness; importance
Weighty, wȧ'tē. *a.* heavy, important
Welcome, wĕl'kŭm. *a.* received with gladness [used to a new comer
Welcome, wĕl'kŭm. *int.* a form of salutation
Welcome, wĕl'kŭm. *s.* kind reception of a new comer
Welfare, wĕl'fȧre. *s.* happiness, prosperity
Welkin, wĕl'kĭn. *s.* the visible regions of the air
Well, wĕll. *s.* a spring, a fountain
Well, wĕll. *a.* not sick; happy [bly
Well, wĕll. *ad.* skilfully, properly; favoura-
Welladay, wĕl'ȧ-dȧ. *interj.* alas!
Wellbeing, wĕl-bē'ĭng. *s.* happiness, prosperity
Wellborn, wĕl-bŏrn'. *a.* not meanly descended
Wellbred, wĕl-brĕd'. *a.* polite
Welldone, wĕl'dŭn. *int.* a word of praise
Wellmet, wĕl-mĕt'. *int.* a term of salutation
Wellnigh, wĕl-nī'. *ad.* almost
Wellspent, wĕl'spĕnt. *a.* passed with virtue
Wellspring, wĕl'spring. *s.* fountain, source
Wellwisher, wĕl-wĭsh'ȧr. *s.* one who wishes the good of another
Welt, wĕlt. *s.* a border, a guard
Welter, wĕlt'ȧr. *v. n.* to roll in water or mire
Wen, wĕn. *s.* a fleshy or callous excrescence
Wench, wĕnsh. *s.* a young woman
Wencher, wĕnsh'ȧr. *s.* a fornicator
Wept, wĕpt. *pret.* and *part.* of *weep*
Were, wĕr. *pret.* of the verb *to be*
Wert, wĕrt. the second person singular of the *pret.* of the verb *to be*
West, wĕst. *s.* the region where the sun sets

Vest, wêst. *a.* towards, or coming from, the west
Vesterly, wêst'ûr-lê. *a.* towards the west
Vestern, wêst'ûrn. *a.* in the west
Vestward, wêst'wûrd. *ad.* towards the west
Vet, wêt. *a.* humid; rainy
Vet, wêt. *s.* water, humidity [drink
Vet, wêt. *v. a.* to moisten; to drench with
Vether, wêTH'ûr. *s.* a ram castrated
Vetness, wêt'nês. *s.* the state of being wet, moisture
Vhale, hwâle. *s.* the largest of fish
Vharf, hwôrf. *s.* a place to land goods at
Vharfage, hwôrf'îdje. *s.* dues for landing at a wharf [a wharf
Vharfinger, hwôrf'în-jûr. *s.* one who attends
Vhat, hwôt. *pron.* that which; which part
Vhatever, hwôt-êv'ûr. } *pron.* having
Vhatsoever, hwôt-sô-êv'ûr. } one nature or another; any thing; this or that
Vheal, hwêle. *s.* a pustule or swelling
Vheat, hwête. *s.* bread corn
Vheaten, hwê'tn. *a.* made of wheat
Vheedle, hwêê'dl. *v. a.* to entice by soft words [round upon an axis
Vheel, hwêêl. *s.* a circular body that turns
Vheel, hwêêl. *v. n.* to move on wheels; to turn on an axis
Vheelbarrow, hwêêl'bâr-rô. *s.* a carriage driven forward on one wheel [carriages
Vheelwright, hwêêl'rîte. *s.* a maker of wheel
Vheeze, hwêêze. *v. n.* to breathe with noise
Vhelk, hwêlk. *s.* a protuberance
Vhelm, hwêlm. *v. a.* to cover, to bury
Vhelp, hwêlp. *s.* the young of a dog, &c.
Vhelp, hwêlp. *v. n.* to bring young
Vhen, hwên. *ad.* at the time that
Vhence, hwênse. *ad.* from what place; for which cause [what place soever
Vhencesoever, hwênse-sô-êv'ûr. *ad.* from
Vhenever, hwên-êv'ûr. } *ad.* at what-
Vhensoever, hwên-sô-êv'ûr. } soever time
Vhere, hwâre. *ad.* at which place
Whereabout, hwâre'â-bôût. *ad.* near what place
Whereas, hwâre-âz'. *ad.* when on the contrary; at which place
Whereat, hwâre-ât'. *ad.* at which
Whereby, hwâre-bî'. *ad.* by which [place
Wherever, hwâre-êv'ûr. *ad.* at whatsoever
Wherefore, hwâre'fôre *ad.* for which reason; for what reason
Wherein, hwâre-în'. *ad.* in which
Whereinto, hwâre-în-tôô'. *ad.* into which
Whereof, hwâre-ôf'. *ad.* of which
Whereon, hwâre-ôn'. *ad.* on which
Wheresoever, hwâre-sô-êv'ûr. *ad.* in what place soever
Whereunto, hwâre-ûn-tôô'. *ad.* to which
Whereupon, hwâre-ûp-ôn'. *ad.* upon which
Wherewithal, hwâre-wîTH-âll'. *ad.* with which
Wherret, hwêr'rît. *v. a.* to hurry, to tease
Wherry, hwêr'rê. *s.* a light boat used on rivers
Whet, hwêt. *v. a.* to sharpen, to edge
Whet, hwêt. *s.* the act of sharpening; any thing that makes hungry
Whether, hwêTH'ûr. *pron.* which of two
Whetstone, hwêt'stône. *s.* a sharpening stone
Whey, hwâ. *s.* the thin or serous part of milk
Which, hwîtsh. *pron. relat.* that, relating to things
Whiff, hwîf. *s.* a blast, a puff [ticks
Whig, hwîg. *s.* the name of a party in poli-
Whiggish, hwîg'gîsh. *a.* relating to the Whigs [Whig
Whiggism, hwîg'gîzm. *s.* the notions of a
While, hwîle. *s.* space of time
While, hwîle. } *ad.* during the time that;
Whilst, hwîlst. } as long as
Whilom, hwî'lûm. *ad.* formerly
Whim, hwîm. *s.* a freak, an odd fancy
Whimper, hwîm'pûr. *v. n.* to cry without any loud noise
Whimsey, hwîm'zê. *s.* a freak, an odd fancy
Whimsical, hwîm'zê-kâl. *a.* freakish, capricious

Whine, hwīne. *v. n.* to lament in low murmurs, to moan meanly
Whine, hwīne. *s.* plaintive noise, mean complaint
Whinny, hwĭn'nē. *v. n.* to make a noise like [a horse or colt
Whip, hwĭp. *v. a.* to strike with any thing tough and flexible; to sew slightly
Whip, hwĭp. *s.* an instrument of correction tough and pliant
Whipcord, hwĭp'kôrd. *s.* cord of which lashes are made
Whiphand, hwĭp'hănd. *s.* advantage over
Whiplash, hwĭp'lăsh. *s.* the small end of a whip
Whirl, hwĕrl. *v. a.* to turn round rapidly [tion
Whirl, hwĕrl. *s.* quick rotation, circular mo-
Whirligig, hwĕr'lē-gĭg. *s.* a toy which children spin round
Whirlpool, hwĕrl'pōōl. *s.* a place where the water moves circularly
Whirlwind, hwĕrl'wĭnd. *s.* a stormy wind moving circularly
Whisk, hwĭsk. *s.* a small besom
Whisk, hwĭsk. *v. a.* to sweep with a whisk
Whisker, hwĭs'kẽr. *s.* hair growing on the cheek unshaven; the mustachio [voice
Whisper, hwĭs'pẽr. *v. n.* to speak with a low
Whisper, hwĭs'pẽr. *s.* a low soft voice
Whisperer, hwĭs'pẽr-ẽr. *s.* one that speaks low; a private talker
Whist, hwĭst. *int.* be still
Whist, hwĭst. *s.* a game at cards
Whistle, hwĭs'sl. *v. n.* to form a kind of musical sound by an inarticulate modulation of the breath; to sound shrill
Whistle, hwĭs'sl. *s.* sound made by the modulation of the breath; a small wind instrument
Whit, hwĭt. *s.* a point; a jot
White, hwīte. *a.* snowy; pale; pure
White, hwīte. *s.* any thing white; the albugineous part of eggs
Whiten, hwī'tn. *v. a.* to make white
Whiten, hwī'tn. *v. n.* to grow white
Whiteness, hwīte'nĕs. *s.* the state of being white
Whitewash, hwīte'wŏsh. *v. a.* to make white by applying a wash to the surface
Whither, hwĭтн'ẽr. *ad.* to what place
Whithersoever, hwĭтн-ẽr-sō-ĕv'ẽr. *ad.* to whatsoever place [chalk
Whiting, hwī'tĭng. *s.* a small sea-fish; soft
Whitish, hwī'tĭsh. *a.* somewhat white
Whitlow, hwĭt'lō. *s.* a swelling [Pentecost
Whitsuntide, hwĭt'sŭn-tīde. *s.* the feast of
Whiz, hwĭz. *v. n.* to make a loud hissing noise
Who, hōō. *pron.* which person
Whoever, hōō-ĕv'ẽr. *pron.* any one
Whole, hōle. *a.* total; uninjured
Whole, hōle. *s.* the totality
Wholesale, hōle'sāle. *s.* sale in the lump
Wholesome, hōle'sŭm. *a.* sound; salutary
Wholesomeness, hōle'sŭm-nĕs. *s.* salubrity; salutariness
Wholly, hōle'ē. *ad.* completely, totally
Whom, hōōm. the accusative of *who*, *sing.* and *plur.* [out exception
Whomsoever, hōōm-sō-ĕv'ẽr. *pron.* any with-
Whoop, hōōp. *s.* a shout of pursuit
Whoop, hōōp. *v. n.* to shout with scorn; to shout insultingly
Whore, hōōr. *s.* a fornicatress; a prostitute
Whore, hōōr. *v. n.* to converse unlawfully with the other sex
Whoredom, hōōr'dŭm. *s.* fornication
Whoremaster, hōōr'mā-stẽr. } *s.* one who
Whoremonger, hōōr'mŭng-gẽr. } keeps or converses with whores
Whorish, hōōr'ĭsh. *a.* unchaste, incontinent
Whose, hōōz. *genitive* of *who* and *which*
Whosoever, hōō-sō-ĕv'ẽr. *pron.* any without restriction
Why, hwī. *ad.* for what reason
Wick, wĭk. *s.* part of a candle
Wicked, wĭk'ĕd. *a.* given to vice
Wickedly, wĭk'ĕd-lē. *ad.* criminally
Wickedness, wĭk'ĕd-nĕs. *s.* corruption of manners, guilt

Vicket, wik'ît, *s.* a small gate
Vide, wide. *a.* broad, extended far each way; remote [extent
Vide, wide. *âd.* at a distance; with great
Videly, wide'lê. *ad.* with great extent each way; remotely
Viden, wi'dn. *v. a.* to make wide, to extend
Vidgeon, wid'jin. *s.* a water-fowl [dead
Vidow, wid'ô. *s.* a woman whose husband is
Vidower, wid'ô-ûr. *s.* one who has lost his wife [widow
Vidowhood, wid'ô-hûd. *s.* the state of a
Vidth, wid*th*. *s.* breadth, wideness
Vield, wêêld. *v. a.* to use with full command
Vieldy, wêêl'dê. *a.* manageable
Vife, wife. *s. plur. wives.* a woman that has a husband
Vig, wig. *s.* false hair worn on the head; a sort of cake
Vight, wite. *s.* a person, a being [savage
Vild, wild. *a.* not tame; not cultivated;
Vild, wild. *s.* a desert
Vilder, wil'dûr. *v. a.* to lose or puzzle in a pathless tract
Vilderness, wil'dûr-nês. *s.* a desert
Vildfire, wild'fire. *s.* a composition of inflammable materials, easy to take fire
Vildgoosechase, wild-gôôs'tshâse. *s.* a pursuit of something unlikely to be caught
Vildness, wild'nês. *s.* rudeness; irregularity of manners; savageness
Vile, wile. *s.* a deceit, a fraud
Vilful, wil'fûl. *a.* stubborn, perverse
Vilfully, wil'fûl-lê. *ad.* obstinately
Vilfulness, wil'fûl-nês. *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness
Viliness, wi'lê-nês. *s.* cunning, guile
Vill, will. *s.* choice; command
Vill, will. *v. a.* to command, to direct
Villing, wil'ling. *a.* inclined to any thing; complying [consent
Villingly, wil'ling-lê. *ad.* with one's own
Villingness, wil'ling-nês. *s.* freedom from reluctance

Willow, wil'lô. *s.* a tree
Wily, wi'lê. *a.* cunning, sly
Win, win. *v. a. pret. wan* and *won; part. won.* to gain by conquest; to obtain; to gain by courtship
Wince, winse. *v. n.* to kick as impatient of a rider, or of pain
Winch, winsh. *v. n.* to kick with impatience; to shrink from any uneasiness
Wind, wind, or wind. *s.* a strong motion of the air; breath; flatulence
Wind, wind. *v. a.* to turn round, to twist; to sound by inflation
Wind, wind. *v. n.* to turn, to change; to move round [trary winds
Windbound, wind'bôund. *a.* confined by con-
Winder, wind'ûr. *s.* an instrument or person by which any thing is turned round
Windfall, wind'fâll. *s.* fruit blown down from the tree
Windgun, wind'gûn. *s.* a gun which discharges a bullet by means of wind compressed
Windiness, win'dê-nês. *s.* flatulence; tendency to generate wind
Winding, wind'ing. *s.* flexure, meander
Windingsheet, wind'ing-shêêt. *s.* a sheet in which the dead are enwrapped
Windlass, wind'lâs. *s.* a handle by which any thing is turned [wind
Windmill, wind'mill. *s.* a mill turned by the
Window, win'dô. *s.* an aperture in a building by which air and light are intromitted
Windpipe, wind'pipe. *s.* the passage of breath
Windward, wind'wûrd. *ad.* towards the wind
Windy, win'dê. *a.* consisting of wind; tempestuous [grape
Wine, wine. *s.* the fermented juice of the
Wing, wing. *s.* the limb of a bird by which it flies; the side body of an army
Wing, wing. *v. a.* to enable to fly
Wink, wingk. *v. n.* to shut the eyes; to direct by the motion of the eyelids; to connive

Wink, wingk. *s.* act of closing the eye; a hint given by motion of the eye
Winner, win'nŭr. *s.* one who wins
Winning, win'ning. *part. a.* attractive
Winning, win'ning. *s.* the sum won
Winnow, win'nō. *v. a.* to separate by means of the wind; to fan
Winter, win'tŭr. *s.* the cold season of the year
Winter, win'tŭr. *v. n.* to pass the winter
Winterly, win'tŭr-lē. *a.* suitable to winter
Wintry, win'trē. *a.* belonging to winter
Wipe, wipe. *v. a.* to cleanse by rubbing with something soft
Wipe, wipe. *s.* a blow, a stroke, a rub
Wire, wī'ŭr. *s.* metal drawn into threads
Wiredraw, wī'ŭr-drâw. *v. a.* to spin into wire; to draw by art or violence
Wiredrawer, wī'ŭr-drâw-ŭr. *s.* one who spins wire
Wisdom, wĭz'dŭm. *s.* sapience; the power of judging rightly
Wise, wize. *a.* sapient, judging rightly
Wise, wize. *s.* way of being or acting
Wiseacre, wize'ā-kŭr. *s.* a fool, a dunce
Wisely, wize'lē. *ad.* judiciously; prudently
Wish, wĭsh. *v. n.* to have strong desire
Wish, wĭsh. *s.* longing desire
Wishful, wĭsh'fŭl. *a.* longing
Wishfully, wĭsh'fŭl-ē. *ad.* with longing
Wisp, wĭsp. *s.* a small bundle, as of hay or straw
Wistful, wĭst'fŭl. *a.* attentive, earnest
Wistfully, wĭst'fŭl-lē. *ad.* attentively, earnestly
Wit, wĭt. *s.* the intellect; quickness of fancy; a man of genius; sense
Witch, wĭtsh. *s.* a woman given to unlawful arts
Witchcraft, wĭtsh'krâft. *s.* the practice of witches
With, wĭтн. *prep.* by, noting the cause or means
Withal, wĭтн-âll'. *ad.* along with the rest
Withdraw, wĭтн-drâw'. *v. a.* to take back; to call away
Withdraw, wĭтн-drâw'. *v. n.* to retreat
Withdrawing-room, wĭтн-drâw'ing-rōōm. *s.* room behind another for retirement
Withe, wĭth. *s.* a willow twig; a band
Wither, wĭтн'ŭr. *v. n.* to fade; to waste
Withers, wĭтн'ŭrz. *s.* the joining of the shoulder-bones at the bottom of the neck and mane
Withhold, wĭтн-hōld'. *v. a.* to restrain; to keep back
Within, wĭтн-in'. *prep.* in the inner part; not longer ago than; in the reach of
Withinside, wĭтн-in'side. *ad.* in the interior parts
Without, wĭтн-ōût'. *prep.* not with; beyond, not within the compass of; not by; on the outside of
Without, wĭтн-ōût'. *conj.* unless, if not, except
Withstand, wĭтн-stând'. *v. a.* to oppose, to resist
Witless, wĭt'lĕs. *a.* wanting understanding
Witling, wĭt'ling. *s.* a pretender to wit
Witness, wĭt'nĕs. *s.* testimony
Witness, wĭt'nĕs. *v. a.* to attest
Witticism, wĭt'tĕ-sĭzm. *s.* a mean attempt at wit
Wittily, wĭt'tĕ-lē. *ad.* ingeniously
Wittingly, wĭt'ting-lē. *ad.* knowingly
Witty, wĭt'tē. *a.* ingenious; sarcastick
Wive, wīve. *v. a.* to match to a wife
Wives, wīvz. *s. plur.* of *wife*
Wizard, wĭz'ŭrd. *s.* a conjurer
Wo, wō. *s.* grief, sorrow, misery
Woad, wōde. *s.* a plant used in dying
Wobegone, wō'be-gŏn. *a.* lost in wo
Woful, wō'fŭl. *a.* sorrowful, afflicted
Wofully, wō'fŭl-ē. *ad.* sorrowfully; wretchedly
Wold, wōld. *s.* a plain open country
Wolf, wŭlf. *s.* a kind of wild dog
Wolfish, wŭlf'ĭsh. *a.* resembling a wolf
Woman, wŭm'ŭn. *s.* the female of the human race
Womanhater, wŭm'ŭn-hā-tŭr. *s.* one who has an aversion for the female sex
Womanhood, wŭm'ŭn-hŭd. *s.* the qualities of a woman
Womanish, wŭm'ŭn-ĭsh. *a.* suitable to a woman
Womankind, wŭm'ŭn-kyind. *s.* the female sex, the race of women
Womanly, wŭm'ŭn-lē. *a.* becoming a woman

Womb, wōōm. *s.* the place of the fœtus in the mother; the place whence any thing is produced
Women, wĭm'mĭn. *s. plur.* of *woman*
Won, wŭn. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *win*
Wonder, wŭn'dŭr. *v. n.* to be struck with admiration, to be astonished
Wonder, wŭn'dŭr. *s.* admiration, amazement
Wonderful, wŭn'dŭr-fŭl. *a.* strange, astonishing [derful manner
Wonderfully, wŭn'dŭr-fŭl-ė. *ad.* in a won-
Wonderstruck, wŭn'dŭr-strŭk. *a.* amazed
Wondrous, wŭn'drŭs. *a.* marvellous
Wont, wŭnt. *v. n.* to be accustomed
Wonted, wŭnt'ĕd. *part. a.* accustomed
Woo, wōō. *v. a.* to court, to sue to for love; to court solicitously, to invite with importunity
Woo, wōō. *v. n.* to court, to make love
Wood, wŭd. *s.* a large and thick plantation of trees; timber
Woodcock, wŭd'kŏk. *s.* a bird of passage
Wooded, wŭd'ĕd. *a.* supplied with wood
Wooden, wŭd'dn. *a.* ligneous [wood
Woodland, wŭd'lănd. *s.* ground covered with
Woodlark, wŭd'lărk. *s.* a melodious sort of wild lark
Woodlouse, wŭd'lŏŭse. *s.* the millepedes
Woodman, wŭd'măn. *s.* a sportsman
Woodnote, wŭd'nōte. *s.* wild musick
Woodnymph, wŭd'nĭmf. *s.* a dryad [ligneous
Woody, wŭd'ė. *a.* abounding with wood;
Wooer, wōō'ŭr. *s.* one who courts a woman
Woof, wōōf. *s.* the thread that crosses the warp
Wool, wŭl. *s.* the fleece of a sheep
Woollen, wŭl'lĭn. *a.* made of wool
Woolpack, wŭl'păk.
Woolsack, wŭl'săk. } *s.* a bag of wool
Woolly, wŭl'lė. *a.* consisting of wool
Word, wŭrd. *s.* a single part of speech; tidings; Scripture; the second person of the adorable Trinity
Word, wŭrd. *v. a.* to express in proper words
Wordy, wŭrd'ė. *a.* verbose

Wore, wōre. *pret.* of *wear*
Work, wŭrk. *v. n. pret. worked*, or *wrought*. to labour, to toil; to ferment; to operate
Work, wŭrk. *s.* toil, labour; embroidery of the needle [ish poor
Workhouse, wŭrk'hŏŭse. *s.* a house for par-
Workingday, wŭrk'ĭng-dā. *s.* day on which labour is permitted, not the sabbath
Workman, wŭrk'măn. *s.* an artificer
Workmanlike, wŭrk'măn-like. *a.* well performed
Workmanship, wŭrk'măn-shĭp. *s.* manufacture; the art of working
Workwoman, wŭrk'wŭm-ăn. *s.* a woman skilled in needle-work
World, wŭrld. *s.* the earth; present state of existence; publick life; mankind
Worldliness, wŭrld'lė-nės. *s.* covetousness
Worldling, wŭrld'ling. *s.* a mortal set upon profit
Worldly, wŭrld'lė. *a.* secular; bent upon this world; human [present life
Worldly, wŭrld'lė. *ad.* with relation to the
Worm, wŭrm. *s.* a small harmless serpent; a grub; any thing vermiculated
Worm, wŭrm. *v. n.* to work slowly, secretly, and gradually
Wormeaten, wŭrm'ė-tn. *a.* gnawed by worms
Wormwood, wŭrm'wŭd. *s.* a plant
Wormy, wŭrm'ė. *a.* full of worms
Worn, wōrn. *part. pass.* of *wear*
Worry, wŭr'rė, *v. a.* to tear or mangle
Worse, wŭrse. *a.* comparative of *bad*. more bad, more ill
Worse, wŭrse. *ad.* in a manner more bad
Worse, wŭrse. *s.* the loss; something less good
Worship, wŭr'shĭp. *s.* dignity, a character of honour; religious act of reverence; idolatry of lovers
Worship, wŭr'shĭp. *v. a.* to adore; to honour
Worshipful, wŭr'shĭp-fŭl. *a.* claiming respect by any character or dignity [ships
Worshipper, wŭr'shĭp-pŭr. *s.* one that wo-

Worst, wûrst. *a.* the superlative of *bad*. most bad, most ill [wicked state
Worst, wûrst. *s.* the most calamitous or
Worst, wûrst. *v. a.* to defeat, to overthrow
Worsted, wûrs'tĭd. *s.* woollen yarn
Wort, wûrt. *s.* a plant of the cabbage kind; new beer
Worth, wûr*th*. *s.* price, value; virtue
Worth, wûr*th*. *a.* equal in value to
Worthily, wûr'*th*ē-lē. *ad.* suitably; deservedly; justly [lence, dignity
Worthiness, wûr'*th*ē-nĕs. *s.* desert, excel-
Worthless, wûr*th*'lĕs. *a.* having no value
Worthlessness, wûr*th*'lĕs-nĕs. *s.* want of value
Worthy, wûr'*th*ē. *a.* deserving
Worthy, wûr'*th*ē. *s.* a man laudable for any eminent quality, particularly for valour
Wot, wôt *v. n.* to know, to be aware
Would, wûd. *pret.* of *will* [violence
Wound, wôond, or wôund. *s.* a hurt given by
Wound, wôond. *v. a.* to hurt by violence
Wound, wôund. *pret.* and *part pass.* of to *wind*
Wrangle, răng'gl. *v. n.* to dispute peevishly
Wrangle, răng'gl. *s.* a quarrel, a perverse dispute [man
Wrangler, răng'gl-ûr. *s.* a perverse disputative
Wrap, răp. *v. a.* to roll together, to complicate
Wrapper, răp'pûr. *s.* one who wraps; that in which any thing is wrapped
Wrath, rŏth, or răth. *s.* anger, fury, rage
Wrathful, rŏth'fûl. *a.* angry, furious
Wrathfully, rŏth'fûl-ē. *ad.* furiously, passionately
Wreak, rēke. *v. a.* to revenge
Wreakful, rēke'fûl. *a.* revengeful
Wreath, rē*th*. *s.* a garland, a chaplet
Wreath, rēTHe. *v. a.* to curl, to twist; to encircle as a garland
Wreathy, rē'THē. *a.* spiral, curled
Wreck, rĕk. *s.* destruction, ruin
Wreck, rĕk. *v. a.* to destroy by dashing on rocks or sands; to ruin
Wren, rĕn. *s.* a small bird
Wrench, rĕnsh. *v. a.* to pull by violence, to wrest, to force [sprain
Wrench, rĕnsh. *s.* a violent pull or twist; a
Wrest, rĕst. *v. a.* to twist by violence, to extort by force
Wrest, rĕst. *s.* distortion, violence
Wrestle, rĕs'sl. *v. n.* to contend who shall throw the other down; to struggle
Wrestler, rĕs'lûr. *s.* one who wrestles
Wretch, rĕtsh. *s.* a miserable mortal
Wretched, rĕtsh'ĕd. *a.* miserable; calamitous; worthless; despicable
Wretchedly, rĕtsh'ĕd-lē. *ad.* miserably; unhappily; despicably
Wretchedness, rĕtsh'ĕd-nĕs. *s.* misery, unhappiness; pitiful despicableness
Wriggle, rĭg'gl. *v. n.* to move to and fro with short motions
Wright, rīte. *s.* a workman
Wring, rĭng. *v. a.* to twist, to squeeze, to press; to extort; to harass, to torture; to persecute with extortion
Wrinkle, rĭnk'kl. *s.* furrow of the skin in the face; any roughness [rows
Wrinkle, rĭnk'kl. *v. a.* to contract into fur-
Wrist, rĭst. *s.* the joint by which the hand is joined to the arm
Wristband, rĭst'bănd. *s.* the fastening of the shirt at the hand [judicial process
Writ, rĭt. *s.* any thing written; Scripture; a
Writ, rĭt. *pret.* of *write*
Write, rīte. *v. a. pret. writ*, or *wrote*; *part. pass. written*, *writ*, or *wrote*. to express by means of letters
Writer, rī'tûr. *s.* one who practises the art of writing; an author [wrest
Writhe, rĭTHe. *v. a.* to distort; to twist; to
Writing, rī'tĭng. *s.* a legal instrument; a composure, a book
Written, rĭt'tn. *part. pass.* of *write*
Wrong, rông. *s.* injury
Wrong, rông. *a.* not right; unfit, unsuitable
Wrong, rông. *ad.* not rightly, amiss
Wrong, rông. *v. a.* to injure

Wrongdoer, rŏng'dōō-ŭr. *s.* an injurious person
Wrongful, rŏng'fŭl. *a.* injurious, unjust
Wrongfully, rŏng'fŭl-ē. *ad.* unjustly
Wrongly, rŏng'lē. *ad.* unjustly; amiss
Wrote, rōte. *pret.* and *part.* of *write*
Wrought, rawt. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *work.* effected, performed; worked; operated
Wrung, rŭng. *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *wring*
Wry, rī. *a.* crooked; distorted

X.

X, says Johnson, is a letter which, though found in Saxon words, begins no word in the English language
Xerodes, zē-rō'dēz. *s.* any tumour attended with dryness
Xeromirum, zĕr-ō-mĭ'rŭm. *s.* a drying ointment
Xerophthalmy, zē-rŏf'*thă*l-mē. *s.* a dry red soreness or itching in the eyes
Xerotes, zē-rō'tēz. *s.* a dry habit or disposition of body
Xiphias, zĭf'ē-ăs. *s.* the sword fish
Xylobalsamum, zī-lō-băl'sā-mŭm. *s.* the wood of the balsam tree
Xyster, zĭs'tŭr. *s.* a surgeon's instrument to scrape bones with

Y.

Yacht, yŏt. *s.* a small ship for carrying passengers
Yard, yārd. *s.* enclosed ground adjoining to a house; a measure of three feet
Yare, yāre. *a.* ready, dexterous, eager
Yarely, yāre'lē. *ad.* dexterously, skilfully
Yarn, yārn. *s.* spun wool
Yarrow, yăr'rō. *s.* a plant
Yawl, yawl. *s.* a ship's boat
Yawn, yawn. *v. n.* to gape; to open wide
Yawn, yawn. *s.* oscitation; gape
Yawning, yawn'ĭng. *a.* sleeping, slumbering
Ye, yē. *the solemn nominative plur.* of *thou*
Yea, yē. *ad.* yes
Yean, yēne. *v. n.* to bring young
Yeanling, yēne'lĭng. *s.* the young of sheep
Year, yēre. *s.* twelve months
Yearling, yēre'lĭng. *a.* being a year old
Yearly, yēre'lē. *a.* annual
Yearly, yēre'lē. *ad.* annually
Yearn, yĕrn. *v. n.* to feel great internal uneasiness
Yelk, yĕlk. *s.* the yellow part of an egg
Yell, yĕll. *v. n.* to cry out with horrour and agony
Yell, yĕll. *s.* a cry of horrour
Yellow, yĕl'lō. *a.* of a bright glaring colour
Yellowish, yĕl'lō-ĭsh. *a.* approaching to yellow
Yellowness, yĕl'lō-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being yellow
Yelp, yĕlp. *v. n.* to bark as a hound
Yeoman, yō'măn. *s.* a man of small estate in land, a gentleman farmer
Yeomanry, yō'măn-rē. *s.* the collective body of yeomen
Yes, yĕs. *ad.* a term of affirmation
Yest, yĕst. *s.* the foam or spume of beer in fermentation; barm
Yesty, yĕs'tē. *a.* frothy, spumy
Yesterday, yĕs'tŭr-dā. *s.* the day last past
Yesternight, yĕs'tŭr-nīte. *s.* the night before this night
Yet, yĕt. *conj.* nevertheless, notwithstanding
Yet, yĕt. *ad.* beside, over and above; still; once again; after all
Yew, yōō. *s.* a tree of tough wood
Yield, yēēld. *v. a.* to produce; to resign
Yoke, yōke. *s.* a bandage placed on the neck; a mark of servitude; a chain, a bond
Yoke, yōke. *v. a.* to bind by a yoke; to couple with another
Yokefellow, yōke'fĕl-lō. } *s.* companion in la-
Yokemate, yōke'māte. } bour; mate
Yon, yŏn. } *a.* being at a distance
Yonder, yŏn'dŭr. } within view
Yore, yōre. *ad.* of old time, long ago
You, yōō. *pron. the oblique case* of *ye*

Young, yŭng. *a.* in the first part of life
Young, yŭng. *s.* the offspring of animals collectively
Youngster, yŭng'stŭr. } *s.* a young person
Younker, yŭngk'ŭr. }
Your, yōōr. *pron.* belonging to you
Yourself, yŭr-sĕlf'. *s.* you, even you
Youth, yōōth. *s.* the part of life succeeding to childhood; a young man; young men
Youthful, yōōth'fŭl. *a.* young
Youthfully, yōōth'fŭl-ē. *ad.* in a youthful manner

Z.

Zany, zā'nē. *s.* a merry-andrew, a buffoon
Zeal, zēle. *s.* passionate ardour
Zealot, zĕl'ŭt. *s.* one passionately ardent in any cause
Zealous, zĕl'ŭs, or zē'lŭs. *a.* ardently passionate
Zealously, zĕl'ŭs-lē. *ad.* with passionate ardour
Zealousness, zĕl'ŭs-nĕs. *s.* the quality of being zealous
Zenith, zē'nĭth. *s.* the point overhead opposite the nadir
Zephyr, zĕf'fĕr. } *s.* the west wind
Zephyrus, zĕf'fĕr-ŭs. }
Zest, zĕst. *s.* the peel of an orange squeezed into wine; a relish
Zest, zĕst. *v. a.* to heighten by an additional relish
Zetetick, zē-tĕt'ĭk. *a.* proceeding by inquiry
Zigzag, zĭg'zăg. *s.* any thing composed of short turns
Zigzag, zĭg'zăg. *a.* having many short turnings; turning this way and that
Zinc, zĭngk. *s.* a semi-metal of a brilliant white colour approaching to blue
Zodiack, zō'dē-ăk. *s.* a great circle of the sphere, containing the twelve signs
Zone, zōne. *s.* a girdle, a division of the earth
Zoographer, zō-ŏg'grā-fŭr. *s.* one who describes the nature, properties, and forms, of animals
Zoography, zō-ŏg'grā-fē. *s.* a description of animals
Zoology, zō-ŏl'lō-jē. *s.* a treatise concerning living creatures
Zoophyte, zō'ō-fīte. *s.* vegetables which partake of the nature both of vegetables and animals
Zootomist, zō-ŏt'tō-mĭst. *s.* a dissector of the bodies of brute beasts
Zootomy, zō-ŏt'tō-mē. *s.* dissection of the bodies of beasts

A KEY TO THE CLASSICAL PRONUNCIATION of the Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names: In which the words are accented and divided into syllables exactly as they ought to be pronounced.

1. EVERY vowel with the accent on it at the end of a syllable is pronounced as in English, with its first long open sound: thus *Ca'to, Philome'la, Ori'on, Pho'cion, Lu'cifer,* &c. have the accented vowels sounded exactly as in the English words *pa'per, ma'tre, spi'der, no'ble, tu'tor,* &c.

2. Every accented vowel not ending a syllable, but followed by a consonant, has the short sound as in English: thus *Man'lius, Pen'theus, Pin'darus, Col'chis, Cur'tius,* &c. have the short sound of the accented vowels, as in *man'ner, plen'ty, prin'ter, col'lar, cur'few,* &c.

3. Every final *i*, though unaccented, has the long open sound: thus the final *i* forming the genitive case, as in *Magis'tri*, or the plural number, as in *De'cii*, has the long open sound, as in *vi'al;* and this sound we give to this vowel in this situation, because the Latin *i* final in genitives, plurals and preterperfect tenses of verbs, is always long; and consequently where the accented *i* is followed by *i* final, both are pronounced with the long diphthongal *i*, like the noun *eye*, as *Achi'vi*.

4. Every unaccented *i* ending a syllable not final, as that in the second of *Alcibiades*, the *Hernici*, &c. is pronounced like *e*, as if written *Alcebiades*, the *Herneci*, &c. So the last syllable but one of the *Fabii*, the *Horatii*, the *Curiatii*, &c. is pronounced as if written *Fa-be-i, Ho-ra-she-i, Cu-re-a-she-i;* and therefore if the unaccented *i* and the diphthong *æ* conclude a word, they are both pronounced like *e*, as *Harpyiæ, Harpy'e-e.*

5. The diphthongs *æ* and *œ*, ending a syllable with the accent on it, are pronounced exactly like the long English *e*, as *Cæsar, Œta,* &c. as if written *Cee'sar, E'ta,* &c.; and like the short *e*, when followed by a consonant in the same syllable, as *Dædalus, Œdipus,* &c. pronounced as if written *Dedalus, Eddipus,* &c. The vowels *ei* are generally pronounced like long *i*.

6. *Y* is exactly under the same predicament as *i*. It is long when ending an accented syllable, as *Cy'rus;* or when ending an unaccented syllable if final, as *Æ'gy, Æ'py,* &c.: short when joined to a consonant in the same syllable, as *Lyc'idas;* and sometimes long and sometimes short, when ending an initial syllable not under the accent, as *Ly-cur'gus*, pronounced with the first syllable like *lie*, a falsehood; and *Lysimachus* with the first syllable like the first of *legion;* or nearly as if divided into *Lys-im'a-chus,* &c.

7. *A*, ending an unaccented syllable, has the same obscure sound as in the same situation in English words; but it is a sound bordering on the Italian *a*, or the *a* in *fa-ther*, as *Dia'na*, where the difference between the accented and unaccented *a* is palpable.

8. *E* final, either with or without the preceding consonant, always forms a distinct syllable, as *Penelope, Hippocrene, Evoe, Amphitrite,* &c.

Rules for pronouncing the Consonants of Greek and Latin Proper Names.

9. *C* and *G* are hard before *a, o,* and *u*, as *Cato, Comus, Cures, Galba, Gorgon,* &c.—and soft before *e, i,* and *y*, as *Cebes, Scipio, Scilla, Cinna, Geryon, Geta, Gillus, Gyges, Gymnosophistæ,* &c.

10. *T, S,* and *C*, before *ia, ie, ii, io, iu,* and *eu*, preceded by the accent, in Latin words, as in English, change into *sh* and *zh*, as *Tatian, Statius, Portius, Porcia, Socias, Caduceus, Accius, Helvetii, Mæsia, Hesiod,* &c. pronounced *Tashean, Stashews, Porshews, Porshea, Soshean, Cadushews, Akshe-us, Helveshei, Mezhea, Heshood,* &c. But when the accent is on the first of the diphthongal vowels, the preceding consonant does not go into *sh*, but preserves its sound pure, as *Miltiades, Antiatus,* &c. See the word *Satiety.*

11. *T* and *S*, in proper names, ending in *tia, sia, cyon,* and *sion*, preceded by the accent, change the *t* and *s* into *sh* and *zh*. Thus *Phocion, Sicyon,* and *Cercyon*, are pronounced exactly in our own analogy, as if written *Phoshean, Sisheon,* and *Sershean: Artemisia,* and *Aspasia,* sound as if written *Artemizhea* and *Aspazhea: Galatia, Aratia, Alotia,* and *Batia,* as if written *Galashea, Arashea, Aloshea,* and *Bashea:* and if *Atia*, the town in Campania, is not so pronounced, it is to distinguish it from *Aria*, the eastern region of the world.

12. *Ch.* These letters before a vowel are always pronounced like *k*, as *Chabrias, Colchis,* &c. but

when they come before a mute consonant at the beginning of a word, as in *Chthonia*, they are mute, and the word is pronounced as if written *Thonia*. Words beginning with *Sche*, as *Schedius*, *Scheria*, &c. are pronounced as if written *Skedius*, *Skeria*, &c. and *c* before *n* in the Latin prænomen *Cneus* or *Cnæus* is mute; so in *Cnopus*, *Cnosus*, &c.

13. At the beginning of Greek words we frequently find the uncombinable consonants *MN*, *TM*, &c. as *Mnemosyne*, *Mnesidamus*, *Mneus*, *Mnesteus*, *Tmolus*, &c. These are to be pronounced with the first consonant mute, as if written *Nemosyne*, *Nesidamus*, *Neus*, *Nesteus*, *Molus*, &c. in the same manner as we pronounce the words *Bdellium*, *Pneumatick*, *Gnomon*, *Mnemonicks*, &c. without the initial consonant. The same may be observed of the *C* hard like *K*, when it comes before *T*; as *Ctesiphon*, *Ctesippus*, &c. Some of these words we see sometimes written with an *e* or *i* after the first consonant, as *Menesteus*, *Timolus*, &c. and then the initial consonant is pronounced.

14. *Ph*, followed by a consonant, is mute, as *Phthia*, *Phthiotis*, pronounced *Thia*, *Thiotis*, in the same manner as the naturalized Greek word *Phthisick* pronounced *Tisick*.

15. *Ps*:—*p* is mute also in this combination, as *Psyche*, *Psammetichus*, &c. pronounced *Syke*, *Sammeticus*, &c.

16. *Pt*, *p* is mute in words beginning with these letters when followed by a vowel, as *Ptolemy*, *Pterilas*, &c. pronounced *Tolemy*, *Terilas*, &c.; but when followed by *l*, the *t* is heard, as in *Tleptolemus*. The same may be observed of the *z* in *Zmilaces*.

17. The letters *S*, *X*, and *Z*, require but little observation, being generally pronounced as in pure English words. It may however be remarked, that *s*, at the end of words, preceded by any of the vowels but *e*, has its pure hissing sound; as *mas*, *dis*, *os*, *mus*, &c.—but when *e* precedes, it goes into the sound of *z*; as *pes*, *Thersites*, *vates*, &c. *X*, when beginning a word or syllable, is pronounced like *z*; as *Xerxes*, *Xenophon*, &c. are pronounced *Zerkses*, *Zenophon*, &c. *Z* is uniformly pronounced as in English words: thus the *z* in *Zeno* and *Zeugma* is pronounced as we hear it in *zeal*, *zone*, &c.

Rules for ascertaining the English Quantity of Greek and Latin Proper Names.

18. It may at first be observed, that words of two syllables, with but one consonant in the middle, whatever be the quantity of the vowel in the first syllable in Greek or Latin, are always long in English: thus *Crates* the philosopher, and *crates* a hurdle; *decus* honour, and *dedo* to give; *ovo* to triumph, and *ovum* an egg; *Numa* the legislator, and *Numen* the divinity, have the first vowel always sounded equally long by an English speaker, although in Latin the first vowel in the first word of each of these pairs is short.

19. On the contrary, words of three syllables, with the accent on the first and with but one consonant after the first syllable, have that syllable pronounced short, let the Greek or Latin quantity be what it will. This rule is never broken but when the first syllable is followed by *e* or *i*, followed by another vowel: in this case the vowel in the first syllable is long, except that vowel be *i*: thus *lamia*, *genius*, *Libya*, *doceo*, *cupio*, have the accent on the first syllable, and this syllable is pronounced long in every word but *Libya*, though in the original it is equally short in all.

20. When a consonant ends a syllable, the vowel is always short, whether the accent be on it or not; but when a vowel ends a syllable with the accent on it, it is always long: the vowel *u*, when it ends a syllable, is long whether the accent be on it or not, and the vowel *i* (3) (4) when it ends a syllable without the accent, is pronounced like *e*; but if the syllable be final, it has its long open sound as if the accent were on it: and the same may be observed of the letter *y*.

Rules for placing the Accent of Greek and Latin Proper Names.

21. Words of two syllables, either Greek or Latin, whatever be the quantity in the original, have, in English pronunciation, the accent on the first syllable: and if a single consonant come between two vowels, the consonant goes to the last syllable, and the vowel in the first is long; as *Cato*, *Ceres*, *Cæsar*, &c.

22. Polysyllables have generally the accent on the penultimate if it be long, as *Severus*, *Democedes*, &c.; if short, the accent is on the antepenultimate, as *Demosthenes*, *Aristophanes*, *Postlumus*, &c.

PRONUNCIATION

OF

GREEK AND LATIN PROPER NAMES.

ÆG	AL	AP	AT	BY
-BAN'TI-AS	Æ-ga'us	Al'si-um	A'pis	At'las
l-ban'she-as	Æ-ga'tes	Al-thæ'a	A-pol'lo	At'ti-ca
b-an-ti'a-des	Æ-ge'ria	A-ma'si-a	Ap-ol-lo'ni-a	At'ti-cus
b-as-se'na	Æ'gis	A-ma'sis	A-poth-e-o'sis	At'ti-la
b-as-se'ni	Æ-gyp'tus	A-ma'ta	*Ap-o-thi'o-sis*	Au-gus-ti'nus
-by'dos	Æ-myl-i-a'nus	A-maz'o-nes	Ap'pi-i Fo'rum	*Au-gus'tin*, Eng.
-by'dus	Æ-myl'i-us	*Am'a-zons*, Eng.	A-qua'ri-us	Au-re'li-us
b-ys-si'ni	Æ-ne'as	Am-a-zo'ni-a	Ar-a'bi-a	Au-ro'ra
c-a-ce'si-um	Æ'o-lus	Am-bro'si-a	Ar'abs	Au'spi-ces
lk-a-se'zhe-um	Æs'chi-nes	Am-bro'si-us	Ar-ca'di-a	
-ca'ci-us	Æs'chy-lus	A-mi'da	Ar-che-la'us	
l-ka'she-us	Æs-cu-la'pi-us	A-mil'car	Ar-chip'pe	B.
c-a-de'mi-a	Æ-so'pus	Am'mon	Ar-chip'pus	
c-a-de'mus	*Æ'sop*, Eng.	Am-mo'ni-a	Arc-tu'rus	Bab-y-lo'ni-a
-can'thus	Æ-thi-o'pi-a	Am-phic'ty-on	A-rel'li-us	Bac'chus
c'a-ra	Æ'ti-on	Am-phip'o-lis	Ar-e-op-a-gi'tæ	Bac'tra
-ca'ri-a	Æt'na	A-myn'tas	Ar-e-op'a-gus	Ba'vi-us
-cas'ta	Af-ri-ca'nus	A-my'ris	Ar-gi'va	Bel'gæ
-cas'tus	Ag-a-mem'non	A-myn'tor	Ar-gi'vi	Bel'gi-um
c'ci-a	Ag-am-nes'tor	An-a-char'sis	*Ar'gives*, Eng.	Bel-i-sa'ri-us
k'she-a	Ag-a-ris'ta	A-nac're-on, or	Ar'gus	Bel-ler'o-phon
-cha'i-a	A-gric'o-la	A-na'cre-on	Ar-is-tar'chus	Bel-lo'na
ch'e-ron	A-grip'pa	A'nas	Ar-is-ti'des	Be'lus
-chil'las	A'jax	An-ax-ag'o-ras	Ar-is-tip'pus	Ber-e-ni'ce
-chil'les	Al-a-ri'cus	An-chi'ses	Ar-is-to-bu'lus	Bes'ti-a
-chi'vi	*Al'a-ric*, Eng.	An'des	Ar-is-toph'a-nes	Bi'as
-con'tes	Al'ba Syl'vi-us	An-drom'a-che	Ar-is-tot'e-les	Bi'on
c-tæ'on	Al-bi'nus	An-dros'the-nes	*Ar'is-to-tle*, Eng.	Bi-thyn'i-a
'des, or Ha'des	Al'bi-on	An-ti-nop'o-lis	A'ri-us	Bœ-o'ti-a
d-her'bal	Al-ca'nor	An-ti-o'chi-a, or	Ar-me'ni-a	Bo'lus
-do'nis	Al-ci-bi'a-des	An-ti-o-chi'a	Ar-ta-xerx'es	Bo-o'tes
d-ra-myt'ti-um	A'lens	*An'ti-och*, Eng.	As'ca-lon	Bo're-as
-dri-at'i-cum	Al-ex-an'der	An-ti'o-chus	A'si-a	Bos'pho-rus
-dri-an-op'o-lis	Al-ex-an-dri'a	An-tip'a-ter	As-syr'i-a	Bri-a're-us
-dri-a'nus	A-lex'is	An-to-ni'nus	As-ty'a-nax	Bri-tan'ni-a
'dri-an, Eng.	A-lo'a	An-to'ni-us	A'te	Bru'tus
-ge'as	Al-phe'a	A-pel'la	Ath-a-na'si-us	By-zan'ti-um
-gæ'on	Al-phe'us	A-pel'les	Ath-e-næ'um	Byz'i-a

CH

Cad'mus
Cæ-cil'i-a
Cæ'sar
Cæs-a-re'a
Ca'i-us, and Ca'i-a
Ca'i-us
Cal'a-is
Cal-e-do'ni-a
Ca-lig'u-la
Cal-lim'a-chus
Cal-lis'té
Cal-lis-te'i-a
Cal-lis'the-nes
Cal-phur'ni-a
Cam-by'ses
Cam'e-ra
Ca-mil'la
Ca'na
Can'da-ce
Can-u-le'i-us
Ca-pit-o-li'nus
Cap-pa-do'ci-a
Cap-ri-cor'nus
Ca-rac'ta-cus
Car-tha'go
Car'thage, Eng.
Cas'ca
Cas-san'der
Cas'si-us
Cas-ta'li-a
Cas'tor and Pol'lux
Cat-i-li'na
Cat'i-line, Eng.
Ca'to
Ce'don
Cel'a-don
Cel'sus
Cel'tæ
Ce'res
Char-i-de'mus
Cha'ron
Cha-ryb'dis
Chi-mæ'ra
Chi'on
Chi'os
Chlo'e
Chry-sip'pus

CY

Chrys'os-tom
Cic'e-ro
Ci-lic'i-a
Cin-cin-na'tus
Cir'ce
Cis-al-pi'na (Gal'li-a
Clau'di-a
Cle'on
Cle-o-pa'tra
Cli'o
Clo'di-us
Cne'us, or Cnæ'us
Col-la-ti'nus
Co-lo'næ
Co-lo'ne
Co-los'sus
Com'mo-dus
Co'mus
Con-fu'ci-us
Con-stan'ti-a
Con-stan-ti-nop'o-lis
Con-stan-ti'us
Con'stan-tine, Eng.
Con-stan'ti-us
Co-rin'na
Co-ri-o-la'nus
Cor-ne'li-a
Cor'si-ca
Cor'y-don
Cras'sus
Cre'ta
Crete, Eng.
Crœ'sus
Cro-i'tes
Cu-ri-a'ti-i
Cu'ri-o
Cur'ti-us
Cy'a-ne
Cy-clo'pes
Cy'clops, Eng.
Cyn-o-su'ra
Cyn'o-sure, Eng.
Cyn'thi-a
Cyp-ri-a'nus
Cy-the're
Cyth-e-ræ'a, or
Cyth-e-re'a

DR

Dæd'a-lus
Dal-ma'ti-a
Da-mas'cus
Dam'o-cles
Da-moc'ra-tes
Da'mon
Da-nu'bi-us
Dan'ube, Eng.
Daph'ne
Daph'nis
Da-ri'us
De-cem'vi-ri
De'ci-us
De-id-a-mi'a
De-iph'o-bus
De'li-a
Del'phi
Del'phus
De-me'tri-us
Dem'o-cles
De-moc'ri-tus
De'mon
De-moph'i-lus
De-mos'the-nes
Deu-ca'li-on
Di-ag'o-ras
Di-a'na
Di'do
Di-o-cle-ti-a'nus
Di-o-cle'ti-an, Eng.
Di-o-do'rus
Di-og'e-nes
Di-og'e-nus
Di-o-nys'i-us
Di-ot're-phes
Do-mit-i-a'nus
Do-mit'i-an, Eng.
Dor'i-ca
Do'ris
Dra'co
Dru'i-dæ
Dru'ids, Eng.
Dru-sil'la
Dry'a-des
Dry'ads, Eng.
Dry-an-ti'a-des
Dry-an'ti-des

FU

E-des'sa, E-de'sa
El-e-phan'tis
El-e-phan-toph'a-gi
El-eu-sin'i-a
El'y-mus
E-lys'i-um
En-dym'i-on
E'nos
E-pam-i-non'das
E-paph-ro-di'tus
Eph'e-sus
Ep-ic-te'tus
Ep-i-cu'rus
E-piph'a-nes
Ep-i-pha'ni-us
Er'e-bus
Er-y-man'this
Er-y-man'thus
E-tru'ri-a
E-vag'o-ras
E-van'der
Eu-cli'des
Eu'clid, Eng.
Eu-phra'tes
Eu-rip'i-des
Eu-ro'pa
Eg-ro-pæ'us
Eu-ryd'i-ce
Eu-se'bi-a
Eu-se'bi-us
Eu-tro'pi-a
Eu-tro'pi-us
Eu'ty-ches

F.

Fau'tus
Fes'tus
Fla'vi-a
Fla'vi-us
Flo'ra
Flo-ri-a'nus
For-tu'na
Fo'rum Ap'pi-i
Ful-gi'nus
Ful'vi-a

HE

Ge-la'si-a
Gal'ba
Ga-le'nus
Ge'les, Eng.
Gal'li-a
Gaul, Eng.
Gan'ges
Gem'se-ric
Ge-or'gi-ca
Geor'gics, Eng.
Ger-ma'ni-a
Ger-man'i-cus
Græ'ci
Græ'ci-a
Græ'ci-a Ma
Gra-ni'cus,
Gran'i-cus
Gym-na'si-u
Gym-nos-o-
Jim-nos'o-p
Eng.

H.

Hal-i-car-n
Han'ni-bal
He'be
Hec'a-te,
Hec'ate,
Hec'tor
Hec'u-ba
Hel'e-na
Hel-i-ca'o
Hel'i-con
He-li-o-do
He-li-o-ga
He-li-op'o
Hel'len
Hel-le-spo
Hel-ve'ti-
Her-a-cli'
Her-cu-la
Her'cu-le
Her'mes
He-rod'i-
He-rod'o-

ID

Ie-si'o-dus
Ies-pe'ri-a
Ies'pe-rus
Ii-ber'ni-a, and Hy-ber'ni-a
Hi-emp'sal
Hi-e-rap'o-lis
Hi-e-ro-ce'pi-a
Hi-e-ron'y-mus
Hip-poc'ra-tes
Hip-po-cre'ne
Hip-pod'a-mas
Hip-pod'a-mus
Ho-me'rus
Ho'mer, Eng.
Ho-ra'ti-us
Hor'ace, Eng.
Ho-ra'tus
Hor-ten'si-a
Hor-ten'si-us
Hos-til'i-us
Hy-a-cin'thus
Hy'a-des
Hy-em'po-lis
Hy'dra
Hy-emp'sal
Hy-ge'i-a
Hy-gi'a-na
Hy'men
Hy-pe-ri'on
Hyr-ca'nus
Hyr'i-a
Hys-tas'pes

I.

I-ac'chus
I-am'be
Ja'nus
Ja'son
I-be'ri-a
I-be'rus
I-ca'ri-a
I-ca'ri-us
I'da
I-dom'e-ne

LA

I-du'me, and Id-u-me'a
Je-ru'sa-lem
Ig-na'ti-us
Il'i-on
Il'i-um, or Il'i-on
Il-lyr'i-cum
In'di-a
In'dus
I-o'ni-a
I'o-pe, and Jop'pa
Jo-se'phus Fla'vi-us
Jo-vi-a'nus
Jo'vi-an, Eng.
Iph-i-ge-ni'a
I-re'ne
Ir-e-næ'us
I'ris
I-san'der
I-soc'ra-tes
Ist'hmus
I-ta'li-a
It'a-ly, Eng.
It'a-lus
I-tar'gris
Ith'a-ca
I-thob'a-lus
Ju'ba
Ju-dæ'a
Ju-gur'tha
Ju'li-a
Ju-li-a'nus
Ju'li-an, Eng.
Ju'li-us Cæ'sar
Ju'no
Ju'pi-ter
Ju-ve-na'lis
Ju've-nal, Eng.

L

La-an'der
Lab'da-cus
La-be'ri-us
La-bi'cum
La-bi-e'nus

LA

Lab-y-rin'thus
Lac-e-dæ'mon
Lac-e-dæm'o-nes
Lac-e-de-mo'ni-ans, Eng.
Lac'i-das
La-ci'des
La-cin-i-en'ses
La-cin'i-um
La'co
Lac-tan'ti-us
Lac'y-dus
Læ'li-us
La-er'ti-us Di-og'e-nes
La-cin'i-a
La-mal'mon
Lam-po-ne'a
Lam-prid'i-us
Æ'li-us
La'mus
Lam'y-rus
La-nu'vi-um
La-oc'o-on
La-od'i-ce
La-od-i-ce'a
La-od'o-chus
La-og'o-ras
La-o-me-di'a
La-om'e-don
Lap'a-thus
La-pid'e-us
Lap'i-thus
La-ri'des
La'ri-us
La-ti-a'lis
La-she-a'lis
La-ti-a'ris
La-she-a'ris
La-tin'i-us
La'ti-um
La'she-um
La-top'o-lis
Lav-i-a'na
La-vin'i-a
Lau'ra
Lau-ren'ti-a

LU

Lau-ren'ti-us
Le-an'dri-as
Le-chæ'um
Le-man'nus
Le'o
Le-oc'ra-tes
Le-od'o-cus
Le'on
Le-o'na
Le-on'i-das
Le-on-to-ceph'a-lus
Le-on-tych'i-des
Lep'i-dus
Le'ri-a
Les'bus, or Les'bos
Le'the
Leu-ca'tes
Leu-ca'si-on
Leu-cip'pus
Leu-cop'o-lis
Lib'a-nus
Li'ber
Lib'e-ra
Li-ber'tas
Li-beth'ri-des
Li'bo
Lib'y-a
Li-ci'nus
Li-gu'ri-a
Lim-no'ni-a
Li'mon
Li'o-des
Lip-o-do'rus
Li-sin'i-as
Li-tav'i-cus
Liv'i-a Dru-sil'la
Liv-i-pe'i-us
Li-vil'la
Li'vi-us
Liv'y, Eng.
Lon-gi'nus
Lu'ca
Lu-ca'ni-a
Lu-ca'nus
Lu'can, Eng.
Lu-ci-a'nus
Lu'ci-an, Eng.

LY

Lu'ci-fer
Lu-cil'i-us
Lu-cil'la
Lu'ci-a
Lu'ci-us
Lu-cre'ti-a
Lu-cre'ti-us
Lu-cul'lus
Lu'na
Lu-per'cal
Lu-per-ca'li-a
Lu-per'ci
Lu-si-ta'ni-a
Lu-ta'ti-us
Ly'bas
Lyb'y-a, or Ly-bis'tis
Ly-cæ'a
Ly-cæ'um
Ly-ca'on
Lyc-a-o'ni-a
Ly'ce
Ly-ce'um
Lyc-o-me'des
Lyc'o-phron
Ly-co'ri-as
Lyc'tus
Ly-cur'gus
Lyd'i-a
Lyg'da-mis, or Lyg'da-mus
Lyn-ci'des
Lyn-ces'tes
Lyn-ce'us
Lyr-ce'a
Lyr'cus
Lyr-nes'sus
Ly-san'der
Ly-san'dra
Ly-sa'ni-as
Ly-si'a-des
Ly-si'a-nax
Lys'i-as
Ly-sid'i-ce
Ly-sim'a-chus
Lys-i-mach'i-des
Ly-sip'pus
Ly-sis'tra-tus

MA	ME	MY	NI	OS
Ma-ca're-us	Ma-ri-a'nus	Me-tro'bi-us	Næ'vi-us	No'mus
Mac'a-ris	Ma-ri'na	Met-ro-do'rus	Nai'a-des	No-va'tus
Ma-ced'nus	Ma'ris	Me-troph'a-nes	Naph'i-lus	Nox
Mac-e-do'ni-a	Ma'ri-us	Mi-cip'sa	Nar-cis'sus	Nu'ma Pom-pil'i-us
Ma-chan'i-das	Mar'ma-cus	Mi'das	Na-ris'ci	Nu-man'ti-a
Mac-ri-a'nus	Mar-ma'ri-on	Mi-la'ni-on	Nar-the'cis	Nu'me-nes
Ma-cro'bi-i	Ma'ro	Mi-le'si-us	Nas'i-ca	Nu'mi-da
Ma-cro'bi-us	Mar-pe'sus	Mi-le'ti-a	Na-sid-i-e'nus	Nu-mid'i-a
Mæ-an'der	Mars	Mi-le'tus	Nau'cles	Nu-mi-to'ri-us
Mæ-ce'nas	Mar'tha	Mi-li'nus	Nau-pac'tus, or Nau-pac'tum	Nyc'ti-mus
Mæm-ac-te'ri-a	Mar-ti-a'lis	Mi'lo		Nym'phæ
Mæn'a-lus	*Mar'ti-al*, Eng.	Mil-ti'a-des	Ne-ar'chus	*Nymphs*, Eng.
Mæ-on'i-des	Mar-tin-i-a'nus	Mi-ner'va	Ne-bro'des	Nym'phis
Mæ'vi-a	Mas-i-nis'sa	Mi'nos	Ne-me-si-a'nus	
Ma'gi	Mes-sa'ni	Mi'thras	Ne-och'a-bis	
Ma'gi-us	Mas'si-cus	Mith-ra-da'tes	Ne-op-tol'e-mus	
Mag'na Græ'ci-a	Ma-tro'na	Mit-y-le'ne, and Mit-y-le'næ	Ne-pha'li-a	**O.**
Mag-nen'ti-us	Mau-ri-ta'ni-a	Mna-sal'ces	Ne'pos	O-ce'a-na
Mag'nes	Max-im-i-a'nus	*Na-sal'ces*	Nep-tu'ni-us	O-ce'a-nus
Mag-ne'si-a	Max-i-mi'nus	Mna'son	Nep-tu'nus	Oc-ta'vi-a
Ma'go	*Max'i-min*, Eng.	*Nep'tune*, Eng.	Ne-re'i-des	Oc-ta'vi-us
Ma'gus	Me-cha'ne-us	Mne-mos'y-ne	*Ne're-ids*, Eng.	O-cy'a-lus
Ma-her'bal	Me-cæ'nas	Mne-sim'a-chus	Ner'i-phus	Od-o-na'tus
Ma-jor'ca	Me'di-a	Mo'mus	Ne'ro	O-dys'se-a
Mal-thi'nus	Me-di-o-ma-tri'ces	Mon'i-ma	Ner'vi-i	*Od'ys-sey*, Eng.
Mam-er-ti'ne	Meg'a-cles	Mop'si-um	Nes'tor	O-la'nus
Ma-mil'i-a	Mel-e-a'ger	Mop-so'pi-a	Ni-ca'nor	O-le'a-ros, or Ol'i-ros
Ma-mil'i-us	Me-li'sa	Mor'phe-us	Ni'ce	O-lin'thus
Man-da'nes	Me-lis'sa	Mos'chus	Ni-ce'tas	O-lym'pi-a
Ma'nes	Me-lis'sus	Mo'ses	Ni-coch'a-res	O-lym'pi-us
Ma-nil'i-a	Mel'i-ta	Mu-ci-a'nus	Nic'o-cles	O-lym'pus
Man'li-us Tor-qua'tus	Mel'i-tus	Mu-sæ'us	Ni-coc'ra-tes	O-nes'i-mus
Man-ti-ne'us	Mem'non	Myc-e-ri'nus	Nic-o-de'mus	On-o-mas-tor'i-des
Man'ti-us	Mem'phis	Myg-do'ni-a	Nic-o-do'rus	Op'ti-mus
Man'tu-a	Me-nal'cas	My-lit'ta	Ni-com'a-chus	O-re'a-des
Mar'a-tha	Me-nan'der	Myr-ci'nus	Ni-co'ni-a	O're-as
Mar'a-thon	Me-nec'les	Myr-mid'o-nes	Ni-cop'o-lis	Or'i-gen
Mar-cel'la	Me-nip'pi-des	Myr'rha	Ni-cos'tra-tus	O-ri'on
Mar-cel'lus	Men'tes	Myr'ta-le	Ni'ger	O-ri-un'dus
Mar'ci-a	Men'tor	Mys'tes	Nin'ni-us	Or'ni-tus
Mar-ci-a'na	Mer-cu'ri-us	Mys'i-a	Ni'nus	Or-nos'pa-des
Mar-she-a'na	*Mer'cu-ry*, Eng.	My-so-ma-ced'o-nes	Ni'o-be	O-ran'tes
Mar-ci-a'nus	Mes-o-po-ta'mi-a	My'son	Ni'phe	Or'phe-us
Mar'ci-us Sa-bi'nus	Mes-sa-li'na	Myth'e-cus	Nir'e-us	O-si'ris
Mar'cus	Mes-se'ni-a	Myt-i-le'ne	Ni-sæ'a	Os'sa
Ma-ri'a, or Ma'ri-a	Me-til'i-i	My'us	Nit'ri-a	Os-to'ri-us

PE

'tho, M. Sal'vi-us
-vid'i-us
ve'id, Eng.

P.

ac'o-nes
ac-to'lus
ad'u-a
al-la'di-um
al'las
al-my'ra
am'phos
am-phyl'i-a
an
an-a-ce'a
an-do'ra
a-no'pi-on
a-nor'mus
an'the-on
an'the-us, or Pan'thus
a'pi-as
ar'is
ar'ma
ar-nas'sus
ar'the-non
at'mos
a-tro'clet
a-tro'clus
au'la
au-li'na
au-li'nes
au'lus Æ-myl'i-us
e-li'des
el'la
el-o-pon-ne'sus
e-nel'o-pe
e'ne-us, or Pe-ne'us
ep-ar-e'thos
er-a-sip'pus
er'ga
er'i-cles
e-ri-e-ge'tes
er-i-pa-tet'i-ci

PI

Per'i-pa-tet-ics, Eng.
Per-i-to'ni-um
Per'si-a
Per'ti-nax
Pha'e-ton
Phal'a-ris
Phal'a-rus
Pha-le'rus
Phan'o-cles
Phar-me-cu'sa
Phar-sa'li-a
Phid'i-as
Phi'la
Phil-a-del'phi-a
Phil-a-del'phus
Phil'e-ros
Phi-le'tas
Phi-lip'pi
Phi-lip-pop'o-lis
Phi-lip'pus
Phi-lo
Phi-lol'o-gus
Phil-o-me'la
Phi-lon'i-des
Phleg'e-thon
Pho'ci-on
Pho'cus
Phœ'be
Phœ'bus
Phœ-nic'i-a
Phœ'nix
Pho-ti'nus
Phron'tis
Phyl'a-cus
Phy-le'us
Phyl-lod'o-ce
Phy'ton
Pi'cra
Pic-ta'vi-um
Pi-e'ri-a
Pi'e-ris
Pi'e-tas
Pin'da-rus
Pin'dus
Pi'sa
Pi-sau'rus
Pi-se'nor

PT

Pi-si'di-a
Pis'tor
Pit'ta-cus
Pit'the-us
Pla-cid'i-a
Pla-cid'i-us
Pla'to
Plei'a-des
Plin'i-us
Plin-y, Eng.
Plu-tar'chus
Plu'tarch, Eng.
Plu'to
Plu'tus
Pol'li-us Fe'lix
Pol-lu'ti-a
Pol'lux
Pol-y-car'pus
Po-lyd'a-mas
Pol-y-do'rus
Po-lyg'i-us
Po-lyg'o-nus
Po-mo'na
Pom-pei'a
Pom-pei'i, or Pom-pei'um
Pom-pil'i-us Nu'ma
Pom-pil'i-a
Pom-pi'lus
Pom'pus
Pon'ti-us
Pon'tus
Por'ci-a
Præ'tor
Prax'i-as
Pri'a-mus
Pris-cil'la
Pro-cil'i-us
Pro-me'the-us
Pro-ser'pi-na
Pros'er-pine, Eng.
Pro'te-us
Pru-den'ti-us
Pru-sæ'us
Psy'che
Ptol-e-mæ'us

RO

Ptol'e-my, Eng.
Tol'e-me
Ptol-e-ma'is
Pub-lic'i-us
Pub-lic'i-a
Pub-lic'o-la
Pub'li-us
Pyg-ma'li-on
Py-lag'o-ras
Py'los
Py-re'ne
Py-thag'o-ras
Pyth'i-as

Q.

Qui-e'tus
Quinc-ti-a'nus
Quinc-til i-a
Quinc'ti-us
Quin-til-i-a'nus
Quin-til'i-an, Eng.
Quin-til'i-us Va'rus
Quin-til'la
Quin-til'ius
Quin'ti-us
Quin'tus Cur'ti-us
Quir-i-na'lis
Qui-ri'nus
Qui-ri'tes

R.

Ra'po
Reg'u-lus
Rem'u-lus
Re'mus
Rha'ci-a
Rhad-a-man'thus
Rho'de
Rho'di-a
Rho'dus
Rhodes, Eng.
Rhœ'bus
Ro'ma

SC

Rome, Eng. poss. *Room*
Ro-ma'ni
Ro-ma'nus
Ro-mil'i-us
Rom'u-la
Rom'u-lus
Ros'ci-us
Rox-a'na
Ru'bi-con
Ru'fus

S.

Sa-ba'zi-us
Sa-bi'ni
Sa-gun'tum, or Sa-gun'tus
Sal'a-mis
Sal-lus'ti-us
Sal'lust, Eng.
Sa-lo'me
Sa-lo'na, or Sa-lo'næ
Sa-ma'ri-a
Sam-ni'tes
Sam'nites, Eng.
Sa-mo'ni-um
Sa'mos
Sa-mos'a-ta
San-cho-ni'a-thon
Sap'pho, or Sa'pho
Sar'di
Sar-din'i-a
Sar-don'i-cus
Sa-ron'i-cus Si'nus
Sat-ur-na'li-a
Sa-tur'ni-a
Sca'va
Sc'va
Scan-di-na'vi-a
Scap'u-la
Sche'di-a
Ske'di-a
Sche'di-us
Scin'thi
Scip'i-o

SO

Sci'rus
Sco-tus'sa
Scri-bo'ni-us
Scyl'la
Scy'thon
Scy-thop'o-lis
Se-bas'ti-a
Se-mir'a-mis
Sem-pro'ni-us
Se'na
Se-na'tus
Sen'na, or Se'na
Sen'e-ca
Sen-tim'i-us
Se-ra'pis
Se-re'na
Se-re'nus
Ser'gi-us
Ser-vil'i-a
Ser-vil-i-a'nus
Ser-vil'i-us
Ser'vi-us Tul'li-us
Se-sos'tris
Se-ve'rus
Sex'ti-us
Sex'tus
Sic'y-on
Sick'e-on
Sic-y-o'ni-a
Sich-e-o'ne-e
Si'don
Sil-va'nus
Si'mon
Si-mon'i-des
Sim-plic'i-us
Si'nis
Si-re'nes
Si'ris
Smyr'na
Soc'ra-tes
So'lon
So'lus
Sol'y-ma, and Sol'y-mus
Sop'a-ter
Soph'o-cles
Soph-o-nis'ba

TH

So-phro'ni-a
Sos'i-cles
So-sic'ra-tes
So-sip'a-ter
So-sis'tra-tus
Sos'the-nes
Sos'tra-tus
So'ter
So'this
So'ti-us
Spar'ta
Spar'ta-cus
Sphinx
Steph'a-na
Steph'a-nus
Styx
Sui'das
Syl'la
Syl-va'nus
Syl'vi-a
Sym-pleg'a-des
Sy'phax
Syr-a-cu'sæ
Syr'a-cuse, Eng.

T.

Tac'i-tus
Tan'a-quil
Tan-tal'i-des
Tar'quin, Eng.
Tar-quin'i-a
Tar-quin'i-us
Tar'sus, or Tar'sos
Tar'ta-rus
Tau'ri
Tau'ri-ca
Tau'rus
Te-lem'a-chus
Tem'pe
Ter'i-gum
Ter'mi-nus, or Ter-mes'sus
Teu'to-ni, and Teu'to-nes
Tha'is

TR

Tha'la
Tha'les
Tha-li'a
Thaum'y-ris
The'bes
Thebes, Eng.
The-mes'si-on
The-mis'to-cles
The-od-o-ri'tus
The-o-do'rus
The-o-do'si-us
The'on
The-oph'i-lus
The-o-phras'tus
The-o-phy-lac'tus
The-oph'i-lact, Eng.
Thes-sa'li-a
Thes'sa-ly, Eng.
Thes-sa-lo-ni'ca
Thes'ty-lis
Tho'rax
Thra'ci-a
Thrace, Eng.
Thry'us
Thu-cyd'i-des
Thy-o'ne-us
Thyr'e-us
Ti-be'ri-as
Tib-e-ri'nus
Ti-be'ri-us
Ti'bur
Ti-ci'nus
Ti'cin, Eng.
Ti gris
Ti-mo'le-on
Ti'mon
Ti-mo'the-us
Ti-re'si-as
Tit-i-a'nus
Ti-ti'an, Eng.
Ti-tin'i-us
Ti'tus
Tor-qua'tus
Tra-ja'nus
Tra'jan, Eng.
Trip-tol'e-mus
Tris-me-gis'tus

VI

Tri'ton
Tri-um'vi-ri
Tro'as
Troy, Eng.
Tro-pho'ni-us
Tul'li-us
Tul'ly, Eng.
Tus'cu-lum
Ty'bur
Tych'i-cus
Ty-ran'nus
Ty'rus, or Ty'ros
Tyre, Eng.

V.

Va'lens
Val-en-tin-i-a'nus
Val-en-tin'i-an, Eng.
Va-le'ri-a
Va'ri-us
Var'ro
Ve-ge'ti-us
Ve-ne'ti-a
Ven'ice, Eng.
Ven-tid'i-us
Ve'nus
Ver-gin'i-us
Ve-ro'na
Ver'res
Ves-pa-si-a'nus
Ves-pa'si-an, Eng.
Ves'e-ris
Ves'ta
Ves-til'la
Ve-su'vi-us
Vic'tor
Vic-to'ri-a
Vic-to'ri-us
Vic-to-ri'na
Vic-to-ri'nus
Vil'li-us
Vin-cen'ti-us
Vir-gil'i-us
Vir'gil, Eng.

ZO

Vir-gin'i-a
Vir-gin'i-us
Vir-i-a'thus
Vi-tel'li-us
Vi-tru'vi-us
Ul-pi-a'nus
Ul'pi-an, Eng.
U-lys'ses
Vol-a-gin'i-us
Vo-la'na
U-ra'ni-a
U'ti-ca
Vul-ca-na'li-a
Vul-ca'ni-us
Vul-ca'nus
Vul'can, Eng.
Vul-tur'nus

X.

Xan'the
Xan-thip'pus
Xan'thus
Xan-tip'pe
Xan-tip'pus
Xen'a-res
Xen'e-tus
Xe-ni'a-des
Xe-noc'ra-tes
Xe-nod'a-mus
Xe-nod'i-ce
Xen-o-do'rus
Xen'o-phon
Xerx'es

Z.

Zar-i-as-pes
Ze'lus
Ze'no
Zen-o-do'rus
Zeph'y-rus
Zoph'o-rus
Zor-o-as'tres
Zos'i-mus

RULES

FOR THE PRONUNCIATION OF

SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

Abridged from Walker's Key.

1. IN the pronunciation of the letters of the Hebrew proper names, we find nearly the same rules prevail as in those of Greek and Latin. Where the vowels end a syllable with the accent on it, they have their long open sound, as *Na'bal*, *Je'hu*, *Si'rach*, *Go'shen*, and *Tu'bal*.

2. When a consonant ends the syllable, the preceding vowel is short, as *Sam'u-el*, *Lem'u-el*, *Sim'e-on*, *Sol'o-mon*, *Suc'coth*, *Syn'a-gogue*.

3. Every final *i* forming a distinct syllable, though unaccented, has the long open sound, as *A'i*, *A-ris'a-i*. And every unaccented *i* ending a syllable, not final, is pronounced like *e*, as *A're-el*, *Ab'di-el*; pronounced *A're-el*, *Ab'de-el*.

4. The vowels *ai* are sometimes pronounced in one syllable, and sometimes in two. In the one case they are pronounced like our English diphthong in *Ben-ai'ah*, *Hu'shai*, *Hu'rai*, &c.; and in the other they are pronounced in two syllables, as *Sham'ma-i*, *Shash'a-i*, *Ber-a-i'ah*. The principal point necessary to be observed in the sound of this diphthong is, the slight difference we perceive between its medial and final position; when it is final, it is exactly like the English *ay*, without the accent, as in *holyday*, *roundelay*, *galloway*; but when it is in the middle of a word, and followed by a vowel, the *i* is pronounced as if it were *y*, and as if this *y* articulated the succeeding vowel: thus *Ben-ai'ah* is pronounced as if written *Ben-a'yah*.

5. *Ch* is pronounced like *k*, as *Chebar*, *Chemosh*, *Enoch*, &c. pronounced *Kebar*, *Kemosh*, *Enock*, &c. *Cherubim*, and *Rachel*, seem to be perfectly anglicised, as the *ch* in these words is always heard as in the English words, *cheer*, *child*, *riches*, &c. The same may be observed of *Cherub*, signifying an order of angels; but when it means a city of the Babylonish empire, it ought to be pronounced *Ke'rub*.

6. Almost the only difference in the pronunciation of the Hebrew, and the Greek and Latin proper names, is in the sound of the *g* before *e* and *i*: in the two last languages this consonant is always soft before these vowels, as *Gellius*, *Gippius*, &c., pronounced *Jellius*, *Jippius*, &c.; and in the first, it is hard; as *Gera*, *Gerizim*, *Gideon*, *Gilgal*, *Megiddo*, *Megiddon*, &c.

7. Gentiles, as they are called, ending in *ines* and *ites*, as *Philistines*, *Hivites*, *Hittites*, &c. being anglicised in the translation of the Bible, are pronounced like formatives of our own, as *Philistins*, *Whitfieldites*, *Jacobites*, &c.

8. The unaccented termination *ah*, so frequent in Hebrew proper names, ought to be pronounced like the *a* in *father*. The *a* in this termination, however, frequently falls into the indistinct sound heard in the final *a* in *Africa*, *Ætna*, &c.; nor can we easily perceive any distinction in this respect between *Elijah* and *Elisha*: but the final *h* preserves the other vowels open, as *Colhozeh*, *Shiloh*, &c. pronounced *Colhozee*, *Shilo*, &c. The diphthong *ei* is always pronounced like *ee*: thus *Sa-mei'us* is

pronounced as if written *Sa-mes'us*. But if the accent be on the *ah*, then the *a* ought to be pronounced like the *a* in *father*; as *Tah'e-ra*, *T'ah'pa-nes*, &c.

9. It may be remarked, that there are several Hebrew proper names which, by passing through the Greek of the New Testament, have conformed to the Greek pronunciation; such as *Aceldama*, *Jenazareth*, *Bethphage*, &c. pronounced *Aseldama*, *Jenazareth*, *Bethphaje*, &c.

Rules for ascertaining the English Quantity of the Vowels in Hebrew Proper Names.

10. With respect to the quantity of the first vowel in disyllables, with but one consonant in the middle, the accent is to be placed on the first vowel, which should be pronounced long, as *Ko'rah*, and not *Kor'ah Mo'loch*, and not *Mol'och*.

12. When the accent is on the antepenultimate syllable, whether the vowel end the syllable, or be followed by two consonants, the vowel is always short, except followed by two vowels, as in Greek and Latin proper names. Thus *Jehosephat* has the accent on the antepenultimate syllable, according to Greek accentuation by quantity, and this syllable, according to the clearest analogy of English pronunciation, is short, as if spelt *Je-hos'a-phat*. The secondary accent has the same shortening power in *Othonias*, where the primary accent is on the third, and the secondary on the first syllable, as if spelt *Oth-o-ni'as*.

PRONUNCIATION

OF

SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

INITIAL VOCABULARY.

☞ When a word is succeeded by a word printed in Italicks, this latter word is merely to spell the former as it ought to be pronounced. Thus *As'e-fa* is the true pronunciation of the preceding word *Ac'i-pha:* and so of the rest.

AB	AB	AC	AD	AG
A'A-LAR	A'bib	A'bram, or A'bra-ham	Ach'zib	Ad'i-na
A'a-ron	A-bi'dah	A-bu'bus	Ac'i-pha	Ad'i-no
Ab	Ab'i-dan	Ac'cad	*As'e-fa*	Ad'i-nus
Ab'a-cue	A'bi-el	Ac'a-ron	Ac'i-tho	Ad'i-tha
Ab'a-dah	A-bi-e'zer	A-cu'a	A-cu'a	Ad-i-tha'im
A-bad'don	A-bi-ez'rite	Ac'a-tan	A'cub	Ad'la-i
Ab-a-di'as	Ab'i-gail	Ac'ca-ron	A'da	Ad'mah
A-bag'tha	*Ab'i-gal*	Ac'cho	A'dad	Ad'ma-tha
A'bal	Ab-i-ha'il	Ac'cos	Ad'a-da, or Ad'a-dah	Ad'na
Ab'a-na	A-bi'hu	Ac'coz	Ad-ad-e'zer	Ad'nah
Ab'a-rim	A-bi'hud	A-cel'da-ma	*A-sel'da-ma*	Ad'o-nai
Ab'a-ron	A-bi'jah	Ad-ad-rim'mon	Ad-ad-rim'mon	Ad-o-ni'as
Ab'ba	A-bi'jam	A'chab	A'dah	A-do-ni-be'zek
Ab'da	Ab-i-le'ne	A'chad	Ad-a-i'ah	Ad-o-ni'jah
Ab'di	A-bim'a-el	A-cha'i-a	Ad-a-li'a	A-don'i-kam
Ab-di'as	A-bim'e-lech	A-cha'i-chus	Ad'am	A-don-i'ram
Ab'di-el	A-bin'a-dab	A'chan	Ad'a-ma, or Ad'a-mah	A-don-i-ze'dek
Ab'don	A-bin'o-am	A'char	Ad'a-mi	A-do'ra
A-bed'ne-go	A-bi'ram	A'chaz	Ad'a-mi Ne'keb	Ad-o-ra'im
A'bel	A-bi'rom	Ach'bor	A'dar	A-do'ram
A'bel Beth-ma'a-cah	A-bis'a-i	A-chi-ach'a-rus	A-dar'a-sa	A-dram'e-lech
A'bel Ma'im	Ab-i-se'i	A'chim	Ad'a-tha	A'dri-a
A'bel Me-ho'lath	*Ab'i-shag*	A-chim'e-lech	Ad'be-el	A'dri-el
A'bel Mis'ra-im	A-bish'a-i	A'chi-or	Ad'dan	A-du'el
A'bel Shit'tim	A-bish'a-har	A-chi'ram	Ad'dar	A-dul'lam
Ab'e-san	A-bish'a-lom	A'chish	Ad'di	A-dum'mim
Ab'e-sar	A-bish'u-a	Ach'i-tob, or Ach'i-tub	Ad'din	A-e-di'as
A'bez	Ab'i-shur	A-chit'o-phel	Ad'do	*Æ'gypt*
Ab'ga-rus	Ab'i-sum	*A-kit'o-fel*	Ad'dus	*Æ-ne'as.*—Virgil
A'bi	Ab'i-tal	Ach'me-tha	*Æ'ne-as.*—Acts	
A-bi'a, or A-bi'ah	Ab'i-tub	A'cher	*Æ'non*	
A-bi-ar'bon	A-bi'ud	A'chor	Ad'i-da	*Æ'nos*
A-bi'a-saph	Ab'ner	Ach'sa	A'di-el	Ag'a-ba
A-bi'a-thar	Ab'sa-lom	Ach'shaph	A'din	Ag'a-bus

AH	AL	AN	AP	AR
A'gag	Ah'lai	Al-ta-ne'us	An'a-el	A-pher'ra
A'gag-ite	A-ho'e, or A-ho'ah	Al-tas'chith	A'nah	A-phi'ah
A'gar	A-ho'ite	Al'te-kon	An-a-ha'rath	Aph'rah
Ag-a-renes'	A-hol'ah	Al'vah, or Al'van	An-a-i'ah	Aph'ses
Ag'e-e	A-hol'ba	A'lush	A'nak	A-poc'a-lypse
Ag-ge'us	A-hol'bah	A'mad	An'a-kims	A-poc'ry-pha
Ag-noth-ta'bor	A-ho'li-ab	A-mad'a-tha	An'a-nim	A-pol'los
A'gur	A-hol'i-bah	A-mad'a-thus	A-nan'e-lech	A-poll'y-on
A'hab	A-ho-lib'a-mah	A'mal	A'nam	*A-pol'yon*
A-har'ah	A-hu'ma-i	A-mal'da	An-a-ni'ah	Ap'pa-im
A-har'al	A-hu'zam	Am'a-lek	An-a-ni'ah	Ap'phi-a
A-has'a-i	A-huz'zah	Am'a-lek-ites	An-a-ni'as	*Aph'e-a*
A-has-u-e'rus	A'i	A'man	A-nan'i-el	Ap'phus
A-ha'va	A-i'ah	Am'a-na	A'nath	*Aph'us*
A'haz	A-i'ath	Am-a-ri'ah	A-nath'e-ma	Aq'ui-la
A-haz'a-i	A-i'ja	A-ma'sa	An'a-thoth	Ar
A-ha-zi'ah	A-i'jah	A-mas'a-i	An'drew	A'ra
Ah'ban	Ai'ja-lon	Am-a-ehi'ah	A'nem, or A'nen	A'rab
A'her	*Ai'ja-lon*	Am-a-the'is	A'ner	Ar'a-bah
A'hi	Aij'e-leth Sha'har	Am'a-this	A'nes	Ar-a-bat'ti-ne
A-hi'ah	*Ai'je-leth*	Am-a-zi'ah	A'neth	A-ra'hi-a
A-hi'am	A'im	A'men'	An'a-thoth-ite	A'rad
A-hi-e'zer	A-i'oth	A'mi	A'ni-am	A'rad-ite
A-hi'hud	A-i'rus	A-min'a-dab	A'nim	Ar'a-dus
A-hi'jah	Ak'kub	A-mit'tai	An'na	A'rah
A-hi'kam	Ak-rab'bim	A-miz'a-bad	An'na-as	A'ram
A-hi'lud	A-lam'e-lech	Am'mah	An'nas	A'ran
A-him'a-az	Al'a-meth	Am-mad'a-tha	An-nu'us	Ar'a-rat
A-him'e-lech	Al'a-moth	Am'mi	A'nus	A-rau'nah
A-him'e-lek	Al'ci-mus	Am-mid'i-oi	An-ti-lib'a-nus	Ar'ba, or Ar'bah
A-hi'moth	Al'e-ma	Am'mi-el	An'ti-och	Ar'bal
A-hin'a-dab	A-le'meth	Am-mi'hud	An-ti'o-chis	Ar-bat'tis
A-hin'o-am	Al-ex-an'dri-a	Am-i-shad'da-i	An-ti'o-chus	Ar-be'la, in *Syria*
A-hi'o	Al-ex-an'dri-on	Am'mon	An'ti-pas	Ar-bel'la
A-hi'ra	Al-le-lu'jah	Am'mon-ites	An-tip'a-tris	Ar'bite
A-hi'ram	*Al-le-lu'yah*	Am'non	An'ti-pha	Ar-bo'nai
A-hi'ram-ites	A-li'ah	A'mok	An-to'ni-a	Ar-che-la'us
A-his'a-mach	A-li'an	A'mon	An-to-thi'jah	Ar-ches'tra-tus
A-hish'a-hur	Al'lom	Am'o-rites	An'toth-ite	Ar'che-vites
A-hi'sham	Al'lon Bac'huth	A'mos	A'nub	Ar'chi
A-hi'shar	Al-mo'dad	Am'pli-as	Ap-a-me'a	Ar-chi-at'a-roth
A-hi'tob	Al'mon Did-la-tha'-im	Am'ram	Aph-a-ra'im	Ar-chip'pus
A-hit'o-phel	Al'na-than	Am'ram-ites	A-phar'sath-chites	Arch'ites
A-hi'tub	A'loth	Am'ran	A-phar'sites	Ard
A-hi'ud	Al'pha	Am'ra-phel	A'phek	Ar'dath
Ah'lab	Al-phe'us	Am'zi	A-phe'kah	Ard'ites
		A'nab	A-pher'e-ma	Ar'don

AS	AS	AZ	BA	BA
re'li	As-a-re'lah	As-phar'a-sus	Az-a-ni'ah	Ba'al Ham'on
re'lites	As-baz'a-reth	As'ri-el	A-za'phi-on	Ba'al Han'an
re-op'a-gite	As'ca-lon	As-sa-bi'as	Az'a-ra	Ba'al Ha'zor
re-op'a-gus	A-se'as	As-sal'i-moth	A-za're-el	Ba'al Her'non
res	As-e-bi'a	As-sa-ni'as	Az-a-ri'ah	Ba'al-i
-e'tas	A-seb-e-bi'a	As-si-de'ans	Az-a-ri'as	Ba'al-im.—*Milton.*
re'us	As'e-nath	As'sir	A'zaz	Ba'al-is
r'gob	A'ser	As'sos	A-za'zel	Ba'al Me'on
r'gol	A-se'rar	As'ta-roth	Az-a-zi'ah	Ba'al Pe'or
-rid'a-i	Ash-a-bi'ah	Ash'ta-roth	Az-baz'a-reth	Ba'al Per'a-zim
-rid'a-tha	A'shan	As-tar'te	Az'buk	Ba'al Shal'i-sha
-ri'eh	Ash'be-a	As'tath	A-ze'kah	Ba'al Ta'mar
'ri-el	Ash'bel	A-sup'pim	A'zel	Ba'al Ze'bub
r-i-ma-the'a	Ash'bel-ites	A-syn'cri-tus	A'zem	Ba'al Ze'phon
'ri-och	Ash'dod	A'tad	Az-e-phu'rith	Ba'a-na
-ris'a-i	Ash'doth-ites	At'a-rah	A'zer	Ba'a-nah
r-is-to-bu'lus	Ash'doth Pis'gah	A-tar'ga-tis	A-ze'tas	Ba'a-nan
rk'ites	A'she-an	At'a-roth	Az'gad	Ba'a-nath
r-mad-ged'don	Ash'er	A'ter	A-zi'a	Ba-a-ni'as
r-mi-shad'a-i	Ash'i-math	At-e-re-zi'as	A-zi'e-i	Ba'a-ra
r'mon	Ash'ke-naz	A'thack	A'zi-el	Ba'a-sha
r'nan	Ash'nah	Ath-a-i'ah	A-zi'za	Ba'a-shah
r'ne-pher	A'shon	Ath-a-li'ah	Az'ma-veth	Ba-a-si'ah
r'non	Ash'pe-naz	Ath-a-ri'as	Az'mon	Ba'bel
'rod	Ash'ri-el	Ath-e-no'bi-us	Az'noth Ta'bor	Ba'bi
r'o-di	Ash'ta-roth	Ath'ens	A'zor	Bab'y-lon
r'o-er	Ash'te-moth	Ath'lai	A-zo'tus	Ba'ca
'rom	Ash'ta-roth-ites	At'roth	Az'ri-el	Bach'rites
r'pad, or Ar'phad	A-shu'ath	At'tai	Az'ri-kam	Bac-chu'rus
r'sa-ces	Ash'ur	At-ta-li'a	A-zu'bah	Bach'uth Al'lon
r-phax'ad	A-shu'rim	At'ta-lus	A'zur	Ba-go'as
r'te-mas	Ash'ur-ites	At-thar'a-tes	Az'u-ran	Bag'o-i
r'vad	A'si-a	A'va	Az'y-mites	Ba-ha'rum-ite
r'vad-ites	As-i-bi'as	Av'a-ran	Az'zah	Ba-hu'rim
r'u-both	A'si-el	A'ven	Az'zan	Ba'jith
-ru'mah	As'i-pha	Au'gi-a	Az'zur	Bak-bak'er
r'za	As'ke-lon	A'vim		Bak'buk
'sa	As'ma-dai	A'vims		Bak-buk-i'ah
s-a-di'as	As'ma-veth	A'vites	B.	Ba'la-am
s'a-el	As-mo-de'us	A'vith		*Ba'lam*
s'a-bel	As-mo-ne'ans	Au-ra-ni'tis	BA'AL, or Bel	Bal'a-dan
s-a-i'ah	As'nah	Au-ra'nus	Ba'al-ah	Ba'lah
s'a-na	As-nap'per	Au-te'us	Ba'al-ath	Ba'lak
'saph	A-so'chis	Az-a-e'lus	Ba'al-ath Be'er	Bal'a-mo
s'a-phar	A'som	A'zah	Ba'al Be'rith	Bal'a-nus
s'a-ra	As'pa-tha	A'zal	Ba'al-le	Bal-tha'sar
s-sar'e-el	As'phar	Az-a-li'ah	Ba'al Gad	Ba'mah

BE	BE	BE	BE	BO
Ba'moth	Beb'a-i	Be-no'ni	Beth'el-ite	Beth'zur
Ba'moth Ba'al	Be'cher	Ben-zo'heth	Beth-e'mek	Be-to'li-us
Ban	*Be'ker*	Be'on	Be'ther	Bet-o-mas'tha-im
Ba'ni	Bech-o'rath	Be'or	Beth-es'da	Bet'o-nim
Ba'nid	Bech'ti-leth	Be'ra	Beth-e'zel	Be-u'lah
Ban-a-i'as	Be'dad	Ber'a-chah	Beth-ga'der	Be'zai
Ban'nus	Bed-a-i'ah	Ber-a-chi'ah	Beth-ga'mul	Be-zal'e-el
Ban'u-as	Be-el-i'a-da	Ber-a-i'ah	Beth-bac'ce-rim	Be'zek
Ba-rab'bas	Be-el'sa-rus	Be-re'a	*Beth-hak'ser-im*	Be'zer, or Bos'ra
Bar'a-chel	Be-el-teth'mus	Be'red	Beth-ha'ran	Be'zeth
Bar-a-chi'ah	Be-el'ze-bub	Be'ri	Beth-hog'lah	Bi'a-tas
Bar-a-chi'as	Be'er	Be-ri'ah	Beth-ho'ron	Bich'ri
Ba'rak	Be-e'ra	Be'rites	Beth-jes'i-moth	Bid'kar
Bar-ce'nor	Be-e'rah, or Be'rah	Be'rith	Beth-leb'a-oth	Big'tha
Bar'go	Be-er-e'lim	Ber-ni'ce	Beth'le-hem	Big'tham
Bar-hu'mites	Be-e'ri	Be-ro'dach Bal'a-dan	Beth'le-hem Eph'-ra-tah	Big'tha-na
Ba-ri'ah	Be-er-la-ha i-roi	Be'roth	Beth'le-hem Ju'dah	Big'va-i
Bar-je'sus	Be-e'roth	Ber'o-thai	Beth'le-hem-ite	Bil'dad
Bar-jo'na	Be-e'roth-ites	Be-ro'thath	Beth-lo'mon	Bil'e-am
Bar'kos	Be-er'she-ba	Ber'yl	Beth-ma'a-cah	Bil'gah
Bar'na-bas	Be-esh'te-rah	Ber-ze'lus	Beth-mar'ca-both	Bil'ga-i
Ba-ro'dis	Be'he-moth	Be'zai	Beth-me'on	Bil'ha, or Bil'hah
Bar'sa-bas	Be'kah	Bes-o-dei'ah	Beth-nim'rah	Bil'han
Bar'ta-cus	Be'la	Be'sor	Beth-o'ron	Bil'shan
Bar-thol'o-mew	Be'lah	Be'tah	Beth-pa'let	Bim'hal
Bar-ti-me'us	Be'la-ites	Be'ten	Beth-pas'zer	Bin'e-a
Ba'ruch	Bel'e-mus	Beth-ab'a-ra	Beth-pe'or	Bin'nu-i
Bar-zil'la-i	Bel'ga-i	Beth-ab'a-rah	Beth'pha-ge	Bir'sha
Bas'ca-ma	Be'li-al	Beth'a-nath	*Beth'ra-je*	Bir'za-vith
Ba'shan, or Bas'an	Bel'ma-im	Beth'a-noth	Beth'phe-let	Bish'lam
Ba'shan, Ha'voth Fa'ir	Bel'men	Beth'a-ny	Beth'ra-bah	Bi-thi'ah
Bash'e-math	Bel-shaz'zer	*Beth'a-ne*	Beth'ra-pha	Bith'ron
Bas'lith	Bel-te-shaz'zar	Beth-ar'a-bah	Beth're-hob	Biz-i-jo-thi'ah
Bas'math	Ben	Beth'a-ram	Beth-sa'i-da	Biz-i-jo-thi'jah
Bas'sa	Ben-ai'ah	Beth-ar'bel	Beth'sa-mos	Biz'tha
Bas'ta-i	Ben-am'mi	Beth-a'ven	Beth'shan	Blas'tus
Bat'a-ne	Ben-eb'e-rak	Beth-az'ma-veth	Beth-she'an	Bo-a-ner'ges
Bath	Ben-e-ja'a-kan	Beth-ba-al-me'on	Beth'she-mesh	Bo'az, or Bo'oz
Bath'a-loth	Ben'ha-dad	Beth-ba'ra	Beth-shit'tah	Boc'cas
Bath-rab'bim	Ben-ha'il	Beth-ba'rah	Beth'si-mos	Boch'e-ru
Bath'she-ba	Ben'ja-min	Beth'ba-si	Beth-tap'pu-a	Bo'chim
Bath'shu-a	Ben'ja-mite	Beth-bir'e-i	Beth-su'ra	Bo'han
Bav'a-i	Ben'ja-mites	Beth'car	Be-thu'el	Bos'cath
Be-a-li'ah	Ben'i-nu	Beth-da'gon	Be'thul	Bo'sor
Be'a-loth	Ben-u'i	Beth-dib-la-tha'im	Beth-u-li'a	Bos'o-ra
Be'an	Be'no	Beth'el	Beth'zor	Bos'rah
				Bo'zez

CA

oz'rah
riz'an-dine
uk'ki
uk-ki'ah
ul *rhymes dull*
u'nah
un'ni
uz
u'zi
uz'ite

C.

CAB
Cab'bon
Cab'ham
Ca'bul.—See Bul.
Cad'dis
Ca'des
Ca'desh
Cai'a-phas
Cain
Ca-i'nan
Cai'rites
Ca'lah
Cal'a-mus
Cal'col
Cal-dees'
Ca'leb
Ca'leb Eph'ra-tah
Cal'i-tas
Cal-a-mol'a-ius
Cal'neh
Cal'no
Cal'phi
Cal'va-ry
Cal'va-ry
Ca'mon
Ca'na
Ca'na-an
Ca'na-an-ites
Can'nan-ites
Can'neh
Can'nes
Can'veh
Can'vee

CH

Ca-per'na-um
Caph-ar-sal'a-ma
Ca-phen'a-tha
Ca-phi'ra
Caph'tor
Caph'to-rim
Caph'to-rims
Cap-pa-do'ci-a
Cap-pa-do'she-a
Car-a-ba'si-on
Car-a-ba'se-on
Car'cha-mis
Car'che-mish
Ca-re'ah
Ca'ri-a
Car'kas
Car-ma'ni-ans
Car'me
Car'mel
Car'mel-ite
Car'mel-i-tess
Car'mi
Car'mites
Car'na-im
Car'ni-on
Car'pus
Car-she'na
Ca-siph'i-a
Cas'leu
Cas'lu-bim
Cas'phor
Cas'pis, or Cas'phin
Ca-thu'ath
Ce'dron
Cei'lān
Ce-le-mi'a
Cen'chre-a
Cen-de-be'us
Cen-tu'ri-on
Ce'phas
Ce'ras
Ce'teb
Cha'bris
Cha'di-as
Cha're-as
Chal'ce-do-ny
Chal'col

CH

Chal-de'a
Cha'nes
Chan-nu-ne'us
Char-a-ath'a-lar
Char'a-ca
Char'a-sim
Char'cus
Cha're-a
Char'mis
Char'ran
Chas'e-ba
Che'bar
Ched-er-la'o-mer
Che'lal
Chel'ci-as
Kel'she-as
Chel'lub
Che'lod
Che'lub
Chel'li-ans
Chel'lus
Che-lu'bai
Che-lu'bar
Chem'a-rims
Che'mosh
Che-na'a-nah
Chen'a-ni
Chen-a-ni'ah
Che'phar Ha-am'-mo-nai
Cheph-i'rah
Che'ran
Che're-as
Cher'eth-ims
Cher'eth-ites
Che'rith, or Che'rish
Cher'ub
Cher'u-bim
Ches'a-lon
Che'sed
Che'sil
Che'sul
Che-sul'loth
Chet'tim
Che'zib
Chi'don
Chil'le-ab

CO

Chi-li'on
Chil'mad
Chim'ham
Chis'leu, Cas'leu, or Cis'leu
Chis'lon
Chis'loth Ta'bor
Chit'tim
Chi'un
Chlo'e
Cho'ba
Cho-ra'sin, or Cho-ra'shan, or Cho-ra'zin
Chos-a-me'us
Cho-ze'ba
CHRIST
Chub
Kub
Chun
Chu'sa, or Chu'za
Chush'an Rish-a-tha'im
Chu'si
Cin'ner-eth, or Cin'ner-oth
Cir'a-ma
Ci'sai
Cis'leu
Cith'e-rus
Cit'tims
Clau'da
Cle-a'sa
Clem'ent
Cle'o-phas
Clo'e
Cni'dus
Nī'dus
Col-ho'zeh
Col'li-us
Co-los'se
Co-los'si-ans
Co-losh'e-ans
Co-ni'ah
Con-o-ni'ah
Cor
Cor'be

DA

Cor'ban
Co're
Cor inth
Co-rin'thi-ans
Co'sam
Cou'tha
Coz
Coz'bi
Cres'cens
Crete
Cre'tans
Cretes
Cre'ti-ans
Cre'she-ans
Cu'bit
Cush
Cu'shan
Cu'shan Rish-a-tha'im
Cu'shi
Cuth, or Cuth'ah
Cu'the-ans
Cy'a-mon
Cy-re'ne
Cy-re'ni-us

D.

DAB'A-RETH
Dab'be-sheth
Dab'e-rath
Da'bri-a
Da-co'bi
Dad-de'us
Da'gon
Dai'san
Dal-a-i'ah
Dal'i-lah
Dal-ma-nu'tha
Dal'phon
Dam'a-ris
Dam-a-scenes'
Dan
Dan'ites
Dan-ja'an
Dan'i-el

DI

Dan'nah
Dan'o-brath
Da'ra
Dar'da
Da'ri-an
Dar'kon
Da'than
Dath'e-mah, or Dath'mah
Da'vid
De'bir
Deb'o-rah
De-cap'o-lis
De'dan
De'a-nim
Ded'a-nims
De-ha'vites
De'kar
Del-a-i'ah
Del'i-lah
De'mas
Der'be
Des'sau
De-u'el
Deu-ter-on'o-my
Dib'la-im
Dib'lath
Di'bon
Di'bon Gad
Dib'ri
Dib'za-hab, or Diz'-a-hab
Di'drachm
Di'drum
Did'y-mus
Dik'lah, or Dil'dah
Dil'e-an
Dim'nah
Di'mon
Di-mo'nah
Di'nah
Di'na-ites
Din'ha-bah
Di-ot're-phes
Di'shan
Di'shon
Diz'a-hab

EH

Do'cus
Dod'a-i
Dod'a-nim
Dod'a-vah
Do'do
Do'eg
Doph'kah
Dor
Do'ra
Dor'cas
Do-rym'e-nes
Do-sith'e-us
Do'tha-im, or Do'than
Du'mah
Du'ra

E.

E'A-NAS
E'bal
E'bed
E-bed'me-lech
Eb-en-e'zer
E'ber
E-bi'a-saph
E-bro'nah
E-ca'nus
Ec-bat'a-na
Ec-cle-si-as'tes
Ec-cle-si-as'ti-cus
Ed
E'dar
E'den
E'der
E'des
E'di-as
Ed'na
E'dorn
E'dom-ites
Ed're-i
Eg'lah
Eg'la-im
Eg'lon
E'gypt
E'hi

EL

E'hud
E'ker
Ek're-bel
Ek'ron
Ek'ron-ites
E'la
El'a-dah
E'lah
E'lam
E'lam-ites
El'a-sah
E'lath
El-beth'el
El'ci-a
El'she-a
El'da-ah
El'dad
E'le-ad
E-le-a'leh
E-le-a'le.—Milton.
E-le'a-sah
E-le-a'zer
E-le-a-zu'rus
El-el-o'he Is'ra-el
E-lu'the-rus
El-eu-za'i
El-ha'nan
E'li
E-li'ab
E-li'a-da
E-li'a-dah
E-li'a-dum
E-li'ah
E-li'ah-ba
E-li'a-kim
E-li'a-li
E-li'am
E-li'as
E-li'a-saph
E-li'a-shib
E-li'a-sis
E-li'a-tha, or E-li'a-thah
E-li-a'zar
E-li'dad
E'li-el
E-li-e'na-i

ĒL

E-li-e'zer
E-li'ha-ba
El-i-hæ'na
El-i-ho'reph
E-li'hu
E-li'as
E-li'jah
El'i-ka
E'lim
E-lim'e-lech
E-li-æ'na-i
E-li-o'nas
El'i-phal
E-liph'a-leh
El'i-phaz
E-liph'e-let
E-lis'a-beth
El-i-sæ'us
E-li'sha
E-li'shah
E-lish'a-ma
E-lish'a-mah
E-lish'a-phat
E-lish'e-ba
El-i-shu'a
E-lis'i-mus
E-li'u
E-li'ud
E-liz'a-phan
El-i-se'us
E-li'zur
El'ka-nah
El'ko-shite
El'la-sar
El'mo-dam
El'na-am
El'na-than
E'lon
E'lon-ites
E'lon Beth'ha-nan
E'loth
El'pa-al
El'pa-let
El-pa'ran
El'te-keh
El'te-keth
El'te-kon

EP

El'to-lad
E'lul
E-lu'za-i
El-y-ma'is
El'y-mas
El'za-bad
El'za-phan
Em-al-cu'el
E'mims
E-man'u-el
Em'ma-us
Em'mer
E'mor
E'nam
E'nan
En'dor
En-eg-la'im
En-e-mes'sar
E-ne'ni-as
En-gan'nim
En'ge-di
En-had'dah
En-hak'ko-re
En-ha'zor
En-mish'pat
E'noch
E'nock
E'non
E'nos
E'nosh
En-rim'mon
En-ro'gel
En'she-mesh
En-tap'pu-ah
Ep'a-phras
E-paph-ro-di'tus
E-pen'e-tus
E'phah
E'phai
E'pher
E'phes-dam'min
Eph'lal
E'phod
E'phor
Eph'pha-tha
E'phra-im
E'phra-im-ites

ET

Eph'ra-tah
Eph'rath
Ehp'rath-ites
Ephron
Er
Eran
Eran-ites
Eras'tus
Erech
Eri
Esa
Esa'i-as
Esar-had'don
Esau
Es'dras
Es-dre'lon
Es'e-bon
Ese'bri-as
Esek
Esh'ba-al
Esh'ban
Esh'col
Esh-an
Eshek
Esh'ka-lon
Esh'ta-ol
Esh'tau-lites
Esh-tem'o-a
Esh'te-moth
Esh'ton
Es'li
Es-ma-chi'ah
Eso'ra
Es'ril
Es'rom
Essenes'
Est'ha-ol
Es'ther
Es'ther
E'tam
E'tham
E'than
Eth'a-nim
Eth'ba-al
E'ther
Eth'ma
Eth'nan

GA

Eth'ni
Eu-as'i-bus
Eu-bu'lus
Eve
E'vi
E'vil Mer-o'dach
Eu'na-than
Eu-ni'ce
Eu-o'di-as
Eu-pol'e-mus
Eu-roc'ly-don
Eu'ty-chus
Ex'o-dus
E'zar
Ez'bai
Ez'bon
Ez-e-chi'as
Ez-e-ki'as
E-ze'ki-el
E'zel
E'zem
E'zer
Ez-e-ri'as
E-zi'as
E'zi-on Ge'bar, or
E'zi-on-ge'ber
Ez'nite
Es'ra
Es'ra-hite
Es'ri
Es'ri-el
Ez'ril
Ez'ron, or Hez'ron
Es'ron-ites

G.

GA'AL
Ga'ash
Ga'ba
Gab'a-el
Gab'a-tha
Gab'bai
Gab'ba-tha
Ga'bri-as
Ga'bri-el

GE

Gad
Gad'a-ra
Gad-a-renes'
Gad'des
Gad'di-el
Ga'di
Gad'ites
Ga'ham
Ga'har
Ga'i-us
Ga'yus
Gal'a-ad
Ga'lal
Gal'e-ed
Gal'ga-la
Gal'i-lee
Gal'lim
Gal'li-o
Gam'a-el
Ga-ma'li-el
Gam'ma-dims
Ga'mul
Gar
Ga'reb
Gar'i-zim
Gar'mites
Gash'mu
Ga'tam
Gath
Gath He'pher
Gath Rim'mon
Gau'lan
Gau'lon
Ga'za
Gaz'a-bar
Ga-za'ra
Ga'zath-ites
Ga'zer
Ga-ze'ra
Ga'zez
Gaz'ites
Gaz'zam
Ge'ba
Ge'bal
Ge'bar
Ge'ber
Ge'bim

GE

Ged-a-li'ah
Ged'dur
Ge'der
Ge-de'rah
Ged'e-rite
Ge-de'roth
Ged-e-roth-a'im
Ge'dir
Ge'dor
Ge-ha'zi
Gel'i-loth
Ge-mal'li
Gem-a-ri'ah
Ge-ne'zar
Ge-nes'a-reth
Gen'e-sis
Jen'e-sis
Gen-ne'us
Gen-u'bath
Gen'tiles
Jen'tiles
Ge'on
Ge'ra
Ge'rah
Ge'rar
Ger'a-sa
Ger'ga-shi
Ger'ga-shites
Ger-ge-senes'
Ger'i-zim
Ger'rin-i-ans
Ger-re'ans
Ger shom
Ger'shon
Ger'shon-ites
Ger'shur
Ge'sem
Ge'shan
Ge'shem
Ge'shur
Gesh'u-ri
Gesh'u-rites
Ge'thur
Geth-o-li'as
Geth-sem'a-ne
Ge-u'el
Ge'zer

GO

Ge'zer-ites
Gi'ah
Gib'bar
Gib'be-thon
Gib'e-a
Gib'e-ah
Gib'e-ath
Gib'e-on
Gib'e-on-ites
Gib'lites
Gid-dal'ti
Gid'del
Gid'e-on
Gid-e-o'ni
Gi'dom
Gi'er Ea'gle
Jy'er Eagle
Gi'hon
Gil'a-lai
Gil'bo-a
Gil'e-ad
Gil'e-ad-ite
Gil'gal
Gi'loh
Gi'lo-nite
Gim'zo
Gi'nath
Gin'ne-tho
Gin'ne-thon
Gir'ga-shi
Gir'ga-shites
Gis'pa
Git'tah He'pher
Git'ta-im
Git'tite
Git'tites
Git'tith
Gi'zo-nite
Glede
Gni'dus
Ni'dus
Go'ath
Gob
Gog
Go'lan
Gol'go-tha
Go-li'ah

HA

Go-li'ath
Go'mer
Go-mor'rah
Go'pher wood
Gor'gi-as
Gor'je-as
Gor'ty-na
Go'shen
Go-thon'i-el
Go'zan
Gra'ba
Gre'ci-a
Gre'she-a
Gud'go-dah
Gu'ni
Gu'nites
Gur
Gur-ba'al

H.

HA-A-HASH'TA-RI
Ha-bai'ah
Hab'a-kuk
Hab-[illegible]i-ni'ah
Ha-ber[illegible]
Ha'bor
Hach-a-li'ah
Hach'i-lah
Hach'mo-ni
Hach'mo-nite
Ha'da
Ha'dad
Had-ad-e'zer
Ha'dad Rim'mon
Ha'dar
Had'a-shah
Ha-das'sa
Ha-das'sah
Ha-dat'tah
Ha'did
Had'la-i
Ha-do'ram
Ha'drach
Ha'gab

HA

Hag'a-bah
Hag'a-i
Ha'gar
Ha-gar-enes'
Ha'gar-ites
Hag'ga-i
Hag'ge-ri
Hag'gi
Hag-gi'ah
Hag'gites
Hag'gith
Ha'i
Hak'ka-tan
Hak'koz
Hak-u'pha
Ha'lah
Ha'lac
Hal'lul
Ha'li
Hal-le-lu'jah
Hal-le-lu'yah
Hal-lo'esh
Ham
Ha'man
Ha'math, or He'-math
Ha'math-ite
Ha'math Zo'bah
Ham'math
Ham-med'a-tha
Ham'e-lech
Ham'i-tal
Ham-mol'e-keth
Ham'mon
Ham'o-nah
Ha'mon Gog
Ha'mor
Ha'moth
Ha'moth Dor
Ha-mu'el
Ha'mul
Ha'mul-ites
Ha-mu'tal
Ha-nan'e-el
Ha'nan
Ha-nam'e-el
Han'a-ni

HA

Han-a-ni'ah
Ha'nes
Han'i-el
Han'nah
Han'na-thon
Han'ni-el
Ha'noch
Ha'nosh-ites
Ha'nun
Haph-a-ra'im
Ha'ra
Har'a-dah
Har-a-i'ah
Ha'ran
Ha'ra-rite
Har-bo'na
Har-bo'nah
Ha'reph
Ha'reth
Har'has
Har'ha-ta
Har'hur
Ha'rim
Ha'riph
Har'ne-pher
Ha'rod
Ha'rod-ite
Har'o-eh
Ha'ro-rite
Har'o-sheth
Har'sha
Ha'rum
Ha-ru'maph
Ha-ru'phite
Ha'rus
Has-a-di'ah
Has-e-nu'ah
Hash-a-bi'ah
Hash-ab'nah
Hash-ab-ni'ah
Hash-bad'a-na
Ha'shem
Hash-mo'nah
Ha'shum
Ha-shu'pha
Has'rah
Has-se-na'ah

HE

Ha-su'pha
Ha'tach
Ha'tack
Ha'thath
Hat'i-ta
Hat'til
Hat-ti'pha
Hat'tush
Hav'i-lah
Ha'voth Ja'ir
Hau'ran
Haz'a-el
Ha-zai'ah
Ha'zar Ad'dar
Ha'zar E'nan
Ha'zar Gad'dah
Ha'zar Hat'ti-con
Ha'zar Ma'veth
Ha-za'roth
Ha'zar Shu'el
Ha'zar Su'sah
Ha'zar Su'sim
Ha'zel El-po'ni
Ha-ze'rim
Haz-e'roth
Ha'zer Shu'sim
Haz'e-ron Ta'mar
Ha'zi-el
Ha'zo
Ha'zor
Haz'u-bah
He'ber
He'ber-ites
He'brews
He'bron
He'bron-ites
Heg'a-i
He'ge
He'lah
He'lam
Hel'bah
Hel'bon
Hel-chi'ah
Hel'da-i
He'leb
He'led
He'lek

HI

He'lek-ites
He'lem
He'leph
He'lez
He'li
Hel'ka-i
Hel'kath
Hel'kath Haz'za-rim
Hel-ki'as
He'lon
He'man
He'math, or Ha'math
Hem'dan
Hen
He'na
Hen'a-dad
He'noch
He'pher
He'pher-ites
Heph'zi-bah
He'ram
He'res
He'resh
Her'mas
Her-mog'e-nes
Her'mon
Her'mon-ites
Her'od
He-ro'di-ans
He-ro'di-as
He-ro'di-an
He'seb
He'sed
Hesh'bon
Hesh'mon
Heth
Heth'lon
Hez'e-ki
Hez-e-ki'ah
He'zer, or He'zi
He-zi'a
He'zi-on
Hez'ra-i
Hez'ro
Hez'ron
Hez'ron-ites
Hid'da-i

HO

Hid'de-kel
Hi'el
Hi-er'e-el
Hi-er'e-moth
Hi-er-i-e'lus
Hi-er'mas
Hi-er-on'y-mus
Hig-gai'on
Hi'len
Hil-ki'ah
Hil'lel
Hin
Hin'nom
Hi'rah
Hi'ram
Hir-ca'nus
His-ki'jah
Hit'tites
Hi'vites
Ho'ba, or Ho'bah
Ho'bab
Hod
Hod-a-i'ah
Hod-a-vi'ah
Ho'dish
Ho-de'va
Ho-de'vah
Ho-di'ah
Ho-di'jah
Hog'lah
Ho'ham
Ho'len
Hol-o-fer'nes
Ho'lon
Ho'man, or He'man
Ho'mer
Hoph'ni
Hoph'rah
Hor
Ho'ram
Ho'reb
Ho'rem
Hor-a-gid'dad
Ho'ri
Ho'rims
Ho'rites
Hor'mah

JA

Hor-o-na'im
Hor'o-nites
Ho'sa, or Has'ah
Ho-san'na
Ho-se'a
Ho-se'a
Hosh-a-i'ah
Hosh'a-ma
Ho-she'a
Ho'tham
Ho'than
Ho'thir
Huk'kok
Hul
Hul'dah
Hum'tah
Hu'pham
Hu'pham-ites
Hup'pah
Hup'pim
Hur
Hu'rai
Hu'ram
Hu'ri
Hu'shah
Hu'shai
Hu'sham
Hu'shath-ite
Hu'shim
Hu'shub
Hu-shu'bah
Hus
Hu'zoth
Hux'zab
Hy-das'pes
Hy-e'na
Hy-men-e'us

J.

JA'A-KAN
Ja-ak'o-bah
Ja-a'la
Ja-a'lah
Ja-a'lam
Ja'a-nai

JA

Ja-ar-e-or'a-gim
Ja-as-a-ni'a
Ja'a-sau
Ja-a'si-el
Ja-a'zah
Ja-az-a-ni'ah
Ja-a'zar
Ja-a-zi'ah
Ja-a'zi-el
Ja'bal
Jab'bok
Ja'besh
Ja'bez
Ja'bin
Jab'ne-el
Jab'neh
Ja'chan
Ja'chin
Ja'chin-ites
Ja'cob
Ja-ca'bus
Ja'da
Jad-du'a
Ja'don
'a'el
'a'gur
Jah
Ja-ha'le-el
Ja-hal'e-lel
Ja'hath
Ja'haz
Ja-ha'za
Ja-ha'zah
Ja-ha-zi'ah
Ja-ha'zi-el
Jah'da-i
Jah'di-el
Jah'do
Jah'le-el
Jah'le-el-ites
Jah'ma-i
Jah'zah
Jah'ze-el
Jah'zi-el
Jah'ze-el-ites
Jah'ze-rah
Ja'ir

JA

Ja'ir-ites
Ja'i-rus *Ja'e-rus*
Ja'kan
Ja'keh
Ja'kim
Jak'kim
Ja'lon
Jam'bres
Jam'bri
James
Ja'min
Ja'min-ites
Jam'lech
Jam'na-an
Jam-ni'a
Jam'nites
Jan'na
Jan'nes
Ja-no'ah
Ja-no'hah
Ja'num
Ja'phet
Ja'pheth
Ja-phi'ah
Japh'let
Japh'le-ti
Ja'pho
Jar
Ja'rah
Ja'reb
Ja'red
Jar-e-si'ah
Jar'ha
Ja'rib
Jar'muth
Ja-ro'ah
Jas'a-el
Ja'shem
Ja'shen
Ja'sher
Ja-sho'be-am
Jash'ub
Jash'u-bi Le'hem
Jash'ub-ites
Ja'si-el
Ja-su'bus
Ja'ta

JE

Jath'ni-el
Jat'tir
Ja'van
Ja'zar
Ja'zer
Ja'zi-el
Ja'zis
Ib'har
Ib'le-am
Ib-nei'ah
Ib-ni'jah
Ib'ri
Ib'zan
Ich'a-bod
I-co'ni-um
Id'a-lan
Id'bash
Id'do
Id'u-el
Id-u-mæ'a
Id-u-mæ'ans
Je'a-rim
Je-at'e-rai
Je-ber-e-chi'ah
Je'bus
Je-bu'si
Jeb'u-sites
Jec-a-mi'ah
Jec-o-li'ah
Jeç-o-ni'ah
Je-dai'a
Je-dai'ah
Jed-de'us
Jed'du
Je-dei'ah
Je-di'a-el
Jed'i-ah
Jed-e-di'ah
Je'di-el
Jed'u-thun
Je-e'li
Je-e'zer
Je-e'zer-ites
Je'gar Sa-ha-du'-tha
Je-ha'le-el
Je-hal'e-lel

JE	JE	JO	JO	IS
Je-ha'zi-el	Jem-u'el	Jeth'lah	Jo'a-haz	Jor'ko-am
Jeh-dei'ah	Jeph'thah	Je'thro	Jo'a-kim	Jos'a-bad
Je-hei'el	Je-phun'neh	Je'tur	Jo-an'na	Jos'a-phat
Je-hez'e-kel	Je'rah	Je'u-el	Jo-an'nan	Jos-a-phi'as
Je-hi'ah	Je-rahm'e-el	Je'ush	Jo'ash	Jo'se
Je-hi'el	Je-rahm'e-el-ites	Je'us	Jo'a-tham	Jos'e-dech
Je-hi'e-li	Jer'e-chus	Jew'rie	Jo-a-zab'dus	Jo'se-el
Je-hish'a-i	Je'red	Jez-a-ni'ah	Job	Jo'seph
Je-his-ki'ah	Jer'e-mai	Jez'a-bel	*Jobs*	Jo'ses
Je-ho'a-dah	Jer-e-mi'ah	Je-ze'lus	Jo'bab	Josh'a-bad
Je-ho-ad'dan	Jer'e-moth	Je'zer	Joch'e-bed	Jo'shah
Je-ho'a-haz	Jer'e-mouth	Je'zer-ites	Jo'da	Josh'a-phat
Je-ho'ash	Je-ri'ah	Je-zi'ah	Jo'ed	Josh-a-vi'ah
Je-ho'ha-dah	Jer'i-hai	Je'zi-el	Jo'el	Josh-bek'a-shi
Je-ho'a-nan	Jer'i-cho	Jez-li'ah	Jo-e'lah	Josh'u-a
Je-hoi'a-chin	Je'ri-el	Jez'o-ar	Jo-e'zer	Jo-si'ah
Je-hoi'a-da	Je-ri'jah	Jez-ra-hi'ah	Jog'be-ah	Jo-si'as
Je-hoi'a-kim	Jer'i-moth	Jez're-el	Jog'li	Jos-i-hi'ah
Je-hoi'a-rib	Je'ri-oth	Jez're-el-ite	Jo'ha	Jos-i-phi'ah
Je-hon'a-dab	Jer'o-don	Jez're-el-i-tess	Jo-ha'nam	Jo-si'phus
Je-hon'a-than	Jer'o-ham	I'gal	John	I-o'ta
Je-ho'ram	Jer-o-bo'am	Ig-da-li'ah	*Jos*	Jot'bah
Je-ho-shah'e-ath	Je-rub'ba-al	Ig-e-ab'a-rim	Joi'a-da	Jot'bath
Je-hosh'a-phat	Je-rub'e-sheth	Ig'e-al	Joi'a-kim	Jot'ba-thah
Je-hosh'e-ba	Jer'u-el	Jib'sam	Joi'a-rib	Jo'tham
Je-hosh'u-a	Je-ru'sa-lem	Jid'laph	Jok'de-am	Joz'a-bad
JE-HO'VAH	Je-ru'sha	Jim	Jo'kim	Joz'a-char
Je-ho'vah Ji'reth	Je-sai'ah	Jim'la, or Im-la	Jok'me-am	Joz'a-dak
Je-ho'vah Nis'si	Jesh-a-i'ah	Jim'na, or Jim'nah	Jok'ne-am	Iph-e-dei'ah
Je-ho'vah Sha-l'lom	Jesh'a-nah	Jim'nites	Jok'sham	Ir
Je-ho'vah Sham'mah	Jesh-ar'e-lah	I'jon	Jok'tan	I'ra
Je-ho'vah Tsid'ke-nu	Jesh-eb'e-ah	Jiph'tah	Jok'the-el	I'rad
	Jesh-eb'e-ab	Jiph'thah-el	Jo'na	I'ram
Je-hoz'a-bad	Je'sher	Ik'kesh	Jon'a-dab	I'ri
Je'hu	Jesh'i-mon	I'lai	Jo'nah	I-ri'jah
Je-hub'bah	Je-shish'a-i	Im'lah	Jo'nan	Ir'na-hash
Je'hu-cal	Jesh-o-ha-i'ah	Im'mah	Jo'nas	I'ron
Je'hud	Jesh'u-a	Im'na, or Im'nah	Jon'a-than	Ir'pe-el
Je-hu'di	Jesh'u-run	Im	Jo'nath E'lim	Ir-she'mash
Je-hu-di'jah	Je-si'ah	Im-man'u-el	Re-cho'chim	I'ru
Je'hush	Je-sim'i-el	Im'mer	Jop'pa	I'sa-ac
Je-i'el	Jes'se	Im'rah	Jo'ra	*I'zak*
Je-kab'ze-el	Jes'u-a	Im'ri	Jo'ra-i	I-sai'ah
Jek-a-mc'am	Jes'u-i	Jo'ab	Jo'ram	Is'cah
Jek-a-mi'ah	JE'SUS	Jo'a-chaz	Jor'dan	Is-car'i-ot
Je-ku'thi-el	Je'ther	Jo-a-da'nus	Jor'i-bas	Is'da-el
Jem'i-mah	Je'theth	Jo'ah	Jo'rim	Ish'bah

JU

h'bak
h'bi Be'nob
h'bo-sheth
shi
shi'ah
shi'jah
sh'ma
sh'ma-el
sh'ma-el-ites
sh-ma-i'ah
sh'me-rai
'shod
sh'pan
sh'tob
sh'u-a
sh'u-ai
s-ma-chi'ah
s-ma-i'ah
s'pah
s'ra-el
s'ra-el-ites
s'sa-char
s-tal-cu'rus
s'u-i
s'u-ites
Ith'a-i, or It'a-i
It'a-ly
Ith'a-mar
Ith'i-el
Ith'mah
Ith'nan
Ith'ra
Ith'ran
Ith're-am
Ith'rites
It'tah Ka'zin
It'ta-i
It-u-re'a
I'vah
Ju'bal
Ju'cal
Ju'dah
Ju'das
Jude
Ju-dæ'a
Ju'dith
Ju'el

KE

Ju'li-a
Ju'ni-a
Ju-shab'he-sed
Jus'tus
Jut'tah
Iz'e-har
Iz'har
Is'har-ite
Iz-ra-hi'ah
Iz'ra-hite
Iz-ra-i'ah, or Is-ra-i'ah
Iz're-el
Iz'ri
Iz'rites

K.

KAB
Kab'ze-el
Ka'des
Ka'desh, or Ca'desh
Ka'desh Bar'ne-a
Kad'mi-el
Kad'mon-ites
Kal'la-i
Ka'nah
Ka-re'ah
Kar'ka-a
Kar'kor
Kar'na-im
Kar'tan
Kar'tah
Ke'dar
Ked'e-mah
Ked'e-moth
Ke'desh
Ke-bel'a-thah
Kei'lah
Ke-lai'ah
Kel'i-ta
Kel-kath-haz-u'rim
Kem-u'el
Ke'nah
Ke'nan
Ke'nath

KO

Ke'naz
Ken'ites
Ken'niz-zites
Ker-en-hap'puch
Ker-en-hap'puk
Ke'ri-oth
Ke'ros
Ke-tu'ra
Ke-tu'rah
Ke-zi'a
Ke'ziz
Kib'roth Hat-ta'a-vah
Kib'za-im
Kid'ron
Ki'nah
Kir
Kir-har'a-seth
Kir'he-resh
Kir'i-eth, or Kir'jath
Kir'jath Ar'ba
Kir'jath A'im
Kir'jath A'rim
Kir'jath A'ri-us
Kir'jath Ba'al
Kir'jath Hu'zoth
Kir'jath Je'a-rim
Kir'jath San'nah
Kir'jath Se'pher
Kir'i-oth
Kish
Kish'i
Kish'i-on
Ki'shon, or Ki'son
Kith'lish
Kit'ron
Kit'tim
Ko'a
Ko'hath
Ko'hath-ites
Kol-a-i'ah
Ko'rah
Ko'rah-ites
Ko'rath-ites
Kor'hite
Kor'hites
Kor'ites

LE

Ko're
Koz
Kush-ai'ah

L.

LA'A-DAH
La'a-dan
La'ban
Lab'a-na
La'chish
La-cu'nus
La'dan
La'el
La'had
La-hai'roi
Lah'man
Lah'mas
Lah'mi
La'ish
La'kum
La'mech
Lap'i-doth
La-se'a
La'shah
La-sha'ron
Las'the-nes
Laz'a-rus
Le'ah
Leb'a-nah
Leb'a-non
Leb'a-oth
Leb-be'us
Le-bo'nah
Le'chah
Le'ha-bim
Le'hi
Lem'u-el
Le'shem
Let'tus
Le-tu'shim
Le'vi
Le-vi'a-than
Le'vis
Le'vites
Le-vit'i-cus

MA

Le-um'mim
Lib'a-nus
Lib'nah
Lib'ni
Lib'nites
Lyb'i-a
Lig-nal'oes
Li'gure
Lik'hi
Lo-am'mi
Lod
Lod'e-bar
Log
Lo'is
Lo Ru'ha-mah
Lot
Lo'tan
Loth-a-su'bus
Lo'zon
Lu'bim
Lu'bims
Lu'cas
Lu'ci-fer
Lu'ci-us
Lud
Lu'dim
Lu'hith
Luke
Luz
Lyc-a-o'ni-a
Lyc'ca
Lyd'da
Lyd'i-a
Ly-sa'ni-as
Lys'i-a
Lish'e-s
Lys'i-as
Lys'tra

M.

MA'A-CAH
Ma'a-chah
Ma-ach'a-thi
Ma-ach'a-thites
Ma-ad'ai

MA	MA	MA	ME	ME
Ma-a-di'ah	Ma-ha-na'im	Ma'ni	Me'ah	Meph'a-ath
Ma-a'i	Ma'ha-neh Dan	Man'na	Me-a'ni	Me-phih'o-sheth
Ma-al'eh A-crab'-bim	Ma'ha-nem	Ma-no'ah	Me-a'rah	Me'rab
Ma'a-nai	Ma-har'a-i	Ma'och	Me-bu'nai	Mer-a-i'ah
Ma'a-rath	Ma'nath	Ma'on	Mech'e-rath	Me-rai'oth
Ma-a-sei'ah	Ma'na-vites	Ma'on-ites	Mech'e-rath-ite	Me'ran
Ma-a-si'ah	Ma'has	Ma'ra	Me'dad	Mer'a-ri
Ma'ath	Ma-ha'zi-oth	Ma'rah	Med'a-lah	Mer'a-rites
Ma'az	Ma'her-shal'al-hash'baz	Mar-a-nath'a	Me'dan	Mer-a-thu'im
Ma-a-zi'ah	Mah'lah	Mar-do-cbe'us	Med'e-ba	Me'red
Mab'da-i	Mah'li	Ma-re'shah	Medes	Mer'e-moth
Mac'a-lon	Mah'lites	Mark	Me'di-a	Me'res
Mac'ca-bees	Mah'lon	Mar'i-sa	Me'di-an	Mer'i-bah
Mac-ca-bæ'us	Mai-an'e-as	Mar'moth	Me-e'da	Mer'i-bah Ka'desh
Mach'be-nah	Ma'kas	Ma'roth	Me-gid'do	Me-rib'ba-al
Mach'be-nai	Ma'ked	Mar're-kah	Me-gid'don	Mer'i-moth
Ma'chi	Mak-e'loth	Mar'se-na	Me-ha'li	Me-ro'dach Bal'a-dan
Ma'chir	Mak-ke'dah	Mar'te-na	Me-het'a-bel	Me'rom
Ma'chir-ites	Mak'tesh	Mar'tha	Me-hi'da	Me-ron'o-thite
Mach'mas	Mal'a-chi	Ma'ry	Me'hir	Me'ros
Mach-na-de'bai	Mal'cham	Mas'chil	Me-hol'ath-ite	Me'ruth
Mach-pe'lah	Mal-chi'ah	Mas'e-loth	Me-hu'ja-el	Me'sech
Mach-he'loth	Mal'chi-el	Mash	Me-hu'man	*Me'sek*
Ma'cron	Mal'chi-el-ites	Ma'shal	Me-hu'nim	Me'sha
Mad'a-i	Mal-chi'jah	Mas'mas	Me-jar'kon	Me'shach
Ma-di'a-bun	Mal-chi'ram	Mas'moth	Mek'o-nah	Me'shech
Ma-di'ah	Mal-chi-sha'ah	Mas're-kah	Mel-a-ti'ah	*Me'shek*
Ma'di-an	Mal'chom	Ma'sa	Mel'chi	Mesh-el-e-mi'ah
Mad-man'nah	Mal'chush	Mas'sah	Mel-chi'ah	Mesh-ez'a-bel
Ma'don	Mal'las	Mas-si'as	Mel-chi'as	Mesh-ez'a-be-el
Ma-e'lus	Mal'lo-thi	Ma'tred	Mel'chi-el	Mesh-il-le'moth
Mag'bish	Mal'lonh	Ma'tri	Mel-chis'e-dek	Mesh-il'le-moth
Mag'da-la	Ma-mai'as	Mat'tan	Mel-chi-shu'a	Me-sho'bab
Mag'da-len	Mam'mon	Mat'tan-ah	Me-le'a	Me-shul'lam
Mag-da-le'ne	Mam-ni-ta-nai'mus	Mat-tan-i'ah	Me'lech	Me-shul'le-meth
Mag'di-el	Mam're	Mat'ta-tha	Mel'li-cu	Mes'o-bah
Ma'gog	Ma-mu'cus	Mat-ta-thi'as	Mel'i-ta	Mes'o-ba-ite
Ma'gor Mis'sa-bib	Man'a-en	Mat-te-na'i	Mel'zar	Mes-o-po-ta'mi-a
Mag'pi-ash	Man'a-hath	Mat'than	Mem'phis	Mes-si'ah
Ma'ha-lah	Man'a-hem	Mat'that	Me-mu'can	Mes-si'as
Ma'ha-lath Le-an'noth	Ma-na'heth-ites	Mat-the'las	Men'a-hem	Me-te'rus
Ma'ha-lath Mas'chil	Man-as-se'as	Mat'thew	Me'nan	Me'theg Am'mah
Ma-ha'le-el	Ma-nas'seh	Mat-thi'as	Me'ne	Meth're-dath
Ma'ha-li	Ma-nas'sites	Mat-ti-thi'ah	Me'nith	Me-thu'sa-el
	Ma'neh	Maz-i-ti'as	Men'o-thai	Me-thu'se-lah
	Man-ha-na'im	Maz-za'roth	Me-on'e-nem	Me-thu'se-la

MI	MO	NA	NE	NI
Me-u'nim	Mish'ma	Mo-sul'la-mon	Na'hum	Ne'hum
Mez'a-hab	Mish-man'na	Mo'za	Na'i-dus	Ne-hush'ta
Mi'a-min	Mish'ra-ites	Mo'zah	Na'im	Ne-hush'tah
Mib'har	Mis'par	Mup'pim	Na'in	Ne-hush'tan
Mib'sam	Mis'pe-reth	Mu'shi	Nai'oth	Ne'i-el
Mib'zar	Mis'pha	Mu'shites	Na-ne'a	Ne'keb
Mi'cah	Mis'phah	Muth-lab'ben	Na'o-mi	Ne-ko'da
Mi-cai'ah	Mis'ra-im	Myn'dus	Na'pish	Nem-u'el
Mi'cha	Mis're-photh-ma'im	My'ra	Naph'i-si	Nem-u'el-ites
Mi'cha-el	Mith'cah	Myt-e-le'ne	Naph'tha-li	Ne'pheg
Mi'chah	Mith'nite		Naph'thar	Ne'phi
Mi-chai'ah	Mith'ri-dath		Naph'tu-him	Ne'phis
Mi chel	Mi'zar	N.	Nas'bas	Ne'phish
Mich'mas	Miz'pah		Na'shon	Ne-phish'e-sims
Mik'mas	Miz'peh	NA'AM	Na'sith	Neph'tha-li
Mich'mash	Miz'ra-im	Na'a-mah	Na'sor	Nep'tho-ah
Mich'mo-thah	Miz'zah	Na'a-man	Na'than	Neph'tu-im
Mich'ri	Mna'son	Na'a-ma-thites	Na-than'a-el	Ne-phu'sim
Mich'tam	*Na'son*	Na'a-mites	Nath-a-ni'as	Ner
Mid'din	Mo'ab	Na'a-rah	Na'than Me'lech	Ne're-us
Mid'i-an	Mo'ab-ites	Na'a-rai	Na've	Ner'gal
Mid'i-an-ites	Mo-a-di'ah	Na'a-ran	Na'um	Ner'gal Sha-re'zer
Mig'da-lel	Mock'mur	Na'a-rath	Naz-a-rene'	Ne'ri
Mig'dal Gad	Mock'ram	Na-ash'on	Naz-a-renes'	Ne-ri'ah
Mig'dol	Mo'din	Na'a-thus	Naz'a-reth	Ne-than'e-el
Mig'ron	Mo'eth	Na'bal	Naz'a-rite	Neth-a-ni'ah
Mij'a-min	Mol'a-dah	Nab-a'ri-as	Ne'ah	Neth'i-nims
Mik'loth	Mo'lech	Na-ba-the'ans	Ne-a-ri'ah	Ne-to'phah
Mik-nei'ah	*Mo'lek*	Na'bath-ites	Neb'a-i	Ne-toph'a-thi
Mil-a-la'i	Mo'li	Na'both	Ne-bai'oth	Ne-toph'a-thites
Mil'cah	Mo'lid	Na'chon	Ne-ba'joth	Ne-zi'ah
Mil'chah	Mo'loch	Na'chor	Ne-bal'lat	Ne'zib
Mil'cha	*Mo'lok*	Na'dab	Ne'bat	Nib'bas
Mil'com	Mom'dis	Na-dab'a-tha	Ne'bo	Nib'shan
Mil'lo	Mo-o-si'as	Nag'ge	Neb-u-chad-nez'zar	Nic-o-de'mus
Mi'na	Mo'rash-ite	Na-ha'li-el	Neb-u-chod-on'o-sor	Nic-o-la'i-tans
Mi-ni'a-min	Mo'ras-thite	Na-hal'lal	Neb-u-chad-rez'zar	Nic'o-las
Min'ni	Mor'de-cai	Na'ha-lol	Neb-u-chas'ban	Nim'rah
Min'nith	Mo'reh	Na'hum	Neb-u-zar'a-dan	Nim'rim
Miph'kad	Mor'esh-eth Gath	Na-ham'a-ni	Ne'cho	Nim'rod
Mir'i-am	Mo-ri'ah	Na-har'a-i	Ne-co'dan	Nim'shi
Mir'ma	Mo-se'ra	Na'hash	Ned-a-bi'ah	Nin'e-ve
Mis'gab	Mo-se'rah	Na'hath	Ne-e-mi'as	Nin'e-veh
Mish'a-el	Mo'ses	Nah-bi'	Neg'i-noth	Nin'e-vites
Mi'shal	*Mo'zes*	Na'ha-bi	Ne-hel'a-mite	Ni'san
Mi'sham	Mo-so'roth	Na'hor	Ne-he-mi'ah	Nis'roch
Mi'she-al	Mo-sol'lam	Nah'shon	Ne-he-mi'as	*Nis'rok*

OM	PA	PE	PH	PO
No-a-di'ah	O'mer	Pa'dan A'ram	Pe'leg	Phar'phar
No'ah, or No'e	Om'ri	Pa'don	Pe'let	Phar'zites
Nob	O'nam	Pa'gi-el	Pe'leth	Pha'se-ah
No'bah	O'nan	Pa'hath Mo'ab	Pe'leth-ites	Pha-se'lis
Nod	O-nes'i-mus	Pa'i	Pe-li'as	Phas'i-ron
No'dab	On-e-siph'o-rus	Pa'lal	Pel'o-nite	Phe'be
No'e-ba	O-ni'a-res	Pal'les-tine	Pe-ni'el	Phe-ni'ce
No'ga, or No'gah	O-ni'as	Pal'lu	Pe-nin'nah	Phib'e-seth
No'hah	O'no	Pal'lu-ites	Pen'ni-nah	Phi'col
Nom	O'nus	Pal'ti	Pen-tap'o-lis	Phi-lar'ches
Nom'a-des	O-ny'as	Pal'ti-el	Pen'ta-teuch	Phi-la'mon
Non	On'y-cha	Pal'tite	*Pen'ta-teuk*	Phi-le'tus
Noph	*On'e-ka*	Pan'nag	Pen'te-cost	Phi-lis'ti-a
Noff	O'nyx	Par'a-dise	*Pen'te-coast*	Phi-lis'tim
No'phah	O'phel	Pa'rah	Pe-nu'el	Phi-lis'tines
No-me'ni-us	O'pher	Pa'ran	Pe'or	*Fi-lis'tins*
Nun, the father of Joshua	O'phir	Par'bar	Per'a-zim	Phi-lol'o-gus
Nym'phas	Oph'ni	Par-mash'ta	Pe'reah	Phil-o-me'tor
	Oph'rah	Par'me-nas	Pe'rez	Phin'e-es
	O'reb	Par'nath	Pe'rez Uz'za	Phin'e-has
	O'ren, or O'ran	Par'nach	Per'ga	Phi'son
O.	O-ri'on	Pa'rosh	Per'ga-mos	Phle'gon
	Or'nan	Par-shan'da-tha	Pe-ri'da	Pho'ros
OB-A-DI'AH	Or'phah	Par'u-ah	Per'iz-zites	Phul, *rhymes dull*
O'bal	*Or'fa*	Par-va'im	Per'me-nas	Phur
O'bed	Or-tho-si'as	Pa'sach	Per-u'da	Phu'rah
O'bed E'dom	O-sai'as	Pas-dam'mia	Peth-a-hi'ah	Phut, *rhymes nut*
O'beth	O-se'as	Pa-se'ah	Pe'thor	Phu'vah
O'bil	O'see	Pash'ur	Pe-thu'el	Phy-gel'lus
O'both	O'she-a	Pas'o-ver	Pe-ul'thai	Phy-lac'te-ries
O'chi-el	Os'pray	Pat'a-ra	Phac'a-reth	Pi-ha-hi'roth
Oc-i-de'lus	Os'si-frage	Pa-te'o-li	Phai'sur	Pi'late
Os-i-de'lus	Oth'ni	Pa-the'us	Phal-dai'us	Pil'dash
Oc'i-na	Oth'ni-el	Path'ros	Pha-le'as	Pil'e-tha
Os'i-na	Oth-o-ni'as	Path-ru'sim	Pha'leg	Pil'tai
Oc'ran	O'zem	Pat'ro-bas	Phal'lu	Pi'non
O'ded	O-zi'as	Pa'u	Phal'ti	Pi'ra
O-dol'lam	O'zi-el	Paul	Phal'ti-el	Pi'ram
Od-on-ar'kes	Oz'ni	Ped'a-hel	Pha-nu'el	Pir'a-thon
Og	Oz'nites	Ped'ah-zur	Phar'a-cim	Pir'a-thon-ite
O'had	O-zo'ra	Ped-ai'ah	Pha'ra-oh	Pis'gah
O'hel		Pe'kah	*Fa'ro*	Pi'son
Ol'a-mus		Pek-a-hi'ah	Phar-a-tho'ni	Pis'pah
O-lym'phas	P.	Pe'kod	Pha'rez	Pi'thon
Om-a-e'rus		Pel-a-i'ah	Pha'rez-ites	Poch'e-reth
O'mar	PA'A-RAI	Pel-a-li'ah	Phar'i-sees	Pon'ti-us Pi'late
O-me'ga	Pa'dan	Pel-a-ti'ah	Pha'rosh	Por'a-tha

RA	RE	SA	SA	SC
'ot'i-phar	Ra-meth-a'im	Reph'a-im	Sab'bam	Sam'lah
'o-tiph'e-ra	Ram'a-them	Reph'a-ims	Sab'bath	Sam'mus
'roch'o-rus	Ra'meth-ite	Reph'i-dim	Sab-ba-the'us	Samp'sa-mes
'u a, or Pu'ah	Ra'meth Le'hi	Re'sen	Sab-be'us	Sam'son
'u'dens	Ra'meth Mis'peh	Re'sheph	Sab-de'us	Sam'u-el
'u'hites	Ra-me'ses	Re'u	Sab'di	San-a-bas'sa-rus
'ul, *rhymes dull*	Ra-mi'ah	Reu'ben	Sa-be'ans	San'a-sib
'u'nites	Ra'moth	Re-u'el	Sa'bi	San-bal'lat
'u'non	Ra'moth Gil'e-ad	Reu'mah	Sab'tah	San'he-drim
'ur, or Pu'rim	Ra'pha	Re'zeph	Sab'te-cha	San-san'nah
'ut, *rhymes nut*	Ra'pha-el	Re-zi'a	Sa'car	Saph
'u'ti-el	*Ra'phel*	Re'zin	Sad-a-mi'as	Sa'phat
'y'garg	Ra'phah	Rhe'gi-um	Sa'das	Saph-a-ti'as
	Raph'a-im	*Re'je-um*	Sad-de'us	Saph'ir
	Ra'phon	Rhe'sa	Sad'duc	Sa'pheth
R.	Ra'phu	*Re'sa*	Sad'du-cees	Sap-phi'ra
	Ras'sis	Rho'da	Sa'doc	Sap'phire
RA'A-MAH	Rath'u-mus	Rhod'o-cus	Sa-ha-du'tha Je'gar	Sar-a-bi'as
Ra-a-mi'ah	Re-a-i'ah	Ri'bai	Sa'la	Sa'ra, or Sa-rai'
Ra-am'ses	Re'ba	Rib'lah	Sa'lah	Sar-a-i'ah
Rab'bah	Re-bec'ca	Rim'mon	Sal-a-sad'a-i	Sa-rai'as
Rab'bath	Re'chab-ites	Rim'mon Pa'rez	Sa-la'thi-el	Sa-ram'a-el
Rab'bat	Re'chah	Rin'nah	Sal'cah	Sar'a-mel
Rab'bi	*Re'ka*	Ri'phath	Sal'chah	Sa'raph
Rab'bith	Re-el-ai'ah	*Ryf'fath*	Sa'lem	Sar-ched'o-nus
Rab-bo'ni	Re-el-i'as	Ris'sah	Sa'lim	Sar'de-us
Rab'mag	Ree-sai'as	Rith'mah	Sal-la'i	Sar'dis
Rab'sa-ces	Re'gem, *the g hard*	Ris'pah	Sal'lu	Sar'dites
Rab'sa-ris	Re-gem'me-lech	Ro-ge'lim	Sal'lum	Sar'di-us
Rab'sha-keh	Re'gom	Roh'gah	Sal-lu'mus	Sar'dine
Ra'ca, or Ra'cha	Re-ha-bi'ah	*Ro'ga*	Sal'ma, or Sal'mah	Sar'do-nyx
Ra'cab	Re'hob	Ro'i-mus	Sal'mon	Sa're-a
Ra'cal	Re-ho-bo'am	Ro-man-ti-e'zer	Sal-mo'ne	Sa-rep'ta
Ra'chab	Re-ho'both	Ru'fus	Sa'lom	Sar'gon
Ra'chel	Re'hu	Ru'ha-mah	Sa-lo'me	Sa'rid
Rad'da-i	Re'hum	Ru'mah	Sa'lu	Sa'ron
Ra'gau	Re'i	Rus'ti-cus	Sa'lum	Sa-ro'thi
Ra'ges	Re'kem	Ruth	Sam'a-el	Sar-se'chim
Rag'u-a	Rem-a-li'ah	*Rooth*	Sa-mai'as	Sa'ruch
Ra-gu'el	Re'meth		Sa-ma'ri-a, or	Sa'tan
Ra'hab	Rem'mon		Sam-a-ri'a	Sath-ra-bar'nes
Ra'ham	Rem'mon Meth'o-ar	S.	Sa-mar'i-tans	Sath-ra-bou-za'nes
Ra'kem	Rem'phan		Sam'a-tus	Sav'a-ran
Rak'kath	Rem'phis	SA-BAC-THA'NI	Sa-mei'us	Sa'vi-as
Rak'kon	Re'pha-el	Sab'a-oth	Sam'gar Ne'bo	Saul
Ra'ma, or Ra'mah	Re'phah	Sa'bat	Sa'mi	Sce'va
Ra'math	Reph-a-i'ah	Sab'a-tus	Sa'mis	*Se'va*

SE	SH	SH	SH	SH
Sche'chem	Sha-al-ab'bin	Sha'shak	Sheph-a-ti'ah	Shim'rith
Ske'kem	Sha-al'bim	Sha'veh	She'phi	Shim'ron
Scyth'i-ans	Sha-al'bo-nite	Sha'veth	She'pho	Shim'ron-ites
Syth'i-ans	Sha'aph	Sha'ul	She-phu'phan	Shim'ron Me'ron
Scy-thop'o-lis	Sha-a-ra'im	Sha'ul-ites	She'rah	Shim'shai
Scyth-o-pol'i-tans	Shar'a-im	Sha-u'sha	Sher-e-bi'ah	Shi'nab
Sec'a-cah	Sha-ash'gas	She'al	She'resh	Shi'nar
Sech-e-ni'as	Shab-beth'a-i	She-al'ti-el	She-re'zer	Shi'phi
Se'chu	Shach'i-a	She-a-ri'ah	She'aback	Shiph'mite
Sed-e-ci'as	Shad'da-i	She-ar-ja'shub	She'shai	Shiph'ra
Sed-e-si'as	Sha'drach	She'ba, or Sha'bah	She'shan	Shiph'rath
Se'gub	Sha'ge	She'bam	Shesh-baz'zar	Ship'tan
Se'ir	Sha-haz'i-math	Sheb-a-ni'ah	She'thar	Shi'sha
Se'i-rath	Shal'le-cheth	Sheb'a-rim	She'thar Boz'na-i	Shi'shak
Se'la	Sha'lem	She'ber	She'va	Shit'ra-i
Se'la Ham-mah-le'-koth	Sha'lim	Sheb'na	Shib'bo-leth	Shit'tah
	Shal'i-sha	Sheb'u-el	Shib'mah	Shit'tim Wood
Se'lah	Shal'lum	Shec-a-ni'ah	Shi'chron	Shi'za
Se'led	Shal'ma-i	She'chem	Shig-gai'on	Sho'bach
Sel-e-mi'as	Shal'man	She'chem-ites	Shi'on	Sho'ba-i
Sem-a-chi'ah	Shal-ma-ne'ser	Shech'i-nah	Shi'hor	Sho'bal
Sem-a-i'ah	Sha'ma	*Shek'e-nah*	Shi'hor Lib'nath	Sho'cho
Sem-a-i'as	Sham-a-ri'ah	Shed'e-ur	Shi-i'im	Sho'choh
Sem'e-i	Sha'med	She-ha-ri'ah	*She-i'im*	Sho'ham
Se-mel'le-as	Sha'mer	She'kel	Shil'hi	Sho'mer
Se'mis	Sham'gar	She'lah	Shil'him	Sho'phach
Sen'a-ah	Sham'huth	She'lan-ites	Shil'lem	Sho'phan
Se'neh	Sha'mir	Shel-e-mi'ah	Shil'lem-ites	Sho-shan'nim
Se'nir	Sham'ma	She'leph	Shi'loh, or Shi'lo	Sho-shan'nim E'duth
Sen-a-che'rib	Sham'mah	She'lesh	Shi-lo'ah	Shu'a
Sen'u-ah	Sham'ma-i	Shel'o-mi	Shi-lo'ni	Shu'ah
Se-o'rim	Sham'moth	Shel'o-mith	Shi-lo'nites	Shu'al
Se'phar	Sham-mu'a	Shel'o-moth	Shil'shah	Shu'be-el
Seph'a-rad	Sham-mu'ah	She-lu'mi-el	Shim'e-a	Shu'ham
Seph-ar-va'im	Sham-she-ra'i	She'ma	Shim'e-ah	Shu'ham-ites
Se'phar-vites	Sha'pham	Shem'a-ah	Shim'e-am	Shu'hites
Se-phe'la	Sha'phan	Shem-a-i'ah	Shim'e-ath	Shu'lam-ite
Se'rah	Sha'phat	Shem-a-ri'ah	Shim'e-ath-ites	Shu'nath-ites
Se-ra-i'ah	Sha'pher	Shem'e-ber	Shim'e-i	Shu'nam-ite
Ser'a-phim	Shar'a-i	She'mer	Shim'e-on	Shu'nem
Se'red	Shar'ma-im	She-mi'da	Shim'hi	Shu'ni
Se'ron	Sha'rar	Shem'i-nith	Shi'mi	Shu'nites
Se'rug	Sha-re'zer	She-mir'a-moth	Shim'ites	Shu'pham
Se'ts	Sha'ron	She-mu'el	Shim'ma	Shu'pham-ites
Ses'thel	Sha'ron-ite	She-na'zar	Shi'mon	Shup'pim
Se'thar	Sha-ru'hen	She'nir	Shim'rath	Shu'shan
Se'ther	Shash'a-i	She'pham	Shim'ri	

SO	TA	TE	TH	TO
Shu'shan E'duth	Sod'om	Ta'be-al	Te'kel	Thom'as
Shu the-lah	Sod'om-ites	Ta-bel'li-us	Te-ko'a, or Te-ko'ah	*Tom'as*
Shu'thal-ites	Sod'o-ma	Tab'e-ra	Te-ko'ites	Thom'o-i
Si'a-ka	Sol'o-mon	Tab'i-tha	Tel'a-bib	Thra-se'as
Si'ba	Sop'a-ter	Ta'bor	Te'lah	Thum'mim
Sib'ba-chai	Soph'e-reth	Tab'ri-mon	Tel'a-im	Thy-a-ti'ra
Sib'bo-leth	So'rek	Tach'mo-nite	Te-las'sar	Ti-be'ri-as
Sib'mah	So-sip'a-ter	Tad'mor	Te'lem	Tig'lath Pi-le'ser
Sib'ra-im	Sos'the-nes	Ta'han	Tel-ha-re'sha	Tik'vah
Si'cnem	Sos'tra-tus	Ta'han-ites	Tel-har'sa	Tik'vath
Sid'dim	So'ta-i	Ta-haph'a-nes	Tel'me-la	Ti'lon
Si'de	Sta'chys	Ta-hap'e-nes	Tel'me-lah	Ti-me'lus
Si'don	*Sta'kees*	Ta'hath	Te'ma	Tim'na
Si-gi'o-noth	Steph'a-nas	Tah'pe-nes	Te'man	Tim'nath
Si'hon	Steph'a-na	Tah're-a	Tem'a-ni	Tim'na-thah
Si'hor	Ste'phen	Tah'tim Hod'shi	Te'man-ites	Tim'nath He'res
Si'las	Su'ah	Tal'i-tha Cu'mi	Tem'e-ni	Tim'nath Se'rah
Sil'la	Su'ba	Tal'mai	Te'pho	Tim'nite
Sil'o-a	Su'ba-i	Tal'mon	Te'rah	Ti-mo'the-us
Sil'o-as	Suc'coth Be'noth	Tal'sas	Ter'a-phim	*Tim'o-thy*, Eng.
Sil'o-ah, or Sil'o-am	Su-ca'ath-ites	Ta'mah	Te'resh	Tip'sah
Sil'o-e	Sud	Ta'mar	Ter'ti-us	Tir'rath-ites
Si-mal-cu'e	Su'di-as	Tam'muz	*Ter'she-us*	Tir'ha-kah
Sim'e-on	Suk'ki-ims	Ta'nach	Ter-tul'lus	Tir'ha-nah
Sim'e-on-ites	Su'sa	Tan'hu-meth	Te'ta	Tir'i-a
Si'mon	Su'san-chites	Ta'nis	Tet'rarch	Tir'sha-tha
Sim'ri	Su-san'nah	Ta'phath	Thad-de'us	Tir'zah
Sin	Su'si	Taph'e-nes	Tha'hash	Tish'bite
Si'nai	Syc'a-mine	Taph'nes	Tha'mah	Ti'van
Si'nim	Sy-ce'ne	Ta'phon	Tham'na-tha	Ti'za
Sin'ites	Sy'char	Tap'pu-ah	Tha'ra	Ti'zite
Si'on	Sy-e'nes	Ta'rah	Thar'ra	To'ah
Siph'moth	Sy-e'ne	Tar'a-lah	Thar'shish	To'a-nah
Sip'pai	Syn'a-gogue	Ta're-a	Thas'si	Tob
Si'rach	*Syn'a-gog*	Tar'pel-ites	The'bez	To-bi'ah
Si'rah	Syn'ti-che	Tar'shis	The-co'e	To-bi'as
Sir'i-on	Syr'i-a Ma'a-cah	Tar'shish	The-las'ser	*To'bie*, Eng.
Sis-am'a-i	Syr'i-on	Tar-shi'si	The-ler'sas	To'bi-el
Sis'e-ra	Sy-ro-phe-nic'i-a	Tar'sus	The-oc'a-nus	To-bi'jah
Si-sin'nes		Tar'tak	The-od'o-tus	To'bit
Sit'nah		Tar'tan	The-oph'i-lus	To'chen
Si'van	T.	Tat'na-i	The'ras	To-gar'mah
So'choh		Te'bah	Ther'me-leth	To'hu
So'ko	TA'A-NACH	Teb-a-li'ah	Thes-sa-lo-ni'ca	To'i
So'coh	Ta'a-nach Shi'lo	Te'beth	Theu'das	To'la
So'ko	Tab'[illegible]th	Te-haph'ne-hes	Thim'na-thath	To'lad
So'di	Tab'bath	Te-him'nah	This'be	To'la-ites

UT

Tol'ba-nes
Tol'mai
To'phel
To'phet
To'a
Trach-o-nl'tis
Trip'o-lis
Tro-gyl'li-um
Troph'i-mus
Try-phe'ne
Try-pho'sa
Tu'hal
Tu'hal Ca'in
Tu-bi'e-ni
Ty-be'ni-as
Tych'i-cus
Tyre, *one syllable*
Ty-ran'nus
Ty'rus

V.

VA-JEZ'A-THA
Va-ni'ah
Vash'ni
Vash'ti
U'cal
U'la-i
U'lam
Ul'la
Um'mah
Un'ni
Voph'si
U'phaz
U-phar'sin
Ur'ba-ne
U'ri
U-ri'ah
U-ri'as
U'ri-el
U-ri'jah
U'rim
U'ta
U'tha-i

ZA

U'thi
U'za-i
U'zal
Uz'zen She'rah
Uz'zi
Uz-zi'ah
Uz-zi'el
Uz-zi'el-ites

X.

XA'GUS
Xan'thi-cus
Xe'ne-as
Xer-o-pha'gi-a
Xe-rol'y-be
Xys'tus

Z.

ZA-A-NA'IM
Za'a-man
Za-a-nan'nim
Za'a-van
Za'bad
Zab-a-dæ'ans
Zab-a-dai'as
Zab'bai
Zab'ud
Zab-de'us
Zab'di
Zab'di-el
Za-bi'na
Za'bud
Zab'u-lon
Zac'ca-i
Zac'cur
Zach-a-ri'ah
Za'cher
Za'ker
Zac-che'us
Zak'ke-us
Za'dok

ZE

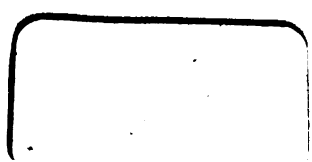
Za'ham
Za'ir
Za'laph
Zal'mon
Zal-mo'nah
Zal-mun'nah
Zam'bis
Zam'bri
Za'moth
Zam-zum'mims
Za-no'ah
Zaph-nath-pa-a-ne'ah
Za'phon
Za'ra
Zar'a-ces
Za'rah
Zar-a-i'as
Za're-ah
Za're-ath-ites
Za'red
Zar'e-phath
Zar'e-tan
Za'reth Sha'har
Zar'hites
Zar'ta-nah
Zar'than
Zath'o-e
Za-thu'i
Zath'thu
Zat'tu
Za'van
Za'za
Zeb-a-di'ah
Ze'bah
Ze-ba'im
Zeb'e-dee
Ze-bi'na
Ze-bo'im
Ze-hu'da
Ze'hul
Zeb'u-lon
Zeb'u-lon-ites
Zech-a-ri'ah
Ze'dad

ZI

Zed-e-ki'ah
Ze'lah
Ze'lek
Ze-lo'phe-ad
Ze-lo'tes
Zel'zah
Zem-a-ra'im
Zem'a-rite
Ze-mi'ra
Ze'nan
Ze'nas
Ze-or'im
Zeph-a-ni'ah
Ze'phath
Zeph'a-thah
Ze'phi, or Ze'pho
Ze'phon
Zeph'on-ites
Ze'rah
Zer-a-hi'ah
Zer-a-i'a
Ze'rau
Ze'red
Zer'e-da
Zer'e-dah
Ze-red'a-thah
Zer'e-rath
Ze'resh
Ze'reth
Ze'ri
Ze'ror
Ze-ru'ah
Ze-rub'ba-bel
Zer-u-i'ah
Zer-vi'ah
Ze'tham
Ze'than
Ze'thar
Zib'e-on
Zib'i-on
Zich'ri
Zik'ri
Zid'dim
Zid-ki'jah
Zi'don, or Si'don

ZU

Zi-do'ni-ans
Zi'ha
Zik'lag
Zil'lah
Zil'pah
Zil'thai
Zim'mah
Zim'ram, or Zim'ra
Zim'ri
Zin
Zi'na
Zi'on, or Si'on
Zi'or
Zi'phah
Ziph'i-on
Ziph'ites
Zi'phron
Zip'por
Zip-po'rah
Zith'ri
Zi'za
Zi'zah
Zi'na
Zo'an
Zo'ar
Zo'ba, or Zo'bah
Zo-be'bah
Zo'har
Zo'he-leth
Zon'a-ras
Zo'peth
Zo'phah
Zo'phai
Zo'phar
Zo'phim
Zo'rah
Zo'rath-ites
Zo're-ah
Zo'rites
Zo-rob'ab-el
Zu'ar
Zuph
Zu'ri-el
Zu-ri-shad'da-i
Zu'zims

THE END.

SEP 17 1940